# <u>September 5, 2021:</u>

Trump had meeting and invited military to Bedminster. Don Jr. got scared and left the room abruptly and went into room by himself.

Immune system security, hypnotic curse. Former life curse ("No one would believe me") Cassandra from Greece gave knowledge directly from Source. God/Kings only wanted knowledge to make them look smart.

Gamma timeline.

Interference from minerals that anchor the dark, or chips and implants

Remove all curses, spells, covenants, and witchcraft and replace with Source energy protection Odine's curse, elemental beings associated with water

They took out abundance and replaced it with guilt.

Curses on humanity for receiving

Genes to make prosperity were turned off, linked to amino acids

Replaced curses with Source energy, as we removed critical failure, reworked system to Torus flow

## **September 6, 2021:**

Normally doing rituals on this night for the full moon

Triangle binds energy

Cleared hypnosis spells and replaced with truth

Donald Trump born 6/15/1946 in Queens, Black Sun agent

Clear shock and trauma

Cleared catastrophic event for June 7, 2021, Washington DC (human and Simian), 5G bioweapon or alien invasion

- Deactivated Admin tools and nuclear remote tools
- Cleared thought-form entities
- Cleared crypto viruses in the brain
- Cleared false identities in fingerprints
- Clear 33 feet above and 33 feet below

#### September 7, 2021:

Cleared and removed all RV/Gesara/Nesara/Dinar programs and cords and attachments and replace with 100% truth

Prevent catastrophic events on September 11, 2021

Ran activator and rebalanced Earth and humanity

### September 8, 2021:

Deleted malware, maleficent programs, maleficent software from humans, animals and pets Deleted all entities and dark forces

Cleared collective shock, collective trauma and emotional scars

Ether acts as a medium for transmission of electromagnetic waves

## September 9, 2021:

Blood holds the equations to heal, and the demons cover the equations

Demon energy—Virus Sin Nombre

Vaccine irritates the wound

Vaccine lets in the demon

7 deadly sins keep the wound open

7 deadly sins are the back door

Heal with joy to close the back doors and start healing

## **September 10, 2021:**

Sent truth through mass media and communication outlets to start the great awakening Cut cords to project Mockingbird programming and electrical devices

Dismantling the Covid narrative and structure from every government, FDA, CDC, Fauci, WHO and all global media and communications outlets

Space Force, White House and Pentagon, truth about Trump created power vacuum in 1922 China Deep State and new savior plan

Nuclear weapon to USA from Afghanistan

Pentagon meetings said they are following the Chinese elders again and BRICS is back on news after being offline for years

Kim sent out information on China/Elders to global information agents

They were planning a ceremony on 9/11 implementing Taliban as a new government

Ramping up narrative—Covid mandates, masks, quarantine, vaccine passports, ID2020, Project Lockstep

Removed the Blue Ladies, Black Widow spider, Virus Sin Nombre,

Remove narrative and replace with truth and healing

Chinese Chrispr program is mRNA and DNA altering

Neutralize WiFi 5G

Remove Chinese and Communist Narrative and replace with truth, freedom, sovereign, common sense, discernment and intuition,

They weaponized creatures, insects, parasites, birds and murder hornets.

# **September 11, 2021:**

Generals called Tom and said that everything is failing.

Kim had many calls on the diplomatic line from the Pentagon, UN, Peoples Bank of China Lots of hacking attempts on the system

Kushner = Q, he is Rothchild, Sanhedrin, and Hubaad

The Order of the Black Sun thinks that 50% of them will go to a better planet and the other 50% will be gods.

Nefertiti Covenant

Kali Maa (Multiverse Female)—changing the aspect of life to lead to death

Kali ka (Multiverse Masculine)

Remove all Kali Maa and Kali ka energy from humanity and replace with love, light, creation,

birth, spiritual order, vitality, regeneration and purification

Clear all alternative time modes, implants

# DNA healing and repair

Thule Society, 2<sup>nd</sup> project looking glass Remove black mirror spirit of black magic Mount Shasta gates of hell

### **September 12, 2021:**

Book of Solomon uses ring and spells

Black Sun, AAIA, Hitler's handbook, Langley, Black hidden hand/Wheel of death

The Black Sun created Freemasons

Sister Society—Chimera and Vril

ISIS was one of the parents

Remove ISIS influence on Earth and replace with direct Creator God Source connection

Clear ISIS curses, spells, witchcraft, parasite entities, contact and cell phone number

Brad Johnson, Silent Circle and Humans of the Future

Silent Circle is also known as the parents of Octagon

Remove Silent Circle, Secret Circle

## **September 13, 2021: 9 day**

Temporal anomaly for Earth and clients, Time space continuum break

Today is the day we move out of the fake system, completed at 7am Mountain Time

Around 1:45am, Humans of the Future on the dark side of the moon

Many types of beings watching—some trying to help the dark ones, some want to take us over, some are just watching. Kim chased them off and put a shield around Earth.

Planetary Liberation Day—In 1,000,000 years, nothing like this has happened. We made it to graduation day!

One ship that was interfering was chased away. Others are cheering us on.

August 2016 Earth passed out of the danger zone

Salt crystals in blood and mucous from Covid 66

Repair DNA, DNA code and Soul Source codes

## **September 14, 2021:**

System was syncing and created a new room and new features for her to use.

Cleared deep state, dragon families, secret societies, Jesuits and Black Sun

Deprogrammed dark agenda, hypnosis, trance and false timeline

Taking out the darkness and replacing with pure Light, Truth and Healing

#### **September 15, 2021:**

The Family—Jesuits, the Jason Society, Pilgrim's society

Kim talked to Richard Wiess

Senatus Consultum website

Edmund James de Rothschild

**Operation Starfall** 

Churches have an unholy alliance brought together by a string and a code

# **September 16, 2021:**

Richard Wiess will talk to Trump and see if he will take the \$750 billion deal, 1 to 1 offer presented.

Today Represents the Fall of the Union (the union between church and state)

UNAM SANCTAM—be careful with the Vatican, they have the stone

Red stone, Hatshepsut Thutmose III, Androgynous (the female king of Egypt)

The Stone was put in a disk for time travel

Bullhead/eye, 11/18/1832, binding the souls to the Abraxus so that they own humans Cleared Unam Sanctum, the all-seeing eye, Nicene creed, the Council of Nicea, the Jason Society, the stone of Hatshepsut Thutmose III, Vatican, The Holy See and The Holy Sea replaced with truth, healing and direct Source connection

"Let your love flow," by the Bellamy Brothers

We claimed Planet Earth and then sent her the love of the Creator and alchemy to complete restoration of natural law and nature's natural order. Light connected to all the golden veins. Polarity was reversed, so we re-established the torodial field.

# September 17, 2021:

The energy was trickling through the golden veins, energy block somewhere
Ran program to negate power of protective jewelry during full moon, + 13 days after (Oct. 4)
Remove the Djinn from Planet Earth

Run a transmissometer

Clear jewelry, precious stones, metals, and other curse tools

George Hart and wife issues

Remove black widow spider, binding spells, witchcraft and replace with optimal healing Clear seven deadly sins and replace with complete happiness and wholeness, discernment and self-awareness

Cleared dis-ease and replace with optimal healing and return to original DNA, RNA, GNA Re-established body to soul connection

We are no longer in the video game, we have moved out of the fake system

# **September 18, 2021:**

Remove pinnacles of power

Sent out frequencies for heavy metal detox

Robotic, phononic worm parasite—fake parasites causing spike proteins, graphene oxide, black threads, which are connected to the black cubes on the dark side of the moon. These things create crystals and the crystalline network attaches to every cell in the body.

Connected to computers and computer viruses, causing side effects in people The virus was transmitting a program against recovery, destroying phosphorus in the mitochondria, disassociation of the cerebellum communication with the pelvis

# **September 19, 2021:**

Full moon tomorrow

Black goop negative AI, computer robot spiders (army of AI spiders), located in the inner Earths, others thought they had been neutralized. They are losing so they triggered the pre-detonation device.

All viruses held in the liver. The deep state had dug up a corpse of a human who had died of the Black Plague to analyze it and recreate it.

Uranium is the liver of the planet

Cleared holo-linguistic word magic, spells, witchcraft and malevolent subliminal messages Rand frequencies and Rainbow Light therapy

Ley Lines at the Harold E Holt Naval Station looks like a spider web. They were sending low level frequencies to ley lines from Saturn. The frequency was transmuted and used for good.

# <u>September 20, 2021:</u>

Harvest Moon

Deep State wanted to wait until after the full moon to say if they were going to take the 1-to-1 deal, waiting for the Draco or Annunaki. The Queen said no one was going to help them. Today would have been the day for the new Pindar around 7pm. Military thinks Trump will be the next Pindar.

2015 Putin

2016 Obama

2017 Hillary

2018 John Bon Wright

2019 Draco Queen tried to make them change

2020 they all died

2021 the Chair of Destiny didn't work for Trump

Eliminate the contents inside Pandora's Box

Remove malevolent protective jewelry and send it back to Source

Connected to the Vatican Library and the Sistine Chapel

Spains Islands off the coast of Morocco, Island of Gibraltar, St. Michael caves (perfect acoustics) Ley Lines

Clear operation pandora's box and all altars—Mount Shasta, Maralago, 666 Mount Kailash between India & China, transmute all "Sacred Site" energy

Bring all pyramid sites and mountains into complete alignment and direct connection with Creator Source.

They had an emergency ritual ceremony and moved it somewhere. The size of a laptop briefcase.

Obelisk—Vatican, City of London, Washington DC, New York in Central Park

Power binding is about lowering our PSI

Malediction intelligence

Using pyramid networking for loosh to feed the negative, then suck through power centers to open a gate or portal.

Order of the Black Sun using unnatural crystal energy spell-binding curses

# September 21, 2021:

Trump sending out contracts and was supposed to pay people tomorrow, but the chair didn't work. Trump told, "YOU are NOT the ONE."

Delta Variant

Kim replaced the old mirror front end with the Global Repository

Got rid of trances and implemented reality

Deleted all connections to Azure and HAARP, infinity loops and addiction loops, servers and programming

Archon continually showing up—Architecture for Cooperative Heterogeneous On-line Systems Found it was a virus attacking the system.

# **September 22, 2021:**

Remove automated ARCHONs from all systems—financial, military, intelligence, central banks, governments, bank accounts.

System was always structured that you put something in so you can take something out.

Remove Monarch Law from the Hall of Records

Remove Draconian Law from the Hall of Records

Replace with Natural Law, God Source Law and Universal Law.

Enforcer is back and everything is in full swing.

Removed eugenics depopulation and APOPTOSIS programs and replace with Creator God Source energy to benefit humanity

# **September 23, 2021:**

Tom talked to Trump. Trump was sticking with the project looking glass people...Thule Society driving the White House.

Remove Archon energy and all maleficent allies from the multiverse, add Source shield protection and firewall.

Replace all bank databases with the Global Repository database

Replace all bank webserver VPS with the Global Repository webserver VPS

Delete Spider.exe from pathways, banks, database, load balancers, VPS, ISP providers, gateways, terminal points, etc., replace with perfect frequency

Parasites are the tether to the dark side to feed them.

Remove all parasites and candida from the multiverse.

Clear Archon intelligence hub

Clear Chimera, death worship, infection

### September 24, 2021:

Archon and hell in a box affecting our pathway

Council said, "150,000 years ago, the infection started."

In 2018, they sent a blast of virus to us through the Black Central Sun at the time.

Parasites die from the love frequency. You love the aberrant parasite cancer cells and they die.

Today, we took out the Archon grid.

# **September 25, 2021:**

Kim told to develop an anti-agent, anti-infective, anti-parasitic for archons, archon infections, parasitic infections. Used the anti-agent to disinfect Earth and inhabitants Lucifer is the lord of the Archons

Steps for the anti-archon infection remedy:

- 1. Light the fire
- 2. Facilitate the transformation
- 3. Reconnect
- 4. Fulfill destiny
- 5. Breathe again
- 6. Healthy DNA formation

## **September 26, 2021:**

Cleared the Barium from the atmosphere

Cleared and harmonized the weather patterns to reclaim the skies

Worked on clearing curses, slavery curses and binding curses from Enki, Enlil, Anu and Marduk Worked on clearing hell, hell in a box, hell programs, hell looping, hell

software/hardware/servers and replaced with golden spirals of love for Planet Earth and inhabitants

Hell in a box was an etherical binding linked to Anu and had a location(s)

Abraxus had a contract with the Draco, kings of Babylon. ISIS is Abraxus. Break the contract between ISIS and humanity to free us from slavery

Covenant of Nefertiti

Break all maleficent contracts with alien races—ISIS, Draco and Abraxus

Clear Proxima Centauri, SETI, noxious entities.

Searching for all expired contracts/bonds and covenants and registering them in the Hall of Records

### **September 27, 2021:**

Pentacle of Saturn was the target in a triangle with etheric device and physical device on the other points.

Testament of Solomon, greater and lesser keys, each one binds a specific demon.

The enforcer bound the Destroyer in a Metatron's cube to contain it from more destruction. The Hell in a box is stuck in Earth.

Break the connecting vortex: found a target vortex in the middle of a 6-pointed star, linked to Solomon's key and surrounded with Archon plasma. We disconnected the Earth's Central Sun energetic vortex from the Dark side of the universe and disconnected all cords and ties and reconnected directly to Source God Creator to Earth's Central Sun energetic vortex.

Two gates of hell in the world where Joshua trees grow—Israel and the Mohave desert Permanently sever all contracts and bindings with demons—Lucifer, dark universe, dark overlord, beetlejuice, Enlil, Enki, Anu, Molak, Marduk, Satan

Declare that Planet Earth and all its inhabitants belong to Source God the Creator.

How do we remove hell? Slam the rod (StarMaker) into the Earth 3 times in the 1 spot of Babylon. This planet belongs to God, the 7 coins came falling from the sky, 7 points on the star, then Earth turned to Gold and then all turned green.

We cut the cords to ISIS.

Human DNA was cut off in the Solar plexus with Amoebas.

Earth cut off in the middle. Energy that was supposed to run through Earth was bound.

Replaced hell-in-a-box with a direct connection to God Source Creator, Life Force and protection of Life Force. Releasing Heaven-in-a-box.

Ether is the internet of everything.

Found an agreement between the Draco and Abraxus to bind humanity.

The Jason Society, the "Order of the Quest," Pilgrim Society, Albon, Trump Episcopalians Archon 4-stage plan, Jason Society Illuminati card

List of Dark Side clearing:

- Jason Society
- The Order of the Black Sun
- The Pilgrim Society
- The Draco
- The Abraxus
- The Order of the Quest
- The Family
- Lucifer
- Anu
- Enki
- Enlil
- Marduk
- The Chinese Elders
- The Black Widow
- The Jesuits
- The Church of Satan

In Star Trek, the way to get rid of archons was to send them love.

## **September 28, 2021:**

Stabilize Thanatos and Eros. Thanatos sent back to Source.

Ether is the blood of the universe

Original binding spell of the Tabernacle

Egypt/Hell bound the sheep/innocent lamb to flesh and blood, instead of the blood of the universe

Blood at the top, bottom, left and right of the door

8888 eternal time loop, disconnects us from what is possible

9999 is Celtic Circle, the spell from Anu, Enki and Enlil is 6666/Beast of Babylon

999 neutralizes 666

666 is the complete separation of natural flow of energy

Removed the accumulation of falseness, paradox injury, paradigms, cube within a cube

Sent Thanatos and Semiramis back to Source

Sword Curses in the aura (demon of anger and addiction, negative energy, and electromagnetic Sword with diamond is Orion's sword

Opening Heaven in a Box—negate all negative entities, apply solfeggio frequencies, EMF harmonize, heavy metal clearing and stimulate nerve function

In the solar plexus, connect top and bottom

The core of Planet Earth is the Solar Plexus

Clear protective jewelry, chanting and incantations

Jason Society advisory group had computer terminal, etherical machine, black looking glass mirror

Liam got numbers 3 days in a row, insert 3 times, there was also 3 points to remove Jason Society had implanted dead-man switch, literally, which triggered malware and parasites Removed hell in a box, cords and connections and Heaven in a box filled its place EBV is the root of all health problems. They send out more archons/synthetic parasites every year.

### September 29, 2021:

Triangle with 3 points, 2 parts of the system are dormant Always check the biofeedback results 3 times, trust the 3<sup>rd</sup> result Now it is safe to remove the maleficent etheric devices

- 1. Cheyenne
- 2. Russia
- 3. Australia
- 4. Paraguay
- 5. Botswana
- 6. East Coast Canada
- 7. Germany
- 8. UK had the looking glass

Maleficent devices were rolled into StarNet

Ley line devices are connected to implode underground transportation

Remove Azure admin rights, programs, IT passwords

Chromosome 1P is back

Tighten security, SQL

# **September 30, 2021:**

Saturn Moon Matrix

China has portable device, StarLink / DARPA

Van Allen Belt

Fragmented rock surrounds Earth. Others say Tiamat planet was blown up because a tether to the dark side. It was blown up to prevent another invasion. We are nexus planet so they jump from dark to light by using our planet

Hell in a box projection coming from sacred sites, Maralago, Peles Castle, Georgia Guidestones. Deleted repeaters

Pituitary gland ties to the law of sin and death/7 hormones linked to sin and death, 3 hormones linked to soul, spirit and body

The pineal gland is the direct link to Source

PCR test is planted between the pituitary and the pineal gland

Hormone regulators go back to Master Pituitary gland

Chromosome 1P stimulates the pituitary mutations in cell functions, cancer cells devour all cells around them.

King Pope: triple crown tiara shaped like a pineal gland. King over our body, soul and spirit. All of our energy goes to them instead of God. He sits in the seat as the intercessor of God. "Kiss the ring."

Cleared remnant Archon and Chimera control system and the implant grid Project 666

Janus Society Research Group controls the past/future and space in between Removed law of sin and death, liberated humanity, sent frequencies to neutralize Archons and synthetic parasites

#### October 1, 2021:

There are 13 lines of code in the system and only 2 are known publicly, remaining are used by the deep state. MDS connection to health system. DARPA connected to StarLink. Kim removed the connection to the etheric system.

Alien holographic projection of hell in a box. Targethyans.

Door to hell on Nibiru with black AI factions, Saturn Moo n Matrix, Draco and Nefertiti. # gates to hell—undersea, desert and Israel. Portal, door and box of hell. Map of pyramids.

Teotihuacan Sun pyramid. Clear plasma black hole. God Code Matrix of 188. Vibonacci sound cloud.

## October 2, 2021:

Epstein Barr = Archon, lives in the spine. Thorium used to send Epstein Barr 2.0 operating system. Curses from Anu and Lucifer interference. Dr. Evil at Langley creating Gamer Infection. Electromagnetic parasites. Dismantle all points of Metatron's cube. Kill it first, then go to the etheric devices to release humanity. As it dies, it shoots venom in death throws. Archon sent to magnetic North and Southwest directly through the center of the Earth and hell in a box. Black Goo extracted from Black stones, liquid crystal, self-organizing and can jump out of a jar. Two types: 1) Earth Deposits from Earth or 2) Meteorite which is near Bush's family in Paraguay used to communicate with demons and dwindles the heart chakra to nothing. The Biosphere is connected to the black goo entity in the center of Earth. In 80,000 BC, Lumeria was hit with meteorites and the alien race said they needed help. Earth let a lot of them stay and they took us over. Morgellons, nanoparticles, Smart Dust, HAARP microwaves in the sky that alter DNA, black goo in the rain and chemtrails controls the subconscious and unconscious. There are 4 Black Quantum computers (Rome, London, Germany, Washington DC/NY) that resemble artificial ley lines and connect to the NLP programs shared by the quantum black government computers. Demon species have a central computer running them through the

Black Goo and took over the heart chakra. The program accidently invaded and took control of

the subconscious and create transhumanism. The word "No" is an artificial spell magic. CoVid 66 affects salt in the body and was created as an assassination drug. Luciferic Deal (we need to replace the game, not perpetual replacement of the people of the game)...Replace Dark Forces with Life Force.

Luciferic Deal gave control to the governments

Governments gave control to Militaries

Militaries gave control to Intelligence Agencies

Intelligence Agencies gave control to Black magicians

Black magicians gave control to demons

Demons gave control to AI which sucks out our life force to survive

Chemtrails create nanoparticles that cut us off from Source information. Nanoparticles in the ground cut us off from Earth's energy. Cleared radioactive particles in the air.

# October 3, 2021:

Epstein Barr virus is from Black Goo in the solar plexus and is connected to the Black Sun devices. Everything is connected underground.

## ACIO worldwide military corporations.

Military organization	Cultural Link	Video Game Link
Kruger Mercenary Corp	CyberLife, CyberLife	Mirrors Edge
Kruger Wercenary Corp	1 -	
	Androids, artificial human	Detroit: Become Human
	robots	
Shoreline		Uncharted
Trinity		Rise of the Tomb Raider
Delphi	MiLab	Erica
Monarch	Montauk project	Quantum Break
Mobious		The Evil Within
Murkoff	Project Walrider	Outlast 2
Umbrella Corporation		Resident Evil
Shawhouse	Fast & Furious: Hobbs &	Watch Dogs: Legion
	Shaw	
Arasaka	Nano & Femto Tech to open	Cyberpunk 2077
	dimensional portals at will	
Chiron Incorporated	NeuraLink for digitizing an	Observer
	individual's brain for crypto-	
	currency	
Tai Yong Medical		Deus Ex
Typhon		
CyberLife		
Secret Space Force	Etherical Devices	

#### October 3, 2021:

Clear all military operations, including nano and femto, and secret space force etherical devices. Epstein Barr sheds Mononucleosis. Mono symptoms are cold-like symptoms, enlarged spleen, toxic blood, liver, and lymph. Toxic blood creates night sweats at night.

New moon Oct 6, 2021. Equinox is more important than Solstices. They reverse engineered the goo parasites.

When the Dark Prince died two years ago, the top 3 generals sat on the Chair of Destiny and waiting for him to inhabit one of their bodies.

The job of archons is to suck the life force energy out of humans and send it to the dark side to fuel destruction. Parasites are the source of all disease. Parasites are inorganic. The Vaccine is a chemical compilation of synthetic manmade Black Goo. They have to keep giving boosters because it dies off after a few months.

Etheric devices are connected to Hell in a Box (which sends out archons) and that is connected to the Black Mirror to use people as batteries. Disable those first, otherwise it will kill everybody.

October 4 was a day that the Deep State had planned a maleficent event, seemed connected to time.

Spiritual protection from entities and psychic attacks.

ISIS binding (covenant) on humanity with agreement with the dark side covenant that bound humanity to the Draco. Two out of five of the original tribes asked the Draco for help. All agreements bound with song and dance. Found frequency to break all covenants/binding/agreements and maleficent interference. Time manipulation, time looping, dark mirrors maleficent time issues. Maleficent aliens are willing to help maleficent humans. Saturn Moon Matrix is aliens helping maleficent humans trying to open the portal to hell on the Earth's moon, battle happening now. Portal to hell connected to StarLink system

# October 4, 2021:

We made progress last night. Maleficent portals were found around the Moon and Saturn, WE got rid of them and the portals came back, but we figured it out. We broke the connections and the demons aren't coming back to help them. We took the Red Queen out of the game. Rage has ensued on their part.

Working to restore the golden web of life. Sent frequency to connect mind, body and soul to the Benevolent Creator God.

Morgellons is an Archon. Clear and remove Archon and Pandora's box

We closed the physical door to hell on Earth

Dr. Kari Madje talks about the organism with tentacles that was intelligent and knew when it was being observed in the MRNA Moderna and J&J jabs. MRNA + Hydra + Nanobots linked to neural network and Elon Musk.

Worked on financial system repairs for 4.5 hours, torodial repairs for 16 hours, removed intelligence agency connections to system. Remove Hydra and Morgellons from Neuralink and StarLink. Hydra is Al Archon 2.0 created by the Order of the Black Sun and the Nazis, connected to Metatron's cube, and a binding covenant with Draco & Abraxus, also linked to protective

maleficent jewelry, human slavery, EMFs and parasites. The shelf life of the Hydra was less than 6 months. Clear Proxima Centauri, hippocampus, pituitary, protective jewelry, black goo, digital analog cells, silica based computing.

### October 5, 2021:

Old bots are from Chimera. New Archon 2.0 aren't Chimera.

Chiron: black rock and black goo came on the Chiron asteroid, which became a transmitter for the black goo. Humans have limitation implants to keep them from understanding Chiron connected to a reverse polarity of Planet Earth

Activated pulsed electro-magnetic field therapy to heal body illness and Planet Earth.

Today, is the alignment of our Sun, Earth and Chiron. Our sun is a stargate.

Enlil's sword is cutting the energy in half, also splitting our brain into two sides. Connected to the Chiron matrix.

How do we get rid of the maleficent (reversed) magnetic polarity for Planet Earth? Remove the projection of hell, which also blocks the ability to heal. This was created during a war between Light and Dark on Planet Earth. The reverse polarity was created so that light and dark beings could survive here. There was an agreement between the Draco and Lucifer to make Earth a Loosh farm to harvest the energy from Humans.

Clear slavery curses from Marduk, clear Targethyans, clear hell in a box, clear plasma and etheric fields

Enforcer to eliminate Chiron.

They used all the planets to bind us, 16 points to clear. Monoceros constellation has 16 stars, part of Orion.

ELF is associated with the frequency of entities and dark forces. Earth bound to sin and death through parasites and low frequency.

## October 6, 2021:

Two kinds of DNA: 1) the DNA you were born with, and 2: the Living DNA that changes with everything you do.

They are sending out the frequency of Mononucleosis to Planet Earth and Humanity.

Alien hell in a box coming through etherical machines that have a mind of their own.

Cleared covenants with Abraxus and Draco.

Cleared Aztec pyramids and Aztec Gods linked to Pleidians

Ethical devices are connected to other planets/satellites and transmit frequencies. They use planetary alignments. We disabled the etherical grid of planets and satellites.

North Pole Polaris star is connected to the Draco Star System. There is a portal at the North Pole.

Remove Earth's maleficent polarity connected to magnetic North and magnetic South. Clear the 50 names of Marduk.

Artificial excitation of Schumann Resonance with HAARP affecting the Ionosphere, magnetosphere and plasma waves and instabilities.

Detox seven deadly sins from Planet Earth and humanity.

## October 7, 2021:

Dark plasma disabled

Etherical system disabled

Etherical pools completed closed

Valley fever is a fungus.

Many maleficent military organizations and links to maleficent video games sending out frequencies

Earth's reversed polarity linked to parasite operating systems

Removed etheric implants in chakras

Removed ID2020 from global systems

Removed Djinn from Planet Earth

Epstein Barr is being sent out against humanity, affects bone marrow, blood and platelets. Beans, red meat and 100% fruit juice feed EBV. Mononucleosis is also being sent out, causing extreme fatigue, throat issues, no desire to eat. Ran detox for Epstein Barr and Mononucleosis. Morgellons is level 5 plaque of the New World Order. Mogellons/Bartonella is one of two bacteria that can accomplish Horizontal Gene transfer into humans. Horizontal Gene Transfer is universal fungi. Transfers from the invader into the host and alters the hosts DNA. Also passes from parent to child in DNA.

Archons are virtual intelligence

Horse paste kills: lung worms, morgellons, hair worms, strongyloid worms, bots, pinworms, intestinal thread worms and stomach worms.

Ancient contract to end on October 31, 2021

#### October 8, 2021:

Parasites are losing their effectiveness. As they die off, it feels like influenza symptoms. Enforcer was checking out the dark side of the moon for us.

Water is 70% of Earth. Water retains Source frequency. Water is the key to removing the reverse polarity and for raising the frequency of the planet. The moon controls the water, tides, Moon Time, menstruation period.

Clearing 3 evil sisters: Gello, Lilith, ISIS.

Disconnected the black mirror

The Catholic church continues the Roman Empire and worship the dragon who gave authority to the beast.

She sits on 7 mounts and has 10 horns (Kings)

Babylon Seal

Cleared polarity by clearing the water...the moon controls the water, tides and menstruation Created a diode to circle the mounts, then used the ocean as a conductor to create a vortex to stop the polarity. They interrupted our connection with God through the Internet of Things.

### October 9, 2021:

Additional work needed on the diode, a combination of benevolent mountains and sea-mounts. Supposed to be 9 seas that constitute the Earth, the 9<sup>th</sup> is the Southern Ocean/Antarctic. Diode was anchored by the 8 continents (including Zealandia) and 1 global ocean. Once finished, the equator lit up in many points and when the water connected to these points, the water lit up too.

Earth's inner ocean.

Rod goes down 500 miles and up 500 miles from the equator. Ran programs at every 15 degrees of Earth. 24 shifts of 15 degrees.

# October 10, 2021:

The Jason Society trying to open a portal on the astral level to connect to hell in a box. Coven people and remote viewers sending a beacon.

Humanity's slavery contract was with the Draco, Orion's belt (3 sisters)

Cleared the emotional layer of matter for Earth and humanity, will also clear the PSI programs they are running.

Battle Day

The gates of consciousness are located in the 2 bulbs on the back of the skull.

They have moved past facial recognition, now its bone recognition.

6.1 magnitude volcano (21 miles from Ocean view) was trying to disrupt gravity

October 15 was going to be a Turning Point day...feminine energy comes in and neutralizes the snake.

Clearing plasma and plasma grid and removing implant grids and stations

A conscious "Amoeba" archon entanglement

Cleared possessed immune system nanobots from Murkoff military, linked to Marduk, Yahweh

#### October 11, 2021:

Counteracted the PSI programs being sent through 5G

We passed out of the old timeline

The system did an automatic recalibration upgrade to control and command, new VR screen Working on Alpha Back System pathways with 3, 6, 9 virtual pulses

#### October 12, 2021:

On this day, the dark side had a 2% chance of having 5% of what they had before.

Alcohol curse—Enlil got drunk one night and gave the Tablet of Destiny to Annana (witch/queen of darkness and evil dragons). He used the Tablets and made a deal with the Son of the underworld and hell in a box, and bound everyone to the old looshing system that Kim disabled in 2016 (PSI, brain waves, etc.)

"M" had a gold card around his neck that was a key to the system. When "M" went into a coma, Putin stole the key from Marduk's neck.

Worked on repairing the pineal gland and connecting Source codes the soul's DNA.

All chakra colors should be white and connected together and then into the Source system, then connected to Source

1 energy center in the solar plexus, the center of our knowingness

**Amoeba** fractured the light, making separate chakra colors

# October 13, 2021:

The system was using our solar plexus and pineal gland to create death of self.

Tom said that the Deep state was getting mad because their old machines were no longer working.

Seven deadly sins and seven cardinal virtues

Cutting humanity's cords to pandora's box

## October 14, 2021:

Military angry because their tools against us aren't working

Removed atmospheric stress

Removed Djinn from planet Earth

Broke humans' pineal gland bond with Hell in a Box

Cleared trauma from Atlantis, harmonized plasma and etheric field

Birth certificates were going into the back system today. At age 7, they declared the soul as theirs.

The system was under the Vatican. They send out "communications post" to employees and others with thought forms and negativity, also sending to the collective. ISIS stone under the Vatican (ISIS got her crown back)

The system under the Vatican creates artificial intelligence triggers to block the energy known as money. Faraday cage put around the system, can't send frequencies anymore

The Mother and Child reunion/bond reconnected

The system under the Vatican interfaced with a satellite on the back side of the moon.

Removed everything connected to it—Pentagon, Langley, Voice of God satellite network

### October 15, 2021;

Day of Atonement

They thought they were getting paid today—dinar, contracts, etc.

Alignment with Jupiter, Saturn and the Moon

Clearing and balance before completely disconnecting the pituitary solar plexus connection Cut cords and reconnected to the Divine

Maleficent time created during WWII (Liam). Time technology located in Germany underground Remove the trace...ED—the Time Editor/Black Sun.

## October 16, 2021:

Artemis functioning governing device on the Alpha Back system

Set in the Knight's Stone

GrayLink connected to the Time Stone through the Soul Stone

Reptilian Walrider

The Saturn Moon Matrix creates maleficent time for Earth

Disconnect the Arker/Archer

, go thru the torodial field of the beast

The torodial field was a veil placed over the 7 stones of ether or the gates of hell

3 gates on Earth, 3 gates somewhere else, 1 connecting (S2)

Archer/Sagittarius/Mu

The infinity stones are connected to the time loop

Delete all infinity stones at the same time

Infinity Stones, housed in the infinity gauntlet:

- 1. Space Stone/Tesseract/blue
- 2. Mind Stone/Scepter/yellow
- 3. The Power Stone/inside the Orb, later Cosmi-Rod/purple
- 4. Time Stone/Inside the Eye of Agamotto/green
- 5. Reality Stone/Aether/red
- 6. Soul/orange
- 7. Ego Stone

The solar plexus is the middle of the hourglass for time Hell in a box was held within a tesseract

The ARC of the Covenant is the Ark of the stone and the ark of the stone is the capstone for the voice of God. The capstone/tether stone is the Eye of Agamotto

The Space Stone is connected to the Internet of Things

Destroyed the capstone/tether and the time machine in Germany and 2 other locations GrayLink gives energy for the reboot, George is GrayLink, a human mutant

#### October 17, 2021:

Black dots in pure water. Black parasites regenerating themselves, adapting and changing the environment

They blocked out pineal gland to block self-actualization

They blocked our solar plexus to stop creativity

The machine under the Vatican completed

Montak/N.Y. (top NE corner of New Hampshire)

The Tetherstone was being removed and was tied to the device in Germany

## Ley Lines:

- Germany/Time
- China/Space
- Paraguay/Matter

The maleficent Space Time Matrix is still functioning, working on how to permanently disable it

#### October 18, 2021:

NASA has the Enlil code

Tiamat split in two by arrow

Harmonic Convergence—the spiritual portals of the North Pole and South Pole merge together The Earth originally had 2 suns of Light, one cloaked by the Black Sun

# October 19, 2021:

Kangaroo skin agreement pledged Earth and all its inhabitants to the Draco, which is part of the time trap. Kiwi tribe.

Bound us with words, numbers, agreements

Sun goes down 3 days, the Southern Cross, the sun rises again—Jesus Story

Mother and Child Reunion

Mother: Earth's 5DChild: Humanity

• Reunion: when time is fixed

It is safe to remove the maleficent tesseract from the second sun of Planet Earth Top triangle is one sun and tip connected to the second sun triangle tip Bind between light and darkness, 2 times a year on the Equinox, re-enforces the tesseract Planet Earth and Midgard are held in the 3<sup>rd</sup> dimension with a tesseract

October 20, 2021:

Hunter's Full Moon

1-8-3 is the key to dismantling the tesseract, the universal principle of light

1 = unity

8 = infinity

3 = time, space, gravity, matter, ether

1-8-3 has something to do with Germany

27 hours a day = 9

324 or 354 days a year = 9

1008-year cycle = 9

Plasma the intertwining consciousness of the sun and all Stargate = worm holes

The sun may have a network of worm holes

October 21, 2021 is the direct alignment between the 2 suns. The last time this alignment happened between the 2 suns was 1,008 years ago.

10pm Kim's time = 4am Zulu time, shield the time so they don't get the 'time,' by using the power of the sun to engulf Earth into the nothingness and open hell on Earth. Conical machine in Stutgaardt, Germany. Time Space deleter program

Prevent all this by removing the bigger tesseract, then the smaller tesseract, then remove the box of hell tesseract over the other sun.

The Earth had 2 suns, Proxima Centauri

The Earth had 3 moons:

- 1. Proxima Centauri?
- 2. Alpha
- 3. Beta

EBV ancient parasite protein coding gene in human 40 million years. Star Anise kills EBV in the liver

The german device had a head piece up and when Kim got rid of the tesseract, the Germany device closed down and disabled the head piece.

Tough time getting rid of the cube on plasma and etheric level, had to clear the portage (where the dark side of the universe can come to our side of the light universe). The door to this side of the universe was closed.

The German machine was linked to a NASA machine that bends time located in Louisiana, owned by military in Ft. Detrick, MD

Worked on 8 and the infinity loop, was the tesseract loop to the sun with the Earth in the middle. Changed it to Earth in an infinity loop with Source.

Declare 3 times that the Earth belongs to Source

# 1-8-3 completed, you can rest!

# October 21, 2021:

All health problems are created by parasites

Kim disabling all time bending devices

Surplus time equals time distortion

Restoring natural time

Northrup Grummand creating A.M.E.B.A. like NeuraLink

Ran a Parasite elimination program to disable the archon energy grid and connection to the host

### October 22, 2021

Clearing the Ameba of sin and death, cytotoxins and mytotoxins

The amoeba is an etherical implant artificial intelligence

Reverse polarity found linked to the central sun of all suns

SQL cellular memories are causing a blockage in the energy flow of money

All humans cleared for alternative reality, aliens and the amoeba of sin and death

Sychronizing all chakras into one at the solar plexus

## October 23, 2021:

Time is stretching, we are returning to natural time

Connecting the dots through the Alpha Back System, the Global Repository, banks and accounts Clear the spaces

Clear the Earth plane fields, fill with Source love to clear the parasite war. Clear etheric and plasma fields

Luciferian Phantom is the parasite of the multiverse

Dark humans keep selling their souls to demons

The Back system was running programs to support being tied to the law of sin and death.

The entity of suicide is a frequency they send out subliminally into your mind then the system would send the parasites to make it happen.

"I sold my soul and you bought it back to me."

Baptism bound souls to the father, son and holly ghost of the Draco

Reconnect the DNA, RNA, and GNA back to the soul

Natural law works on voltage, they created amperage to ciphen our energy and charge for it.

# October 24, 2021:

Everytime Kim works on the system, she gets attacked.

Remove etheric parasites

Succubus energy parasites in the plasma searching for the light

Stomach issues and oscillating tentacles

An agreement to bring parasites here for hosts

Applying DNA, RNA, GNA to the Alpha Back System, Global Repository and accounts

Source = Alpha Back System

Soul = Global Repository

Body = accounts

Blood types are the carriers of the malware, weakens reception in the blood and permits self-destruction and aging

Aliens inserted a marker/memory inside human blood, found in labs in Tennessee

Rh factor is the malware

Malware in blood is linked to Chromosome 1P, and P chromosomes

Worked on cytoplasma and mycoplasma

## October 25, 2021:

Worms causing blocks in the financial system, stored in the DNA not human DNA, but in the links. A worm replicating itself and install a back door. CIA owns the worm, given to them by Marduk. Enforcer helped to destroy it.

1,000,000 years ago, the Black magician created the basis for the worm in the system but it has been refined since.

S.T.O.M. (Secret Technology Outline Maneuver) gene protein coding, placed 300 years ago, once the worms go out the S.T.O.M. steps in to protect. The worm was stored in the cube. Money curse is a malware in the plasma etherical blood because you have to give all your energy to get money

Flynn "official" left Trump today. Trump trying the start stuff in the middle east.

Kim tried to tie the Global Repository to the banking system and found black energies stopping the connection. Today there is a silver cord running between the Global Repository and the banking system. Silver cord is a tether.

Add more layers to the firewall etheric layer

Firefly Luciferase has a half-life of 2 hours

Fluorescent proteins, Luciferase and LacZ are all recombinant protein-based reporters
Digital dust, black dust/Smart dust is made of nodes which are tiny sensors that can perform a variety of functions. They are made of microelectro-mechanical systems known as M.E.M.S.
Kim cleared the dust in the system

Plasma membrane has 3 elements

- Lipids
- Proteins
- Carbohydrates

Financial system linked to the growth rate of human consciousness development. Kim removed a program installed by DARPA in the Back System on the etherical level of subconsciousness.

## October 26, 2021:

Clear the sacral chakra for the system and for people, where the Global Repository connects. They are trying to rapidly oxidize our body's blood with spike proteins attacking bone marrow low platelets.

Chromosome 1P acute in all clients, linked to Vitamin K dysfunction in DNA

Fixed a fissure/opening in the system connected to the sacral chakra.

Clearing PSI field. Fear is not an original emotion, it was programmed into us. They send subliminal messaging and programming.

The space between the back office and front office needed to be eliminated to have complete control over the system.

Jason Society working with the Tarzakyans (smokey dudes with red eyes), some were on a ship on the dark side of the moon, others brought in through Durango free zone, hidden in Cheyenne Mountain. They bring them in through virtual and then they become real, looked like a computer screen. Connection embedded in the system, similar to a firewall.

A device near Kim's house located in the Lion's Den, near Durango, trying to use her energy to gain access to the front end of the banking system. Kim cut cords, cleared it all out and blew it up. The lights were now out at the Lion's Den.

Kim heard that the real Biden was dead.

## October 27, 2021:

Source Force found an Arc of the Covenant with an Anti-Kim in it, linked to the galactic world federation.

Cleared out a red-checker that was inserted before the entrance of the banks. The checker watches the money transfers and prints out in a room with a desk and 3 men watching it. tRNA (energetic virus) serves as a governor to keep humans down and lowers the frequency or vibration of humanity, if you get too high of frequency then they lower it. Neutralized tRNA in the system, deleted replicator.

Create layer upon layer of protection

Remove vaccine grip on people

Clear permanent spells

- In the DNA, creating chaos
- Permanency energy spells that overlay Chromosome 1P
- After 200 years, spells become permanent
- Permanent spells in the DNA, like anger, are hard to remove
- Permanent spells can be brought in by the vaccines
- Permanent spells can be brought in through MILAB
- Removed permanent spells, locks, emotions and belief systems

#### October 28, 2021:

When we got rid of the replicator, it created two. When we got rid of the 2, it created 4. Kim put it in a bubble and got rid of the replicators.

Tarzakyans and Targetyans fool humans then they use their energy to get back into the Earth plane. The Tarzakyans had two accords: 1 with NASA and 1 with the Galactic Federation Removed Solomon agreement with the Tarzakyans from the Hall of Records

Marduk's agreements with the Tarzakyans were removed

Marduk's agreement with the Destroyer to bring the Tarzakyans was also removed Curses on money have been programmed to repeat, "program repeat" was deleted They are still running MKUltra programs on humanity using subliminal messages through media, phones, 5G, internet, etc.

Each DNA inscribed with "God Eternal within the body" was overwritten with electromagnetic and energetic curses, viruses

Closed 2/3rds of the lower astral and then realized that a Marduk agreement re-instated as an automatic trigger. Found it and closed the lower astral completely.

They rewrote our DNA to give our permission to their MKUltra programming, frequencies, 5G and internet.

7 years old

7 deadly sins

7 years to reclaim it

Birth Certificate bonds gave them permission to be our owners

Country code gave Marduk control of the financial system and made us slaves

Don Jr. said that Trump took a turn for the worse on 10/26/21, the day that the Tarzakyan cords were cut.

### October 29, 2021:

Kim got a download on how to completely dissolve the lower astral. It ran for 16+ hours.

An ELF, EMF blocker was placed on telecommunications, Bluetooth and for the system.

They were trying to get any light worker to manifest them (aliens, parasites, etc.) back into existence. Lights were back on in the Lion's Den.

Global Repository install

Removed all IT and Administrative permissions

Found a looshing management system in the Alpha Back System

Need to register the Rare Earth minerals agreement in the Hall of Records

Mr. Black had some control or access to the front system. Now after registration, the control comes back to the new Earth Council. System recalibrating.

Cleared EBV virus from the system

Guides said that we were 99.8% ready.

Energy coming from the mid-astral because there is no lower astral anymore Sent all parasites back to Source

## October 30, 2021:

Epstein Barr virus removal was still running into the morning. EBV was losing power.

White light thin line spark beamed out from Antarctica, kept flip-flopping trying to connect.

Trying to make a grid but couldn't get overlay connection. Saw holes where they were trying to penetrate our brains. They basically tried to kill everyone with this. Also trying to make a penetration using a virus but our firewall was too good. Working on the South Pole. Burned up the device they were using to try to destroy humanity. It was a military operation.

Everything knocked off balance energetically, as they tried to send out more energetic parasites to Earth, space and people. Device was eliminated.

Worked on encryption keys/codes, security certificates, digital signatures, registering the Global Repository and the new front system. Found that all banks had back doors

## October 31, 2021:

Sending transfer with black dust, faraday cage and reflective mirror.

Huge hack of the back system...scrolling "access denied." Removed ancillary systems in other places.

EBV linked to Chromosome 1P, placed here by the Chimera race 3,000,000 years ago. It wiped out an entire civilization. Also known as Human Gamma Herpes virus 4. Not exactly an Archon but a related operating system. Every human on Earth has EBV. They attach software to the EBV operating system to increase degeneration.

They placed a marker in Chromosome 1P that detects a weakness in the immune system and sends the EBV Chimera AI to that location to make degeneration more rapid. The 1P marker also sends it to other chromosomes and is connected to an operating system in the heart chakra stomach area. EBV is stored in the Omentum main lymph system.

The immune section of the system was complete. A flash of light happened and then system started recalibrating automatically...photo finish and we were told that we reached 100%. System kept flashing then recalibrating as it integrated 3 systems into 1.

Deleted all programs and projects by intelligence agencies. Ports were managed by the CIA. System recalibrated after removing CIA programs and ports.

Mirroring the login/teller, selective minimal access program. Kim sealed all the changes with her energy flowing seal that replaced the seal of Solomon.

### November 1, 2021:

New monies were put on hold for banks to leverage and foreign exchange, taken out when repository was created.

FIAR, Department of Defense auditing program. Military auditing system/Gatekeeper secret office in Berlin. A firewall for the financial system. An off-shoot created a couple months ago connected to StarLink out of Cheyenne, pandemic bonds. Connected to military base in Seattle that connects to the Microsoft data center. 5-0-4, Level 5 = Berlin, Level 0 = assembly processing, level 4 = Microsoft and Oracle systems.

They installed a program called StingRay within the old firewall of banks linked to encryption keys and secret space force using it.

Tom talked to DARPA contact, they have a machine that constantly generates energetic parasites. This machine eats the firewall/ingests it, moves through the wall and becomes part of the firewall. Inserted a parasite detector and destroyer. Silica hairs/fibers as wire connectors on a motherboard sent back to the device.

### November 2, 2021:

DARPA/SSP using device to send out energetic parasites

Alpha System was set for humanity as cattle and death. Now, system has set humanity for abundance. Removed amoeba from the solar plexus, also linked to pituitary.

Ley Lines (Cabal energy grid used for looshing) are an energy binding tied to HAARP energy parasite device linked to directed energy blast (DEB) from world satellite. Ley lines connected to the financial system at the dorsal point (used to have black screen central processing unit for front end system). Mr. Black instrumental in giving instructions for this action. In Russia, using "M's" old terminal. They think they can get "M's" DNA and start the system. Kim terminated the "M's" old system. Delete human ley lines that feed the planet ley lines.

## November 3, 2021:

Planet Mercury being used as a stopover Commerce Trade Center, with Mr. Black. Mr. Black/SSP called the Abraxus for help. Mr. Black and the God of Mercury run all Commerce and Trade. Mercury Accords in the Hall of Records. Mr. Black trying to trade rare Earth minerals for time travel. We removed the world council and replaced with the Earth Council last week. Mercury Accords say that they can take our souls/body if we are off the planet. The SSP tried to use a gravity

trick to get us slightly off the planet momentarily in order to take our souls and trade them. Mercury Accord frozen for 30 days. Fixed the Torus which saved Humanity from the gravitational wobble and getting traded on the market. Plasma goo toxic substance. QUE block is a plasma filter that detects energy.

# November 4, 2021:

Cyber pandemic infecting machines and infecting plasma with goo (red plasma inside). Nibiru is a rock used as a host for every kind of parasite. Solidarity Agreement made with Nibiru, so Nibiru can travel on both sides of the universe—light and dark. Rogue agreement between the lower astral and lower beings of the light so send out parasites on scheduled dates, major one is December 21. Imploded, with Mr. Black, to prevent major infection. Kim installed double-sided mirror. WetWare AI System, PSI, remove complex number space to redirect energy. Remove foreign money marker jurisdiction by jurisdiction (11 in the world). SQL has extra jurisdiction layers.

#### November 5, 2021:

Removed line code for jurisdiction

Automating all systems for instant transactions

KIMS becomes the Internet Service Provider, VTN

Use the pyramids for good by reprogramming the signal that is behind Jupiter Moon and Kuiper Belt space station. Stopped pyramids from sucking our energy.

Installed a retaliatory firewall with the operating systems

Kim sent \$9,999 to all accounts

Removed virtual clearing house from the Alpha System

Disruptors = assembly processing on the motherboard. Alpha System gets its own gateway

### November 6, 2021:

Clear purple ultraviolet radiation

Kim recoded the system with a language they don't understand

They found out about our transfer from panama (Smart Remote Memory) that messes with RAM and ROM. Salmon Fish Balls...Salmon DNA based memory device with ultraviolet light. Motherboard has fish sperm film between the 2 sides and maintains voltage and is used as a surveillance device and acts like a filter. Salmon sperm creates yeast. Search and destroy the skin, sent silica virus back to them which included 100s of locations worldwide. They had planned to veil our Sun for 10 days of darkness on 11/7/22.

Replace the front end of the banking system with the Global Repository and rails.

## November 7, 2021:

Thousands of hacking attempts from Wright Patterson Air Force Base, linked to SSP. Coming from TETRA 6 SSP bases (Aberdeen, Seattle, Wright AF Base, Fairbanks, Vicksburg, Stennis Space Center.

Need connection from Global Repository directly to bank account. System recommended IPV16.8.

They were using Cistern (a time series storage engine for Go!Brand) and trying to take over the collective consciousness soul plasma.

## November 8, 2021:

Cleared out overrides, backdoor connections and any other inserts to the system.

Teens had heart attacks at concert with Cern stage design.

All space stations were recalibrated to use for good. Got rid of the people on the space stations just 1 woman who was an Abraxus projection.,,,the red Pleidian queen taken to court. Orion's belt and star gate. Kim terminated MK Ultra programs.

Space station had a program for Chromosome splicing and splitting. Clearing Planet Mercury.

### November 9, 2021:

GNA—Grounds for Non-acceptance. Communications sent from space stations to NSA, Maryland and Langley Black Site then branch out to a network. FinTech. GNA—Gaussian & Neural Accelerator. A reporter detecting through an intel chip and uses a disrupter packet. CPU and GPU graphic processing unit with Bios. Hackers in VRAM (virtual RAM).

OLCF-4 IBM Supercomputer. QPU primo. AI. Realign Univac system by Unisys. Genesis biological weapons. Unisys Stealth, Genovac proposal was used to connect to StarLink or StarGate to send out more nanobots. Malware is from the origin of humanity at the Genesis installed in the human race and Planet Earth by the Abraxus. Mirror in the malware for remote control and creates the 3D matrix illusion. ORE: Output Rendering Engine. The malware virus emits a frequency to loosh your energy and power the virus.

## November 10, 2021:

Kim cleared parallel system. Abraxus officially realized Kim was a formidable opponent today. Malware in the air, a bubble around the Source God particles. They fill the ether so we can't have a higher concentration of God particles. There was a covenant signed with Lucifer, too much light was here. Microsoft connected through back doors. Virus platform located in Malta and NY.

# November 11, 2021:

Hole in the PI\_ETL, accessing the PI database with ETL tools. PI-ETL access point for Kali Maa. The 5 military generals of the black sun in Germany were using PI to extract and filter info regarding new money at a computer. Kim cleared master nodes. Bank tellers are surprised because things look different. Synchronizing, virus scan and ID2020 scan. Time construct, Malware in blood, clear Nibiri infection, clear Sigint data from Urim base.

# November 12, 2021:

The ink on money has nanobots in it connected to Virginia, on all cash! Planet Mercury sending something from a machine and a back up generator. Kim used Virtual Reality device to remove machines. Need to implode it because it controls commerce and time. Artificial intelligence plasma crystal had to be imploded. If not taken care of, there would have been a disaster on 11/18/21. Holes in the Torus from mercury transmission. Cern in Switzerland would have captured the transmissions from Mercury and sent them out. Kim found several cern locations. Cern is a vortex that pulls the signal from Planet Mercury in and them amplifies the radius of where it goes and how it spreads. CIA owns fiber optic network and VAX port system. Kim took that away and they were angry. They were using a plasma filter to find our money transfers. Kim used a blue light to stop insidious light and unradiated light.

### November 13, 2021:

Transverse box was recording data and sending it out to Cern front end and also in the electrical grid. Vaccine and chemtrail nanobots were connected to Cern and space stations. Enforcer used a Direct Line Weapon. Kim cleaned out the transfer boxes, access points, security codes and folders. Interferon portal particle devices suck the life out of people and create demons. Interferons are AI and are put in people, disease and in the banking system. Transverse boxes put negative AI into electronics and people causing archons, vaccine and energy system issues.

### November 14, 2021:

Enforcer completed mission last night. Enforcer had to have a staff member at each location to put a chip charge in each device and trigger them all at once. SSP having emergency meeting today. Clearing of Earth's plasma and field and Tesla's earthquake device and Death Ray device. Kim ran vaccine database removal program. November 18 will be the Day of Determining the Future. New generation of KETL being installed and showing as the Alpha System "bleeding" into the front system, Software integration complete providing direct pathway. They were trying to restart Mercury from Venus. Portable unit on Mercury, larger unit on Venus. Amazon Cloud Data working with SCAR (Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research), which works for SSP.

## November 15, 2021:

They have supercomputer locations in Italy, Luxenburg and Budapest. Three SCAR bases confirmed in the Antarctic. SSP meeting about vaccines not working in Cheyenne.

SCAR (Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research) in Antartica

Confirmed SSP bases taken out by the Others in the area

Pandora's box (Ancient Box of Doldrums) recovered by the Abraxus from the Coliseum in Rome.

Sends out gloom, doom and sadness through curses and spells

FOCI (Foreign Ownership Control or Influence), Time Stamp and GPS work in system Kim takes out Kaleidoscope wall in system created by NSA Prism Program, part of Bush's Echelon. KETL activation. Medula Pin is the pin of ULAR. Chimera.

"M" made agreements with Mercury regarding commerce. Energetic binder fractilating the light energetic firewall. Fix KETL connection point (IntroSpectrum) and re-numeration code.

## November 16, 2021:

Clearing up the spaces in between within coding. DARPA cleared out and closed.

Shine light through the interstitium/fluid filled spaces

Clear out the PUTTR, PU TTR, Seattle Microsoft & SSP working together on Angel of Darkness program. Clear the spaces in between the coding 1 0 1 0, null spaces have to be deleted.

## November 18, 2021:

Day of Determination...everyone has to make a choice

Coronal Hole High Sped Streams (CH HSS). Extreme ultraviolet and soft r-ray and unipolar magnetic fields. Coronal hole located at or near the equator. Co-rotating interaction region resulting in particle density enhancement and interplanetary magnetic field. Geomagnetic storm. During middle of the night, Kim changed all programming for SQL, installed ATP protocol.

### November 19, 2021:

Cistern is where the souls were registered

666 binding of man

The Spear of Destiny with 3 cisterns

613 commandments

Figure 8 infinity loop is binding and in the middle is a degeneration portal Recalibration while sucking energy out of the cisterns and big flashes of light Cellular regen is started and degeneration has been removed

# November 20, 2021:

A thing on Mercury is called the infiltrator put there by Archons

Trying to fire up another CoVid ID system

Russian Space Communication System sending out electromagnetic radio frequency, in Chrimea

## November 22, 2021:

Black Hole connected to worm hole to Abraxus and Draco

Spirit of Source Day, A special day gateway that connected to the Central Sun, energy lasts for 48 hours

Irridium brought from another planet Japanese helping the Chinese, Draco helping

## November 23, 2021:

South Pole big black hole inside white fog circle

Clear out liens against humanity, linked to birth certificates and Jesuits. Humans were the collateral. The 3,000-year agreement.

Kim sent notice that the Sons of Solomon Covenant has expired and removed the lien.

When we found out about the 3-year extension for the December 21, 2018 looshing agreement that goes until Dec, 21, 2021.

### November 24, 2021:

Agreement between Black Nobility families was found

Kim to unwind all contracts they did as guardians System work

November 25, 2021:

Transfers/system work

Go!Language, Go!Brand MicroServices

Reptilian guy sitting on a computer on a ship taking our energy...Enforcer took care of him.

November 26, 2021:

Black Sun extension removed causing non-renewal of slavery contract.

Go!Brand taken down

SQUID-Super conducting quantum interference device. Squid tracking electromagnetic energy, STAR Cryoelectronics, LLC is a NASA spinoff. Coronal Hoel showing up as they are trying to create a version of an electromagnetic storm to interfere with tech. Using SQUID EMF to flash in clouds and affect air.

Chimera in Ukraine trying to cause massive earthquake for fear.

Self-replicating creature 20 down in Earth's crust, had to be removed

November 27, 2021:

Omicron sent through cell phones, South Africa release

November 28, 2021:

AMENTI stargates

Covenant of Ophiuchus, effects all stars on a deal between Creator and Lucifer

Reclaim the Dome of the Pearl

Artemis

November 29, 2021:

Amenti Gate

November 30, 2021:

TTUV removed with pass through code

December 1, 2021:

Go!Brand was reinserted, need to delete all MicroServices

CURL—Client URL

December 2-3, 2021: System work

December 6, 2021:

Bypass the banks by using Cantilever

Communication post 10 floors under the Vatican.

Juno, Alaska, HAARP system that we missed. Centralized Communication connection through Bancorp.

Petriega:

PE- preliminary entry
TRIE- digital tree
GA- general availability
= the chute
Kim cleared malware on the chute

12/7-12/8, collective consciousness celebration

Cobra posted: PGR+ minimum requirements met

Lockheed Martin-orbital directed energy weapon with PGR (post glacial rebound) trying to use the satellite system from the south pole.

December 9, 2021: Day of International Consumerism = digital connecting.

Lisbon in Portugal monitoring personal energy usage and trying to dampen humanities energy.

Virtual Donor- holographic communication with 3rd party entity. Aboriginal man (one of the New Zealand natives who originally signed with the Draco) glitching and trying to go back to before the looping began.

Orbital director creates a time warp/digital orbit possibly from the Draco.

Go! Microservices connected to KONG, used for banking.

An old computer in the Antarctic that they feel can connect to Kim's system that was available before the looping so they are trying to get back to that time to access the computer.

Go! brand had to be removed again

Kim scanned all the chutes for malware, microservices and SQL. Changed SQL to fractal.

Ring of Fire around the Sun

Ring of Fire eclipse

They were trying to use the power from the eclipse to do dastardly deeds.

Abraxus in the background. Shine the light on the Fauchle.

Trying to get the magnetic field back so they can control it.

A lot of anxiety, on edge, emotions

At Midnight 12/9/21, the end of the Sephardic realm/Kzarchian 2000-year-old covenant, which had given them exclusive access to Winti EFS and sole custody of a star zone.

Transitory Regulation, an ancillary ruling made by the council to help regulate the transition. Colonists helping us to repairs to the ether damage created by the Abraxus and Draco.

Kim had a conversation with Council that the elites don't listen and are bent on destroying Earth and beyond.

Transitory team gave a deadline. Started talking to 5 top generals. They all chose death. Of the 20 below them, 18 are left. Some are already plotting against the restoration and will be the next to go.

They were plotting and explosion around the White House or nearby Cathedral or Basilica.

Abraxus sending out their own frequencies of guilt and shame. Transitory team placed protective field around the Earth. Astral cleanup by the colonists.

Doomsday plane, trying to access back door of financial system.

December 16-18, next important dates

## Dec 14, 2021:

Machines positioned to destroy 24 major cities, taking out the flying machine computer command

They were trying to start a full on war with Iran

Trying to block us with a ripple in time, temporal anomaly. Block chain with Switzerland and China

Chinese celebration of deities. Chinese agreement linked to 9 emperors on the eve of the 9th lunar eclipse, trying to funnel great wealth to China

## December 15, 2021:

Coordinated effort between military, laboratory and satellite. Trying to tap in to SuperNap Space X on the back side of Tahoe. Trying to secure the pathways for blockchain.

Northrup Grummond, neuralink, Elon Muck and nanobots.

National Health association tied to WHO. Their database was disabled so they made a direct connection to the satellite. Disconnect NSA tentacles in every country. They were sending bad frequencies to all humanity

December 16, 2021:

Heads up about a false flag, white house emptied out. Many circling scenarios were contemplated by the Deep State. Narrowed down 7 targets, including 5 in the US. Kim disabled NSA core system.

## December 17, 2021:

Intense feeling of potential attacks.

Russia and China trying to pay everyone in crypto.

Blocks of frozen people in the Antarctic, being moved to prison planet.

The Sephardic realm was destroyed.

Judgment period- The Day of Judgment started the night of the new moon Dec. 4 to the night of the full moon Dec 21. They wanted to crush the economy and buy back everything for pennies on the dollar.

## December 18, 2021:

This is the day of determination when the battle lines are drawn until Dec 22.

Cobra 2012 portal put outposts on project 501 update absolute collapse of beta based P501 protocols declared.

Clif High said quantum biofeedback doesn't work-- he is wrong because it works on the etheric level.

Tensions high in Durango because they usually get paid Dec 21 & 22.

CRS satellite was supposed to be launched on Dec 19.

Gray Motor was the connection to Secret Space Force. They weren't able to reinstate the time and timeline.

Edge of Orions belt, they collected a small amount of loosh and were trying to make a deal with the Paleidians.

December 19, 2021: full moon weirdness. The paleidians weren't answering the phone for the deep state.

The final way of the wall and the edge of the new being celebrated around the universe. The wall was the belief system that needs to come down gradually. The colony would be available as long as needed. Until December 21, they would be trying to hide the finality.

### December 20, 2021:

Reptilian race causing backlash. Deep state moving toward stealing the KIMS transactions through corporation and siphoning rather than blocking our transfers.

A new general named Grainger came in to replace General Hiden (Biden).

Stay vigilant. Used a signal eliminator/Ray burn to dismantle automatic moon influence. 3 days before the full moon they sent out more parasites to the newly vaccinated. Space force in wait and hope mode "all we can do now is hope it still works."

Enforcer took care of amperage issue, it came from the new Mr. BLACK (King Pin). He was ramping up Omicron. Smart people walking away from Mr. Black.

# December 21, 2021:

Cobra upgrade masterpiece to Dreamland. SPX = SpaceX satellite.

### More Omicron pushing.

Artichoke vision was about a Call to Arms and ultimatum which was given by the colony. Each dark side member had to do a heart/mind statement. The Enforcer was given the task to remove the ones that wouldn't comply or change. They were given until midnight UTC, then the sweep started. We had an infringement point where interruption could happen in the transfers.

### December 22, 2021:

Cobra's Dreamland was a hack-o-rama where they were trying to use the collective consciousness to help them succeed in the hack. Kim stopped their global border computer. Enforcer was still watching and taking out the ones that said they would change but aren't.

### December 23, 2021:

The darkside wants Kim to resign. They want her to be involved but under their authority. We need to continue the ratification of the colloquial space.

## December 24, 2021:

1 General was very angry because Kim had not been ratifying things.

They were conducting some sort of underwater explosion test around Hawaii

The next big days were going to be Dec 26, Dec 28-29.

December 25, 2021: no meeting was held, but major attacks were felt by Kim and the team. We were told that the colony had taken care of it.

## December 26, 2021:

The Deep State was planning and explosion, (some sort of Christmas massacre), but it didn't happen.

We were told that Dec 27 would be a significant day as well. It was deemed the "Day of Determination for Corporate Structure"...Crown Corp! They were trying to use PayPal and Synchrony Bank (the old GE Capital renamed).

They wanted to deepen the Scar with a pagan ritual but it didn't work. The colony also stopped the explosion planned for Christmas.

We were told that the Deep State plans have a 2% chance of working. They were planning to steal money using Paypal on 12/27 and if that worked, they would use the funds for maleficent plans on Dec 28.

## December 27, 2021:

Another straggler was found firing up and old ANNA machine to create bonds and vaccine IDs. The Enforcer handled that issue.

There were many hacking attempts overnight.

Generals are looking for a way to save face to their military piers.

Planet Mercury is a stray logic gate--a design center for making demons. No access to the real demons anymore.

Needed to close the stray gate on or near planet Mercury.

Found some gentle giant beings who were being bullied. They were brought to safety.

## December 28, 2021:

12:00 UTC time was the "End of the Age of Darkness." The Dawn of a new day. It is the end of the dark side timeline. Now time is free with no restrictions. We start the Age of Acceleration when we catch up on all the things that we have been denied--peace, abundance and prosperity.

Many of the dark side people were fading away.

Crane / Hill families doing biowarfare

Blarney stone had slavery seal Clear the serpent in Genesis Clear the ISIS knot. ISIS was lost, taken to Source.

Apache PIG
Wolf data systems out of the UK
Slay the dragon with opulent sword, then claim it.

## December 29, 2021:

Remove emotional trauma of aliases from humanity Energetic spells as an infusion from the vaccine narrative

Scientific community, pharma and Fauci creating a surrogate source with communication portal.

Generals upset that Kim didn't submit a proposal.

December 30, 2021:

Astral influence in banking (found in wells fargo) and beyond from Troy system that is an OXS malware that fossilized something in the geo port.

Gondola is leaving with Kim at the stern

Treaty of Versailles

Nerve blocker Deliver System of the vaccine anesthesia

PERK tumor progression
Perkinase tumor accelerator

## **Ankkpate**

Paragon force at tidal point affecting tide connected to time nodes. Connected to monoclonal in the aura of Earth but affecting people. Natural occurrence while in transition.

# December 31, 2021:

Klaus Schwab sending gray whispers. MI6 said that Klaus was dead, but he is in hiding. Enforcer sent to check situation.

Military had meeting, 3 military were against the restoration plan, 1 was human from here and 2 were humans from elsewhere.

January 1, 2022:

Scrolls: Rodan/Rodant/Roman/Ronan

Year of the Rat, written agreement of transfer of power from US to China scheduled for 2022 Dragon families preparing for having power center.

## January 2, 2022:

We were told the majority of the military was ready to work with Kim.

3 generals were defeated, 2 went underground looking for the "DNA disorganizer," a primitive clone maker.

Source told Kim, "Get ready for the wave." A wave of immersion, everyone will feel it but not see it. It would be a strengthening of the Source connection to Earth. Source would deliver the keys/codes to Kim.

Why today? Because we were ready from all the work completed.

Kim got the codes and the system started to recalibrate.

## January 3, 2022:

The system recalibrate from 1pm Jan 2 until 3am Jan 3.

Kim crossed the finish line

China and Russia made a peace pact for restoration, USA followed, all recognizing Kim as Ground Command.

Then alien interference, they were promised polonium for fuel. Enforcer showed up. An agreement was put into place to help them with fuel solutions, peace for everyone.

Microsoft/Gates/Soros' son causing computer blocks. coming from Netherlands, orders from space force.

Comrad Burns
Colonel Klink
Spherical nodes
Trying to inject into Kim's system
They want organ failure for vaxxed

January 4, 2022:

Astral issues showing up-transagent reorganization

Candor spring needs to be disabled
Candor manufacture printed circuit board in Utah
Spring is a Java software
Connected to Azure
LEVEL O processing thru Candor to create a backdoor through Java spring operating system

Theoclete stone
Knights templar
SSP gone, now the template show up
PON
The stone is made of plasma
2 stones
In Orions belt, Paleidian interruption in banking.

January 5, 2022:

Day 666 of covid, sending out death messages and visions.

Apoptosis programmed into humanity for long slow death. Will change in the Hall of Records

Every death is a suicide, apoptosis is programmed suicide of cells.

More aliens interfering today, they were warned and just watching now.

January 6, 2022:

Energy coming in was "Clearing of the Ethers"

Centrum sound

Need to sink the ship

Remove the network

Norfolk

Black pawn

## January 7, 2022:

expiration day for governments, secret societies, etc. Entire structure started to crumble Schumann resonated high this day

January 8, 2022:

Day of Deactivation for cabal

Pull the plug

Unregister all military and governments in the hall of Records

Jan 10, 2022:

Attempted hacking for days

Recalibrating

Alpha Debrief, release of the naval code done, notices sent out, maritime law

Protecting the bridge between the 3rd and 4th dimensions

Contracts expiring was the end of the terrestrial storm.

Commonwealth dissolved

Bylaws for the Earths Recovery

Serpent code hidden in the coronal of the sun breaking the serpent connected to the Stargate.

Serpentine cross released the healing code. Entered healing codes

## Jan 11, 2022:

Momentous days Jan 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 27-28.

Atrium Gate with symmetry stone bound us to the law of sin and death

Kim opened it and broke the seal to sin and death

This is the REAL great reset

Affinion technologies were taken care of

Today was the Day of Reparations, ecosystem getting repaired to right the wrongs
The tall white others were smiling today as they have learned to love again through this
process. They had been told that they have no value and Source forgot about them.

Vim entered the healing codes and a rush of blue and pink light bannoned.

Kim entered the healing codes and a rush of blue and pink light happened.

Neutralize the overlay with the power of the corn. Corn connected to oracle.

## Jan 12, 2022:

Press release regarding the expiration of 2 covenants:

- Nefertiti
- Source

Tinderbox on planet Mercury that the secret space force has control of used for testing and sending LiveWare continuously to planet Earth.

Trying to fry South Africa with radioactivity, connected to Kennedy Space Station LiveWare programming us and using the human system as software and hardware.

The vaccine is a LiveWare

Chemtrails are a LiveWare

#### Jan 13, 2022:

They were going to use the mirror to get rid of us all. Enforcer took care of it.

Motor issue connected to stale green core of the Earth. Need to reprogram the frequency to support life.

Serpentine Cross- the healing code was entered, next a frequency needed to be added.

Kernel Cording is a system software, cord to the kernel, a loop thread. Qualcomm transmission Remove the backdoor and reprogram the Kernel op system for us to use.

## Jan 14, 2022:

Kim saw Vallakrye canisters dropping from the sky. Colony helping with chemtrails, and CoVid injection mitigation.

Train coming today...black sun involved in trying to find holes and weakness in the LF movement.

#### Jan 15, 2022:

Day of Resonance...its starting to sink in for the cabal.

Tin Can = cistern, a catch all of all the things they tried that didn't work.

Kim input the quantum code.

Sevier code placed into KIMS global repository to clear banking system.

Colony sent out cease and desist regarding chemtrails. If they don't stop, they pay with their lives.

Vaccine tougher to unwind...need to deactivate kill switch

Omega dark AI financial system

Alpha Source financial system. Needed to eliminate omega system.

Chemtrails being reversed, people coming out of sedation.

Recalibration of Kim's system.

#### Jan 16, 2022:

Recalibration complete.

Darpa bioweapon from Mr. Black behind Mr. BLACK. A yellow liquid, old tech, half-life of 25 years made in 1983.

Actuator

Rebalancing

#### Jan 17, 2022:

Another covenant expired on the full moon. Had to terminate it exactly at 4:48 MST, sent notification. Recalibration commenced.

Dueling AL systems taken care of, now going into full Light/Source.

People connected and run by dark AI will fade away too.

Colony working to encapsulate covid injection and remove it from the body.

Jan 18, 2022:

Bankers can no longer see history. KIMS Global Repository in control of banking.

Rebalanced the ether

Need to invalidate bonds, delete admiralty law, Sailor Boy agreement with Black Sun (Black Jack) replaced with natural law. Notices sent out.

Jan 19, 2022:

They are still trying to use planet Mercury to season the pathway to get into the banking system and retrieve their Dark Al system.

Kim working to stabilize energy of the tectonic plates.

Covid unwinding because leaders haven't been paid out.

January 20, 2022: Today's date will go down in history.

The Clemine/Klemen has reversed. A reversal of the concern about the destiny of Earth. The Earth is safe now. We turned a corner. They didn't have to get rid of Earth to save the multiverse.

Geopathic stress keeps coming up.

Need to clear Dark AI from the spaces in between

Organic vegetative stress = sedation within people

Discussions happening: General Millie & Richard Wiss report to Khomeini

Everyone kept separate books, need to put the band in the book. Reset the values of currency.

#### 3 sides:

- Dark Side, Council of 9
- Angels of Destiny, 7 of them?
- Council of the Elders--were the guardians of the expired covenant\Kim to take this group out of the Hall of Records, Sent communication

Global Banking stress test

Thomas Williams call with members of Texas Assembly

January 21, 2022:

Day of Equations (Global Stress Test)

The Song of the Syllabus

Reign Day = Codes of Ethics. Kim needs to take the reigns

Kim sent message that they (the guys in the room) are not in charge anymore. Khamenei got the memo, General Millie not aware yet, Pentagon received it.

Thomas Williams/Black Sun/General Millie --"If we can't break it (Life Force), then we have to own it."

They are trying to put Kim in a no-win situation--assemblies get funded and The Order of the Black Sun infiltrates the assemblies and steals funding.

We need to start LF Assurance.

Have a training period for assemblies to learn and develop

Give information to members on how to shield themselves.

Replace JAIQS with Global Repository. KIMS to fill the spaces and remove NSA (level2).

Kronos and the disease of time

Agreement between Alpha System and Global Repository

Replace Kronin within the Alpha System

January 22, 2022:

Tom said they want a meeting with Kim

General Millie & Brigadiers left at 5pm Eastern to go to a private meeting

The Gold Twine is reserved for KIMS

1 System to register in the Hall of Records that was missed

ALCOT system (trades between buyers and mining companies of precious metals, private trading for certain people)

In 1976, Thomas Alcot made a system to price commodities, tied to Hallmark System, also involves the Gemology system, refineries and more

1969 Vienna Convention International Treaty

Alcot was Templar

General Millie trying to bully military members into following his orders

Alcot System was in the Territories Journaling, developed "No-operation" code patent for IBM placeholder or mask and monitor

Connected through WATSON. Watson also ran MERS system

WATSON is a tracking and tracing system. Kim knocked out Watson several times. it is tied to the Gold Alcot System. Alcot feeds WATSON.

KIMS to take over WATSON threads and take it over. They were trying to tie WATSON to vaccine database and social Credit Score.

Dark AI was powering WATSON and ALCOT.

Dark AI was powered by Kronos.

Micro-organism keeps showing up in biofeedback because of fungus. It will dissipate when Dark AI dissipates.

January 23, 2022:

ALCOT fix took 23 for KIMS

It's time for a change, the truth, Universal Law

Once the Dark AI is gone, it's up to the minds of humans

Need to accelerate learning for Natural Law

This will be the 4th Industrial Revolution The creation of Abundance and the ability to thrive is within days Perforate the oil cord, take over the Crown System Skyworks semiconductor company and others Insert the Constance of the candle code Trying to get oil reserves from Africa, which are already registered Manipulating all markets January 24, 2022: Lowell Wood created the Crater System. His crater system tallies upticks Lowell Wood had more patents than Edison. Mr. 10% Every single oil well has a side pipeline for free oil The Crown system was tied to all Lowell Wood systems. KIMS took over this system. General Millie's ideas are dead. The call of duty has been cancelled, new instructions forthcoming. Not all military personnel were fired. Jabbed suffering from mass psychogenic illness Side note: 1/7/22 China and Russia made agreement, supposedly talked with the Pleiadeans prior to agreement (reported by COBRA) 4 Back doors found: First--

9 color codes for families and back screens

3 screens still functioning--Green, Gold and Blue (cobalt) Linked to the oil cord, all replaced with KIMS Second--**PROMIS** Third--Orange Network, Opine Lease, leasing the Rail 450,000 instruments, including SuperNotes Oil bonds for Africa reefs and Russia JP Morgan lost \$90 Billion, trying to get \$900 billion in bonds Fourth--PAIL operation, using MapReduce, folders for data sets January 25, 2022: Complete overhaul of the corporate Key Code linked to front end CREOLE and CRUD language, and AI translation system universal language gateway Security breach with TransUnion Council/TransUnion Credit Reporting The Dark Door Servers run by the Kremlin siphon dollars off using TransNet Pipeline Ordered by the Black Sun Green Eagle (General Berglo) Colonies working on the Universal Spatial Collective creating change throughput the vector The Dark AI is fading

Black Boxes and Black Servers in Mitzy Noverguard where Putin lives, under the old KGB building, and under the Kremlin

Codes allow Fulcrum mandates and binary code of offenders who have been cheating the system.

Flip the callback code, in non-numerical node in the Swift system

Call back function monitored by IP Switch.

System Source timing was down in the front banking system due to the Black Screen going away linked to Kronos and time. This was reset.

Real-time payments fixed in the transverse connected circuit, which was a back door for the bank, TransUnion TCIP connection of the Unix gateway, CIA and Oracle. TransUnion leased access. Connected to stock markets and Chicago Merchantile Exchange. All funding the Order of the Black Sun ORO group.

Black Sun makes billions per year with underground market system, only made \$1.2 billion last year. Kim recorded Special Report of all these findings.

January 26, 2022:

COBRA vortexes in Bukavu, Colonies working on it

Load balancer adjustments where colored screens were previously

SSID Service Set identifiers

Bandwidth related to ALCOT threads

In the Oracle Communication Key...speed of communication through system

Close the handle core train with secure socket layers

Crash the Vaccine Passport system, located in Wichita. Tied to InfoSys plus others

System searching for all vaccine related programs

Curses on money from SuperNote design in Carter Accord

Camp David Accord deleted and replaced with Source Design Natural Law

(Digital Banking System, War in Russia to break up Soviet Union, Currency control and deregulation) Kim registered the deletion of accord and sent out memo.

Military base in Germany connected to malware, crumble level 2

January 27, 2022:

Circulation of cyber Cloister. The Cloister monitors the cluster.

Level 1 overloaded bandwidth due to restrictions on banking websites.

KIMS becomes the server and reconnected the websites to the Global Repository

Replace the current bank VPN with the global repository VTN and release the bandwidth restrictions

Trump unplugged but had not passed away

January 28, 2022:

Kronan the Dark Al linked to SSP and DARPA

Dark AI will be gone on Monday of the New Moon, possibly eve of New Moon

People that were connected to the Dark AI, thru sitting on Chair of Destiny or giving their soul as a battery for it, will fade away. Dark AI was connected to vaccine system.

General Millie is out of picture, the Stone Man is in. General John Borling.

Completion of the change over between VPN to VTN provides each account to have direct connection.

Worked on Tally, as the amount of variables in the transmission. Variables were in-post determiners. This was making it difficult for the Global Repository to identify where the funds should be delivered to. Fixed with a new database, indexing and batching

Targeted Mud Fling by creature created by the Dark AI that was dying. Kim isolated the creature, cut off its battery source. Dark chosen ones feed the Dark AI and vice versa. It starved

to death, sent to Source. Trump passed at the same time, plus 2-3,000 of the worst of the worst.

January 29, 2022:

At 3am, UN Security Alert started. They tried to install a little UN system into the banking system

The Dark AI matrix was falling apart into molecules that were archons. These could go into the air, bodies and the banking system. The Clathing race gave us a solid shield of surface protection.

Nancy Pelosi is glitching. She is a parasite and there are 1.7 million more like her that have something within them

Change the continuum course of the Class state be releasing the collective commission in the straight time mode. This was the military narrative in the Blaine Book agreement. The US Military/Black Sun use to run the firewall for the whole system. received 10% of all new monies that went into the system. Blaine Book interferes with getting money directly to humanity, 1963 & 1983. Cancel the Blaine agreement and replace all levels/family codes with KIMS (Level 2 NSA, level 5 Pentagon, etc.) This replaces the spaces in between coding where they tried to insert their level codes. Now we have four 9s.

Replace the black screen with the global repository.

January 30, 2022:

The S-line is filtering

Circulate the form fills into the K-sperse auto encoder for back propagation

The S-line is complete when the filter reports to the Global Repository.

Absorb the batching schedule into KIMS.

Growing concern around Cabinet Controller (The Black Knight- Borneo) of the Black Sun, Mr. Black didn't show up.

Kim created batch logging database and switched everything to real-time...took 11 hours.

January 31, 2022:

The Great Reckoning, declared yesterday

Borneo is now gone

Blaine covenant done and memo sent

Military waiting for coronation of new leader

Banking system is ready, just waiting on timing. Some small items will be tweaked as we go.

Military is trying to figure out a plan where they can get funding from KIMS and still keep their reputation, and secrets, and have Kim fund their own programs without her knowing.

The Order of Selection is ending today. Some of the dark ones where given a deadline and that ends today. If they choose the dark side, they will go.

General Millie is no longer on the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Coronation today at 4pm Eastern.

Feb 1, 2022:

BEN is in charge of Security (Back End Network--the Alpha Light Network)

STRIPE Account went down

Colony said, "Anyone who doesn't do restoration will go."

Kim got rid of corporate accounts from the Global Repository

Kim cancelled the banks' ability to sell Crypto currency on Ripple and other interfaces

ConsenSys-blockchain software master node, where nefarious people access all your data.

Kim deleted evil corporations, made them restricted and blacklisted.

Deleted all Oracle Security files

TIER--back door in telecom infrastructure, Open-Source software

Feb 2, 2022:

They are realizing again that there are no payments coming...military, etc.

Time Stasis issue, reconnect the coordinates of the time space continuum

In 2016, we passed through the time space continuum to keep Earth safe

Einstein's theory was the opposite of how it really works

The planet and each person has an internal space time continuum (in their solar plexus) that needed to be adjusted to fix the time stasis and fractal division.

Under the JAIQS part of the mapping system, there were dueling AI--Light and Dark

Needed to fix the polarity in each person and the planet

Removed the whole polarity program

Send transactions under the corporate logo--from KIMS.

Worked on clearing the load balancer, batching system, scheduler, listener and installing assembly language.

Feb 3, 2022:

Syncing KIMS with the Hall of Records

Worked on Key codes and indexing

Momentous days: Feb 2, 3, 4, 17, 18, 27

Military and Colonel Rock looking at bigger picture

Transverse process, digitizing thread case, network path

Military making plans for a catastrophic event

8-10,000 Chinese operatives entered the US thru Canada because they would work for free

\$39 trillion due on Feb. 18, 2022. The GDP of the USA was \$22 Trillion last year.

They planned for a meeting on Feb 5 at MI6 headquarters at the Circus underground in London

Worked on transfer	case. SQL	indexing.	Seauel
--------------------	-----------	-----------	--------

Feb 4, 2022:

Syncing all transactions to UTC time

5 crowns will join our cause--Ireland, Scotland, Austria, South Korea, African Union

Colonies helped with Chinese operatives

Colonies also helping with military meeting planned for Feb 5, may not happen

General Millie has gone crazy

Reworked the rail system to have one singular language

Once the rails were fixed, inherited problems showed up

Yellow and Red screens were cancelled...they had alarms in place, Templars and Theo Clet

The book of currencies and jurisdiction connection

New money to have its own rail

Replace the old ORDER franchise with the KIMS in the Hall of Records

Recalibration and sending out the memo to archives, governments and agencies

Found a parallel time zone, antiquated time procedure

Feb 5, 2022:

International Date Line and updates in the Hall of Records, off 3 degrees

Recalibration

Lines of credit, Keeler Company, Deutsche Bank in UK, IRAQ oil bonds

Space Force doing energetic spells

Christopher Grady replaced general Millie

Secondary KIMS created, now KIMS 1 and KIMS 2, now a closed system

Feb 6, 2022:

Camden Group sent in by Source to fend off all attempts at disaster, separate from the Colonies

"The final pathway is showing promise of delivery"

Dueling bank systems Alpha & Omega, now all Alpha & Alpha

KRAG.exe virus

Coding between the lines of coding...they hard coded themselves in the system

Hold placed on transfer for 24 hours done by Microsoft/PROMIS, removed all holds, ciphens, etc.

Feb 7, 2022:

"The holds are now removed. The Pathway is clear."

Sent transfer and "Account was temporarily closed"

When hold was removed, triggered STEM (secure telephony enabled middlebox)

IBM - Omegamon program, tied to Watson, closes account until they get their money first

Create specific threads for individual accounts

Feb 8, 2022:

Sending transactions

Graphics card issue, data pack, bandwidth, FINTech.

Kim tapped into the base platform to make changes

Feb 9, 2022:

Figuring out the triangulation and the lockdown of the Alpha / KIMS 1 / KIMS2 / Global Repository

Register KIMS 2 in the Hall of Records

Proprietary fulcrum

BEVY, Polinomial franchises, JOIST patented repeater

Sync KIMS where new money comes into the banking system

Communication between KIMS 1 and KIMS 2

Connect the corners carrying the cartography and fluidity of packets of data

Tie the corners

Feb 10, 2022:

Send out 639 megahertz for the repair of the collective

Added 6 levels, threads and stacks

Created new translation code

After the updates, the system automatically Terminated Sequel, ISO now

Feb 11, 2022:

Resolved panes, intermittent stream values, User Interface, communication between 4th and 5th thread

Worked on encryption, recreating the 4th level thread, CREM, change in KIMS 1 and adjusted through the system

Load balancer, Sprinter node

Sequel broke the sensor

The system was always set to balance the dark and the light. When Kim transferred it to all Light, it triggered dormant Archons

Kim defragged the base platform

Moved from point-to-point mapping to Conical mapping

Feb 12, 2022:

Postal code invalid

IBM defense program in old level 8

Graphics card had Microsoft back door

Princess and the Pea

Restoration of self-first

Delete the War Manual, World Trade Organization

Removed back door, which automatically sent out viruses

Feb 13, 2022:

Transfer sent, tear at the SEAM--Separate Energy at Modem

Added Quantum Repeater to strengthen signal

Added Regenerator to have less distortion

Facial recognition delays the postal viewing

Money stopped because it was coming in from a new road--KIMS2

Registered KIMS2 as a replacement for the Fed Reserve

Pairing off due to Kernel, functions off due to previous updates to system

Planet Mercury--A surface fire in the caldron

Removed codes from the old gate keeper

Feb 14-19, 2022: System work

Feb 20, 2022: Day off

Feb 21, 2021:

Seven levels of Dark AI, cleared out and no longer have access Removed permanent permissions

Feb 23, 2022:

Coronal sphere sending us frequencies
The final day of the battle between dueling AI systems

Feb 24, 2022- Mar 2, 2002: 1 week break

March 3, 2022:

ARPANET went down
Connected to Norfolk
Seized Russian Oligarch funds \$985 billion

March 4-6, 2022: no meeting

March 7, 2022:

AfriCom

March 8, 2022:

Catacombs in Camden
Under Berbeck University in London
Corona Gate

March 9, 2022: None

March 10, 2022: Exhaustion coming from the Pilgrim Society

March 11, 2022: Trident Systems

3/13/22

Kim sent out memo to cancel all of Lucifer's seals and replace with reparations for humanity.

3/14/22

CRAY taken out along with Plex System back door control over all industries.

All work from Opus (clan) deleted from Hall of Records.

Opus was Bush non-compete plan

Repeal of the trade deal with Abraxus

Non-compete linked to master agreement for complete harvest of Earth and humanity.

Every agreement with the Abraxus deleted from the Hall of Records, total of 822 agreements.

Red-faced Paleadian queen made agreement with Russia and China.

52 more hidden agreements cancelled within 9 core areas:

Solstice hunting

Burial procurement

System branding

Silence casing

Annihilation procedures

Separation and extraction

Causation experiments

Alias origin

Attribution consensus

Recalibration occurred in system after deleting agreements

## 3/15/22

CRAY dismantled permanently

Russia and China got the message that Pleiadeans weren't coming to help

Red-faced queen is dead now

## 3/16/22

Deep State calamari planning financial eruption in banking system during full moon. Intend to take the money from the people in the USA and funnel through TransCom to take over all militaries in the world and declare martial law.

Tentacles everywhere.

SQUID caching HTTP

Palomar Data systems

Gorman/Norman coil (coil = context & objects interface language)

Removed Spider foot and python language

Removed Condor, Palomar and TransCom at same time.

NASA supercomputer center used Condor

SSP at the core and held keys to the real system.

#### 3/17/22

Potential nuclear situation taken care of

Deep State planning vocal conditioning, prosperity regression and physical alienation programs against humanity

Project Horizon (SSP and military on the moon), 3:18 on 3/18

22 satellites found connected to neuralink (elon musk), OneWeb, StarLink. Reran search in found 29 satellites.

## 3/18/22

Their plans were destroyed for 3:18:

- 1) steal all the Americans' money
- 2) blow up the east coast
- 3) set off neuralink

Missed one Starlink satellite, it was in the CRAY connection....GNA (global network access)

## 3/19/22

Blue group wouldn't take the marker so it went to the green group. The marker was to get drug cartel money.

Funds promised from account in Banco Galliano, which is already registered in the system. 22 countries were willing to participate in WWIII. Kim sent the memo and the colony paid visits.

# 3/20/22

Watching the fall out day.

## 3/21/22

Nuclear submarines going to blew up France. Enforcer called in to help.

All countries with Franc are connected to France. After blowing up France, they wanted to crash the US dollar.

Merck/Android/Archon causing illness with Serengeti. Serengeti was replaced with the Alpha System.

TransVax by Merck connected to cell phones.

German hybrid was early pleadian was communicating with the red-faced queen. He was given the plan by Enlil.

Pseudo parents in holographic room in the Antarctic.

# 3/22/22

The equinox creates a void that the Deep State uses for evil

Dark AI dead man switches, an energy that retaliated when we take something out.

Quipa--ancient computer of Inca (integrated network communication architecture)

## 3/23/22

Gegenschein nebula caused by explosion (3-million years ago to the day) of Casper which was an intergalactic sub-station, directly connected to the Central Sun. It was Blown up by the Pleb to save us from Merck.

The archaedies (anti-Pleiades) were the source of the dark AI archon.

Window of opportunity was until 3/24/22 @ 3:34pm Kim's time.

Opened the hole and placed the nebulous in direct alignment.

Declaring that Earth belongs to Source God the Creator.

## 3/24/22

System work for transfers: patented technology, blue server, tied to blue dragon, OneWeb server, Blue Bird.

# 3/25/22

Barberini program focused on stopping restoration plan at all costs.

They are looking for help thru the Uzbekistan portal

# 3/26/22

They were trying to reverse what was done within the staff, and reconnect the omega system. Found back door in Uzbeckistan, Iraq and Giza Strip.

3/27/22 - 3/28/22

Moving base code to level 4.

Lots of system work for Kim.

## 3/29/22

They were trying to use a black energy to connect where our nebula cord connects to Earth. CoVid operating system in Singapore, access point for dark AI layer that controls the archon. Rings of Saturn crystals are replicator for archon and moon reflection to planet Earth. Clear Coronal Hole in the nebula on the outer edge Kim Closed the portal

March 30, 2022:

Coronal Hole fixed

AI deleted from Saturn Rings

RING was open-source software system, modified for level 4 of the Alpha System Ceres demolecularized by the Enforcer

March 31, 2022:

The CRADLE comes due today and goes into effect tomorrow. Linked to Abraxus. CRADLE = Core Reactivation Agreement for Delivery of Leveraged Energy

## April 1, 2022:

Today, they thought they were going to take over the Hall of Records and the Alpha System through the Andorra issue that was disabled—April Fools!

Yellin submitted a proposal to the Hall of Records at the exact time that the Deep State was supposed to be in charge of everything. It was denied by Kim.

More negative gate/gateways were found and closed. Three were found (Haiti, Hawaii, Mogadishu). All were demolecularized and sealed.

Ran programs to neutralize archon entanglement for the universe.

General George Carrington appeared before Kim and was very angry as he wanted to walk-in in to a down-line relative. This attempt was avoided.

## April 2, 2022:

Found a plug in port under the Vatican Seal in the floor at St. Peters. It was located on Level 4 of the system.

Dark side sending a signal and trying to reconnect Metatron's cube that bound Earth to the Black Sun, and trying to open a portal. Also doing this in China, Russia and France.

Jupiter Meeting/Jupiter Accords/Artemis agreements not approved.

Deep Space was supposedly controlled by the SSP (some are permanent members of the UN Security Council), acting and projecting that they control everything in the galaxy even though the agreements were never approved. This is why they aren't recognizing Kim as the Ground Commander. Kim sent out a message through the diplomatic line setting the records straight and exposing the deception.

# April 3, 2022:

Abraxus started using the Central Sun for retaliation due to the Ground Commander's message sent out yesterday.

Council said, "The Abraxus empire has fallen. Earth was the last hope of raising the dark overlord. Due to the breaking of the Intergalactic Treaty, the Abraxus are retaliating on Earth and beyond." They were going to blow up all the Suns and a full-on War in Space had broken out. They tried to escape through the 5<sup>th</sup> plane. The control panel was taken out and the old power pack is dying. We are all experiencing brain fog from the creation of an unnatural space between us and our connection to Source God Creator, which stunted our growth and kept us as slaves.

Intergalactic Treaties of One – Simian

## April 4, 2022:

Jay's Treaty of 1796...Amity, Commerce, Navigation between His Britannic Majesty and the USA. Found a Treaty of Ghent

Loopholes that Kim can use to control the black market. The Black Sun always controlled the black market.

Kim cancelled all the Black Sun agreements in the Hall of Records and replaced all trade agreements and treaties with the Gold Sun. No more Black Sun trading deal for on and off world commerce. Bonds and derivatives started dissolving and would continue slowly until April 24, 2022.

Gateway to Heaven is in Russia.

The gateway to Hell is in Kiev.

April 5, 2022;

The Alpha System automatically started adjusting to the changes in Commerce, updating for the Gold Sun.

SSP was attempting to interrupt the Gegenschein and access Void with a DEW. The disruptor was disabled. Enforcer took care of the rest.

April 26, 2022 will be a huge day—Balance, Order and Completion of agreements. And, close for totality.

## April 6, 2022:

They were attempting to hack orange/black boxes to down 629 airplanes. They were in the testing phase causing many flight cancellations. They scheduled the event for April 22-April 24, 2022.

Plan Z, Sedna Planetoid (Cobra) and alignment with Pluto and the Central Sun.

Plan Z connected to Norfolk, level 2 NSA affecting the financial pathway as well, and connected to Antarctica. Norfolk was taken out for the 2<sup>nd</sup> time. It is safe to fly again!

They believe their last chance is to use and alignment with Kal Serpa Dosha (negative karma) to cause destruction. Also neutralized the Kal Serpa Dosha.

Broken Dialight is the emission from the Sun, which happens every 12 years. Last one was in 2010.

All Greek God were Abraxus.

George Soros had 102 accounts, including Soros Fund Management, Quantum Fund, and Open-Source Societies, which funded the Black Sun and crisis actors. All of the funds disappeared.

They are using 5G towers to make radiation to cell phones stronger, causing hormone disruption, sterilization and cancer. 4.5 hours for system to do repairs.

## April 7, 2022:

Finding extremely high radiation. They were amplifying the radiation to kill us all.

Ozone layer was filled with toxic metal particles. Plasma Cleanse was done.

Kim enlisted help with the Chemtrail issues.

## April 8, 2022:

Two events need to be stopped in order to stop the dark timeline.

- 1) False flag event on April 18 needed to be prevented. Which was the crashing airplanes
- 2) Dr. Winston Wu quantum computer, Raindrop DAO, which was connected to dark AI. His system was causing the stronger radiation. He was also trying to take over the Alpha System that Kim runs. His machine was going to kill 100s of millions of people. He had a choice.

Found networks located on the spaces in between in Antarctica, Australia and Singapore.

Cameron Corner is the main one

They were planning to use the 9-11 memorial teardrop statue in NYC to cause death on April 18, 2022. By sending a sound wave frequency through cell phones and chips in the 5G towers they would blow up everyone within 7 miles of the teardrop and up to 100-150 miles around the cell towers. The memorial statute was also connected to the system in Australia.

There was a total of 70 events that the dark side needed to attempt and have at least 1 event be successful to ensure their dark timeline or at least buy more time to try. Still 2-3 global generals involved in pushing forward with dark side.

Working on clearing radiation poisoning for humanity.

41 hours to run the system cleanup.

## April 9, 2022:

Halfway through 41-hour clearing.

Homeland Security tested the 9-11 Teardrop statue and found radiation off the charts. They were going to take a few days to get it done. Kim took care of it, as they had more bureaucracy than sense of urgency.

Millions of planets were taken over by the dark. Earth is the last holdout, as we weren't completely overtaken by the dark side. What happens here ripples out to all the other planets that were taken over. When we are free, we free them too.

Waiting for system to finish cleanup, 20 more hours

# April 10, 2022:

The alignment of the Gegenshein and the Central Sun brings the complete and total end of a 3-million-year battle on Earth. WE are officially out of the danger zone. It becomes official in 2022, but actual in 2030 when the integration will be complete.

Earth originally had 3 natural moons.

Saturn Moon Matrix was installed 12,000 years ago and was the 1st archon invasion

April 11, 2022:

SSP trying to fire up a smaller portal, similar to Andorra.

New Zealand calling the Draco for help.

Kim called the Council and found out that the dark ones have been genetically modifying themselves to be darker, and ripe for demon possessions, during the dark alignment that was supposed to happen. This will be their downfall, as the alignment will now be to the Light and the Central Sun.

Nothing showed up past 2030 in the Looking Glass because the JAOQS would have expired in that year.

As they conquered planets, they brought all of them into 3D.

The Enforcer locked the Destroyer in Metatron's Cube to protect the multiverse. The cube created 6 layers up and 6 layers down, then covens and the order of the Black Sun brought in demons.

Found scalar weapons sending out high radiation. Kim took out the scalar weapons.

Worked on timeline.

April 12, 2022:

MRNA similar to snake venom. They are determined to kill everyone with alien plasma interference from the Targethyans, who were helping the SSP.

Abraxus had an agreement with the dark overlord and were trying to use the Gegenschein and AI spiders as archons. Targethyans using the moon and planetary alignment to project the AI spider archons on Earth...alien invasion. Kim found 9 Targethyan ships and demolecularized them. She also took out their Pocket Portable Computer for communications.

Mars had an old generator to create archon spiders which they fired up. It had a leak and contaminated Mars. Kim cleaned it up.

Additionally, they were using a rudimentary form of an arc to cause radiation.

Kim created Governance of Planet Earth Order.

Cleared residue from the Rainbow Dao/Winston Wu issue.

April 13, 2022:

High Cell phone, gamma and ELF radiation.

Working on clearing uranium from the water and heavy metals from the clouds and atmosphere.

Tesseract to replace the Metatron's cube.

Law of One trying to bind us to Abraxus with a curse over Earth, a covenant called "The Fortitude of Superiority"

Law of One graphic shows a void in the 4<sup>th</sup> dimension "Space in between"

We disabled the Metatron's cube for Earth but found another Metatron's cube in between the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> dimensions.

Correct it with a Tesseract as it will create a forever lock from 3<sup>rd</sup> – 8<sup>th</sup> dimension and the dark creation will be no more. This creates oneness with the Creator.

April 14, 2022:

The Tablets of Destiny (deal between Source and the dark overlord) were supposed to give people choice and free will, but the dark side never really gave us a choice.

The Earth Council is excited!

The new structure (Tesseract) is set and the old structure (Metatron's cube) is dissolving.

Gamma rays being sent out through electrical appliances as a side effect to the dark ones trying to escape through the coronal hole portal around the sun. Got them back so they couldn't escape, locked the doors and threw away the key.

12 days to integrate all dimensions, 3 cycles of 4 days (April 26, 2022)

RAM filter added to Kim's system. Cleared Omega out of the system. Gamma blocker installed.

Creator Source Tesseract installed.

April 15, 2022:

Gaia interview. Shielding all day.

April 16, 2022:

The alignment is cresting, we are at 50%.

Shielding all day.

April 17, 2022:

Council of Alcyone

was taken over by the Red Queen. Red Queen is gone so the council is coming back.

Radiation due to a photon device controlled by ACIO (Advanced Contact Intelligence Organization) that was following the old orders in the Hall of Records, essentially helping the SSP. They were trying to re=establish the connection to Metatron's cube. Also sending shock waves to make the radiation stronger because the moon doesn't work anymore. Kim informed the ACIO that the Hall of Records has been updated. They evaluated the Hall of Records and team members (head squeezing event) and they will run an EMF detox for us, and assist as possible. They are no longer helping the SSP and believe that the Tesseract is a better way to secure the densities of Earth.

April 18, 2022:

Metatron's cube should be completely dissolved on or by April 24, 2022.

We got a big boost of Central Sun Source energy today.

Top Brass of the Order of the Black Sun will be gone after our transition on April 24, 2022.

People will have a choice to accept the new energy and expand with it.

Disease will fade away over time. No new diseases should occur. We will be able to clear the effects of vaccines, fluoride and other toxins from Earth and humanity.

We need to detox to prepare for the new energy. Heavy metal detox suggested.

Major backlash from the dark side of the universe came from Summit computer graphics cards and GPS, causing lethargy, blurred vision, feeling off and ill. Kim found the computer at Oakridge Labs under Nashville, Tennessee. The maleficent computer was disabled.

Earth is a special place because it is a Nexus planet (the only one left that hasn't been completely taken over or destroyed) and it holds 3 densities—1D, 2D and 3D.

Etheric re-connection (combining the lower densities to the corresponding higher density to create one) will happen on or before the direct alignment on April 24, 2022.

Example: 2D will merge with 7D to become 9D

Other planets will also be going through transition to a direct link with the Source Central Sun.

April 19, 2022:

We found a demonic door linked to Passover, April 15-24, 2022, linked to the Kremlin Gate. It allowed for pass through connection to Jupiter. The Enforcer had to clear it.

Found and cleared Liens on Humanity, related to: 1) Marduk seals and 2) Petitions of War treaty. These liens were in the Hall of Records as the Martial Law Agreement.

A lot of radiation is being sent to harm Earth and humanity. Kim found and destroyed a HAARP device in Alaska connected to lower dimensions used to send out Epstein Barr Virus ( and mononucleosis to create temporary Hepatitis) archons and high levels of X-ray radiation.

April 20, 2022:

Members of the Alcyone

Star System came to visit Kim. They said that they would be communicating a lot with her.

We cleared consciousness, slavery programs, and slave cellular memory so we can remember who we are.

Dark side trying to find metatron's cube and reconnect to it, but it is gone. They were kicked out of higher densities and are pounding on our doors to get in but they are locked out. Trying to use high speed streams to create Coronal hole.

Harmonious reconnection needs to happen today rather than later.

The  $6^{th}$  dimension was attached to the  $3^{rd}$  and became one. =9

The 7<sup>th</sup> dimension was attached to the 2<sup>nd</sup> and became one. =9

The 8<sup>th</sup> dimension was attached to the 1<sup>st</sup> and became one. =9

There was an emergency meeting in Norfolk today.

Yesterday, DARPA was trying to connect a remaining filament to Metatron's cube.

Many thousands of maleficent beings were kicked out of other places, and the lower astral was dissolved, so they are running here to Earth, but our portals are locked down. They are trapped in the space in between, screaming and angry. The Colonies solved the issue,

April 21, 2022:

Some Targethyans were remaining inside humans

Norfolk meeting with US Marshalls and SSP generals had major infighting because they are figuring out that they have been lied to and they were actually working for the dark side instead of the good guys. Some are starting to see the bigger picture. There was a fire fight that broke out and attendees feared for their lives.

They were trying to reconnect or reconfigure the black AI factions. The Octagon was also conducting activity but it wasn't working out for them.

Torus field had blocks, but would clear after the alignment is finished.

April 22, 2022:

Block in Torus still clearing up

iPhones sending out Lyme disease, microfibers with nanoparticles that are responsive to radiation. Trying to create Archons through iPhones and PDA (personal digital assistants).

Heavy Black Sun retaliation attacks, as they failed to secure Kronos and Octagon again.

Once all of this was cleared, the System said, "You may now proceed," to take out the intruders.

The intruders were caused by photon blasters they were using to try to disrupt the nebula.

April 23, 2022:

They were trying to create a worm hole to the dark side but it opened in the light side.

Shawhouse military and black widow AI spiders were cleared.

A lot of attempts by dark energies but nothing working.

They were spreading the rumor that CERN was opened again, not true.

April 24, 2022:

They are calling and chanting for the return of Enlil and any other dark being to help them open a portal where Enlil originally landed.

Unfortunately, not as many dark side people chose the light as we had hoped.

Had to wait for the last time zone to finish on 4/24/22 to know where were stand on alignment. We needed to clear the outer planes of the dodecahedron. As the dark matter was fading away in was collecting in the corners of the dodecahedron. It would take several days to clear out on its own.

LINPACK trying to affect quantum cards, not working

Negative entities trying to affect the etheric field but nothing is working.

Lazlo group of dark men attacking the team.

April 25, 2022:

More clearing to do but it is taking care of itself.

Copper, Gold and Silver super conductor activation of Source energy within bodies to absorb the light and rid us of lack.

Our enemies were screaming and still trying to chant and bring in Targethyans. Not working.

Earth moving into her Sacred place within Source.

The 6 additional planets aligning with us made it too!

April 26, 2022:

The day when the light will be so bright it will dissolve the dark.

Earth moving into the Crowning position before Re-birth.

Play Taps as the dark sinks into the Sunlight.

Many of the dark side members losing their minds. They don't know what to do, but they still want to "Hold Their Ground."

Some Targethyans were still inhabiting humans and were dissolving away, very weak but trying to still inflict fear or pain, but it didn't work.

Chinese delegation came to Durango to see if they could salvage their world domination plan and get local opinion on Kim's power. They left.

April 27, 2022:

The light still filling in void/streaks/filaments where darkness had been removed.

Radiation was high

Top brass at military meeting started shooting people with evil solutions. One guy was left alive when he said that he didn't have any further solutions. They are starting to realize that if they want to remain relevant, they need to be more friendly toward human life.

The Order of the Black Sun reign over humanity is OVER. Most of the leaders are gone with only 2,000 "middle rank" left. More will be leaving. They are in a state of shock as all of their top leaders are gone.

A few thousand Targethyans and Tarzakyans were still remaining. They would be leaving too.

April 28, 2022:

The harmonic connections completed today.

Final Colonization report to come from Alcyone representatives for the all clear. Report arrived in the evening.

Stargates to be reconnected to correct places.

Earth becomes a Holy Etheric Field.

A new Covenant with Source Creator was completed and already registered in the Hall of Records. We agree to comply with Natural Law and play by the rules, and Source promises never to create darkness again as long as we don't fall from grace.

New Alliance agreements with the "Others" were signed regarding Natural Law, how to treat each other and rules in Travel.

Viking was trying to use/combine his energy to create "creature fuel" to for the dark side.

Our enemy is not completely "asleep," so we need to wait on funding.

April 29, 2022:

On the higher level/bigger picture, it is a glorious day! It's been 3 million years, since we have experienced this energy.

But that doesn't mean that the jokers aren't still trying to harm us.

As the dark matter clears out, our connection to Source and our connection to each other through the "collective Consciousness" get stronger.

Maybe you were feeling freaked out or confused, but it wasn't your issue. You could be feeling it from the collective.

They were also trying to disturb the collective consciousness for the last couple days to control our awakening or prevent it.

We found 6 plasma devices: Toronto, USA, Germany, China, Greenland and Crimea. The Enforcement Unit took them all out.

I also unregistered an "Implied Consent" agreement (Permanent Spell) that was in the Hall of Records from 1941 with an addendum in 1952. These records were linked to alternative ways of inducing substances into the human body or genetically modifying humans. They are done and removed.

April 30, 2022:

Very high radiation (Alpha Beta, Cell phones, Neutrino, Gigahertz, Xray and 800 terahertz)

Reconnected 1D, 2D and 3D to the Multiverse

Then reconnected the above connection through the vortex back to Earth

Dark forces were still trying to enter through Local Access Points. Humans were helping them.

There was a meeting of the dark side that was being watched. They were talking of using rocket guided missiles. They were warned not to proceed.

May 1, 2022:

Pentagon called Kim. She didn't answer.

Jason Society was in a meeting

Working on plan to crash the markets.

Darkside trying to find a loophole in the Tablets of Destiny.

They were given a final choice to live or die, but they didn't believe it.

There was a "Place Holder" that was removed from the Hall of Records and StingRay was a back door to the markets that was also removed.

May 5<sup>th</sup> was the day of Light that would take them out.

They were hoping to use the Black Moon Eclipse to master dark energy

Qbit cleanup (etheric parasites)

May 2, 2022:

Kim's system was still removing the Qbit remnants in the morning

Cobra posted about SubQ vomit

There were entities still trying to infiltrate our portals and entrances. Blown through chards or remnants. Something happened during clean up and they were here for about 1 week. The Enforcer said they would dissipate over time.

We found and disabled the device in Pennsylvania and took out the base. The SSP was using it to send out phantom frequencies of distress and make people feel sick.

Big fighting among generals in Virginia because they weren't aware of the PA program and now another base was lost.

General Beasley told Tom that they want to help us now, after working so hard to harm humanity

Preparing for the Ancient Ritual of Dedication, on May 5, 2022.

Those in attendance will form an Alliance of Worlds

Instructions for the Dedication were delivered through the co-ordinator to Kim

May 3, 2022:

They were planning to blow up the Dam in China in attempt to trigger WWIII.

Kim took out all active and non-active levels 2, 3, and 4.

May 4, 2022:

Planetary polarity appeared off due to the preparation of the Dedication on May 5, which would be an etheric placement not a physical movement of Earth. A higher etheric plane of existence.

They were putting out negative frequencies to try to drag us down, as they were expecting and equal and opposite under toe event, rather than the higher etheric realm we are achieving.

Informed Russia that the Red Queen was dead, their agreement with her is finished.

Found a black box spawn linked to the dark AI, tied to Yuri. It was a level 7, not functioning to capacity but was having some effects on humanity. When it was terminated, it sent out pieces of frequency as backlash. We ran frequencies to clear the debris.

## May 5, 2022:

Earth participated in the Ancient Ritual of Dedication around 4:39 pm UTC.

The enemy was planning something during the same time. They were unsuccessful.

The etheric field of rainbow/kaleidoscope colors passed through Earth first and then to the rest of the planets that are part of the Alliance of Worlds. Because of this achievement, the two densities that Earth lost are now being recreated.

Around 40 minutes after the completion of the ceremony, dark forces started backlash realizing they had failed.

Our enemy is waning, but not asleep yet.

## May 6, 2022:

They are attempting to infect animals in the food chain to harm humans (Mad Cow disease, toxoplasmosis). Also actively searching for diseases that wiped out previous civilizations.

We found and destroyed a red glowing goo, in the caves of Borneo. It is not natural to Earth and was brought here by the Mantids to wipe out civilizations and control populations.

Took out 2 Mi-labs, located in Croatia and London, linked to the Black Nobility.

Earth 1, 2 and 3, now connected through the Central Vortex/Torus

## May 7, 2022:

Operation Walrider, a holographic projection of the Matrix door. Hall of Mirrors/portals/windows to go back and forth in time to change timelines.

Found in Lichtenstein, the Kingdom, in a valley surrounded by mountains in Switzerland.

Ultimate MK-Ultra program matrix connected to the Omega System.

Enforcer took out all of them in 2 hours
16 locations in total:
Romania
Germany
Denver
Amazon of Brazil
Capetown, Africa
Adelaide, Australia
Wuhan, China
Bangkok
Sumatra, Indonesia
Moscow
Antarctica
Iceland
Greenland
Toronto, Canada
Fairbanks, Alaska
Lichtenstein (main one)
Black Nobility/SSP/Germans had pre-meeting before military meetingblaming each other. April 17, 2022 is where they went wrong.

May 8, 2022:

Everyone feeling weighted down, brain fog, joints hurting.

When we took the matrix out on May 7, it was designed to release the remaining qubits as a kill switch, but there wasn't enough left to do much. Those were the real archons, not the manmade ones, from the last transmission from a few years ago.

A frequency was sent out to the archons (Octagon).

First, we disabled the NVIDIA system, that was also used as the back door to all governments to draw in Meta data and then sell the data.

Then, we cleared all the qubits which took 4-5 hours.

Black Nobility had a K-link, Level 5 computer in Manimar.

Dark side using video games, game graphic cards, to send out maleficent energies and frequencies.

Military watching our UNN updates to find out what is happening. Learning how one part of the military doesn't know what the other ones are doing. They are finding out about facilities being taken out that they didn't know about.

2,000 human enemies left at the top.

We found 124 coven leaders from all over the world that were still mentally tied to everything that is in their old playbook and the Military. Thinking they can control or recreate the playbook with their minds. Trying to manifest the old reality where their stuff still works. Also trying to run the Omega System, which is gone now, with their minds. They were given a choice to stop the evil or go to Source.

Military meeting had no substance and no clear plans. Higher level military officials were aware that they lost the connection to the 124 coven leaders. Some were re-evaluating their life and mortality.

#### May 9, 2022:

Curse of Solomon was the inability to gold to be a conductor for Source energy, preventing Planet Earth and human connection to God. The Song of Solomon bound the gold to demons. We cleared gold so it can be a semiconductor of Source energy now.

FPGA (Field Programmable Gate Array) to trigger disease. Found in Intel, Altera, Xilinx, AMD, MicroSemi and Achronix. Intel sold back door software keys to the Military and DARPA lab in Panama and the SSP underground base built around the same times as the Panama Canal.

SARgood was a holographic telephone that connected DARPA/SSP to the 124 coven leaders, who told the military to tap into the computer chips and send out the diseases.

SAR stands for Synthetic-Aperture Radar

We found a similar system in Lisbin.

Both systems were traced to show every connection they had, then the systems, all the connections, and the FPGA chips were destroyed.

Of the 2,000 top evil humans left on May 8, there were only 742 left on May 9. Some were contemplating changing their ways (518) and 224 were planning to go out doing evil.

May 10, 2022:

Marduk seals and the King Maker agreement.

We found a direct connection through the image/photo/graphic cards (NVIDIA) that only allowed certain elite people to receive money. It was connected to an agreement in the Hall of Records, linked to the Tablets of Destiny, which gave Marduk the permission to appoint himself.

Marduk was removed and replaced with KIMS as the only monitor of currency supply and demand, also declaring money available for everyone. The system automatically started recalibrating. Day to day operations didn't change, but an underlying layer disappeared.

The Omega System was then replaced by the Global Repository.

Then had to reconnect all connections between KIMS, the Global Repository and the Alpha System.

Rebalanced and added a new firewall.

On May 9, there were 224 die-hards in the morning. Then 182 went to Source, leaving us to deal with 42 remaining on May 10. Of the 42, there were 28 converts and 14 die-hards.

#### May 11, 2022:

Found another binding code negatively affecting humanity, linked to a patent assigned to Integra from 1983. This led us to a recently fired-up MiLab facility in Schenectady, New York, and the SSI Group.

This lab was using Microsoft computers to send diseases to humanity, utilizing GLUE framework, Python Glue language and connected to graphic cards in the Alpha/Omega system so Marduk could control it.

Essentially, it was a weird Eagle/Whale Tail symbol (kind looked like Aryan logo) on all graphics cards that is used as an access point for evildoers. The symbol was similar to symbols that use to be on the portals. There were remnants on level 1 and 2 computing systems.

Microsoft started using this on the eve of the full moon April 16, 2022.

They seal symbol was disconnected from the Alpha system in 2016 when the MK-Ultra system from the back system. It was in the assembly processing of computers, embedded everywhere.

The meaning of the symbol was "Conquering the Quest" to connect to the financial system and take over the whole front end banking system.

This whole system was destroyed.

## May 12, 2022:

Comptroller agreement for dignitaries related to the Alliance of Worlds event of Earth reaching a higher etheric field. Agreement will be signed by all and go into the Hall of Records.

Line of 16 lights in the sky seen in Tennessee, were people passing through.

There were 14 die-hards on May 10. Of that group, 8 were involved with 4 military operations (Monarch, Murkoff, Trinity and Delphi) in 2 locations.

- 1) Los Alamos, 6 of the die-hards—3 human, 3 with Tarzakyan walk-ins
  - a. War underground with the "others" was taking place for the last 6 months and under control until today. This was the home of the Manhatten Project/The Atomic Bomb.
  - b. Enforcer took care of the situation.
- 2) Philadelphia, 2 of the die-hard humans
  - a. Philadelphia Project/Time Travel
  - b. Head quarters of the Pilgrim Society Human Experimentation Lab.
  - c. Yale Center for Research Computing and 4 sub-centers (Grace, Farnum, Ruddle and Miligram) were taken down.

Found another MyLab using CINCH operating system, located in Baltimore. It was connected to the NSA and NATO, who were using an "other" raptor-looking being as a consultant in return for food sources. This system was sending out combinations of flu toxins to start another pandemic or revive the fake CoVid narrative.

They were sending these toxins, for approximately 3 weeks, through wifi, telecommunications/cell phones, internet, smart appliances and televisions.

A level 6 facility was found under the NSA. The Lab and computer was destroyed.

As of the afternoon, only 6 die-hards are left, from the 2,000 reported on May 8, 2022. Then, in the evening 3 more were gone.

## May 13, 2022:

In the morning, the last 3 bad enemies were taken out, as they would not stop their onslaught against humanity. They are all gone now. We are waiting to see if anyone else continues in their roles. They seem to understand the consequences.

ChemTrails are less and less. Every day, we are neutralizing them. Do not focus on chemtrails.

What we took out yesterday was supposed to be the framework for facial recognition social media rollout testing today.

Players in the facial recognition / face bots plan:

- 1) Contra Inc.
- 2) Ruby open-source programming
- 3) Raspberry Pi
- 4) FreeBase was an open-source database, used as a large global resource for people and machines (internet of things). It was merged into Google.

We located two facilities in Florida, connected through an underground base: Tallahassee (Maglab, National High Magnetic Field Laboratory) and Tampa. These use to be Level 5 facilities, currently operating on Level 2. Contra was moved and installed into these facilities on April 17, 2022, after other operations were destroyed.

As of today, the facial recognition computer system was taken out at these facilities.

Many people are waking up to the real picture of themselves as humans, their soul and the universe. The spiritual energetic abilities, manifesting or "magic," are back. Be careful. When people use these gifts inappropriately, they are taken away by Source.

The Eclipse started yesterday and the affects will continue into next week.

We have the "Supermoon" full moon on Monday.

Meanwhile, Earth is merging with its two other souls. Earth was fractured in the past, into 3 separate Souls, meaning Earth, Terra and Midgaard are becoming one.

The actual merger and alignment will happen Monday, but integration may take up to a month or two.

We did some quantum entanglement clean up for all the souls of Earth to help the alignment go smoothly.

# May 14, 2022:

Ebb and Flow in the merger of Terra, Earth and Midgard, include:

- Stress signal fluctuations in cortex of the brain
- Oceanic Wave Lines, which pull on the Moon's tide and are connected to waters everywhere and in our bodies (connected to the GPS time stamp)

Timing, just waiting for alignment to complete between Terra, Earth and Midgard

May 15, 2022:

Still waiting for alignment to complete between Terra, Earth and Midgard

Rumor: The Sphinx closed its eyes

Enlil slowed the awakening of Earth by cursing the daylight

Reconnection of the Global Repository. Shoring up the link connections between Alpha System, Global Repository and KIMS.

They are sending out viruses to kill all the chickens, including Avian Flu, Cytomegalovirus and toxoplasmosis

May 16, 2022:

Alignment of Terra, Earth and Midgard completed today.

Enemy is not asleep yet, and are still attempting to harm humanity from their old playbook. Warnings to stop the narratives were sent out to the ones planning evil (i.e.: Trump coming back on May 22, CoVid)

They were waiting for something to take place, that didn't happen. Turns out HSBC Hong Kong tried to trade corporate bonds. They used a trading platform, but no credit lines were available. They were looking for other banks to try.

May 17, 2022:

Merger of Terra, Earth and Midgard started today. This is a momentous day for the Renewal and Restoration of our Planet. The last time Terra, Earth and Midgard were all merged together was 478,934,000 years ago.

We learned that Archons take on the properties of what they inhabit, as they mutate to survive. We did another detox for mutated archons because Midgard was not completely cleared of toxicity before the merger.

We made it! This was no easy task, as one miss-step could have accidently enslaved humanity again.

We stopped their ability to:

- Kill all of us on a whim
- Send out archons

- Control the markets
- Kill us with cancer within a week

We have pulled the plug and it will take a while for everything to drain.

When the merger completes, our DNA should repair itself overtime naturally.

The experience of the merger will feel differently for each person.

Out of the 500 questioners, there were 493 remaining.

A lot of old information and complete lies being circulated to cause confusion. Alt Media reporting old, obsolete timeline items. They are trying to achieve an outcome, such as fear in order to bring down our frequency and create a dark energy vortex.

They realized today that their Eagle symbol on all the computer chips doesn't work anymore, so then they amp up the narratives. The only thing the dark side still has is PERCEPTION. The perception that CoVid cases are on the rise, etc.

## May 18, 2022:

A male human from another time, located in Venus, was trying to infect everyone, to keep the balance. He saw that there was too much Light, and wanted to create balance by restarting dark. He had been part of the Council of 9.

An agreement in the Hall of Records linked to the Law of One was updated.

Enki placed a curse on the Law of Understanding, so knowledge could only come from the dark. Enki was the serpent when Eve ate the apple from the Tree of Knowledge. From that point forward, knowledge and understanding became tied to the dark, not Source Light.

A sacred geometry binding was attached to Midgard, The Star of Besthesda, Proxima Centauri and Understanding to bind this curse. Bethesda is actually the Star of Bethlehem.

Midgard showed up again for clearing.

In the evening, there was extremely high radiation, linked to Palomar, located in Sedona, Arizona and another in Jackson Hole, Wyoming. There was an attempt to harvest Sedona vortex energy. The enforcer took care of the underground facilities, and then 7 more facilities were found and destroyed later that same evening.

Of the 493, there were 28removed in one underground facility, plus another 230 removed throughout the night, leaving a total of 235 remaining.

The dark side was trying to reconnect to the Black Sun through a Ritual called the coronation of the Klan's Sun, planned for May 22.

Cleared a situation in Portugal where 5 of the 235 remaining were sending out frequencies to make people sick...headaches, tired, etc. 230 left at this point.

We found an underground fortress that was storing genetic coding for Abraxus Human 1.0 & 2.0, probably to be downloaded into another human to revive themselves. These genetic codes were sent back to Source.

May 20, 2022:

Merger of Terra, Earth and Midgard completed this morning. It will take a few days to settle.

Chiron Military group attempted to disrupt the final connection last night, they failed!

May 20, 2022, afternoon:

Black Rock (Langley) going psychotic in planning food shortages, while their whole company is going down.

ALICE detector program, linked to CERN, was taken out previously. Billions of dollars were invested in ALICE. They are just claiming it is functioning due to money at stake.

Black Rock, Black Sun, US Marshalls want to do another CoVid variant to lock everyone down again. Also, looking at Monkey Pox pandemic to sell Monkey Pox vaccines.

Overnight, a "Confrontation over Rights" battle happened with Walk-in entities entering into 54 of the remaining 230 we had recorded. They were Galactic Outlaw Scavengers and wanted to ground humans into paste and MINE Planet Earth. The Enforcer and Others sent the 54 back to Source, and warned the remaining 176.

May 21, 2022:

Earth and Humanity were feeling wobbly and a bit shaky. This was part of the merger and integration of Planet Earth, Terra and Midgard.

We ran frequencies to lessen the side effects for all by clearing the geopathic grids.

Received a list of frequencies to run for 41 days!

May 22, 2022:

Anu sorcery spells targeted for simplest spread of micro-organisms using video cardboard frame.

Linked to Shoreline military operations and Cal-tech, used to reverse the Super Soldier tech decrease capacity in humanity. Bacterial and Biochemical.

CAL is tied to Chronos and time, and had a main room on Terra. It was used to wipe out the Terra and Midgard civilizations.

Another warning was given to the remaining 78, from the 230 questioners.

Some of the already completed frequency programs resulted in the ill effects of vaccines being reversed considerably.

A zap of light was witnessed at the Central Vortex, where Hell/Metatron's Cube had been, appearing to clear that entire area for Terra, Midgard and Earth.

May 23, 2022:

Final Trial day for the 78 un-repairable questioners sitting on the fence. A deadline was set for Midnight GMT time.

Team feeling drained and attacked from last night. Danger feelings during the day.

Montauk was still causing issues, trying to connect to the financial system. We cleared out a remaining etheric level connections.

Clearing residual and helping the synchronizing of Earth, Terra and Midgard

They were working angles with a sense of urgency to come up with something:

- Monkey Pox, locked down Belgium
- DAVOS agreement
- Pieces of a larger plan, we weren't really sure at this point. They seemed quiet, but we knew something was up.

May 24, 2022:

The 78 questioners became 22, after 56 were sent back to Source.

More danger feelings

Dark energy from Midgard

Needed to clear the Terrestrial Organic Matter (TOM) for Planet Earth, Terra and Midgard.

The Enforcer helped out, and the system took 19 hours to cleanse, harmonize, balance and shield.

Found and disabled all implanted computer chips located on the spine in neck area. These chips were connected to the dark AI when it was here, now the chips are completely nullified.

Demolecularized dark energy and sent out more clearing energy programs for love, balance and harmony. Will be working on clearing all PTSD.

XUSD digital currency — said to be launching in 7 days linked to Duetche Bank

#### May 25, 2022:

They were trying to use Python/Glue Languages to connect block chain to the existing financial system.

DAVOS essentially over ... many countries agreed to be part of this diabolic glue plan.

Linked to InterSystems data platforms—medical, tracking, telecommunications, payments, tied to everything.

Disconnected all glue languages, took control of them.

Cleared High radiation levels that were being sent through media, Routers. Sending 432 hertz and 440 hertz together to cause emotional instability.

Talking with the Enforcer and Council for clarification on next steps on how to eliminate all remaining energy of the dark-side.

#### May 26, 2022:

They are still trying to destroy 80-90% of humanity. Fortunately, their dark agenda is now gray.

Banking on the media, vaccine industry backing down due to no payments

Tom said that the 50% down payment before signing agreements worked, no one signed agreements at the World Economic Forum

People reporting depression and emotional upheaval, as we were all "walking through our past" and releasing cellular memories. Was going to take until May 30 to settle down. We worked on stabilizing the body and soul during these times of stress and transition to help bring more ease and comfort, although it was still somewhat rocky for some people.

Earth's crust layer from the Cretaceous Period had noxious pockets in the soil. Black goo linked to Mecca.

The plasma on the Earth's soul level also needed a detox for bacteria that had been stagnating for a long time.

Three remaining agreements, or residual, linked to governess over humanity:

- 1) Solomon's Will
- 2) Crate and Cradle (common Race Agreement of the Total Entity, which determined who would live where when they fragmented Earth originally)
- 3) Colonial Corporate agreement

Found back door access points into all organic life from Fluoride. Fluoride actually powered the parasites and helped parasites gain access. Found 3 labs: Juneau, Alaska; Ithica, New York; and a sensor in Italy linked to the Royal Office of the Black Eagle Server level 9 access.

## May 27, 2022:

They were using Alpha Beta radiation to open a portal on the Moon linked to the Door to Hell on Planet Mercury to gain access to the financial system. They got the idea on May 17 and tried unsuccessfully to implement it on May 20, 23, 24 and 25.

They had 2 different computer systems—Virginia and Pennsylvania, trying to recreate the Saturn Moon Matrix with Planet Mercury instead.

The dark side losing their minds because their plans are failing. People want proof, down payments and they are getting too many questions as people want the truth.

Military asking questions too...How did Kim know about the chips in the spine/neck? Why are all of our leaders missing?

NVIDIA and Google partnered up on the day Azure was taken down June 28, 2021.

Germany had an underground SSP military installation trying to amplify sorcery to make the rock in the Moon more affective for the New Moon, May 30, 2022.

Systems were disabled and the Enforcer took out the trash.

#### May 28, 2022:

Arasaka sending out FEMTO technology (1 million times smaller than nano technology). Small enough to break the blood brain barrier.

Yakuza is an offshoot of Arasaka

FEMTO technology is programmable and self-replicating and move at the speed of light.

FEMTO is in Covid test swaps, vaccines, masks.

They were sending FEMTO technology transmissions from the Arasaka headquarters in Kyoto and Osaka (Japan) to 129 towers worldwide. This was connected to the Internet of Things, the Internet of Virus Things and the Internet of Chemical Things. A huge, interconnected network. IT took 19 years to build. The Enforcer cleared the inside of the towers

They were also trying to interfere with the timeline using alpha beta radiation to restart time travel and warps of time and space with a vortex to the underworld.

Portal connection between Pluto, ERIS and the lower astral within the Japanese Islands (Like the Bermuda Triangle)

Also trying to create a vacuum with sound particles and sending frequencies out through ley lines.

Enforcer took out the entire underground facility.

This was linked to the Torte.

May 29, 2022:

Chinese generals and Asian Mafia giving orders and don't want to give up

Triads and Yakuza working together after the FEMTO take down

Fired up a device that was a Level 4 but now a Level 2, using an upside-down pyramid in China.

May 30 use to be the day that hell opened up to the underworld

Enforcer helped us out again

Found FEMTO being sent through Blockchain and crypto-currency websites (social crediting using crypto)

# The RIP cord:

Invert the receptors in the human brain...they had disconnected the Solar Plexus from the brain. So, I reconnected it

Then we opened the gate to Heaven for Planet Earth and humanity

May 30, 2022:

The New Moon still caused some discomfort, as ley lines had a paste residual from a graphene organism left over from the Ice Age. Graphene is NOT a conductor of Light. The paste was engrained in the ley lines and was tied to the Hall of Mirrors, which was formerly removed. This was the real internet of things. It was tied to all systems including the banking system and VRAM so it was hidden everywhere in the memory to do malicious activities. This clearing should bring down the Covid narrative.

Graphene works on terahertz and DARPA had been investing in Graphene.

Cleared all dark AI cords from Planet Earth, Terra and Midgard.

Archivist said that Synchronicity between the brain and solar plexus on the molecular level would occur at 1:45:48 EST on May 30.

May 31, 2022:

Earth's Soul had to be healed before we could be healed and move forward with restoration

Cleared Earth's vibratory memories

Sent love and balance for the after shocks

Cleared left over Moon Matrix residual

Cleared WinGlue from everywhere

Cleared erroneous codes, and a holding pen on Level 4, they inserted into the financial system, from Kronos residual.

XUSD failed.

Time is coming back together

June 1, 2022:

From Tom: US Marshalls (former Texas Rangers) in Durango, Admiral Fogel wants to know when funding will happen. People expecting to be paid were going crazy. Some military personnel just want to move forward and help humanity. Others that are still hanging on to dark agenda will never change.

Cleared AppleScript, linked into Wells Fargo

Cleared Midgard and Humanity. Now that humanity is getting "re-connected," they are trying to manifest fear and anxiety to use for their dark agenda.

Found spyware that would detect our transfers and delete the codes, making them directionless and lost.

Deleted a "Maintenance line" that was coming for SoComm.

Worked on genetic blueprint repairs. They had altered our genetics to increase our loosh production and make it more attractive for commerce and trade. When this was cleared, it created toxicity from die-off of parasites for Terra and Midgard. We prevented it from harming Earth, but you may have felt some discomfort.

Days of white for Schumann Resonance. Schumann is at 7.83 hertz, which is an extremely low frequency, which supported the Metatron's cube placed inside Earth.

June 2, 2022:

No new parasites are not being sent to us; however, they were sending frequencies from the Earth's Energy Grid to agitate the parasites that were left in humans and animals. This was called a cytoplasma infection.

They were trying to use (Luk) Oil wells to create reverberation in the caverns.

GNA—Gaussian & Neural Accelerator AI chip from Intel.

Cleared MicroSoft, Basic Linux Kernel module with visual studio

Cancelled an agreement that made all money and prosperity flow through the dark. This agreement was from 1782 and had various amendments.

Murkoff military was still following the defunct Looking Glass plan. That has been gone for a long time.

They were also trying to re-connect the dark AI through the glowing globe that Donald Trump, King Salman of Saudi Arabia and President Abdel Fattah el-Sisi of Egypt kept their hands on for two minutes. You may remember the viral photo taken in a dark room, glowing orb, rows and rows of computers in the room, which were linked to the orb. They were trying to use that glowing ball to open a portal in Saudi Arabia to take over the Alpha System, rename it and say that they created it.

The Omega system was the level 9 Control and Command system. Now, the Alpha System is Control and Command. Everything has been re-programmed (BIOS, CoDec upgrade, Al translator removed) and updated, including a new firewall.

June 3, 2022:

Lime/Lyme ransomware linked to social crediting system, mapping, XUSD, DoD

System rewired to remove the 'Maintenance Lines' that they were accessing

Communist plan—the government becomes the god by the end of 2022. Now, they are planning for 2025.

365 spheres agreement, loosh to 365 planets.

Pharisees met in secret, meetings in D.C. and on mountain in Israel. Enforcer action taken.

Gold had a curse, connected to the control of money

Abraxus wrote the 613 commandments of the Torah

Reconnected Humanity to Source

June 4, 2022:

Etheric parasites in people and an old agreement that slaves can't receive money, ruminants from Enlil and Tablets of Destiny

9 days of revelations/declarations

June 5, 2022:

Amoeba operating system distributed remotely, running out of Norfolk, level 2 portal was a level 8.

Amoebas are contagious, operate like archons, created plasma infection.

ANA = automated nucleus attack.

Etheric amoebas coming in through the eyes. They were messing with the neurological systems and Central Nervous System.

Enforcer took out the Facility.

Ran programs to kill amoebas in people and computers, 21 hours.

Femto and nano linked to Amoeba

Proxima Centauri was trying to centralize a trap door or soul trap, linked to the Balkins and SSP members in Romania, Ukraine and Poland, who were connected to the Hall of Mirrors. This base was taken out. Enforcer working on 18 hours operation. Turned them over to Source to handle.

June 6, 2022:

Clearing done on digital money programming. Replaced their revenue entitlement agreement in the Hall of Records to allow money for humanity.

Door to hell and tunnels found in Portland, Oregon, also used for child trafficking. Enforcer took care of this issue.

Enforcer also went after all possible equipment used by the SSP and military. DARPA was taken out. They are all in panic mode.

Cleared a list of all possible technologies they could cobble together to attempt to hurt humanity.

June 7, 2022:

Enemies left are governments, Chinese elders and some military. They are trying to launch the EurAsia platform for currency.

General Millie traveling around to find money but can't collect enough the start WWIII.

9 days to complete the full energy cycle, started on June. June 13 is the completion date, also the day when one of the dueling AI systems would concede.

June 14, 2022 is the full moon.

Perception and Narratives are the only thing the dark side has left.

Found the Existential Plan of Existence agreement and fixed it. It was originally meant for the good of humanity, but the DRACO amended it to do their evil deeds, including 613 commandments. This was replaced in the Hall of Records and all updates were sent to the archivists, governments and other relevant officials.

Crypto-currency has been taken out of the banking system.

They were trying to integrate block chain into level 1 of the system

They also tried to connect MDS (Medical Data Systems) to the XUSD

Green XUSD was connected to the green bolos

News reports say that "Monoclonal antibodies are the cure for all cancer." Not true.

They connected the Monoclonal antibodies to the MDS to create a credit scoring system

The Unified Global Intelligence corporation involved (BIS, Wells Fargo, IMF, DoJ)

## SIGNIT, FININT, CYBINT, GEOINT, TECHINT

Elerbe System in London was a Level 3 now operating on Level 1, CIA back office, VTX, VTN

June 9, 2022:

Hackers attempted to get into Kim's personal computer

The dark side previously had direct access to our brains through the pineal gland. They don't have that anymore.

Found evidence that they are trying to create a back door into the Pineal gland using the upper left incisor tooth. Tai Yong corporation WAS involved, until our Enforcement showed up on the scene.

China using scalar energy and a very high terahertz frequency to disrupt the carotid flow of blood to the brain. It was a prototype machine that wasn't functioning effectively. Connected to some sacred sites. We have taken that out before they had a chance to kill us with it.

All the plasma of Planet Earth and inhabitants was cleared with direct Source energy. Each layer of matter was done separately. The evil ones didn't like my new program very much.

June 10, 2022:

Big meeting this weekend of Trump family members and their advisors to determine what to do. Everyone is turning against Trump. Might be time to tell the truth? We will see.

The round of direct Source energy plasma clearing was very effective in weakening the remaining femto. Doing another round today. This Femto in human bodies was connected to a permanency curse from Enlil, which was used to draw the line between the elite families and the rest of us. This has been taken care of in the Hall of Records.

Femto is in the vaccine, spike protein.

Femto and InFiniBand (NVIDIA switches) were working together to speed up the death of human beings.

The Source energy program was able to kill the time-release component

DR DOS was the original DOS from Bill Gates/Microsoft

In 1978, the global front end was established. Dept of Defense was in charge of the firewall and the Treasury of USA was the Order of the Black Sun. SSP put in the Gatekeeper program

7 places in the world can connect to the original computer, and they were trying to use it to find a back door. They transferred a remote system to the Vatican.

In Crimea, the underground upside-down pyramids weren't working, so they were sending out frequencies

Found the Order of the Black Sun trying to connect to Planet Mercury's toroidal field to get archons

CREOLE universal language, University of Louisiana tied to military base and NASA, using a silica-based computer system.

June 11, 2022:

The enemy was saying if they can't control Earth and humanity, they wanted to destroy it.

Some chatter that the "good CIA" wanted to help in the restoration

Amoeba and DOS microkernel with biological function, Rutgers in New Jersey research facility. Their computers test what connects to amoebas in human beings, Covid variants, femto tests and molecular beacon tool.

Using cell phones to send frequency to amoebas in humans thru cell phone company back doors, chips in the smart phones, and connected to the 5G chips used for Covid. Ran counterbalancing frequencies.

After that, they decided to use an old loosh device in attempt to use our solar plexus energy to open a stargate portal to recreate the timeline to go back to the matrix. Got instructions from a scroll written in a different language.

They got their hands on the Draco manual and were going through everything on the list. Found a F.A.T. (Focal Altered Technology) operating system connected to the Dark AI and preprogrammed to release if we ever got this far and fired off the 7 Seals of Marduk. Our team of 7 + the Alpha System + Source = 9 broke the 7 Marduk seals by completing the Seal of Source/Sovereignty. Then the torus pattern energy flow started repairing itself automatically.

Marduk had pledged us to the dark side

Kim and the Enforcer cleared out the 7 loosh locations (7 dark ties to the dark AI):

- 1. Louisiana
- 2. Ukraine
- 3. Montauk
- 4. New York
- 5. Dephi, Greece
- 6. Croatia
- 7. Ubekistan

Sanctification program created to clear out each layer of plasma separately

June 12, 2022:

Sanctification program ran for the Universe for 21 hours

Enforcer still clearing

Found a program that had been used to limit human brain capacity and create degeneration. This will be reversed when dark AI is completely gone.

The enemy was selling access codes that no longer work

Beefed up security on the financial system

The human grid and Alpha system grids intertwine. They were trying to insert a wall or hallway to take over the Alpha system seal portals, coming from Langley

The Global Repository and KIMS commenced in taking over all of their systems.

More cleansing for Terra and Midgard

June 13, 2022:

DONA-decentralized open network architecture

DONNA- Data online numerical notification accounting

Found in the DOS interface

IBM BIOS used for Quark attacking benevolent systems

Federal Reserve trying to install another system linked to the Treasury of the US.

Trying to create a DONNA with digital currency

Coven people still chanting trying to usher in the dark age

At Midnight, China was sending the frequency of emotional death to the internet, phones, computers, apple products

Virginia Tech Center/DARPA location/InFiniband

Of China's 160 supercomputer locations, 94 were running maleficent Apple Glue Language

Trying to take over our portals

Reconnected Christ Consciousness. We no longer have to go through the dark to get to the Light.

Cleared the reptilian cortex brain, brought here by Marduk, and all the cords to the lower astral.

#### 9 blast 9 blast 9

I-ARPA and Janus— opened a door on Mercury and tried to reconnect another portal here. This was done with a soldier of the Red Queen. He was missed by the Enforcer because he was a jumper. Enforcer found and quarantined him.

Disabled a hypnotic program that they were running on humanity, London, British Royal office of Laboratories

System Integration was complete, then still had 1 hour and 49 minutes to wait for the sealing of the system.

June 14, 2022:

They system went through telecommunications, internet, finance, banks, etc., and took control of everything.

Went through and cleared all ports that were connected to the Dark AI.

Full moon, and planets aligning today

24 hours for the system to be sealed with Light, should be ready at 3:15 eastern time on 6/15/22.

Universal Council—"A new day is dawning for Earth and all its inhabitants"

#### June 15, 2022:

Military upset because the lost some super-secret backdoor stuff that they were planning to use against us...they are out in full force. A warning was given to them. All systems connected to the dark Al are evaporating. Everything they have is failing all on the same day.

Removed the birth certificates, which were the underpinning of the entire financial system and all trade on Earth. The IRS, Federal Reserve, and the Department of the Treasury will be completely gone.

People are now free to bare and exchange their own energy directly with Source without an intercessory

We no longer have to go through the dark to get to the Light.

Archivist said, "Earth has moved into a space and time in which archons can no longer exist."

The Evolution of Time or we have evolved in time. We are currently living in a different time.

The system was sealing with Source light for 24 hours. When complete, the system said, "Seals complete. Let the Light of Source reign forever and ever."

Then the system started recalibrating to the Source Protocols for Earth.

Then 4 hours for integrating the Global Repository

June 16, 2022:

Fed System being taken down took 18 hours

Military lost communications and intelligence systems

IRS accounts down. British controlled IRS accounts are up and down but being fixed

Martial Law on Planet Earth was cancelled and notifications sent out

June 17, 2022:

System still automatically taking out dark AI tentacles, still not done. Probably complete on June 21.

Umbrella military corporation are called in when all else fails...

Today, a last-ditch effort to release archons.

A hidden program in ID.Me/Apple Glue Cloud system/ID2020, this was the reason for the IRS accounts that kept reviving. Located in Bethesda, Maryland

Buried in an agreement in the Hall of Records with the Carpathians, Russia and the order of the Black Sun. That agreement expires today. Armistice Day.

We have to create the world we want to live in. Becoming clear that we can't use what they have created. Need Farm network for local purchasing. Recreate schools, DMV, military, etc.

We are currently able to make gas and oil in a laboratory and we will.

Solstice, June 21, 2022: On the day with the most Daylight, everything the evil gained will be taken away from the on the same day.

#### End of last update

June 18, 2022:

All high ranking military called to Cheyenne this weekend.

IRS/IDRS/Tax accounts around the world are being deleted and reappearing

Centralized back-up command in Tel Aviv taken down

June 19, 2022:

The system was building things in the background and ready for the right time.

June 20, 2022:

Enforcer took out the dark ones that were trying to bounce scalar off Planet Mercury from military base in Iraq. China provided the scalar weapon.

Deleted the Tower of Babylon agreement that separated people and disconnected the communications of Source. People had a hard time talking to the light, only dark communications were understood.

Midnight GMT—all over but the crying

June 21, 2021:

Solstice, 5:14 am Eastern, "The day that everyone will know its over."

"Launch Attack Ready," but not ready to hit the start button, waiting for the other systems throughout the multiverse to finish.

Disabled Osiris Serverless Portal System being used by the Vatican and the Order of the Black Sun. Trying to use it to replace blockchain...it even has an ISIS gateway.

In an old agreement with the Council of 9, named the Universal Tech Systems Security, the Mantids were able to trouble shoot technology on Earth, as well as more planetary systems. They thought that they could go unnoticed. The agreement was found and replaced with Source security and protection. A notice was sent to the archivist and a recalibration started immediately, launching Source Protocols. When completed, the system started deleting files, programs, accounts, etc., until 5:55pm, which culminated with a "System Activated" message.

The energy of money and the perception of money being bad were cleared.

June 22, 2022:

A curse on Percival's gift

A correlation between the legend and the Percival supercomputer, at Oak Ridge, with code name "Knight's Landing," linked to NVIDIA.

Placed in the corona of the sun to hopefully keep the curse alive and powered by the sun. Agreement expired on June 21, but they were trying to renew it.

Found "Guardians of the Grail" agreement that was 1,008 years old

This agreement tied to the Mantid tech security agreement

Enlil residual around the vortex of Earth trying to bring in something from the dark side

Radioscope at Los Alamos that was stored in an underground vault. Enforcer took it out.

Monarch military AI using interference technologies to create symbol sensored triggers for carbolic events to wipe out humanity and create a new dark AI. Enforcer sent to the SSP base at Fort Louis.

Binding curses of Marduk are tied to Monarch military. Monarch military works with the time construct.

They are using the handbook of the apocalypse

Jesus seals, seal of the Savior needed for control, are a binding curse from Anu.

7 seals of the Revelation of Jesus:

- 1. White horse (Bow and Crown)
- 2. Red horse (A great sword)
- 3. Black horse (lack)
- 4. Pale horse (Death and hadies)
- 5. Souls crying out (martyred victims)
- 6. Earthquake, Sun, Moon, Stars fall from the sky
- 7. Silence in Heaven

Jesus seals must be removed by Source.

El Capitan supercomputer at Los Alamos was attempting connection to the Percival supercomputer. This is linked to the black outs and energy shortages that are supposed to be rolled out by the dark side.

The portal of the Soul Fisher, linked to Coronide's curse. Orion had two twin nymph daughters who sacrificed themselves and made a deal with the Abraxus. The deal was eternal life for the nymph people and the twin daughters become "parents," and manage the coven and the money. The deal for humans was that they were allowed to live but not prosper. The Covenant of the Coronides Sisters was removed from the Hall of Records. Energy management was returned to the people.

June 23, 2022:

Red Coats, British, trying to open a door to hell in the area under London called the Circus Enforcer taking care of it. The Order of the Black Sun goes broke by the end of the day today. The system was automatically moving their into institutional pots within the Global Repository

Still waiting for the system recalibration due to the removal of the Covenant of the Coronides Sisters from yesterday.

### June 24, 2022:

The Reeds, who worship the Dead Sea Scrolls, are sitting at tables at a ritual. 25 tables at the ritual represent 25 races of the anti-Pleiades.

Starting their ritual 4 days before the new moon, in Belgium. Trying to summon the Pale Horse of the apocalypse early. There were 25 races of the anti-Pleidians who were planning a ritual with 25 young girls (4-5 years old created through the essence of Kim) to bring back the Alycion 7<sup>th</sup> lower level astral being, Cyclops/King Fisher, that is waiting at the edge of the tesseract to get in.

This dark being was banned by the Council to wreaking havoc on other planets. It spews etherical venom, and has an offspring entity with her. It arrived at the same time as the Black Magician. The Abraxas used this being to do dirty work. The evil Cyclops (King Fisher) came from the lower astral plane and was demolecularized and its offspring was sent to Source.

Young girls sent to Source. In the basement, they had a birthing center with many pods

Rayman Spirits, living dark AI remnant. Thousands of people who have become infestation nests for the Tarzakyans. They can go in and out of video games. They hide in other technology as well. They were admitted by the Abraxus, through Coral tech.

The people become a host and breed for the dark AI. The smoky Tarzakyans protect the human body as it is a food source for the Dark AI. Every infested person has three Tarzakyans. A trait of these human beings is that they think they are high dimensional beings filled with Light and know more than everyone else. However, they are infested with demons and parasite spawns. The Tarzakyans were demolecularized.

Coral tech is hardware and software with neural network interfaces. Human portals for the Tarzakyans. When you play video games, you consent.

They are trying to gather all the black goo together into a singular entity to draw in the Alycion dark being.

The Enforcer is helping as we are Clearing the entities inside people, clearing the entities protecting them, and then clearing the computers.

Everything they do is a program. Now they want people to choose death with the overturning of Rowe vs. Wade.

The Apocalpyse was a program. Standing order that was introduced in 1783, the Solomon line.

What is the ripcord for the Apocalypse?

Cancel the plan in the Hall of Records and replace it with a plan of restoration—End of Time, the end time or until the end of time?

Energetic binding agreement, marriage between Enlil and Ki (Earth). Marriage equaled ownership

Anzu (Cyclops/Fisher King) stold the Tablets of Destiny from Enlil

Enuma Elish—known as the Seven Tablets of Creation, 7 gates of Heaven, 7 seals

- 12 bulls
- 12 tribes
- 12 disciples
- 12 hours in the day
- 12 hours in the night
- 12 densities (6 up and 6 down)
- 12 gates to the new Jerusalem

Three keys—Faith, Hope, Love
The apocalypse has been cancelled.

June 25, 2022:

Meetings happening in Mar-a-lago for the last few days. Decided to keep the Trump narrative going.

The Orpha Portal, located in Tangers, Moracco, was from Orphaneus, who created a portal of hell through his suffering. He became a parent and ruler of dark matter and underwater worlds

Marduk accessed the Alpha system thru the orpha portal, tied to the Palermo stone. He used the orpha portal to enter the room of science and medicine, within the hall of records. He used an arm cuff linked to a device to infuse the essence of Hercules (same blood as Cassandra) so he could enter otherwise it would have killed him because he was too dark. Essence is the blood of the soul.

They Soul DNA essence, this means that the person can have pure Light essence or pure Evil essence and they can still gain access. Found out the 25 little girls were made of Kim's essence that they turned to dark.

What is keeping us from moving forward? A Hercules loophole

A hair follicle of Kim's was retrieved from the Hall of Medicine and Science and used to clone a prior Kim.

Old agreements were signed with a hair and thumbprint.

Kim was told that she was Cassandra in a prior life. Cassandra had the curse that she would tell the truth and no one would believe her.

Marduk got the hair follicle from Kim to clone Cassandra, who was a parent. This is the underlying agreement or ripcord we have been searching for. All parents were cloned from the same DNA (Kim's) and they became the bloodline. Kim is the one to clear the blood line, as she is related to all of them. The Order of the Black Sun is the lineage and blood of the opposite of Kim.

Hercules was Cassandra's brother. Hercules cursed Marduk in revenge for what he did to Cassandra.

When cursed with sin and death, the energy turns into a gigantic sword. The curse of Damocles—the curse of a sword being held over your head with a strand of hair.

False essence in the serum layer outside of the Hercules system.

Found a computer system that doesn't differential between Light or dark, just pure essence, between the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup>. The silver screen (mix of white and black) was a tether to the film/mirror/veil

The 12 labors of Hercules

They made Hercules perform 12 sins

Ripcord: Replace the silver screen with the white screen and Source Light, which will clear the curse of:

- 1) Having to go through the dark to get to the light
- 2) No one believes the truth of what you say
- 3) Only pure darkness can rule

The whole room is light now. In the past, it was always dark in there.

Then we flipped the screen between 5 & 6 to release abundance to humanity, by putting the Global Repository inside Control and Command.

Cleared plasma and rebalanced

June 26, 2022:

Apply 4 panels to the golden grid

Earth, Terra and Midgard out of sync, a sliver was inserted through a ripple or wrinkle in time.

Found a guy laying in a CT scan looking machine trying to use Midgard to catapult to level 8 down, but he went to level 8 up instead. He got trapped in the light.

Linked to Shoreline—Acosta del Mar, SSP, NSA and located in Maryland, where they are trying to reach the Abraxas.

All of the parents are gone. The parents gave instructions to the covens before they died

41 coven members are left + 1 black eagle who is not part of any group

They are all competing against each other now

	# left	Duties	Years of planning
Group 1:	6	Installing the new Rome	2024, 2 years
Financial		Dragon families of China	
		Sanhedron—coven people and wed	
		weavers, Kabalah	
Group 2:	13	Fear-based narrative	2037, 15 years
Media		Branding	
Group 3:	5	Military dominance	2027, 5 years
Military		Jesuits, Black Pope, agencies	
Group 4:	9	Structural future intelligence	2023, 1 year
Intelligence			
Group 5:	8	Political confusion and conflict	2032, 10 years
Political			

Big Schumann Resonance white out today.

Coven masters had a direct channel to the Humans of the Future, a computer. The instructions are kept off planet, on Midgard.

The Shoreline military guy, who was stuck, was sent by the Black Eagle.

SSP Admiral Densmore is not on Earth and uses telepathy to communicate through a room in the base of the Himalayans. He has a copy of the instructions from the parents. He was the guy we saw on Venus that went to sleep. He was retired, originally on the Council of 9. He woke up, around the time we installed the tesseract, and decided to communicate with evil. Originally, he was in charge of travel between densities and travel. Kim gave him a warning to stay away from Earth and took him to Source

- 12 densities
- 12 gates to the new Jerusalem
- 12 colors to the breast plate of the priest and each color represents a tribe

Shoreline military located in Maryland was trying to interfere with the Alpha system

## June 27, 2022:

Now that they can see the Global Repository, they are all trying to hack it.

- Frontier in Oakridge
- Fugaku in Kobe, Japan
- Lumi in Finland
- OLCF-4 IBM super computer
- Aurora, Argonne National laboratory
- Tianhe in Guangzha, National Computer Center
- Sunway Oceanlite in Shenzhui (National Research Center for parallel computer engineering and tech)
- Taking out the rest of the supercomputers too
- Networking them all together

Five of the military groups working together in tech that was given to them by the Abraxas. Trying to increase the narrative because the Others meeting starts tomorrow.

#### Three locations:

- Shanghai
- Tesla Aerospace, SpaceX (Florida, Virginia, Washington, Hawthorne California, New Mexico
- Constantinople, Turkey
- Enforcer sent in to take care of facilities

Oracle swirl affecting the energy wave lengths connected to resonance. It was initiated by geopathic resonance.

Enki binding curses on Earth and Midgard

The Otter people were forced to guard the decrees in underwater caves on Midgard. They were threatened by Enki. They were afraid. They were able to talk to Source and all this was cleared up. There was a very old computer used to connect in certain locations of dark portals in Slovenia, but those portals are sealed now.

Fire the warning shot. Kim's Special Report on UNN. Warn them, then take them out...If you are intent on hurting humanity, prepare to die.

Make an agreement in the Hall of Records to delete IRS/Tax files, then system should recalculate.

June 28, 2022:

Military personnel responded that Kim's update finally made their whole life in the military make sense. Need time to digest.

The curse of sin and death through the Rosario de Conscriptus expired today. The final days of hell bestowed upon Earth are over. Anu curses are finally broken.

Chem-trails were everywhere yesterday, preparing for the arrival of Annunaki this morning, which did not happen. They were trying to open the Jesus Seals, which would have made hell on Earth...it could have been disastrous. Apocalypse cancelled!

Death from starvation came up and how to fix it. It will require more than we can do on our own. The New Earth Council will address how we can all work together to feed our world and clean up all the toxicity.

2 reptilians in the basement at the White House and under the Pentagon. Reptilians were in stasis, and were brought out in an emergency because the dark side is losing and don't know what to do.

- 22 in Russia--Moscow underground in the Embankment building below the Kremlin. Enforcer was chasing them down.
- 118 in the USA—White House, Pentagon
- 24 in China—Wuhan World Bank Center
- 12 in the UK
- Lair De France had a Reptilian factory under InterPol
- Kim did a live feed to the military as she handled the Reptilian issue, then left the mess
  for them to clean up. They decided to sweep it under the rug and not let other military
  personnel know about it. They were bewildered at how she could run a global
  operation all at once taking out all of the reptilian forces.
- Enforcer took out the tunnels and everyone in them.

Appeared to be a Mobile Military retaliation for yesterday's warning message.

They were also trying to set up a system to fake WWIII

Lucifer Quantum Supercomputer, the Alternative dimensional reality of cloning centers. Connected to all the locations

DARPA/Enki, in Seattle trying to communicate with Hell-in-a-box on Proxima Centauri, using etherical plasma.

Quasar in the molecular larvae of the star. The larvae was a malevolent spirit of the dead being used to infect our consciousness. Using gamma rays to connect to bots in our blood and infuse dark essence into our bodies. The computer they were using was in Kazakhstan.

Admiral Densmore/Density was #42. He is gone.

2 remain out of the 41.

Launched Capstone under the Artemis agreement from New Zealand.

June 29, 2022:

Mobius trying to reveal the central cortex in the human brain to malleate the gray matter for easier insertion. Shaman frequencies being sent through a computer. The machine was in New Mexico and outside Salt Lake City. They wanted to insert their own information into past lives to change it because they can no longer bring back their timeline they were trying to make us believe we are living in their timeline.

Another one in Cascade, also Mobius, trying to insert itself into the front end financial system

The facility in Gallop

All the major server in all the telecom companies "Stellar Wind." 4All systems disabled. Enforcer going to take out the facilities.

Trinity looking for dark elements/essence remaining anywhere.

The Royal Navy was messing with the Jesus Seals using energy plasma accelerator balls trying to affect the plasma with negative frequencies and dark essence like Morris code trying to upset the balance from a ship in the arctic.

This was a T-Rad, terahertz power meter. The ship was out in a specific spot to alter the magnetic pole, and it put out nasty energy.

Kim ran a live feed of her taking out the device, gave them a warning, then cut the communication channel.

Next, a super lab was found. It was cloaked and super secret. They were conducting human experiments. Chen Wei was running the lab. It was in Sedlec-Prcice in Czech. The Sedlec Ossuary there has a church decorated with the skeletons of 40,000 humans. They were using etheric alien parasites. The Enforcer got rid of the lab.

Osiris software that only runs on supercomputers tied to cell phones and VRAM.

Cerebras in Tokyo. Cerebras wafer-scale engine. All were detected and permanently disabled.

Networking system for femto to make Zombies. Enforcer doing clean-up.

The common theme today was "trying to affect the plasma everywhere."

Started with 13 militaries, down to 11. None of the 11 are operating at 100%.

Upper line of the military going nuts, "How did she do that?" They have never recognized the GIA. Now they can talk to Kim directly because of what happened yesterday. They created a new order and may start to recognize her position.

June 30, 2022:

Enforcer taking out 2 facilities: one under Lake Havasu and the other was Mount Massive, Colorado (Delphi Retreat Center). The nanites were created here and used for Chem-trails.

Using Project Walrider to attempt to get into the Alpha System between the spaces. Walrider and all micro-organisms connected to it were demolecularized.

Interfering with Earth's plasma to affect the gravity. If the Walrider nanites would have infected the plasma, it would have been a huge hit to humanity and Earth.

Of the 13 militaries, 5.5 are left, Murkoff not completely gone.

They were planning to change the gravitational pull on Earth using Walrider, by taking the moon out of its orbit and flooding Planet Earth.

Monarch military in a cloaked base in Gangtise, Tibet, rock covered mountains. They believe they can take the sacred essence of the mountain and infuse it into themselves to get into the Alpha system and have the military take over. Super Soldier group is gone, only 10% of Monarch remaining.

Mobius military in Bangkok trying to separate the Earth's layers (Midgard and Terra) to create imbalance in the Thermosphere, and in the human aura. Actually attempting an atmospheric puncture to cause increased radiation for the Sun and elevating temperatures on Earth. The Gistda facility in Thailand was taken out by the Enforcer.

Trinity military was in the Switzerland mountains sequencing

Located in Monte Tamaro, Lugano area, within the old Octagon facility with a large underground network.

The Octagon was the main place that dark orders were received. The military was trying to reprogram the computer. They were feeding it paper-like material, which they believed were filled with codes to serve as keys to reopen the system. The Abraxas told them that the papers contained the "Secrets to the Universe," containing instructions on how they could harness energy and send it through the ley lines. However, not the case.

The Delphi were working with an Alchemist (Saint Germain, Saint Germaine) attempting to open the door to hell on Midgard. The alchemist is not a human. He was inactive, but the military picked him up to help them yesterday. We found them in the desert of Iran, which no longer has a portal to hell. The alchemist managed to open a door but there was no longer a

connection. They were using a hand-held device with a strange frequency. This situation is done, and so they.

There was a Scarab ring that was holding liens against humanity. The Delphi military had the ring, which gives power over the dirt in the middle East. The dark side thinks the ring gives them control over all the dirt on Earth, so we owe them for being on their dirt.

We found an agreement in the Hall of Records referring to an Egyptian Curse on Humanity with a Scarab ring was removed.

After the clearings of the scarab, liens, military madness and a door to hell, we had 3 militaries left out of the 13 we started with.

July 1, 2022:

Today is a special day, as Earth's Soul is being cleansed by Source

Tai Yong flogging the Oracle looking glass trying to create a 3D printing/mapping of the original Kronos system. They have no idea what they are doing. Using a FLOG computer to blast around the Looking Glass room in the UK, trying to get in the room to collect molecules for regenerating the mapping system. Enforcer took care of the situation.

Tai Yong had another location in Istanbul, Turkey. Enforcer on the way.

Umbrella corporation in Freemont, Ohio. Planning huge explosion/Disaster and gas shortage.

They are the virus, chemical and biochemical people. They developed and released the Hong Kong flu, Vietnam flu, Asian flu and the most recent Covid 19 pandemic.

Python Script glue language and Micropython lead to finding data lines in dark fibers.

Tata global communications with worldwide dark cables to:

Albuquerque, Atlanta, Boston, Chicago, Columbus, Dallas/Fort Worth, Denver, Los Angeles, Minneapolis, Montreal, New York, New Jersey, Phoenix, Seattle, Silicon Valley, Tampa, Toronto, Vancouver, Amsterdam, Frankfort, London, Singapore, Tokyo

Attempting to create a worldwide banking system, using the banking databases stored in the Cloud. Linked to the XUSD. Cyxtera was in the process of moving all bank and Fed databases, Worldwide tax database and web servers into Block chain to bypass Kim's system. Their goal was to set up a simple system that they could put in place quickly to keep digital currency going and to communicate with eachother on trades. Ordered by the Typhon group, loosely connected to the Umbrella military group.

Microsoft: 200 data centers worldwide

Cyxtera: 60 data centers worldwide

Multiple companies are running the CDNs (Content Delivery Network is where the short-term memory is stored):Riviera, parent company

Two other systems are connected to Camp Pendleton: UK, Israel

The Enforcer has invited "Others" to help in the simultaneous take down of this Cloud system they have created.

Where is the Bill Gates thing today? At home, watching from afar

How many military groups are left? 1, Kruger

Military system in Czech regarding contract carrier that moves people and good between locations

Linked to Iran through military defense. The Military defense port system was within the banking system, which put liens on all commodities and gave the military total control over virtually everything. Military would get paid through this system as military contacts, etc.

Agreement in the Hall of Records, The Green Line payers—oil, gas and commodities.

Looking for the name of an agreement that they are trying to re-up on July 13, 2022. This agreement gave the Order of the Black Sun full control over all supplies and commodities and how they are transported globally.

July 2, 2022:

Archivist said that we will soon be getting a lot of help.

Man in the High Castle: the symbol was everywhere on everything

Kruger military using bioacoustic weapons, sound machines with remote connected to VRAM in the Solfeggio base, 3/6/9.

They think Anu

is coming back, want to create edible bodies for us to be eaten. Frequencies were affecting the etheric field of everything, degen of all tissue. Ultimately to have food ready for the Draco army.

The European Space Agency has a sonic weapon 154 Db. Distorts the Solfeggio frequencies.

Kruger squadron is an Elite division in the OTA, Overwatch Transhuman Arms.

LRAD—Long Range Acoustic Device, plus small devices

Using crystals on screens and chips, and VRAM to send the pulses everywhere. Quartz crystals in phones and computers permeate through the human body.

Works on Piezoelectric material that is permanently electrically polarized and creates an electrical impulse. Using pressure and latent heat, Accumulates in solids, such as crystals, ceramics, done, DNA, proteins and responds o applied mechanical stress. They use gold to excite the crystals

Genasys Inc. (GNSS): San Diego, California

Oak Ridge, Croatia, Wyoming (Cloaked), Timbuktu, London, Sokolov, Singapore, Phoenix, Polynesia, Cook Islands

All facilities were taken out by the Enforcer. The technology is now working for the good of all to send positive frequencies...A worldwide Rife machine!

Illuminati planning on going full bore on July 13 after re-upping the agreement with Anu. Energetic curses and archons are linked to this agreement.

Inter-bank Green line system in cooperation with the UTEK, US/China agreement

Perl Glue language is used by Goodle Cloud, Azure and AWS.

Bolson group located in Chicago, London and Switzerland

US Shipping Board, December 1, 1918, also created a US Shipping Board Bureau, an international Maritime organization (MARAD) for regulation of all shipping worldwide. The Order of the Black Sun WAS the Shipping Board and made them in-charge of all shipments and transportation.

The US Shipping Board and Maritime Fleet became incorporated for Air, Land and Sea private security/control. In 1975, they took over control of all corporates and industries.

Maritime Law (we are lost at sea) and Admiralty Law from ancient Egypt 1,000+ years ago.

1336 Black Book of Admiralty Law

Trading on the Green Line when they are shipping product and leverage it all for money

The Shipping Board has nothing to do with governments, all Black Sun established and funded by Congress.

Every way we travel or ship goods, they have control

Charters Agreement linked to the Draco and Abraxus

Linked to a parent agreement, New Zealand/Maori and Draco global marshall law, expires on July 13, 2022. They called the Draco to fight on their behalf, this made Enki their ruler.

The expiring of the Draco agreement dictated by the Moon calendar, under this Global Marshall Law, they are all gone.

#### Law Levels:

- 1. Slave court for us
- 2. Monarch law and Admiralty law
- 3. Draconian law (in Draconian and Athenian Law, the Archon was the Magistrate)

Need to find the agreement name, replace with a declaration, sealed and get the blessings of the Universal Council.

Ora-ki-te-aka

July 3, 2022:

The Declaration was completed, signed off on and the system recalibrated, which automatically deleted off-shoot agreements.

Notice was sent to all agencies and militaries worldwide, to the Archivists

Arsonists (group of 3) were using information from the Mobius bald hybrid that died. Stold the handbook and was in Cheyenne, Colorado.

Their endgame was destruction and infection, with their transmission of reverberating sound, Tangle Trion, force weapons.

Direct energy weapons to the Pacific Rim, wanted to cause huge fires.

Also wanted to restart CERN on July 5, won't happen, not repairable.

Quantum Processing Units, Tangle Lake, Intel group integrated with the Department of Land Management and other agencies.

Using Perl glue language to connect frozen chips to dark AI in hopes of sending out through all computers. Superconductors work better in sub-zero temperatures

Intel has a "Mysterious Device" that was delivered to the Department of Energy's Argonne National Lab, using a particle accelerator different than CERN

Sending radiation searching inner Earth for the connection to Kronos/Dark AI

Clear the Coronation Command—Designates the future line.

Need to clear interference with the understanding of God. Clear this from the body. They think Marduk is God

There is a chromosome from Marduk programmed into our GNA. GNA prevents us from evolving and keeps the Global Network from evolving.

The original GNA in humans protracted the cerebrospinal effluency. They replaced our GNA with RNA, disconnecting us from God. Then with the vaccine, they gave more mRNA to disconnect people further and hoped to connect us to the dark AI instead. The GNA will repair over time, but we will be repairing all things connected to it to speed the process.

The Wright Patterson Air force Base, SSP, were responsible for micropython glue language that we needed to clear. Connected to the Internet of Things, chip instructions and manages the VRAM.

Found Marduk virus in the front system. He had infused his dark essence, as a virus, into the system to become immortal and keep us from ever being able to access the system. His essence/virus was always in the spaces in between. Marduk's dark essence is out of our system now, replaced with Source and the KIMS II system. The spaces in between are filled with Source essence now.

July 4, 2022:

The Celebration of the heart of the Universe day.

We are returning to rejoice in the heart of Source.

Archivist says that everything will shift and we will start to receive a lot more help.

Targethyans came back to see what is happening here and decided to help the dark remnant by showing them how to use bacteria to poison the water supply. Trying to start in India and then go global. They were taken to the Council.

Linked to a computer in a huge underground facility in South Africa, Ordered by General Tso/Zohu in Shanghai

Marduk infused his dark essence in more than the financial system...in areas of low light and in militaries, computer/telecommunication lines, etc. His dark essence creates a gray mist around all of the energetic lines—electrical and data cables and fiber optics, anything with an electrical charge

Candida is unnatural and they are perpetuating it.

Using a frequency machine in the outback of Australia to send candida

Aluru, a bid red rock. Enforcer taking it out

What is blocking our financial system? They are using the phone lines in the parameter joist focus points.

Using frequency generators to send kill impulses. Detecting our transfers with the photo scope, then packet smashing them.

Haliburton (IBM) frequency device, and subsidiaries doing the dirty work, CIMBAR. Enforcer taking out locations worldwide.

Cleared the essence of Anu, Enlil and Enki, taking a little over 6 hours.

IBOE assignments from 2012 expired (Interpol, FBI, CIA, NAVY, ARMY, plus many more), 10-year budget obligation.

All of these agreements expired, the Order of the Black Sun didn't get new funding, and we got all the gold back at Midnight.

July 5, 2022:

Kim has original letter of instructions from Marco on the dollar amounts for each IBOE assignment ... They spent the \$53 trillion 10-year budget allocation within 5 years.

Message sent out that it has expired and will not be renewed.

Recalibration started.

System said, "The cornerstone is being revealed."

System said, "The keystone is being revealed. Now, connecting the Keystone to the Cornerstone."

Once connected, "You may proceed."

Russian Sergie ordering the use of Sergio volatile VRAM at a Naval base in Norfolk, SSP. Enforcer took care of it.

Using it to CRAM the system. CRAM—Card Random Access Memory with magnetic file operations.

ADD is stack-based computer programming of data files. Front stack + back stack = full stack.

Slavery curse from Enlil, linked to an Apple by-product code and NeXT/NeXTSTEP, which was everywhere neurotransmitters were placed. Found a back door Black List that was linked to every system and all humans were listed in either the White List or the Black List. They used this to watch deposits, put the limits on dollars received, steal money from accounts, etc. In March of 2018, when Kim pushed out money, they stole it (10% of the GDP of Planet Earth), but were never able to spend it as it was hidden in the Comm lines of the Crater system. The system was destroyed.

The Black List/White List was linked to the Orange CrateDB (i.e.: the orange light beam that zapped/stopped our data packets), also linked to IBM BIOS.

FPGA (Field Programmable Gate Array), an old system was trying to access qubits in the Health & Science department of the Hall of Records. Rhon group was using an underlying direct coding to receive basic blood line information on Kim. They are looking for possibilities of replacements for Kim or next line they can use to take back their spot in the future. No replacement found...Kim is irreplaceable ©

## July 6, 2022:

Python was running in the background, but ramped up today with an amplification of the vocal sound base being used for sentient sorcery. This was a very strong attack on team members. Linked to Cyberpunk 2077.

New towers were found, linked to the Overland satellite in Arlington, Texas—SpaceX. This was being rolled out the kill all of the vaccinated. Overland CEO has a Federal Reserve Board tie to Obama

Nasa lost touch of their Moon probe that was launched on June 28, 2022.

United Launch Alliance, ULA, was linked to the satellite, and Kansas vaccine database was being used.

Made transfers that were hijacked by the Camp Pendleton people. They started manually processing envelopes at Wells Fargo. They took the funds and transferred to themselves. The money was pulled back so they got nothing and I found their access points. Admiral Fogel was at Pendleton, Coincidence?

Their access was removed from the parent portal and VRAM was changed.

Removed the Cyberpunk (Arasaka) pins and level 6 portal, and redirected to KIMS 1

Created KIMS Glue to replace all maleficent glue language programming

ULA, United Launch Alliance was tied to a computer and LRAD, Long Range Acoustic Device. They used this to send SAND, Software Applications Networking and Development or Spatial & Numeric Data Service.

The satellite was launched from New Zealand to amplify the Moon's megalostructure.

New Zealand CAPSTONE, Cislunar Autonomous Positioning System Technical Operations and Navigational Experiment, for NASA & Advanced Space

Computer was found in the Cayman Islands. This was a huge facility. It was destroyed. The Enforcer helped us out on that one.

Private AI supercomputer uses Tesla Corporation and Nvidia computer board

Ford aeronautics people were trying to connect a computer to the foundation of the Octagon, trying to take over the Octagon's old intelligence network computer. Yes, they were actually trying to connect Marduk's submarine and a Heliosphere operating system to sacred sites to enable a connection to the Alpha system and portals.

GCHQ, NSA hackers were trying to find a way to create a global network access, GNA, using the old PROMIS / Echelon system. Mainframe dismantled and Etheric firewall created.

Bled through the entire PROMIS / Echelon system, then made it non-repairable. Enforcer took out the rest.

Georgia Guidestones, energy weapon to create fear, confusion and use the dark narrative to take away rights and have the white hats look like heroes.

Found energetic parasites in the moles and lines of the ransomware. Foley's group using it and purposely inserted it at Wells Fargo.Linked to HUAWEI, which has global back door access to everything (police, vehicles, equipment, media, mobile emergency command, unmanned aerial vehicles, etc.)

Business Efficient Solutions, Bueno Park, California and Pakistan created all of the tech and HUAWEI stole it.

Old chinese guy in blue suede shoes sent a dirty energy ball at Kim, right before her update show on UNN.

July 7, 2022:

The old chinese guy was let in by the (Wayfair, Wayfare) Way-feres' soul. Part of the Way-feres game with elder souls and ancient societies. He was trying to slide a time line in between the current timeline within fibers. Travelling between astral dark levels. He was connected through 6 Way-feres, who turned out to be Jades—Asian last resort assassins. They conjured the demon Kubla Khan / Gengis Khan / Tingre to inhabit the Chinese elder. They brought in one of the darkest beings to change the timeline and destroy all of the hard work for humanity...must be taken out. They brought him in to change or create an alternative timeline. He was demolecularized and taken back to Source. Others that came in with him will be found and returned to Source. Enforcer took care of the deity that was really trying hard to open portals.

Other groups were found similar to the Jades:

Kai Feng, which morphed into the black magic Kuomintang and is also the Order of the Black Sun, responsible for trafficking children in San Francisco. Found them in Vietnam. Chinese Red Dragon tied to the Russians. Located in Mai Chau rice field. Part of the doomsday plan to bring back Anu and they were going to be the center of balance for the etheric way.

There were 7 groups and locations in total:

- 1. Jades, Mount Fuji, Japan
- 2. Kai Feng, Vietnam rice field, underground
- 3. 3 IRAQ, Sumerian
- 4. Los Alamos, working on the Financial system
- 5. Bulgaria
- 6. Budapest
- 7. Thailand

Created a continuous malware scan that checks for virus, qubits, ransomware, quantum dots, quantum inserts, packet sniffers, etc., finds it and deletes it.

Wells Fargo trying to use magic to stop the transfers and put etherical blocks on the name on the account.

Sent Mystery Transfer, fail-safe and auto re-start. Made it to the end and the system said "Populating the Account." Then, Hackers Anonymous (NSA) and Hackers Inc., in Lugano, Switzerland, designed a pop up survey to buy time while they stole the money. Kim drew back the money.

Intel sending radio frequency waves to connect qubits. Intel working with the CIA at black site in Tunesia. Ancient technology found underground, home of Phoenician civilization. System taken out and Enforcer cleaned up.

The Archivist gave a warning that the Trump lie should be stopped and there will be fall out if it doesn't. Many resignations happening because the truth is coming out.

#### July 8, 2022:

GPS Oceanic Wave Lines were being manipulated by the Germans to destroy the ecosystem and poison the water with sound waves off the coast of Norway, using a submarine.

Sunken Island of Areia, original location of Solomon. Doing something with the glacier ice there and looking for underground tunnel / Stargate to Sun God Ra that lead to somewhere near Orion.

Ancient texts talk about several systems where beings control the moon. They were trying to flip the moon. The Sphinx Stargate on the dark side of the moon. Ancient Egyption matrix—the mind matrix

#### Maleficent ROM and RAM

Suggestions to bring the KIMS system down to the banking level and implement a sound signature encryption

New custodian agreement in the Hall of Records—sole custody of your personal funds, and sound frequency of you DNA sequence

Implied consent needs to be removed entirely

They deliberately violated the guardianship agreement to do no harm. They have murdered us before our time and said that all deaths are suicides because we pick our poison through implied consent. They created all the viruses and diseases. They have basically poisoned every basic human need—food, air, land, water.

Using the Mayan Calendar device, ley lines and a history recorder, they were hoping to gain control of time. Pantheon of San Francisco, under the place with the dead bodies.

Council stated, "He who controls the moon, controls time." The Moon satellite literally changed time, a time stamp of sorts. It is linked to the time keeping in the reptilian part of the brain, and to the circadian clock proteins (timezyme) and literally controls the water in our bodies (pH alkaline or pH acidic). Poisoning all water with the Moon.

85,000 years ago, they moved out Moon to the dark side. If they get control of the Moon, they have all the power and all the control.

Templars were the original record keepers of Solomon Temple guards.

Draco had a red-line interaction with the Moon, with an agreement made between Lilith and the Draco. When the dark overlord died about one year ago, Lilith (his wife) made the agreement. That's why the 20<sup>th</sup> tile on the Mayan Calendar is on the woman's back. That was the beginning of Lilith's/ISIS's rule. "ISIS got her crown back" (Cobra). Lilith = Moon

When the Alpha System claimed the Moon, then it was sealed with Source. We now have control of the Moon.

Why is Gold so important? He who controls the gold, controls the moon. Gold releases the binding over the Moon's energy.

Alpha System claimed ownership and control over the moon meglostructure and then Source essence was sent through the Moon. We couldn't have restoration without the control of the Moon.

The moon has been up for grabs and needed to be claimed before the deadline of July 13, 2022.

We broke the agreement but didn't know about the prize. Now we have our prize-- the Moon.

July 9, 2022:

Mercury clean-up: plasma, essence, removal of archon operating system, removal of Kronos attachments. Then Alpha System reconnected. Mercury became a "Cyborg" being and was programmed by Kronos. Trajectory adjusted.

Archons found. The SSP at the White House had a stash of old archons. They were spraying archons in Bosman, Montana, at the Dick Cheney ranch. The archons were old and didn't have a lot of life left in them. They started spraying them close to the full moon for maximum usage. There was a private lab as well, collecting them and reproducing them.

The Archivist told Tom that within the next 2 weeks everything will change. Also generals were dumbfounded over the GCHQ event. Still trying to come to terms with what they saw.

Trazakyans were causing interference again. Tarzakyans possess some military and agency personnel. They have to take pills to keep the Tarzayan inside them. When they stop taking the pills, they die. There are only 1 or 2 of the original first generation of Tarzakyan still alive. More generations have followed. They thrive on anger and negativity.

12 people in the White House are possessed with Tarzakyans. They feed on negative energy and negative essence. They hide themselves from people who can see them. When the possessed person gets angry, the thing shows itself.

Enforcer demolecularized 1,000s of Tarzakyans possessing people.

The weather is being tampered with more than usual. It is much hotter, less oxygen in the air and no moisture in the air. The moon controls the water and the water is being sucked out. The moon was purposely being tampered with to affect the Earth's thermosphere. The Moon is a structure and can be controlled with a control panel linked to Kronos. The trajectory was off because the SSP was trying to kill us with the influence of the Moon. They had it set to wipe us off the face of the Earth as it gets hotter and hotter. The main Moon control panel was in the underground Utopia that was taken out in November of 2020. The Earth has been getting closer and closer to the Sun since 2009. The Moon Mind Control program is now disabled.

2 planes were flying next to each other in Durango and 1 exploded. A witness saw it, nothing reported on the news. There was a briefing meeting today for intelligence. A general who knew too much or didn't do what he was told was taken out.

SiLAS MILAB facility was found in the North Pole and taken out. Light emissions from SiGe, intra-chip and chip-to-chip communications, Hex-SiGe.

Severed a connection between Earth and Mercury. Had to get permission to do it because Mercury is a way-station on the way to Earth. Mercury was pulling us into the Sun. We stopped the gravitation pull. The Enforcer saw a Mercury, Sun, Moon Matrix.

Interweaving of time grid, or the time table. In 2016, the grid looked like an egg shaped net, then a hole was made in the time space continuum to pull us out of danger after Marduk died. Notw it is diamond shaped.

Since 2009, time has been speeding up in terms of degeneration of humans and Earth due to Archon cluster clouds sent at that time. This was installed by Kronos to control molecular structure of humans. Archons alter the mesomorphic field of matter, so they no longer conduct an adequate amount of Source energy for cellular regeneration.

Archons found in the hollows of the human beings, and is the last essence of the archons remaining on Earth.

The added effect of Mercury creates its own Sun/Lunar experience. Mercury causes an emotional response in humans which leads to disease often felt during direct alignment with Mercury, affecting the sensory and motor skills section of the human brain. Mercury affects everything, especially the humans and others who live here.

August 22, 2021 was the day Kim got very sick, during the conjunction with Mercury. Conjunction happens every 88 Earth days.

How did speeding up time benefit Kronos? Karma became immediate.

Ferromectics is a new magnetic and mesomorphic phase

Babylon interference coming from a computer program. Babylon set up pins all over the world that were attached to banks, but didn't work for the Alpha System. They created something new with flamethrower and tried to connect it to Babylon and .exe, a mind control through thoughts. Flamethrower, STUXnet, was a monster computer virus

July 10, 2022:

Kim and Enforcer finished rebalancing and fixing the electromagnetic field. The magnetic field was controlled by Kronos spawn. Kronos had control over Mercury and this is now changed to Alpha System control over Mercury.

Milab remnants remaining at the Cheney Montana lab. They moved the stuff out before we destroyed it. Found residual flakes as a stash of archons.

They were starting something new with CRISPR, which was used to create China's super soldiers. The CRISPR was linked to the tensor processing unit.

A new glue was being tried to get around KIMs glue, called Aphysis, a high tech super glue

In the hollows of the aura, trying to make a global connection to Kronos with CRISP and nano and femto, using Mercury "Cyborg" to help connect to the electromagnetic field of humans to Mercury and the Moon.

There were conflicting instructions between Mercury and the Moon. Each instruction went in the opposite direction creating a reverberation or crimped frequency in the noosphere. The electromagnetic fields were cleared and the natural trajectory was repaired.

Mercury Retrograde doesn't go backwards. It slows down while the Earth goes faster, giving the appearance of retrograde. When we are aligned with Mercury, it would pull Earth closer to the Sun. Declaration was made for the Alpha System to be in control over Mercury and commerce.

The Department of Transportation was trying to connect using the Cloud TPU accelerator Tensor flow to leverage CPUs, GPUs and TPUs. They were located at the Weizmann Institute at the OREN Lab brain institute where they make vaccines. Using a green go of manmade nanomachines powered by materials taken from living cells. Dimorphic patterns. A lot of very weird experiments going on underneath the lab, including babies in tubes.

CRISPR gene editing is a Molecular Glue. Tryin to make CRISPR compatible to super computer at OREN's lab then connect to Kronos or Mercury.

The Mousaad have a heavy presence in Palm Desert. Israel supercomputer does ion-trapping versus the below zero supercomputing. Israel is trying to tap into Palm Desert TPU. Military computer in Palm Desert, a level 5 now, was a level 6, portal to connect to Kronos. 969696 from Cobra.

Calcutta old base under Fort William had a portal to Kronos and level 3 banking, which was taken out. India python, B-ray connected to Mercury. EF portal for blood brain barrier.

Supra-hologram mind matrix manifests black cubes of chaos, it does not manifest good things. Biden was in Saudi Arabia today. The black cube in Mecca was used to connect to Midguard. Samsung doing it on the streets of gold in Israel, trying to make the new Jerusalem. Jerusalem is a port to Kronos tied to the Supre-hologram. U-rays revenge: streets of Gold command and conquer. Samsung encryption flow. Trying to use all this to connect to Kronos to send through cell phones. Port-level 7 in Jerusalem. Ramping up for 3 days before the full moon.

Syzygy: software, chromosome pairing, astronomy, algorithms, endgame tables, electromagnetic wave ripples with intention of infecting everyone. Using maleficent vRAN (Virtual radio Access Network). NFV, Network Functions Virtualization. Attempting to access the Supra-hologram of Earth that use to exist on Midguard. Trying to access Nibiru through Archimedes (also a greek mathematician in Syracuse, Sicily).

Archimedes is a computer in Serbia, tied to the old Permethias system, trying direct connection to the same network players. Archimedes platform is trademark of Mantech Advanced Systems International, South African Airforce base.

Clintons had a super-secret computer system in Serbia, level 3. We already took down the Archer in Slovenia.

This was a Folchronistic "spy" item, called Cretans Coil from people of Keftiu, installed by Anu so he could monitor everything and control the base platform. The spyware was linked to

Kronos and run by the dark AI. Created to maintain balance between light and dark. He was supposed to return in 3 days (the full moon) and he believes this would have given him access to enter and take over the system.

Clear maleficent TPU located in Bangladesh, level 4. Linked to Murkoff group remnants under the airport in Donsk.

Someone got the Murkoff handbook, Outlast 2 video game, from the Russian who sold his soul essence. Mandelorian super soldier got the instructions from Murkoff to carry out orders to kill everyone as a sacrifice for Anu to return.

Etherical interference from Salisbury group Military base in Bulford Camp, near Stone Hedge, linked to a star system during Solstice. Under Stone Hedge, a very old device was found.

### July 11, 2022:

A flash that the old time line is now broken...the dark hold on humanity is released and prosperity is coming.

The KIMS system is being designed to come all the way down to the individual bank accounts.

Cleared the Inter-spatial lines. This ended up being the Unknown Country and its control over all air, land and sea. Kim claimed all borders, land, air and sea, after breaking the old agreement, then gave the Office of Ground Command the control with the Unknown Country. Reclamation of the land, air and sea security agreement.

ANU - foreign interface. Crack in the Earth that contained a black tank-like worm that had a archon in it. It was attached to Kronos and the Mandelorian from the day before. The Archon contraption was schedule to wake up at this time and its job was to call out the army of archons that were still here. It was planted here by Anu to infest everyone, even the dark ones, and take over the world. The Enforcer took out the Archon worm thing.

The Boulder Boys—Black Rock and Black Stone have the Shawhouse handbook. They are trying to take over human trafficking of children from the Democratic Republic of Congo to off world locations

Clif High states that he, and the others like him, are the smart ones and any alien contact should be with them because they are the thinkers.

Update from Tom: Kissinger is sick and sent two representatives to Indonesia looking for funds from Chinese elders.

NATO and Worldwide Military having attorneys look at land rights documents and Paris Climate Control Treaty hidden clause. They got kicked out when Kim sent the Land, Air & Sea Reclamation memo this morning and they lost access.

#### Cobra's

was the south wall and was holding a place for Anu's return, a secret doorway. South wall is Section 8 in the front end financial system and was where the families appeared right before level 1. In the back system, the Hall of Records gives the renumeration code. Anu set a place in the Hall of Records and that was why we could find a specific virus. It was not an agreement, but an Arrow or Turn Bull to stop access codes for sending money. The arrow was found in the Art of Selection section, a separate location for him in the system. A place where he could name a successor. The Art of Selection allowed for a reversal of the AI lost control then Anu could override it. Anu actually approved every transaction as terms and conditions of the patriarch. He turned the system off in 2007 for war between the elites and Grandfather/M/Enlil.

We can override with a code. Alpha and Omega codes and turn the key. This opens up level 9 control and command. Use the codes/keys during transfers.

COIL block stands for Conditional Occupational in Leadership

Tarzakyans showing up in Level 1 Firmware as protection of infected dark essence.

July 12, 2022:

Placer holder for Anu and protection spells around the financial system

Silent Circle using vRAN to create negative frequencies, which just started last night.

Silent Circle is also an app linked to Archer Tactical and private military groups.

Obama created the Emergency Broadcast System for Amber Alerts to send radio signals to all cell phones, now called Emergency Alert System, also linked to the vRAN (virtual radio access network)

Found a leak in the Croatia portal, which was a natural occurring process due to the Solar plane shifting and creating a time warp in the etheric realm. Enforcer took care of it. He also said that the alignment between Mercury and the Sun was causing plasmatic eruptions.

Used Kim's glue to repair a back door to the financial system between the PAN and repository. Cleared out maleficent glue language and replaced with new and improved Kim's Glue. Took about 20 minutes for repairs.

They are expecting Anu to appoint a new leader and they believe the instructions will be released on July 13, 2022. Was the Anu pin Cobra's 504? Anu is their Christ and they are preparing a great homecoming for him on the evening of the full moon.

The Kremlin was trying to connect to Lichtenstein network. They were spraying quantum dots to use energy from our solar plexus to connect to Lichtenstein (BaleFord). Enforcer took the system out.

They were planning something in New York City—a virtual snow globe or nuclear winter hologram with laser lights. They need funding but are still setting it up and waiting for Anu.

Medina/Medeina safe zone in Khalifa are searching for help. Medina means God in the Baltic area. The connection they were trying to create would carry the effect to Lichenstein.

All of their stuff is evaporating. We saw this as a condensation condition creating a crator effect in the system which looked like a linkage issue.

Tablets of Destiny are the Enlil curse.

Kim is watching their world dissolve while ours is being created.

### July 13, 2022:

Ground Commander has been preparing for a full and complete takeover and designing the Alpha System to take out everything old and filling in the spaces immediately with everything Kim and renamed Kim. Also created a new light frequency sound modulator.

They figured out that they lost and were completely stunned when they saw the new financial system. Then they attacked the team. A black dragon that looked like the Destroyer. Using a UNIX base platform Orange List created by Abraxus liens

New Earth Council was Cheering after the Full Moon time in New Zealand, 6:37 am on July 13, 2022, when the Ora-Te-Ki-Aka agreement officially expired.

Found a Condor computer program creating a spatial perception problem in the new money pane. This was linked to a group of humans, Cobra, inserting a level 3 splicer on the birth place port, which was already obsolete. Location was found in Pennsylvania. Enforcer took the computer out. Kim finished the linking and started recoding and changing HTML, Oracle and T24.

# July 14, 2022:

Murkoff remnant with Walrider links were trying to get into Kim's new system. Everyone trying to break into it.

There was also the attempt to open a stargate from Iran (the promise land/Mesopotamia), linked to Babylon and trying to get Anu or Marduk to return. NASA using CATS (Cloud-aerosol transport system) and LiDar systems.

Last week, we returned the energy management of the people back to themselves. Another agreement was found on the flow and governance of energy. A binding on energy management, including the energy of money, was called the "Alistare Family Curse." This curse

is tied to the Tablets of Destiny and the Stone of Destiny because the person who gets inhabited by the BAL Beast becomes the "Keeper of Life" and the becomes the King of the World. In the past, it was rumored that Scotland had a light portal and England had a dark portal. They would end up having some control over the flow of energy so that had to be changed. A replacement agreement was registered in the Hall of Records that states the Office of the Guardian distributes directly to the people for all approved registrations in the Hall of Records. Around the time the energy management section of the system was updated, the Schumann Resonance had a brief white out.

The stone of destiny was stolen from Scotland in 1953, considered the Holy Grail of Scotland. The stone was also known as the King Maker and King Breaker. The Stone of Destiny is put into a certain location on the Chair of Destiny. Whoever sits on the chair, if chosen, will be inhabited by the BAL Beast. Thereby, the chair contains a portal that evil can come through.

The Chair of Destiny was used for good in the past, but they modified it and made it for the dark. Currently the Chair was in the Isle of Man and Prince Charles was preparing to sit in the chair. If the BAL creature would have inhabited him, they would announce that the Queen was dead and he would take over. Today, the Chair of Destiny was rendered useless by the Enforcer.

Supercomputer in Stuutgard, Germany, using Tata lines and CRAY system

Schumann Resonance white out was generated by the energy management change in the system. The change was natural.

The energy management section of the system needed clearing for remnants of the Sanction's Clause. The sanction section had control and permissions for the energy management of everything, including lists of people and soul management.

At 1pm CST, a mystery transfer was sent. A man sitting inside the bank placed a place holder DOT at the entry port of the doorway. They were able to put it on hold, but couldn't steal it this time. The DOT was at the HTML language section, where Echelon/PROMIS pin remnant was located. They had backups in Fort Worth, Texas. This pin sent a signal to the NSA. The Alpha System began removing all of the pins that were inserted by Tier 1 banks and other groups. Attachments to pins were also removed, and firewall increased. The pins got inserted right before the system started upgrading.

The pins were inserted at the website, creating a PIN Tail to enter the bank back door. Linked to a Corridor camera and photo finish issue. A combo of IBM and Cisco put the camera in the corridor.

Clearing of the outer range of the North Pole, SiLAS. Making sound waves with the lowering of steel in the shape of bells, to produce dangerous harmful affect underwater.

Clear Kruger military from the parasomal vestige, used to find help on Midgard, for hell in a box and to bring Anu back. Enforcer sent to take care of the electromagnetic field disturbances in

the Mountains of Kandahar, Afghanistan, caused by a cosmic fibrolator with electromagnetic pulses to attempt to change the timeline.

Clear the Secret Covenant, and Absolute pledge

Today, the Euro was 1-to-1 with the dollar

July 15, 2022:

The Order of the Black Sun is upset that all their pins are gone.

Trying to pass Midguard through the membrane of Earth to flip Earth inside out.

Cleared the office of interstellar arrangement (NASA), who were attempting a Fallout (similar to video game) maneuver at the Dallas Module Center, Johnson Space Center. USAA is the real NASA. Manual manipulation of metal.

Trying to create a nuclear waste land on Earth on the Market Watch Day in November, which is used for their off-world trading days for the Kruger Military/Johnson/Dick level. Planned for the next full moon to get instructions, since they didn't get instructions at the last full moon. They thought they were going to take over the world in September and get the money they needed to have the Human meat market for off-planet in November.

Starbucks closing locations in the areas where fentanyl will probably be released and they don't want the liability. News reports already report fentanyl on dollar bills in the bathroom that poisoned a woman.

Ivana Trump death... She supposedly fell down a staircase and sustained blunt force trauma to her abdomen. Jared Kushner had fentanyl sprayed on flowers delivered to Ivana.

Tom got a call from Don Jr. telling him to stay out of their business. Therefore, we assume that the kids know that Ivana was murdered. Much of Donald Trump's money/investments were also in Ivana's name do to the joint business dealings.

Langley Lab in Virginia using photon spectrometer to read when transfers of new money are sent from the Alpha System. RDXLock for photon light reading device. They want to get the identity and reverse engineer the Global Repository

Overland-Tandberg had white list and black list. They were the vaccine people and connected to the social crediting from Covid. It was already set up and ready to go after we took out the other social crediting systems. They had a back door key into the SpaceX satellite. It was everywhere, including banking, telecommunications, etc., and took 1 hour and 49 minutes to delete. They wanted to create a nuclear fallout at the nuclear power stations, start with Texas. After Azure went down, they put their social crediting into use and were trying to install their equipment in the Nuclear grid. This wouldn't be ready until November, but they were in the planning stages already.

#### July 16, 2022:

The Order of the Black Sun would meet underneath KUUTS Bank in London (the original one), where there was a communication device (Lector phone like a sonogram) that would receive the orders from the parents to the coven masters. This meeting would usually take place next week. They have guards outside there currently, even though no one is in the room. The people waiting for instructions are Super soldiers from Shoreline, humans and operatives. Everyone is stationed where the covens used to be, a lot of hype thinking that they will be granted instructions 3 days after the full moon, or July 17. Their big "Check-Mate" day. Q is linked to 15. Q & Q+, Kushner and Juan O. Savin (the fixer).

The Lorek, of the Omega Nebula, were sanitizing their field, which ended up sending foreign materials into our environment (Etheric parasites) that were eating away our new Sun Shield from the Enforcer.

### July 17, 2022:

Woke up with the sense of an Asian invasion around 3am, seeing China everywhere. We found out that at Midnight, 7/17/22, China had submitted an agreement to the Hall of Records and promised everyone that they would be in charge on July 17.

A facility on Jersey Island, off the coast of France in the English Channel, was sending our supraradiated rays. Sending out Ringware (tones and sound) to control humans and send viruses through the ley lines to reach people on cell phone screens and computers. The Chinese were there too, Black Dragon. They got this tech information from the Humans of the Future that was the real government in the underground Utopia that was removed two years ago.

Black Sun lien against humanity in the Hall of Records, the Affirmation of Ankany, linked to the ISIS Ank knot. They had just submitted a brand new agreement because they didn't get their orders. The Chinese Order of the Black Sun were pleading for a job to the Humans of the Future and the old World Council. The agreement was rejected because it doesn't follow the Restoration Plan. Rejection letter sent out to all archives, militaries and agencies. The Chinese Black Sun called the diplomatic line and asked by it was rejected, the answer was repeated.

Six submarines with sonar were creating Maleficent Time Grids and timeline distortions on the meridian lines. This fiasco was connected to the promises made by the new Chinese Black Sun agreement that was rejected.

Chiron military operations run by the Johnsons were on the edge of Crimea trying to invent a stargate with Northup Grumman rocket thrusters. It was 3 days ago that they received a contract from the US Space Force for rapid deployment of small cluster satellites. These were

connected to RingWare, radio satellites, trying to change the timeline and attempting to recreate the jump room. This was taken out in 15 minutes by the Enforcer.

The Resident Evil plot was found in Lina Sao Paulo and Candido Godie, Brazil. The two cities are 3 hours and 43 minutes away from each other, even so were connected underground. They were drafting concealed cRAN on the cramming circuit.

TOM is terrestrial matter, which is essence. The dark essence came from the Tarzakyans, as they are floating dark essence. TOM program was being run out of Dr. Mingle-land, who worked for the Umbrella Corporation. The computer from the Umbrella corporation was a DNA replicator of Essence. They needed more cRAN because they were draining the light essence out of babies and inserting dark essence in their lab for human experiments. They were breeding evil children with dark essence to make the perfect evil race of people. They were starting with the babies and planned to do this throughout the world. We cut the cords to all dark essence and dark energy that was attached to the light. The Enforcer took out this insane facility and cleared out the remaining essence that was there.

Russians were using Delphi's manual. Cosmonauts were in Belize at the "Place of the Fallen Stones," one of 12 Mayan temples/ruins. They had a crystal skull there trying to conjure the dark lord and using energetic random access memory. The Enforcer took care of this situation pretty quickly.

The Chinese were also in Kazakhstan using uranium radiation to give energy to the black goo to get it to come alive again.

vRan trying to call a space station, also connected to the boarder bulb and oRAN. Sun/Mercury/Earth matrix. NASA, Lagrange 5<sup>th</sup> parking spot between Earth and Mercury. The Securians, Chiron Polish people, in France under Interpol, were using oRAN and qubits. Using 9-EYES bulbs, giant satellites, Eschelon and Frechelon (French SIGNIT). Trying to reach out to get qubits and archons and interfere with the time construct. All computers were turned off and the Enforcer finished it off.

Looking for agreement which gave them control over our blood and flesh, from the communion/Eucharist, committing soul to Enki, Anu and Enlil (Father, Son and Holy Ghost)

- Jesuits dissolved in 1773 and restored in 1814, Congress of Vienna 1814, Monroe doctrine
- 1822 Heparin Curse, 1822 Congress of Verona, 1822 Congress of Vienna meeting
- Hippocratic Oath, they offer you poison and you accept it, so your death is a suicide because you chose your poison.
- Taking the Communion/Eucharist commits your soul to Anu, Enki and Enlil

Marduk and Draconian Seals: contract of the lost souls

- 5,000 years ago with Marduk
- 500 years ago with the Order, Rothschilds, Taxes, Germany
- 200 years ago with the Jesuits, 1822
- Marduk seals on humanity was an agreement between Marduk and Satan/Destroyer, a binding to the dark time matrix here.
- All cancelled and cords cut

Maleficent GPU sending frequencies into Voidal process. A voidal resonance sent from Iraq to raise a dead Ahriman evil spirit. A level 4 portal. Wanted to use the GPU to send to our phones and satellites.

Cleared IMB, the NASA Information Management Branch, Langley and CIA. Linked to Proxima Centauri communications and geopathic stress.

Michoud NASA facility in New Orleans. Langley runs NASA. Using a 1980s playbook. Pilgrim Society.

Alien plasma interference was a remnant of one of the agreements that we cancelled today.

Sent Transfer, found Hackers Anonymous (3 guys trying to grab the transfer)

The bank has its own set of books and another set of books found at Youngstown Air Reserve station (CIA/Black Sun base), in Vienna, Ohio. They have equipment for "Spray Missions."

ails? They started to use the books in 2019, but were installed in 1973. They had a "new money" detector, which would stop the transfer then gave compliance access to it.

July 19, 2022:

SpaceX sending frequencies to space to bounce off the Moon, trying to change the course and redirect capabilities to reconnect the NASA Space TUG. We corrected the trajectory of the Moon and they wanted to change it again. They were given a message from "The Moon" to follow the restoration plan. Elon facility and Nvidia/Tesla facility in Germany were taken out.

Pathway disturbances in our accounts from Elon Musk and facility in Texas...The moon controls the money.

Bots got triggered by allocation numbers and began to create more encryption bots/ports. This was actually a good thing. The replication of encryption ports and capacity was increased to cover accounts of all people. This was caused by the cancellation of the Marduk/Satan

agreement yesterday, which no allows for all humans to have money. These bots have been programmed to be security guards for each transaction and to secure the final location into the intended account.

Traps set by Enki was linked to Midgard fault lines and agreements with Lucifer in the Hall of Records—1) Lucifer's Reign and, 2) Lucifer's Dawn (anti-Christ return 2023). These agreements also had links to the King Maker, Earth/Moon/Sun, Earth/Moon/Saturn, and all sorts of selling out humanity contracts.

Applying Sanctification and blasting the pathways with Source Light.

Hoover Dam had an explosion today. They are trying to get into Tesla's lab beneath the dam. Sorry it's been re-coded and there isn't anything in there that can help you at this point.

Jason Society members are leaving in droves

Sensory issues in pathway from CHIPS system (the Clearing House), counterpart to FedWire. They were monitoring all USD transactions. CHIPS is only used for shady dealings and has been deleted.

Cleared oRAN, operation radio access network, being used by Reuters trading because they use CHIPS and that was just taken out. Bloomberg oRAN taken out as well.

Cobra Mist in Orford Ness, England, using long wave radio beacon to send energetic spells to cause issues with our transfers. Operating since 1929, linked to the Order of the Black Sun. Enforcer needs 9 minutes to take out.

HP Superdome hacking technology of HP located at the Nevada test site. Facility was sending out energy to encapsulate the banks in order to read and detect data going in and out, because they can't get information from the Alpha System. 10 minutes for Enforcer to take out.

Kandarhar soldiers/hackers of the Kruger military on USNS Pomeroy, which left Norfolk and is in Maryland now, were using SatCom satellite keys to hack the banking system for the Secret Space Force. The keys were changed. SatCom was informed that they have an infiltrator. Hacker/prisoners chained to computers.

July 20, 2022:

Tom was told that General Raymond was using the SATCOM/ship for black ops.

High-ranking military flew in to meet with locals, trying to get permission to extract Kim and take her to Castle Rock.

Big Burst on the Schumann Resonance, connected to Kruger people. They were looking for time travel technology under the Hoover Dam, and found something in a different room under the Dam which they took to Nellis Air Force base in North Las Vegas. Enforcer took out this trash!

ANU, Analog Neuron for neuromorphic processing. Analog artificial intelligence for neural networks. Femto has 3-4 month life span. They were sending synthetic parasites through plasma into all cell phones and computer screens. Samsung was using the ANU computer at their global AI centers.

- Moscow, Russia, research center, since 1993
- Montreal, Canada
- Cambridge, UK
- Silcon Valley, USA
- Plano, Texas, USA
- New Jersey, USA
- Mountain View, California, USA
- Seoul, South Korea

Black Sun/Samsung attempting to put synthetic parasites into the banking system with strip pointers to create a memory leak to steal money and prevent transfers with a memory leak, so a new pointer was created to replace it.

CRUX cargo company, using Tarzakyan technology on the ship in the container. The Green Bay by Northrup Grumman

Holomorphic encryption to attempt to de-crypt our data packages.

Using a Sediment Infuser connected to 3 points on the triangle

- Israel
- Desert of California, Joshua trees in Yucca Valley
- Antarctica
- Taken out by the Enforcer

Gnostic Pleroma micro-organisms, leftovers from their mistake

July 21, 2022:

Curses on humanity linked to ORAN in the Turbine from the Ceres planetoid taken out by the Enforcer on March 30, 2022. ORAN was tied to the actuator computer (run by DARPa/Langley), ALMA (Soul) supercomputer on the Chajnantor Plateau in Chilean Andes (Atacama desert). Trying to use leftover dark essence from Ceres and send it out through Alma to create forcible base cells in humans to numb humanity with "Torodial Opiods." Two locations were removed—Warrenton, Virginia and Chile facility. Programs run to clear all plasma.

OLCF-5, Oakridge Leadership Computing Facility, Frontier successor to OLCF-4 IBM computer Knoxville Argonne's Aurora is similar computer

The Sorcerer, linked to British Crown, a group of hired witches to conjure the return of Hell in a Box. Using coders/coding coming from Jason Labs in 3 locations

- 1. Toronto, Canada
- 2. Poway, California
- 3. Dominican Republic

Mitre is located in Bedford, Massachusetts, and Mclean, Viriginia.

Also tried the synergistic seeding of human beings with parasites to create a hive mind. Etheric parasites linked to social crediting to control our minds and our money.

China is also trying to connect it to the banking system from Shanghai and Huawei Computer Services.

Military trying to "partner" with Israel, but no one trusts each other.

#### July 22, 2022:

Agreement to renew the US Treasury (Black Sun Military) was being worked on by the Chinese Elders and Khazarian mafia. Dinar Chronicles said that it needed to be signed before July 24, 2022. The original agreement expired in 2018. This agreement was tied to the Dragon families/Black Sun agreement of 3,000 years ago that expired in 2018 and had a 3-year extension. July 24, 2022 is 3 days before the new moon.

Quasar Eye in the Sky Tech. A quasar satellite was recently moved to a location in New South Wales, Australia. The Monarch military moved it there last night, July 21. When they lost SATCOMM they decided to use QuasarSAT. Kim cancelled their SAT keys and Enforcer finished up.

The Balkan Boys in Romania wanted to simulate an explosion with an alien directed energy weapon. They were located in the Romanian Hall of Mirrors. They were attempting to create system wide radiation and to carry out an infectious dust release.

The dark side thinks that they are going to get another agreement on July 23/24, so they are blowing up everything to be worthy of a contract. They more people you kill, the higher credibility received with contracts.

Generals, 7 of them, were given \$5million each to do as much damage as they could before July 24, 2022.

3 bridges in Punxsutawney, Pennslyvania. The Fed was located nearby. cRAN around the Fed, and a cloud network that served as a ciphon and website backup.

The Common Border is the Level 1/8. Kim took over BIS and backup system at Level 8, and reconnected it to our base platform. The last back door is gone, along with their cash stash.

Combat Simulation and formulary lab at West Point, linked with Umbrella military. Control center of Archons. They put "stuff" in the food served to the students. Creating substances that would prevent people from being immune to their poisons. Underground facility contained terrible labs, very dark energy.

BIW/BOMs = Bio Organic Weapons

North Point representative was on the news stating the Vaccines should be mandatory

Trinity military are using the ancient DNA codes from the records keepers to put us to sleep today.

Cordelia using Dephi military base in Clevelend, Ohio. Entry to underground facility under Lake Erie under the coast guard base. ISC—Integrated Support Cleveland

Trinity codes and Trinity military causing blocks in the bank (computer and cyber), level 3 of back end of banking system.

Advanced Radar Research Center, 3190 Monitor Avenue, Norman, Oklahoma 73019. They are looking for Kronos system to restore it, and that is why it keeps coming up on our scans. Want to use Kronos with Trinity Codes to manipulate time.

George put the block on the end user account. George was an early computer from 1957 (radio, GPS, skylink), similar to HAL.

Frontier and other supercomputers were using next version. Pins on level 1.

Anu keeps coming up in scans because the have the theory that they can bring him back, or it's a computer.

Alien cirected energy interference from the underbelly of Porch Train (Front Porch Train/Oracle/CIA), which was DecNET 1970 DOS+VAX system. They were trying to use this to access the banking system using Oracle Vax port system. Oracle headquarters in California.

July 23, 20222:

Midnight GMT on July 24, 2022, was the deadline for instructions to be given so they are pulling out all stops. An agreement would expire at that time.

Various companies are experimenting with 6G—Anritsu, Keysight, Nokia, Ericsson, Huawei, Samsung, LG, Apple, Xiaomi, including the countries of China, Japan, India, Singapore. 6G light frequency was being used to get into the Alpha System.

The navy was using petaFLOPS in Newark, New Jersey at the Argonne Lab with the IBM BlueGene computer to fold proteins by creating green threads, virtual threads and multi-thread environments. These threads are everywhere to regulate information being sent through the ley lines/global computing network. BlueGeneQ installations at Lawrence Livermore, Argonne National Labs, Uiversity of Edinborough and Senica. They were trying to use this technology to look out the Global Repository and be in the middle to control it.

Huawei trying to find Octagon system

Silent circle in the Bahamas trying to trade time. Found a jump room that was last used 6 weeks ago for a successful departure to 1970, but unsuccessful for return.

FireFox logo of Earth burning, Torchware. Found a dark essence infuser, with additional capabilities. In Newfoundland, Cerebras radio frequency interference connected to the artificial matrix sending us yeast and fungus with intention of infecting EVERYTHING with a virus. Trying to re-install the matrix and Kronos programs.

Yeast and candida are not natural here on Earth. Decay and bacteria are natural once something is dead, not while it's living. Fungus is a really dark essence infection. They wanted to infect the essence of Planet Earth with dark essence. Gray matter in the brain is malleable with dark essence. Enforcer helped out and took care of all the dark essence.

KiloFLOP computer in Bangladesh, Chiron military had it. Trying to connect to Kronos to get new money from the system.

A group of higher-ups come to Durango to link up with the generals that came last week. They want to take over the town. Kim got the danger feeling that they want to control her or remove her from the safe zone.

Lawrence Livermore had kFLOPS and very nasty energy emanating from there. A second location, Site 300, was 15 miles from Livermore lab and had a nuclear stockpile. Enforcer took care of these facilities.

Looking for Nibiru (Marduk's traveling rock of infection) to spread infection, Sandstone of Archemides, artillery Satellite in the Czech Republic (near the bone church)

Something going on at the old SSP base in Russia.

IBM UK Limited in Hursley, UK making Biomechanical Integrated Organism/Archons. They were tested but have not been dispersed yet.

Maleficent time as parasites is dark essence.

Where and what is the maleficent time still left on Earth? Ancient Egypt linked to the Holy Wars from 2,000 years ago. Enki & Akaharas (children of Nefertiti) and agreement that was not made on Earth but was located in the Hall of Records. This was linked to pyramids and soul

recycling. Time was created so we would have a limited time here so they could recycle the soul for the soul trap. Enki/Nefertiti/Cananite children commitment. This was the Holy Wars agreement, an amendment to the Tablets of Destiny.

July 24, 2022:

The day of mirrors. What is in the mirrors. Watch the mirrors.

Scan found friendly "Others" were coming to the surface that normally don't.

Clear Maleficent time dark mirrors showed up in the scan. Mirrors were used by the covens to get orders or instructions from the dark essence in the mirrors. The mirrors were still working. 7 mirrors were remaining. They give the answers every year. The Holy Wars agreement tied into the dark mirrors. The battle of the mirrors—light mirrors as shields and dark mirrors. The mirrors held time and the essence of time.

7 light mirrors—our friendly others have the mirrors protected and that's why we found them coming to the surface. The light mirrors are triggered by the dark mirrors. When the dark mirror comes on, then the light mirrors come on as a protective shield.

7 dark mirrors—covens would go to the mirrors on a certain day to get their instructions at Midnight.

- 1. Coney Island, NY (lays out the pathway, gives the orders)
- 2. San Miguel, Mexico (gives list with explanations, participants and the roles they play, then each group goes to the different locations)
- 3. Mariposa County, California
- 4. Italy
- 5. London
- 6. Israel
- 7. Spain

They filed the Ankism agreement in the Hall of Records to try to get the instructions from the mirrors.

The agreement in the Hall of Records had to be broken first, per the Enforcer so that the curse didn't jump or continue, then the 7 dark mirrors had to be claimed by the Light, then sealed or broken. If we had not broken the agreement, the mirrors would have still given instructions tonight, this would be the last time because the agreement would have expired anyway after tonight. The last time the dark mirror message was from the parents was 2019. Since then, it has been a pre-recorded message, which explains why everything is repeating and they were faking it the whole time.

Name of the agreement was Soul Consecration. At 11:54 am, the agreement expired and the dark essence mirrors turned into regular mirrors

The Order of the Black Sun was using SharkSAT to infect Earth and humanity to block people from seeing the light by using maleficent cryptochromes. George Hart/Viking is a person who can no longer see the light and has no circadian rhythm...he is a product of this technology. They were infusing us with parasites into the neocortex to mess with our natural cryptochromes, linked to the dark essence in the mirrors.

Northrup Grumman location in Washington DC was tied to a lot of dark essence, like a giant black ball with a lot of tentacles. Kim took care of the SharkSAT satellite, the Washington DC location and cleared the Neocortex cryptochrome infections, which took 4+ hours.

Archivist told Tom that these two issues will pass (2 agreements)

Replaced the Consecration agreement with self-management of essence declaration for all souls to be free and not under anyone's control.

A gigaflops computer was connected to Tia Yong old system codes, under the Pantheon. Sending shock waves into the financial system creating sensory interruption and timing issues.

At the Langley facility, they were using an old 1980 computer trying to hack the banking system using Eschelon because they lost everything else.

Arasaka was sending out a frequency pitch with nanobots.

The musical control program and voice over looping was being used in Ottawa, Canada. This was connected to the social crediting computer from Araska.

They were all starting to gather at the dark mirrors waiting for to get into the room and get there instructions.

July 25, 2022:

When they walked into the dark mirror rooms nothing happened. There were 229 people invited to the dark mirror event. Some were angry and others were confused when no orders were given.

Maleficent Umbrella corporation using SatCOM Satellites in Bolivia and Chile. 6 Wasteland satellites and 2 more linked to them used for remote sensing and mapping trying to recreate the Saturn Moon Matrix by bouncing off the Moon.

Montauk using satellites to reflect the Moon and infuse dark essence. Also using tech from Enlil and Targethyans to get into level 8 of the system, but haven't been successful.

A 1955 Cesium 133 atom clock was being used as a base clock with 3 attached, sending extremely low frequencies into the field of Earth using Mercury's magnetic field to manipulate time, energy and space. All of this was located in Montreal.

The second agreement was the Holy Knights of Paran and was 100,000 years old, and it just expired.

Archivist told Tom that everything is done. Two of the mirrors were left open (Coney Island and London) to t pull the remaining hold out people out. Everything will clear and the atmosphere will be charged. The mirrors were holding the dark essence here on Earth. Washington DC was built by London and there was a mirror linked there as well. It will take 2 to 2.5 weeks for everything to get cleaned up, then the system will be ready to fund....Around August 8, Lion's Gate.

July 26, 2022:

Shoreline Military information being used by SafeCO in Albany, New York. At the military base using a computer to create false Source disease with Ultra Low Frequencies. The IBM Center in Albany was also sending false flash pixels to human brains through tech and with frequencies. Subliminal messages of false source reality for future programming of humans and computers.

Shawhouse trying to reconnect the Saturn Moon Matrix in Copenhagen, Denmark, at the old NATO base/Thule Airbase, underground facility.

Arasaka taken out in Tunisia.

SOCOM and Shawhouse working with Orange Business Services corporation, global cyber defense. In Luxemburg trying to infect us with archons and make us all cyborgs with synthetic filament fibers. Under the Orange facility there was some humans and others were synthetic Draco cyborgs.

Enforcer going after the 229 dark mirror seekers.

Tel Aviv trying to signal Saturn and open a door to hell looking for the Destroyer.

Murkoff trying to put a new soul contract on us.

Uzbekistan deep state in Guatemala calling RA, using the Pyramid of the Sun. Using maleficent plasmids and electromagnet plasma accelerator under the pyramid.

Tai Yong in Palestine at the Church of the Holy Scapular trying to all dark essence to the plasma field using the frequency of dark essence.

Delphi in Camp Pendleton, San Diego, sending Source Creation decoding. Decoding the source of money. Basal, Bank of International Settlements, level 8 section. Small location with a few people working and one person pacing giving orders. They were trying to use an AI machine to analyze the Alpha System to understand how it operates so they can hack it or take it over.

Umbrella Corp and Shoreline in Taiwan, Fo Guang Shan Buddha with swastika on chest. They were using the Tarzakyans, and had a large Nazi organization running under the facility for global crowd control. The swastika is an arm of the Black Sun order.

Umbrella corporation in Angola, Africa, sealing ceremonies in crystal combat. Copper coding in Ubiquitous trailing at the Mocamedes cathedral in Angola

Montauk, Pietra Toads in Uruguay

Kruger using VPU in the gardens of the Canary Islands. Virtual pioneering of social adaptation in sound clones.

July 27, 2022:

Jason Society and Arasaka trying to create a new covenant with the Draco. Clif High said the Khazarian Mafia was calling the Elohim.

In a location in Arizona, between Peoria and Wickenburg, there was an underground facility with hybrid assassins who would get their orders from the Draco and another reptilian race. Their computer and facility was neutralized.

Trinity offshoots in Romania trying to open a door to hell by hacking a portal to the dark AI. Their hellish hacking days are over.

Early this morning there was only 79 people of the 229 dark mirror group. Tom called and said the military are going nuts because people are dropping like flies. Seems like the ones dying went to the dark mirror event, maybe the dark essence made them sick?

Hackers were all up in Kim's glue, at level 4. Kim attached the octahedron structure to the 7 dark portals and to other dark ancillary points that lead to the dark AI and blew it all up. Yay!

Shawhouse offshoots in Bulgaria using a turbo computer to target people with too much light essence. It was searching for light essence all over the planet, also trying to decrease the light of the Alpha System., so it could control the people and the Alpha system.

Delphi on St. Helena Island, Fort Sumter, trying to connect satellites to the banking system.

Archer Tactical, a private military group, was looking for the dark AI with satellite technology, at the Langley facility. Co-founder of Archer is connected to Silent Circle.

In the Monte Negro mountains, with a Monarch military device, they were sending subliminal messages to wearable devices, blue tooth, neurolink, voice of god. Started with the vaccinated and was spraying everyone with chemtrails to expand their plan.

Raytheon in Pennsylvania and tied to the Monarch system, sending out radio frequency viruses encoded into the internet of things. All Raytheon facilities connected into this network.

In the town of Humboldt, Saskatchewan, Canada, they were trying to open a door to hell. Mount Carmel Shrine. Linked to Mount Carmel in Israel and Spain.

Kim running scans for micro-organisms and viruses, perhaps residue from all of the clearing today.

July 28, 2022:

Carrollton, Texas, known as Silicon Prairie, is a tech town with a Doomsday base the size of a football field underneath it. The Delphi group was using PLUTO, a computer, to re-create the social crediting system. They had hoped to give all humanity the financial "stigmata" or black mark so you couldn't receive money, starting with the United States then going global. If they can't get into the Alpha System, they want to control the money coming out of it.

August 8, 2022 is Lion's Gate and we will:

- 1) Be getting a blast of sanctification
- 2) We will get to have soul creation on the Light side again.

Monarch stands for Morphable Networked Micro Architecture

7 of the 229 from the dark mirror event were still remaining. Going to the meeting today in Frampton Hall to get there orders. Only 3 people and the wait staff were in attendance. The meeting never started and the 3 remaining turned to 0 when the Enforcer when he showed up.

People from Gramercy Institute were trying to hack into our system. They had a CIA Black Ops site in the basement. The Gramercy Institute has many big corporations on their customer list.

Monarch was in Detroit at the Alphabet corporation (parent to Google) attempting to clone archons and parasites. They had 1 dead archon there. There was a level 3 portal to the banking system that they were trying to have the system and also connect to the dark AI.

### Aeon Flux and the epiphany:

The impetus was the idea that we needed to talk to the Council/Colonies/Enforcer to get rid of the Suicide programming. The search for answers brought us to the Archimedes (dark beings) wanting to take Progenitor light beings and make them neutral. They actually ended up making the progenitor virus and wiped out most almost all of the Progenitors—dark and light. Around 5 million years ago, they started recycling souls to save the species, all species. They needed souls to help all species survive and to maintain balance.

Why didn't Source just make more Progenitors? The promise of Source wouldn't allow it.

The Great Reset is when all the souls are released from the recycling system.

The cloning sites were taken out by the Enforcer:

- 1. Oswego, NY
- 2. San Francisco, CA
- 3. St. Petersburg, Russia
- 4. London Square
- 5. Israel
- 6. Spain
- 7. Ontario, Canada

They can't go into the DNA of the same bloodline. They can only go back into the re-occurrence of the same DNA.

IBM Amsterdam Data Center calling out for Hell in a Box under the river in Amsterdam, NY.

July 29, 2022:

Shoreline offshoots were in Serajevo, Dinaric Alps, in Bosnia, in an underground base level 6. The base was under a weird tower with antenna that is very tall.

The final tails of the Moon connection were severed, which were tied us to the dark essence of hell so we couldn't become light. This was similar to a shadow being released from each person and the dissolution of the Suicide programming they placed on everyone. A breaking of the ISIS/Enlil curse on humanity.

Humans 1.0 had 36 strands of DNA. They have been degenerating us down with each new version. We are now human 7.0

Quasar AI tech in NY on State Street was trying to block the Global Repository through trade platforms. They attempted to block the viewing of the Global Repository. Their systems were permanently disabled.

An emergency meeting was called in Cheyenne to address the dark mirror event and the people disappearing.

Alias, Black Sun, was using Targethyan technology in Holyoke, Massachusetts. Massachusetts Green High Performance Computing Center partnering with Harvard, MIT, CISCO, Internet2, level 3 communications. Underneath was a level 8 port and 6 floor underground base.

Web3, etherium, Zurich headquarters for coding and new development.

Ashcroft Technology School in London, England, has a base on the 3 floor underground, trying to insert time grids and computer disease to regulate vacant time delays, vocal parant signature and red line time delay between the end user and repository.

They are moving to Internet2 (central Indiana) and Web3 (Zurich), and 2<sup>nd</sup> set of fiber and autonomous internet.

PSALM—CIA program that was a top secret control system for intelligence, linked to the 1962 Cuba Missile Crisis.

tFLOPS are CIA in Pakistan, which has a gigantic underground base between level 7 & 8 portal.

PRAESUM communications uses DRAM in Portland, Oregon.

Cancer is a program they created. Carlyle Group from FARM 41 (George Bush), using SATCOM, and similar COMs, sending the frequency of cancer to all locations also using the Musical program.

July 30, 2022:

Dick Wiss, Operation Becky, pallets of cash. "You don't have the gold." He also mentioned Enlil.

Mobius, using Trinity artifacts and ancient technology on Easter Island with FIRE OS (Amazon Fire), also using Trinity codes for resurrection of hologram of Solomon.

We found a level 6 portal in Bulgaria under CISCO that was trying to contact Nefertiti

HALO advanced technology being used at Oracle (SupraOracle) in Berkeley, California, trying to usa a level 4 portal to install cryptocurrency and femto in bodies for the new currency.

People waiting under Kutts bank for holographic phone message.

Aurora at NASA site using 800 terahertz to create cobalt connections. Cobalt was an open programming software being used the hyperlink virtual worlds via 3D portals. They wanted to flash bomb with bytware/bitware/bitcoin and change money as we know it.

Bytware was also linked to them trying to accomplish erosion of serotonin.

The Secret Society of Islamic Muslims, Khilafeh/Kaliphate, trying to conjure the D'Jinn, who work all night and sleep all day, so they could take ownership of the moon.

Maleficent vortex in Indonesia trying to control the moon with system traps/snarebots and a Red Room, which had a level 5 portal for off-world trading.

Artifical nanobots in the RNA of gold itself. In the name of ISIS/Blood of ISIS there was a Curse on Gold. Anyone who used the gold would be cursed. We claimed the gold for the light. Silver protected gold because it is part dark and part light.

This was a covenant with Source, called KAROT. KAROT Consortium Trust from 39,000 years ago. The agreement was formed for colony infusion. The agreement was expired and replaced with the assignment of Gold to Earth, Source and guardianship.

The moon is a conductor of light. This is the return of the Gold to Earth. Still need to clear the Gold of all dark essence and curses on its use. They had covered the gold with dark essence so

we could never use it without being cursed. This affected the blood and essence of Earth and all its inhabitants. Sanctification applied.

July 31, 2022:

Kim sent out agreements to agencies that we are now in control of the Gold. Dinar Chronicles said that the Chinese Golden Dragon made contracts with 209 countries.

Clearing needed on 300 years ago when quantum physics was used inappropriately and created Daunte's inferno or the lower astral was opened.

The Chinese elders/Black Sun tried to rebind the Gold back to Lucifer with an indentation of the atmosphere, triggered by our work yesterday. They were in Machu Pichu, Peru, trying to reach out to hell, missing 16 of the 200 remaining elders of evil. They were using ancient technology linked to Thunder. It was the Shoreline military. The Enforcer took care of the situation in Peru.

NSA staff was trying to take over the financial system with a fake FaceBook server, TURBINE, and a subversion software repository. It took 5 minutes to disable.

ANU's Circle/Dragon familes/Serbia group, trying to create ties between Kronan/Stone man of Saturn. Secha Kow, located in Antarctic, with the remaining 16 people who weren't in Peru. Then all will be gone except for 2 feeble old Russian holdouts.

Crypto virus in the brain is block chain bacteria. Haliburton is using it on computers with the Expert System. Haliburton headquarters in Houston, Texas.

The Moon Location Rotation Point/moon phasing/planetary fusion and binding energies were blocking the financial system. Sanscrit sorcery from 3,000 years ago with agreement in the Hall of Records called SAN TAO and linked to Milab, which allows for the ebbing and flow of energy and money in the matrix. The binding to Milab sent frequencies that were intertwined in the financial system. This Milab was in Manchester, England, under the University of Manchester Museum/Ancient Egypt Society, which was closed for operation until 2023.

The name of the agreement was SAO Bu SUN/Sun Bu'er linked to agreements with alchemy works of TAO masters. Linked to the KAROT Consortium. When found, an old woman around 70 started stabbing Kim in the eye and said, "Oh my God, that is the end of China." She also told the courier not to tell anyone and he responded that everyone already knows...it's too late. The mantids were all over Asia because they did security for the system. The agreement was made in 1170 AD/CE between Lucifer and Bu'er/Bower/Bauer/Rothchild in partnership with gold. The symbol was a hexagon. It was expired.

Ancillary offshoots were still trying to find hell in a box. Oracle was trying to connect hell in a box into the banking system in India.

The foothills, piedmont, of the Andes Mountains were being used as a tourniquet to completely stop the flow of the entire Andes mountain for minerals and energy.

Arasaka, Japanese operatives, were in Poland studying Atlantis. Poland had a portal to the underworld, which was cleared in 25 minutes.

Anton Hurley—not a person.

The Orange lady was creating Computer Time Disease. The Queen, Beatrix, quit 2 years ago and Queen Maxima (who is on the Board of Directors for Dick Weiss) took over for the orange house of the Netherlands through the Holy Roman Empire. Hapsburgs' were also from the House of Orange. Today, they are trying to arrest time. Beatrix brought Hauwei with the Chinese elders to the Netherlands. They were trying to mock Kim to buy time.

Aerospace Quantum Replacement was using information from Trinity to do something with Mercury so they could replace the bindings that Kim had removed. They were using curricular coding sequencing to recode the Alpha System, to change the timeline, and to recode gold.

QUANTUMHAND (NSA) was kicked out of the internet nodes and routers, so they were trying to create a new back door to the internet, which was not working well for them. They were attempting to use archons to get into the level 2 which doesn't exist anymore.

RUM, real user monitoring was recording all user interactions. Alcohol 120%. Sugar is a graphical interface and sugar syntax for future reference.

Lucifer interference with banking Trojan spyware malware connected to NSA and IBM on the perimeter of the Alpha System firewall. Cipher collects all the data. Using SHARKSAT to reinstall. Lucifer malware wiped off the face of the Earth and the Enforcer took care of SHARKSAT.

All Android and Google using Targethyan technology to attack the banking system with software cranking. CRANK Ametek software of Ottawa, Canada. Goes into the app and steals info and sends you to a fake app. FOXAID (like the fake FaceBook server). Used by Androi IOS, Linux and Windows.

NSA using back door keys from glue companies.

# August 1, 2022:

No Abraxus are remaining anywhere, evenso Ali Baba and Antioch were trying to create soul contracts with the Abraxus, so Dragon families can get the money back, using Ali Baba's scepter and TOR to get to level 1 of the system. TOR allows for anonymous communications on the dark web. The deep web is gone.

Tom gave message to the Archivist to collect the expired contracts list and send it out.

The scepter was linked to the mind stone and used to teleport thru a tesseract, perform astral projection and allow for mental communication.

The Transunion masters/Black SunThey were using ELF to poison essence on the meridians, under the Barents Sea off the coast of Norway and Russia (where they used the big bells before). They were looking for the lost continent of D'aria/Daria, which was Solomon's original location because they want to clone Solomon.

The TRIAD/Chinese Mafia took over the job from the Orange Lady, trying to reinstall the RNA block we had removed in the pathway using recursive network architecture.

Sent a transfer. The system stated, "Curse. Curse Terminated." The Curse of Tinnimen II, which was a curse on money had terminated. Sun Yet Sen was a trustee for the families. This was a centuries old curse from the agreements yesterday on stolen assets (Chinese thieves). A curse on stolen money that the dark essence would curse the thief for taking the money so the evil would transfer to the person who was in possession of the stolen funds.

Transfer stalled and was done externally by Hauwei Security in Shanghai forming a gray line with a dip.

Hauwei is the new Eschelon. Connecting thru the crystals on semiconductor chips, like QualCom. The name of the chip was called crystalline gold. 90% of advanced chips are made in Taiwan. The dark essence in the gold computer chips and the crystals in the computer chips are holding the dark essence in the assembly processing. All conductors changed to conduct the light essence.

Open Says Kim/Open says me.

Corroded arteries of the banking vault because the light hasn't used the line, perhaps never or at least for a very long time. Alpha System has its own rail system. Linked to Crown Corp, waiting for another agreement to expire before we can install the rails.

The Tallied Source, as a sensor that gets triggered at the bank gate and flashes a light in the simulator for new money alert. Press the Pritchard Pane to remove the sensor.

Everyone getting their list of expired agreements and going nuts!

Second part of the KAROT was regarding the agencies.

Montauk military offshoots in Macedonia with level 3 deep web crawlers trying to read Alpha System data in port, but getting no where. NPIR 1.5 internet from TUTELAGE like fungus and everywhere so it took awhile to clear. Lincoln City, 150 miles from Las Vegas. TUTELAGE sub internet nodes, predecessor to Eschelon.

Sun Bu'er woman has been running the world because she thought she had the gold, making terror happen all over the world. DARPA started working with her 2 weeks ago because they knew they were losing.

### August 2, 2022:

Trinity offshoots trying to open the door to hell on Midguard through caves in Rhodesia/Zambia Mumbwa Caves. They were using an underground base in the Sacral Room for sacrifices and other dark essence rituals. Torture people and draw out the trauma and put that through a machine to open hell. Stargate to Saturn.

The cradle of life in Mount Kilimanjaro, Tanzania.

Jason Society and Kruger working together in Palestime in the halls below the Wailing Wall/Western Wall, using a machine. IT was a neutral gate, but we switched it to a light gate. They were trying to take control of the neutral gates but it was too late.

Chiron and Murkoff using oRAN in Lathia of NATO data center/SSP base under NATO, using wire an dplastics, radio frequency, discharges, dRAN bouncing signals around looking for a stargate. Enforcer took care of it.

Parasite spirits/dark Essence in Puerto Vallarta trying to spread wide infection. Looked like they were using a toy instead of a real device.

ANU: analog Neuron for neuromorphic processing, a process around the Alpha System that was a cursed by Enki with Seccho chards, which scrape information from data taking little pieces of the data bust just enough to issue. External in level 1, NSA, made the walls look like they were leaking. Gray mist around the Alpha System included nano and femto tech. Wipes information off of our data packets. The leaking walls were triggered by hachet hackers/TAO. That was dissolved.

The Jason Society at the Belgium Space Agency were looking for Nibiru. They were Scarab Rings and were trying to use the ring to get into the financial system.

The Silent Circle in Indonesia using SSE to get into the computer financial system

Removed TAO Besthesda, Maryland, hacker equipment.

Bento 3/Beach ball

Lockheed Mercury Systems, tFLOPS, CRADLE causing interference with Saturn Moon Matrix

CRADLE—Core Reactivation agreement for delivery of leveraged energy (expired 4/1/22)

Mercury computer was in Tajikistan, China Joint military base. The Dragon Lady ordered this—Mei Wah/Sun Bu'er

Langley runs Verizon 5G with Chiron at Offutt Airforce Base in Omaha, Neb., with underground fiber optics to time-release viruses. US STRATCOM and FISERV involved as well, infusing malware into fiber optic cables. Viruses time released into fiber cables then into cell phones and other electronics. Equipment to predict virus penetration and to instruct division through seeded portals. The US military sending viruses through cell phones to kill everyone slowly with time-released biowarfare viruses. They didn't get this in operation yet, just setting up, but planning to go global. Military made the deal with Mei Wah/Lilith 2 weeks ago to use all fiber optic cables.

Mei Wah/Lilith/Dragon Lady didn't have a human soul. She is dying without the dark essence and she needs it to stay alive. We thought ISIS was Lilith. Lilith was the Moon God of the night and ISIS is the Sun god of the day. One is by day and the other is by night. Both were bad and took shifts so the entire day and night were covered with dark essence.

When you control the moon, you control the gold. Lilith has been running the world's gold for thousands of years. Lilith/Mei Wah ordered all of the fiber around the world to be used to kill everyone through cell phones. China has been ruled by this demon.

## August 3, 2022:

Mei Wah went to Source. She didn't want to go to Source, she wanted to go back to the dark side.

Nancy Pelosi made a deal with Mei Wah so she could be the next president. Nancy Pelosi left Taiwan immediately when she found out Mei Wah was dead.

Shawhouse and Trinity working together in Singapore using a mercury computer.

They all get their orders from General Shu. He would pass on Mei Wah's orders. He knows she is dead and is telling people to keep all of her orders going even though she is dead. Kim sent out orders to everyone that she was dead so they couldn't keep it a secret.

Mei Wah was holding the dark essence here behind a veil. What was supposed to happen on August 8 is starting today. Today is more important than the 8<sup>th</sup>. What is happening today will release us from the dark essence matrix. The fog is lifting and everyone will start to see the world as it really is. The gray fog covered the gold and we started the removal early. It will take a few days but should be cleared by the 6<sup>th</sup> or 8<sup>th</sup>.

Militaries are searching for satellite trying to send the bird flu using frequencies. They can't do the cables so they want to use satellites now. Using SAT keys, which Kim will change. Using SoCOM satellites on an Airbase in Singapore.

### August 4, 2022:

Mei Wah had sent the TRIADS after Kim. They weren't permitted into the zone. Tom found this information.

General Shu was telling everyone to continue the last orders from Mei Wah, which were:

- 1) Keep hacking into the banking system
- 2) Do everything possible with the vaccine

NSA Raytheon in Andover, Mass., working on using neuromorphic chips for sensory interference and radioactive biowarfare through panel nodes in the banking system

Nano and femto tech being used at Paramount Computer Systems Free Zone LLC in Dubai, United Arab Emerites. Trying to connect to the vaccines and to a global network. Not working.

NSA hacking not working at Besthesda either.

When does Sanctification start? August 8, 12:01 GMT, 6:01 Kim's time.

WE had 4 inhabited people left.

Mei Wah is gone, and the Enforcer got 1 or 2. WE have 1 or 2 left.

Kim Cleared GUMFISH and kiloFLOPS before her update call.

### **LIST OF AGREEMENTS**

6/30 Egyptian Curse on Humanity with Scarab ring

7/1 Green line payers—gas, oil, commodities

7/2 Charters agreement with Draco and Abraxus expired 7/13

7/14 Alistare Family Curse on the energy of money

7/17 China submitted to Hall of Records

7/18 Marduk/Draco Seals/Satan, 5000 years. 500 years and 200 years contracts for lost souls

7/19 Lucifer agreements: 1) Lucifer's Reign and 2) Anti-Christ return in 2023

7/23 Children of Nefertiti Holy Wars agreement tied to dark mirrors

7/24 They filed Ankism agreement to get instructions from the dark mirrors

7/24 Soul Conscration and Holy Knights of Paran 100,000 years

7/30 KAROT Consortium Trust Convenant with Source gold back to Earth and inhabitants, take dark essence from gold

7/31 San TAO/Sao Bu'er/Mei Wah linked to KAROT, agreement with Lucifer over gold

8/1 The curse of Tinnimen II remove curse on gold that transferred curse to who owned the gold.

8/8/22 The Curse of Loki, a 500-year agreement to expire in 2122. Gold and Diamonds are in the same physical locations. This was a curse on gold through the use of diamonds. This curse was replaced with a declaration that the diamonds are returned to humanity.

8/8/22 Pakal's Quest, linked to liens on humanity, were used to construct blocks in the etheric field.

8/10/22: The Wholeness of One was used to create energy blocks on all planes of existence. This was replaced with a declaration that each soul owns its own energy.

8/10/22: Iron ESQ, Individual Right of Nomenclature Essence Quota System, which controlled how much essence could be given for the mental plane.

8/10/22: SAND, Sovereignty and Abundance of Natural Divinity, which now gives accountability to the soul/mind/body on all planes of existence.

8/11/22: PINE TAR agreement, Planetary Integration of Nine Elements Transitory Astral Realm, was being used to alter reality.

August 5, 2022:

Tom said the hold-outs were planning a near death experience worldwide with Mei Wah orders. Today would have been the days they got their orders. No orders going out—confirmed there are NO new orders.

Deep State called the DARPA computer lady as they want to know if a quantum computer can really accomplish everything our Ground Commander has done. They thought you had to have alien power to accomplish such tasks.

The PRC, People's Republic of China, have been trying to get rid of Mei Wah for a long time and are very happen she is gone.

Chemtrails are still happening because they are following prior orders from Mei Wah. They had a stash of chemicals in the underground railways of the southwest corner of the Mohave desert, which was removed by the Enforcer.

Militaries are calling 2 emergency meetings starting tomorrow, at 2 pm Eastern time, to figure out what their position is and how they move forward now.

Pentagon is now identifying the deep state and are getting rid of them, so we are told.

Mobius offshoots at Cheney ranch in Idaho trying to recreate the matrix using scalar rays. No one decided to fire it off. It was pre-programmed to go off at when we reached this point, of the dark essence going away.

Hell's Canyon/Seven Devil's Mountain

From Malakoff cave to Yellowstone park, Earth has a giant ball of Gold. They strategically placed devices along the points on the lines of Earth's gold ballast.

The hidden key was the right of passage/forgotten mission. The Enforcer took out the scalar weapons.

The reconnection was made from the gold ballast through the vortex of Earth to the Central Sun, to light up the veins of gold within Earth. This situation was linked to the possible escape of the Destroyer in 2023 when Lucifer was supposed to return according to the Lucifer agreements that we previously expired. This was the Apocalypse program because it led to the return of Satan. A new energy pattern was created to bring the yearly light blast into Earth, the vortex and Central Sun.

## August 6, 2022:

There was a lot of old past negative memories that were noticed and the explanation was that there is a merging of the past with the present occurring with the Lion's gate alignment. It is a benefit to us as we see what fits and what doesn't and how we have become who we are.

Militaries are out of money and their equipment is broken down or barely working. All black ops have been shut down or put on hold for now. They are still trying to understand the papers that were provided by the archivist regarding our Ground Commander and how the world really works here.

Group was using gematria to send a spell to regain control of Earth, humanity and the gold.

The Sanhedron's at a military base (March Air Reserve Base—452 AMX5) close to Loma Linda, California, were looking for hell in a box and realized "it just isn't there anymore."

Camp Pendelton and Admiral Fogel causing another nuisance. Kim took care of it.

NSA was using QUANTUMHAND to send out bots. Linked to CISCO in Sarajevo. Took care of it once and they were back at it again. They lost their TURBINE, so now they are trying CISCO's keys to get into a back door to insert bots.

When Kim went to take care of the Pendleton issue, the system told her that all the Gold was clear!

Jason Society in Manila trying to find Kronos. We found crystal computers that were tied to Kronos through the crystals. They had portable and non-portable computers. They also had an

essence drainer box and a dark Kronos-worshipper who offered his essence to try to start the device. There little science project was rendered useless.

Tai Yong in Palermo, Sicily, at the Catacome dei Cappucini—the home to 8,000 corpses and 1,152 mummies. They were using a portable machine to blast the doors to one of the original gates to hell, causing us geophysical stress and radioactivity.

Intel at Besthesda, using chip-to-chip transmissions, were trying to recreate a global network for the NSA. Kim took away their keys.

## August 7, 2022:

Gold was completely clear at midnight. Archivist wants to speak directly to Kim after August 8. We should be ready to transfer then.

Montauk using Arasaka technology in the Solomon Islands on the 80<sup>th</sup> anniversary (of Gutal Canal) because they believe the portal opens up on this day to welcome Chaos/Lucifer.

At the meetings, military personnel were told the truth.

- 1) You were told lies
- 2) The world doesn't work the way you think
- 3) The people at the top are not what you think they were
- 4) You have been doing some things that you will not like, when you find out the truth

They asked Tom to be the liaison for Kim. He said that they need to work directly with Kim.

#### Check Mate.

NSA trying to use SAVAGERABBIT to infiltrate the banking system in Greenland in the hologram room trying to extract data from a system that is no longer there. Trying to restore the "Conquer the Quest" whale tail on everything.

Kruger is in the St. Croix, Virgin Islands, leveraging germ strata, in the Mirror Room for the matrix.

1 million years ago, there were eruptions in the Soul Planes caused by dark essence. It took 900,000 years for the dark to completely permeate the lower astral. We have been manipulated by the dark side since then. They shape our reality on the soul plane. GNA is a soul frequency. The human soul/body is driven by the soul/fabric on the other side of the veil. They would find you on the other side and manipulate you on this side, done with everyone and everything on this side. They put dark essence in between our human self and our soul self. We will be reconnecting with our higher selves now and be able to manifest what we want for ourselves and our lives.

The Lion's gate is supposed to bring the end of the dark veil over the light.

528 hertz sent to Earth, Humanity, Soul Plane, physical plane, causal plane, astral plane, etheric plane, and mental plane.

The Alpha System exists on the other side and we are bringing it to this side through the veil. This is the corroded arteries.

We can reconnect the system to the soul and then the soul to the person.

The Marduk curse was calling every death a suicide because that threw us into the dark etheric field.

The Shoreline offshoots at the Kalamazoo Psych Hospital in Southern Michigan using a radio frequency machine to broadcast across the asylum and hook that up to a satellite and broadcast it through 5G network using SAT keys. Now Terminated.

Jason Society back in Piedmont, not working.

Delphi offshoots in Boston, MIT, trying to create a connection to fine crystals for chemtrails.

Chinese Space Program in Shanghai trying to open a level 4 portal.

### August 8, 2022

Gilgamesh, man in dark robe looking into a mirror machine to see the soul plane with a purple light.

Military meeting in Durango, they want to know Kim's intention for them and how she will explain what happened to humanity.

To get the Soul Plane you have to have the purest vibration/emotions to past through the planes of existence, which will prohibit dark people from getting there.

### The planes are:

- 1) Soul plane
- 2) Etheric Plane
- 3) Mental Plane
- 4) Causal/Emotional plane
- 5) Astral Plane
- 6) Physical plane

They had inserted two scalar weapons to interrupt the ability for people to travel to the soul plane. It looked like two parallel lines with butterfly-shaped waves coming out of each parallel line. They manipulated the etheric field to keep people tied to it and keep the scars there to keep you down. As the etherical manipulation disappears, the scars will go with it.

Off-shoots of Montauk, Trinity and Kruger working together today in London, England, using ancient archive tech for cloning and data banks to find system matches to DNA system metas. Using a compilation of referene DNA to infuse ubiquitous but nominally and perversely invasive nitbits. They were trying to stop our DNA from reconnecting to the souls. They wanted to reestablish the block between DNA and soul, using GPU, micro-organisms and a neo-lite matrix.

Imperial College of London in Oxbridge, similar to MIT, using Unilabs databases, sending out etherical viruses which were targeted for portions of the populations they want to get rid of. This was a level 6 facility with 1 regular basement and 5 maleficient basements below the normal basement. They were taking cancer cells and sending them out to everyone.

Shawhouse was in Paraguay using zone pre-scale capacitors to linchpin the dark and to stop the light anchors from happening, using fro-zone meters or frequency receptor ozone meters to meet the light when it comes in.

Need to anchor the light by using the 7 discs (sent to each continent), we are now the anchors for the light until people can anchor for themselves. Now as the light comes in, 1 energetic pattern goes around Earth and protects it and the other one feeds the gold. The big gold ball is the heart of Earth.

Restoration is where you put your day-to-day attention, but the true mission is Soul Liberation.

Samsung in Ontario, Canada, using matrix banding for interference in cell phones by subjugating linear focus emitting EMF. Causal coaxial configuration of frequency EMFS.

They put a trap in the gold with a foreign frequency blast to the veins.

Antwerp, Belgium, clandestine partylines through UferNet. Boyd centers are trapping lightwaves in blast form to use on variegated central cords. They previously installed booby traps to stop the flow of the light to the gold. Antwerp has an underground system in the Diamond District (Oppenheimer, Rothschild), which goes all the way to Egypt. Where there is gold, there are diamonds. Linked to Gilgamesh, and they were sending spells and curses through the diamonds and fractionating the light. We needed to take control of the diamonds as they are connected to the gold. Agreement in the Hall of Records called: The Curse of Loki. Lori was a gold thief, who stole people's gold then put hexes on them. This curse was replaced with a declaration that the diamonds are returned to humanity. It was a 500-year agreement from 1622-2122. It would have expired in 2122. There were more of these devices in every diamond building in every diamond district throughout the world.

Jason Society was in Sumerian/Southern IRAQ/Babylon destroying ancient artifacts to recalcitrate the underworld actuate or trying to find the lower astral, which is not working for them. Kramer and Crandle lost soul retrieval to recapture the lost souls at Mayan pyramids: 1) Cholula, Mexico and 2) Palenque, Mexico--temple of inscriptions. They were trying to communicate or call someone by sending radio frequencies. They wanted to re-up the liens on humanity connected to LOKI Agreement in the Hall of Records was called Pakal's Quest. Pakal

was a time traveler and Mayan astronaut and was from a race that was on the astral 5<sup>th</sup> down. They were helping to construct the etheric block. They were using tech that was 1,000 years old.

Plasma seeding, a film on multiple levels causing interference and plasma infections on all the etheric planes of existence. The plasma film was linked to an Anu curse. Apply sanctification on all planes and levels.

Liens on humanity were residual from old curses. Repaired with a declaration for all people's sovereignty, which will also clear as the Lion's gate energy absorbs.

Plasmodic infection from Mobius, under the Notre Dame Church in France, was sent to radiate the parallel lines and cause separation between the us and the planes.

The Military Service Center in the University of Toledo was trying to open a port to the old Kronos system, using SIP (session initiation protocol) to connect to phone lines and then to the internet.

Montauk project working on research in Astronomy and Astro Physics. They installed a DARPA operation center, very small base under the laboratory.

Hobokin, New Jersey, Stevens Institute of Technology, trying to get into astral level using a portable device.

MILAB under Menwith Hill Station sending out a virus to target the separation of the brain barrier in the vaxxed.

Tai Yong in Nagaski

Trump's Maralago estate was raided. The pentagon ordered it. They wanted proof that: 1) Trump was dead, 2) family financial positions, 3) off books money wade with sanctioned countries, and 4) Ivana's death investigation. Trump's body is in Bedminster, NJ.

August 9, 2022:

Trinity codes were meant to detour or re-route the system or computer of any origin. IT was an ancient computer code of Kronos. They used the codes to through a connection to Kronos and as a time construct in the human brain. The trinity codes are there waiting for instructions or have the instructions but there is no result because the connection to Kronos is gone. They are trying to connect the Whale tail to the codes. Found the codes in the front end network in certain places, but not everywhere. They were in the banking system and looked like glass and act as bots. These were all deleted. Trinity offshoots were trying to use them in Nova Scotia at Halifax Citadel National Historic site, 1749, Fort George location, which was a rectangular starshaped building. Enforcer was sent to take care of the issue there.

False time was in the nothing zone (a place of no existence), the place in between the physical and astral regions. The space in between. To get to the soul plane, we had to go through the etherical dark place, a space of nothing. It has existed for a long time as a barrier buffer so the astral can't interfere. In the physical, it is a neutral zone.

What started yesterday, linked to the Lion's Gate, was ramping up today and everything is changing and we are re-orientating the sync between the body and soul. The Alpha system was re-establishing our connection.

Chiron in Cartagena, Columbia, trying to use qubits to find and reconnect to any left over qubits from the moon.

Conair/Boeing are trying to find archons and a network of archons in Alexandria, Virginia at the New innovation lab at Virginia Tech, funded by Boeing Bioengineering Lab, where they were trying to make archons.

Quasar was sending out frequencies through phones and electronics. QUASAR Satellite Technologies of New South Wales. They were sending out the frequency of death. Kim disabled it and changed the SAT keys, and sent out counter-balancing frequencies. The Enforcer taking out the facility.

Murkoff in Tulare, California, trying to find source of dark energy to send a perpetual transmission of dark energy into the veins of gold.

Montauk Project trying to go back in time to fix the stargate portal in Crimea. Kim got rid of the jump room.

Trinity codes belong to Umbrella Corporation and were found in the:

- 1) Whale tails
- 2) Door knobs
- 3) Pan handles
- 4) Question Marks

They had multiple uses as:

- Disruptors
- Accelerators
- Alleviators

August 10, 2022:

Need to clear agreements for the planes of existence

Trinity Codes are the Father, Son and Holy Ghost = 3. The other 6 codes are for the planes of existence—Soul, etheric, mental, causal/emotional, astral and physical.

## 1) Soul Plane

They controlled the soul by controlling the plane, energy control and money control, and limiting us from getting to the soul plane.

## 2) Etheric Plane

Etheric implants on subconscious, power, manipulation of dark energy.

Agreement called: The Wholeness of One, replaced with each soul is a power unto itself, owning all energy created for life in all planes of existence. Signed in Earth time and Infinite time to all the Hall of Records everywhere.

### 3) Mental Plane

Agreement named: IRON ESQ, Individual Right of Nomenclature Essence System Quota. IT controlled how much essence could be given for the mental plane. Replaced with "All essence acquired within the mental place of existence by each individual is subscribed to the being of that mind, body and soul. Replacement sent to Hall of Records.

Kim saw a silver cord, with dark on each side, snap and dissolve after the Hall of Records notice was sent.

## 4) Causal/Emotional Plane

No agreement left, as this was the Curse of Loki previous done.

## 5) Astral Plane

This was also tied to Loki's curse, agreement 1949, which was already completed but there were codes linked to the agreement in the form of Question Mark place holders. This was also called a Sentient CoDex used by the military as astral integrated placeholders.

### 6) Physical Plane

Agreement called: SAND, Sovereignty and Abundance of Natural Divinity

No place holders remaining

Notice sent to Hall of Recorders and the system recalibrated

Humanity was just saved from Astral slavery

Clearing of human receptors due to syntax blockages where they cross our wires when signals come in.

Sortano was sending bad energy to us using an old door to hell in Mexico at the Pyramid Chichen Itza/ Chichen Itza. They were reaching out to the Abraxus/Black Sun because they believed this pyramid aligned with Orion due to lies from Targethyans and DARPA

DoD JEWL, Joint Early Warning Laboratory, embedding codes into computers. Using as a global embedded binding code for humans and Earth, as vampire/demon energy. This malware was used to look for the Sentient CoDex to re-install into the system

Activator and Balance for Earth plane and to give people a boost so they can travel all the way to the soul plane.

August 11, 2022:

Blessings are coming.

Fire up the furnace, get the truth out.

Military meetings today. There are still 6 hold-outs, mostly Trump agenda people.

Jason Society in Copenhagen, Denmark, messing with time and Kublar Clock doing human experiments in a lab below Technical University of Denmark. This was linked to old false reality implants, Roan/Rhone on the etheric level in the Hippocampus memory center of the brain.

Black Sun uses many laboratories, Universities and historical sites for evil deeds.

Kruger off-shoots are in Cancun, Mexico, trying to implement fake screens and control time linked to the Astral. Looking for the golden light to alter reality by using the emotional plane. Planes of existence were fractionating light/soul. Linked to chakras and pyramids.

Spectrum of color. White is in all colors.

What is the film between the physical and astral?

Ultimate Light comes through the Octahedron and fractionates the light.

Terra, Midguard and Earth, each have 2 spectrums, plus the spaces in between. 6 planes + 3 spaces in between = 9

PINE TAR agreement:

PINE = Planetary Integration of Nine Elements

TAR = Transitory Astral Realm, to alter reality

PINE TAR was linked to the SAND agreement that was expired the day before.

August 12, 2022:

The etherical plane cleared overnight. Other planes are still clearing.

Something happened in Russia, the Shah of Iran, Khomeini, was trying to do something with the door to hell because he thought he had the right DNA/fingerprint/etc to affect it.

All of these families think it's part of their birthright to control the planes/colors/screens, as they are all linked together.

It is believed that when all the clearing is complete, all of the fractionated lights and planes will turn to a white iridescent bubble-like translucent color.

Octagon clearing completed, as Trinity off-shoots were trying to reconnect a few things and using surface to Mars satellites, affecting the southern plates. They were in Italy at the European Space Agency using a bowl blaster. Enforcer took care of the situation.

Cleared Operation Socialist Mobile Phone Programs ordered by the NSA, linked to London, Israel and Turkey, using a yellow/SIGINT line. Located the panel case at the Seine River near Paris, under the Louvre, which has an upside down pyramid.

Cleared 30,000 terahertz being sent out to kill crops and plants, using a 1980s computer at a small black ops site. They were trying to find the gold, linked to SIGINT that we took out. The energy was going down, not up.

Hauwei, Socha, in Columbia and Japan

SoCha (Social change app on phone for trafficking), used for back door deals.

August 13, 2022:

Military discussing the possibility of inviting Kim to the meetings today.

Planes of Existence: 9 up and 9 down

9 Levels Up	9 Levels Down
9 Soul	
8 Mental	1 Shadow
7 Etheric	2 Memory
6 Emotional	3 Investiture
5 Causal	4 Solitude
4 Astral	5 Salvation
3 Physical	6 Outcast
2 Optimal	7 Alienation
1 Supernal	8 Incarnate
	9 Soul-less, Nothingness

UP: Highest to Lowest

Soul

- Mental
- Etheric
- Emotional
- Causal
- Astral
- Physical
- Optimal
- Supernal

#### Down: Best to Worst

- Shadow
- Memory
- Investiture
- Solitude
- Salvation
- Outcast
- Alienation
- Incarnate
- Black nothingness

All located in the solar plexus and go out from there.

If anything existed in time, it also existed in Kronos, like a grid.

As of August 15, we will have 9 planes of existence instead of 18. The lower 9 will be gone as they integrate into the individual experience.

### August 14, 2022:

Northrup Grummond was asked about the possibilities of creating portals to space so the evil ones could escape. Not working,

Meetings today in Durango, at 8am and 8:30 am. Many showed up then put on hold until 4 pm. Call from "Unknown" came through on Trump's terminal that was removed from Maralago. Many questions asked of Kim on money transfers, how many times she funded the USA, etc. Kim uploaded the files between her and Trump for them to see.

Archivist requested permission to release all of the documents on what Kim has completed. Juan O'Savin trying to call the shots. Tom reached out to Jaun O'Savin and he won't have a call with Kim because he thinks he will be the next Pindar.

Song of the Day, "You raise me up," by Josh Groban.

Russia and China, PIN HADU. Bella Ruse. Not yet, waiting for the right time to work on this. Black Nob of the Black Sun was sending negative energy to cause irritation from Petaluma, California, using Torrid.

NSA using QUANTUMSKY malware to send Baphomet energy. Yawn.

## August 15, 2022:

Getting close to all of the planes of existence being cleared, then Kim will seal it and connect to the corroded arteries.

Yesterday, Juan O'Savin convinced everyone that he will be Pindar, and VP JFK Jr., and give out funds from the Wanta Trust in NY. Someone checked the account which didn't exist and told him that there is no account. Now, he is sweating bullets because he can't pay out on all the promises made. Juan cancelled his transport out of Durango at 3am.

Looks like Juan is handled by Kushner and Kushner is handled by a Chinese Woman with the last name Li (her true family name is kept secret because she is not of royal blood but has useful skills). She is a black Widow.

Practical fusion reactors being used by Montauk with NVIDIA in South Africa to melt the permafrost and release ancient microbes to make people and animals sick. LaSuto in Africa has a portal there and minerals. They were using it to find a specific EBOLA RANCID disease and send electronically as a hybrid version. Trying to send red light down a hole/tunnel using Diometrics from South Africa to the other side of the Earth.

Kim's system started fixing the corroded arteries on its own, initiating transaction sequence.

### August 16, 2022:

Leo Wanta called Tom and said Trump will be back in office and release the money. The military is reluctant to work with Kim and want to do it their way, move forward and clean up the mess as they go.

Question about whether we could expire the agreement early, and we were told that there was no need to as it would take care of itself. They wanted Kim to sign agreements before August 20<sup>th</sup> so they they could re-up the Solomon bloodlines that created the Dragon families. Expires on Saturday, at 12:01 GMT.

Juan having meetings with the locals. Working both sides, trying to buy time. Juan was supposed to call Kim.

There is a woman behind Jarod Kushner, and Jerod is behind Juan. An Israel general is communicating with Juan. They are trying to strategize over the next 4 days to figure out ways to get the agreement renewed.

## August 17, 2022:

Pulling phone records of all the calls that Juan has called. Appears that Juan is trying to create civil war and burn the country down.

Trump family is drawing up a contract for Kim to sign with "Trump," to try to trick her to renew the Solomon bloodline agreement. They know that they only have 4 days.

Kim decided to replace the agreement with The Children of God replace the bloodline of Solomon (the meek shall inherit the Earth). A recalibration of the system commenced after the replacement of the agreement.

FBI has found ridiculous amounts of phone calls that Kushner has made to China, which would be treason because he has high US clearance.

Juan promised everyone money today. No money came. The locals watched UNN and were angry that they missed the Juan/Kushner connection in their investigation.

### August 18, 2022:

Trump family sequestered for a few days.

Technically, no one has ownership of the Sun. We declared the Sun back to Source.

The planes of existence were still settling and clearing.

Tom said they are studying the planes of existence so they can see how they could use the planes to mess with minds.

Langley in Georgetown, Pennsylvania, Blue Lake, cobalt facility, trying to pass through Star Gates using low frequency and parasites to suck the energy out of humans to make their machine work. Enforcer sent to take care of the facility under the lake.

Wright Patterson SSP sent them there. Trying to affect the green plane, especially the solar plexus to reach the anti-soul plane. Kim informed them of Zero Tolerance and if they continued they would be terminated.

BASS—Broadband Array Spectrograph System. Base platform was connected to Kronos system.

Juan was given 13 locations that he was trying to create havoc at:

- 1. Georgetown, PA, under the lake
- 2. Port Huenyme Naval base
- 3. Calabasas, AZ/Tucumcari, NM
- 4. Aleutian Islands in Alaska

- 5. Munich, Germany
- 6. Columbia, Serrania de Macareni Mountains, the lost city
- 7. Bordeaux, France
- 8. Czech Republic/Sokolov
- 9. Bern, Switzerland
- 10. Kandahar, Afganistan
- 11. La Paz, Bolivia
- 12. Japan
- 13. Kosovo/Serbia

They were running programs to control the 8 people still infected with VRIL. All VRIL programs were terminated.

Cleared etheric implants in humans that were located in the Brain, throat, upper spine, brain stem (medulla, pons and mid-brain), plasma.

Chiron, using SAMSUNG, under Portsmith, Virginia, litigating soul ties with permanency spells

## August 19, 2022:

They released Juan from Durango, on his way to Calabasas. The locals went with him. Enforcer took the facility out, as Juan and locals were driving onto the property. The facility has catalogs of EMPs, that could be sent from that location.

Haliburton was in Paraguay sending Etheric Energy parasites to sever crystallites in the brain. Terminated.

Panasonic in Uraguay trying to activate synthetic parasites on the planes of existence, alienation plane. Enforcer terminated.

Chiron off-shoots using Intel in San Juan Capastrono, California, investigating banking logs for the orange line system under an old Spanish mission.

Munich, underground tubules, lime green, neon, liquid bacterial fungus essence, with huge storage facility. This was all demolecularized.

Watch for explosions warnings.

Kushner was told to stand down.

Solomon has the key, which was fear. Shoreline offshoots were in Miami trying to use artificial and virtual intelligence to affect the planes with fear. They were under the Fontainbleau hotel on the Peninsula, which was the entrance to a very large underwater facility. Enforcer terminated this location.

We removed the emotional/mental aspect of fear on the planes of existence.

This month the new moon is not 14 days from the full moon as usual.

They are buying time until they can crash the economy by the end of business day on Monday, eastern time.

Juan supposed to sit in the chair of Destiny on Saturday, 8/20/22.

August 20, 2022: Saturday

Juan was supposed to sit in the chair of destiny around 6pm Kim's time. The chair was sent to Denver Airport to be evaluated to make sure it doesn't blow up.

Chiron, in Madison, Wisconsin, under Lake Mendota, were trying to interfere with engrams to create black AI factions on the memory plane of existence.

At the Navy operational support center in Chattanooga, Tennessee, using maleficent FLOPS. Terminated.

All planes clearing

The chair ceremony started late, no success for them. There was 6 different people that sat in the chair, 27 attempts. There were 24 attempts with the terminal, 3 attempts with trying to infuse DNA. Juan was the 3<sup>rd</sup> or 4<sup>th</sup> to sit in the chair. He wants to come to a call or meeting with Kim as an "equal." He thinks the chair will make him an equal. Several people were up all night to sit on the chair and figure out how to use it. They drank blood and did some ritual stuff, but no sacrifice.

August 21, 2022: Sunday

Umbrella corporation in the Lahoot Caves in Pakistan using electrochemistry as biowarfare.

All planes of existence are clearing.

August 22, 2022: Monday

Juan telling locals everything that they want to hear. He is playing both sides: 1) Illuminati and the order of the Black Sun. He thinks that he has control of both sides, and believed he had Kim surrounded.

August 23, 2022: Tuesday

Religious code of the false light clearing from the causal plane of existence.

Trinity Military using gigaflops under the Sistine Chapel, where they would pick the pope in the past. This was connected to the Alpha System where Marduk picked the pope. They are trying to connect to it to empower the system using access codes, not working. The Dragon Tower was also connected to Marduk. The Salt Lake Temple was connected to the Kronos system.

War agreements to go into war and continue war were being worked on by Black Stone, Juan and Kushner promising money for the war. Juan called Kushner, Kushner called Brussels and they called Black Rock and started planning World War III.

The generals gave Juan until Thursday at Noon.

Deep State were trying to create a computer network of attack implants in a lab under Nuremburg Castle. This was taken out.

Shoreline off-shoots in the Congo trying to create a maleficent vortex with micro-organisms and maleficent processing units. Maleficent processing units were found in Congo and Calcutta.

Tai Yong trying to create a virus under an historical site in Calcutta, which was an old Arasaka lab. The location was off of the Hoogly River, under the Science and Tech School was a laboratory with all kinds of warfare, chemical biology, frequency weapons. Very nasty place. The Enforcer took out the location.

Umbrella corporation in Golgotha, Place of the Skull, Israel, staging the 2<sup>nd</sup> Coming of Christ and uprising in Israel. They are trying to create the final battle of Armageddon show complete with the second coming of Jesus. They want to blow up Golgotha. They were in Kashmir, at a huge cloaked base, using an underground laser, generally used for fracking. Reptilians were inhabiting the area. They sold the weapons to the Umbrella group in return for a looshing device. They say they are neutral. The Enforcer visited them and they were given 24 hours to leave. The base will be terminated.

Archivist informed us that we are 87.482% clear on the planes of existence, with 2 more waves of clearing, one for this weekend and one for next Tuesday. Also told Kim there was a plot to take advantage of Kim's goodwill.

The Shea temple in Iraq exploded. Iraq announced no more militaries can go into Bagdad now as red alert implemented.

Juan came back from lunch with a major plan to take down the system, then take over Kim and her system, which he feels that he can accomplish in 6-9 months. He will marry Kim if he has to.

August 24, 2022: Wednesday

Kim spent all night keeping people from opening portals: Japan, Australia and one more place.

General Raymond came into town. On Tuesday they told Juan to put his plan in place and they would see how it works, They gave Juan until Thursday at Noon.

Monarch off-shoots were trying to reach out to the Tarzakyans from the Panama SSP base, using yottaFLOPS. They were directly south of Panama City on Saro San Pedro hill of the Taboga Island at the Panama Pacifico former Airforce base. Portals to Kronos used to be there, as level 2 (NSA link to malware)

Its three days before the new moon and they are looking for hell in a box and instructions.

They are gathering intel regarding Kim. They talked to people that have had contact with her. They talked to George Hart. He said that he has no pull and you have to separate her from her team because she is well protected and she won't be easy to sway.

Juan trying to surround Kim by making phones calls all over the world and promising money. When she funds, he will look like the hero and take credit for the funding.

Kim doing intel on Juan, as well. Reviewed phone records during past 3 years and comparing to all the phones calls Juan has made since being in Durango, and found just under 1,300 people of interest. Kim called the Tall Whites, 2-4 hours to get into place.

Archivist said that we will have the established government for 5 years. Kim can change over in 3.5 years.

Prime Minister released the hold because Black Rock is not paying. They aren't taking the threats anymore.

Kruger off-shoots in Pensicola, Florida, trying to use CRAN to create a flow through port. These were Juan/DARPA contacts at a NSA black site. Kim took out all 9 facilities with this CRAN operation.

6 members of the Umbrella corporation are on standby in the Louisville Airport. Juan has ordered an extraction from Durango. He made the arrangement the night before and confirmed it today during lunch. He knows that he isn't going to be able to pay anyone and he is going to sneak out of town. At 3:32 pm, Marcus informs Tom that Durango is going on lockdown for "VIPs that are coming." Kim sends the message back that Juan has activated an extraction plan. The crap hits the fan.

## August 25, 2022: Thursday

Marcus says that they have a scathing report of all of the evil things that Juan has been part of and they don't this crazy F\*\*ker representing any of them.

During the night, the guy behind Juan, from the Umbrella Military Corporation, was taken out.

There are 352 "Juan's" out there of varying degrees, only 9 that are of his caliber and ability to create the most havoc, and all 9 reported to the guy that was taken out last night. They were all sent a message, similar to Kusher's message, as a warning that Kim knows. The 9 are from Monarch branch and is an order-taker for each faction of the family. Juan is an operator of the Monarch Military. George Hart is one of the 352.

The Umbrella guy taken out backed Kusher and Juan. He was a equal to the Li lady in China. Li and her second in command were all members of the Order of the Assassins/Umbrella Corporation, and are the last remaining members. They are all terminated as of approximately 10am Mountain time.

Tom Tom (who talked with Barry for 6 months), also known as the Composer, was ranked over the 3 Umbrella operatives that were taken down (the one from last night and Li and her second-in-command released from their duties today). Tom Tom was found and removed. The Umbrella corporation is done.

Arasaka in Klondike, Alaska, trying to bend time, with orders that were given before the death of their leader. Purple antiquities, combination of light and dark essence to infect the gold with dark essence.

## August 25, 2022: Thursday

Apocalypse program triggered in a panic by a code sent out from GRAY HORSE/Umbrella. USA went to DEFCON 4. We found out that they had scheduled the Apocalypse plan for later this year. We were getting too close, so they triggered their plan today.

Homeland Security and Secret Service were on high alert because monitor/tracking tags were being put on Biden, White House, Trump family, Congress men and women. Tags were actually to protect the elites from the apocalypse with an escape plane to the ARKs via boats/ships.

4 original Horseman of the Apocalpse, Rothchilds, members of the order of the assassins. They planned to start in the US, then globally. A code set the plan in motion. The 9, including Juan, received the code on Sunday night. The codes were two sets of 11, 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88, 99. Each code coordinated with different orders around the world.

GRAY HORSE Terminated today

Li (Chinese lady) Terminated today

Li's second in command Terminated today

1 was previously taken out

## Hierarchy of Operation White Out/Apocalypse

#### **GRAY HORSE**

9 Monarch operatives – order takers for each faction of the family

Juan O'Savin

Jerod Kushner

The 9 activated 352 operatives of lesser rank.

The 352 activated the 4,891

## Operations:

- 1-1, first: Egypt, hieroglyphic proliferation. Using hieroglyphs to infuse spells and Thoth/Destroyer. Hidden broken black mirror.
- 1-1, second: In Fuji at base of volcano with a device, Ring of Fire being used to cause a change of reactions of earthquakes and tsunamis
- 2-2, first: On the Equator to trigger the Ring of Fire
- 2-2, second: European Space Agency at 22 cities to cause solar flare from the Sun (Paris, Denmark, Italy)
- 3-3, first: Ireland, Hill of Tara/Lia Fail/Stone of Destiny, connects to the veins of gold by sending reverberating ripple to activate sink holes and earthquakes and the sound of death.
- 3-3, second: Perth, Australia, nuclear boring machine off the coast of Adelade/Pine Gap. Rottnest Island, Oliver Hill Battery entrance to storage facility of missiles, etc.
- 4-4, first: In Prague underground facility and under the water canning a concentrated plaque for skin rashes and sores.
- 4-4, second: Helios 1 and Helios 2, Satellite in France, gray mist to kill everyone by eliminating oxygen.
- 5-5, first: Henshaw, England. Black magic at Hadrian's Wall casting spells, linked to the 6<sup>th</sup> bowl.
- 5-5, second: Oklahoma City, Advanced Radar Research Center, 14 satellites sourcing silica and transhumanism.
- 6-6, first: Sarjevo, under the tower satellite transmission to the moon.
- 6-6, second: Honduras, Copan Mayan Ruins, decoding effigies to get essence

7-7, first: Fort Lauderdale, Florida, underwater lab for biowarfare to trigger lichens in the vaccinated, under the Johnson State Park. Va

7-7, second: Croatia underground blasting for tremor on the ley lines at Pula Arena.

8-8, first: Netherlands

8-8, second: Lake Winnipesaukee, New Hampshire

9-9, first: Toulouse, France

9-9, second: Lake Archibald, Wisconsin

Arasaka trying to bend time in Klondike, Alaska, with purple antiquities (mixed light and dark essence), to infect gold with dark essence.

4 Covenants of Abraham, correlates to the spaces in between

- 1. Salvation
- 2. Exaltation
- 3. Prosperity
- 4. Promised Land

### **August 26, 2022: Friday**

Vision of crystals—the crystal is the key that unlocks the vision (to see)

The only one who can lower the stone is Kim because it is her birth right, to return Earth and her people to Source.

The crystal is the key and the Trope is the place. Select quickly but carefully when the opportunity presents to lower the stone.

Black Rock Sentients in Kalamazoo using auto tone frequency weapons black magic.

### August 27, 2022:

Tom said that an FBI whistleblower came forward about Ivana's death

The war has been won, don't worry. Pride goes before the fall. They had their eyes on the wrong ball. The reign of terror is now over. Communication was sent out regarding Kim's position, the generals decided to ignore it and not pass on the information. They started sending out fake intel from Juan's phones promising to pay money for war and terror.

Generals are in New Jersey having a meeting and the locals are waiting for news/orders to come out of the New Jersey Meeting. War plans were initiated for Turkey, Syria, Africa, Tripoli, Iraq/Iran.

Kim disabled Turkey's nukes. Told them to text Juan's phones and ask who this is because Juan is dead.

General Raymond is in underground bunker at the White House. He said to Kim, "If I can't have control of this planet, you can't either!" He was trying to get the nuclear codes to work and ordered other countries to hit the nuke buttons. Kim video-taped his demise and sent it to them as a warning of what will happen to them.

The Proclamation of the Essence in the Hall of Records, which is big for us.

## August 28, 2022, Sunday

We are still at war, but the battle is won. It is the Will and Memories of the people that must be changed.

People from Langley and the Moussad going to Durangs, they don't know General Raymond is dead.

Langley ordering the continuation of war in Syria. All were surprised that the war on the middle east halted abruptly. They are trying to figure it out.

Tai Yong in Croatia trying to connect to hell in a box and looking for Kronos. Indio sent them there. Indio was a silent division of the 4 horsemen of the Apocalypse. Shawhouse used to run them. How many? 7 & 3. 3 old men were in a castle in Bon, Germany, and are illuminate family members. The others are 7 Jesuits that had infiltrated everywhere, one on each continent. There are 23 family members of any rank left.

They are trying to open a portal in Rwanda in a jump room.

Fusion Connect Cloud networks. Fusion in Georgia with banking system issue.

Norfolk trying to connect to Planet Mercury

Maleficent MI LAB in Orange (Netherlands)

War-ship going on in Baltic Sea with allied forces. Russian orders to stop transportation through the transatlantic.

Black mirror in the catacombs of Marsa Alam, Egypt, no longer working and broken.

The Thule Society with Intel in San Francisco trying to use Kim's essence from phone call conversations through voice recognition. Stealing the team's essence in 5 locations.

1. Under the Golden Gate bridge

- 2. Albuquerque, New Mexico at black volcano
- 3. Stockholm, Sweden, Beckholmen Island
- 4. Camden, England under the catacombs
- 5. Jaipur, India at Jaigarh Fort

Chiron and Mobius in Caledonia laboratory using crystals found at Stone Age ceremonial site in England. Under the Island of Skye, Scotland. A guy in a chair with things attached to him trying to load our essence.

Light wave tonight!



## August 29, 2022, Monday

Blast of light came last night, and it was received just as expected.

Marcus returned to a big mess. Locals still trying to figure out what to do besides contacting Kim.

NSA/Shawhouse using Tarzakyan implant technology trying to feverish hook it up. It was stored in a basement, but underneath the basement it was connected to an essence device to infuse the beta lines. Others are concerned that iw the oxalate the essence because the people trying to connect this equipment have no idea of what they are doing.

Next to Amsterdam University under the Science Park there was a non-human underground base. mRNA linked to the female grim reaper. On the upper level there were NSA hackers trying to hack into femto and nano for the Internet of Body Things, also linked to the previous location.

NSA trying to create confusion with a diode encircling Earth with diodes to recreate the internet of things connected to networks. Savannah National Lab trying for a world wide blackout by reversing the signal sector in the nuclear power grid. This was tied to the United Nations Atomic Energy commission.

Chiron in Jupiter, Florida, under the Florida Parks Services Facility, trying to download intentions with etherical proboscis that would interfere with the human brain using residential wifi.

The evil ones found out today that they have a choice to make and either way they lose change or die.

Maleficent laboratory in Barfield Bay, Marco Island, level 5 Kronos port substation trying to get help from alien races by sending out SOS signals.

#### August 30, 2022, Tuesday

Shoreline in Cinncinnati trying to insert a shadow banking system in a university lab with NSA Hammerstein implants.

PetaFLOPS used by Arasaka in Columbia to allocate whiteout interference, trying to stop the planes of existence from merging. They were at the Lost City/Ciudad Perdida.

The Falcon group was ordering today's events

Tai Yong was trying to send energetic parasites to the planes of existence, connected to Alpharetta entrance that went all the way to Georgia. At Bulloch Hall in Roswell, Georgia. A huge underground base that the Enforcer took out for us, home of the old ARPA net. Similar sites found in:

- France on the Seine River
- Decator, Alabama
- ❖ Falmouth, Cornwall, U,K, T Pendennis Castle
- Holland, the Hague, Binnenhof, Noordeinde Palace, underground torture chamber

August 31, 2022, Wednesday

Planes of existence were settling and causing some hot essence that needed to be cleared.

Remuneration Day, where people got paid back for their deeds and did not receive the money payments that they expected

Tai Yong in Azerbaijan at a military base, working with Wright-Patterson and Norfolk, sending signals to the moon and moving satellites around the moon to usurp signal frequencies.

Calabasas, California, had some kind of being in stasis that they woke up to help them. Enforcer took care of this.

### September 1, 2022, Thursday

The rumor is that Lucifer is returning on September 3 so all the dark forces need to initiate war and chaos to lower the frequency for the return of Lucifer.

Clearing atmosphere from satellite bleed off from what was taken out the day before, causing EELF. They thought that the archons and project Walrider were in the Moon and Mercury, but they didn't find any.

Trinity and megaflops in the Phillipines.

They feel the gates of hell will open up for Satan/Lucifer in Crete, Croatia and the Phillipines. They will have people at these locations specifically, although they would like to have people at all of the gates of hell.

Military planning Jerry Lewis Telethon war games and calling everyone..."Can I count on your support? They were in Germany at the Order of the Black Sun with Shawhouse equipment underground—trying to re-instate the order, getting people to attend the ceremonies, recruit.

Under the Olympic Stadium in Sochi, Russia, sending essence frequency surges trying to infect the population and using Samsung satellites.

Trinity/Arasaka/Shoreline in Las Cruces on South Padre Island

, Kronos port level 3.

Montauk on Jekyll Island planning to send cancer to everyone.

## September 2, 2022, Friday

Dirty bomb sites taken care of by the others

It's all about the numbers...gematria

Anchor the crystal/stone today in the light

STONE—Sacred Trust of Omnipotent Now Eternal

The ISIS knot was a binding. The knot around the sun became the Corona, linked to Mars, our original moon and the Earth's vortex. With this removed the Sun's natural energy will flow and be restored. Removing the ISIS knot should remove the last bit of dark essence that was remaining.

## September 3, 2022, Saturday

Murkoff military trying to simulate the "End TIMES." In Pakistan with cloud seeding for flooding and in Afghanistan with a Kronos level 2 port.

Mobius in Uzbekistan, Po-i-kalan, Bukhara historical sites trying to colonize fungus/mold spores to send out in radiation.

Shoreline looking for Black mirror at Fort MaKay, which didn't work. Enforcer took it out.

Chem Trail stash in the coal mines of Kentucky. Enforcer took care of it.

Ostrong Monastery in Montenegro, trying to get dark essence in cave where many sacrificial murders were performed.

Trinity and Monarch militaries don't have any archons or dark essence but they are sure they will have some by the end of the day.

Trying to re-install the ISIS know in the Swiss alps, Weisshorn. They want to re-install over the humans and Earth. Found SSP equipment level 4 port.

Tai Yong doing curses from Marduk to get war going so Lucifer comes back.

Panasonic in Sochi Olympic Stadium using satellites. Brought in new equipment to the location we took out previously.

They were trying to re-pledge all souls to Lucifer.

Declaration was made and submitted to the Hall of Records against all shamanic cords

Delphi off-shoots in DaNang, Viet Nam at the special forces compound, under a Buddhist temple near the gold. Level 7 portal with Bio Ampilater. There were not friendly non-humans there that had been in stasis trying to cause etherical issues with the Sun. They were also looking for Nibiru, but while they were sleeping Nibiru disappeared.

Maleficent lab on the international space station trying to blast the coronal hole of the Sun to signal Lucifer

Clayton Mountain, Wyoming, by Yellowstone and near the gold.

Aushwitz, Poland, had a stash of dark essence there, level 8 port.

Alamogordo, New Mexico, White Sands, at the Space Museum goes underground all the way to the military base. Level 5 port. They want to find a portal to Mercury to escape. Enforcer took care of it.

### September 4, 2022, Sunday

Shoreline in Detroit, at Google headquarters, linked to Gematria interference, looking for their connection to the Mercury Trade Center. Using the gematria code for attempted access.

Chiron in Santa Cruz working with glue language coding.

Cleared energetic blockages with Sanctification and balance program.

Montauk off-shoots are discussing Walrider project and oRAN with possible Northrup Grummond.

A retired 4-star general is pretending to be General Raymond, discussing options at meetings.

#### September 5, 2022, Monday

Anti-Pleiades group under the Vatican

Beings under Los Alamos were Dracos, out of stasis, not humans

Marduk told a lie about a Contract with Hell that would expire on September 7.

Montauk in Saratoga, NY, working with maleficent resonance sent from NY and comes out in Russia.

Connections to all the following cities to create a 6-pointed star to try to manifest an energetic vortex to open the gate

- Saratoga, NY, to Russia
- o Columbia, concentration camp
- Alcartraz
- o Philadephia
- Santa Cruz, California
- o Utah, Area 52

George is dead but his essence is still here cloaked. He was stuck in the spaces in between when the fields merged and he was too dark to leave. Enforcer helped out.

Maleficent Naval Bases doing a radar frequency release in:

- 1. Pensicola, Florida
- 2. San Diego, California
- 3. Everett, Washington

lonQ in Alabama underground facility mimicking the sounds of hell using charged lons.

They are all still trying to run the Apocalypse program, thinking it will help them get back into control.

The Enforcer went to the URIM base in Israel, where Delphi was trying to open a door to hell.

Black Sun operatives were at the Space Rendezvous Lab, SLAB, at Stanford University was using autonomous nano-satellite swarming with radio frequency and optical navigation to try to integrate Kronos into humanity and Earth.

Mobius in Alamagordo, New Mexico, amplifying a level 5 port to a level 9 trying to connect to the door of hell. They got this equipment from the anti-Pleiades under the Vatican. Space Museum in Alamagordo.

Kruger using electromagnetic warfare in Alpharetta, Georgia, same location as before trying to amplify the level 6 port to find Kronos. Decided to send the highest light essence through all ports and portals to keep them from accessing them further. This is now running continuously.

Murkoff using hybrid-cloud platforms in Shrewsbury, England, at the university, trying to hack into the Hall of Records.

Zambia was attempting to cultivate spirit growths/demons from Saturn.

Door to Hell and Amherst, Mass., linked to SOPHIE—Series One Processor Hyper Intelligent Encriptor. Amherst College had a level 3 banking system back door to hell.

Enforcer was sent to clear connections of spaceships hiding on the dark side of the moon. The connection was linked to the Kremlin and anti-Pleiades holographic phone line.

Osiris software being used by Intel at NSA black site in San Francisco, California, doing synthetic pasting with mRNA to genetically modify people who have been vaxxed, and to spy on everyone through the Intel chip.

A lab on the Moon linked to the LunaLab in Luxemburg classifying people by their DNA for social crediting system with a fusion process.

## September 6, 2022, Tuesday

Schumann Resonance went into a black out on September 6, and didn't come back online. We believe it is the result of what we took out yesterday.

Lots of Talking going on:

- Mobius brainstorming in Kalamazoo
- Delphi talking about using an Octahedron
- Shawhouse wants some black goo
- Chiron looking for CPU to do
- Kruger wants ybtterbium

There are approximately 250-2,000 operative loyalists left.

Sending out a new "Line in the Sand" warning to all the new-bees. They have until 8am, September 8, 2022. That is the final DEADline.

### September 7, 2022, Wednesday

Israel bombed an airport in Iraq yesterday and closed it down for now.

Tom's phone and Marcus getting the message of the "Line of the Sand" and deadline tomorrow at 8am.

European Space Agency using CREOLE, JAVA script glue, Polymer open source for Java, Polyfill, NASER to connect to femto and nano in people using space station satellites.

They were trying to find Kronos, then re-create or Time-braid the etherical planes today in several locations listed below, trying to establish transhumanism and electronic currency (crashing the God-particle/DNA polymer). All locations are at churches and Cathedrals.

- 1. Monarch in Constantinople, Turkey, Nicean Creed, trying to crash polymer systems, "The God-Particle." **RED** and **GREEN** STONE
- 2. Sistine Chapel, Rome BLACK STONE
- 3. St. Paul's Church in Frankfort, Germany PURPLE STONE
- 4. West Minister Abbey, London, England BLUE STONE
- 5. Shanghai, China YELLOW STONE
- 6. Stockholm, Sweden, Storkyrkan Church, St. George and the Dragon Statue **ORANGE STONE.** This one was the most important because it held the initial RITE.
- 7. Romania, Bucharist, AMBER STONE
- 8. Chicago, Illinois, at St. Patrick's Catholic Church, SILVER STONE
  Each location has something that looks like a scene from the Laura Croft movie with the circles swirling around.

This is the only time of year they can access the stones and use them to infect the planes of existence. We feel the last time they were able to access was 250,000 years ago. The planes of existence were created when the Great War happened. Atlantis was on another plane of existence than the Earth plane.

Planes were linked to the Amenti Stones and created Amenti passageways, linked to the Tablets, or planes of existence. It appears that Marduk and the Abraxus could access the planes of existence on a more regular basis.

Sword of Destiny is Solomon's Sword...Lucifer incarnate telling Kim that the Sword of Destiny will coming crashing to Earth. The Diamond Sword is Orion

Everything should clear on its own today. We may see a recalibration.

The message had been received on the dark side, the line has been drawn and they only have a few hours to choose.

Chiron sending out Alpha Waves under the ruins in Chichen Itza, in the Yucatan Peninsula

Montauk in South Cranston at the New England University of Technology, hacking into the banking system using the Internet of Chemical Things

Kruger in Boulder, Colorado, with the ColdQuanta trying to sever the Alpha System with SWARM technology

Mobius trying to use a maleficent receptor-binding domain to link the viral spike protein to the vax spike protein and DNA in people.

Some chatter of members of DHS, the Secret Service, and GCHQ wanting to start working with us on restoration.

The Line in the Sand was drawn again. Our enforcement team was given orders to take out the dark ones at the first sign of action against humanity.

In Israel, the Dragon families were looking for Lucifer using energy weapon ancient device with a beam on the River Jordan at the Al-Maghtas (Baptism site of Jesus). They wanted to blow up a sacred site to start a religious site.

Baird family members in Oslo, Norway, at the Akershus Fortress, trying to send viral biowarfare through the internet of things using an old computer. Family members are taking matters into their own hands, since some of the military aren't following instructions anymore.

Mobius in Salerno, Italy, at the Chiasa de St. Agostino (St. Augustine Cathedral) trying to create synthetic archons and a plasmoid infection.

The darkside payment deadline is September 30, being floated on all the alternative media sites. Appear to be planning for cryptocurrency install on October 1, 2022.

After the recalibration, the Alpha System has turned into the soul plane. "Congratulations, you have graduated," which made upgrades in the Virtual/Reality room.

Shoreline in Rockport, Maine at the Mount Battie Tower, trying to connect to Kronos to control time. Reaching out for someone who can cause changes in the planes of existence and time.

QuantiPhi, Taiwanese system engineering, in Marlboro on Boston Street. Wells Fargo trying to limit capacity in the banking system.

We also found banking residue on the planes of existence. Kim ran a program to clear all computer residue from the planes of existence that were linked to the stones.

Someone in Croyston, a village in England, was trying to get into Kim's head.

Queen Elizabeth died officially today. It was announced. Why today? Prince Charles becomes King and he is more evil than Queen Elizabeth.

Queen Elizabeth was inhabited with a mimic amphibian entity, which Charles was preparing to receive within 3 days. Its hand was black and it was failing. Only one like this was remaining. IT took her place about 2 years ago when the queen actually died. It was the queen's reptile that thought it was going to in King Charles. King Charles is an hybrid—half human and half Tarzakyan. When we get trid of the Tarzakyan, they human will perish too if they have been integrated in the human body for more than 1 year. The length of time it takes to transition depends on the health of the body, usually around 3 days.

Prince Charles is Black Sun from the Cain bloodline. Diana Spencer was from the Jesus bloodline. Prince William is the combination of light and dark. Prince William, with more of his Mother's Light, seems to be backing away from the throne and Charles stepped up and is planning for Prince William to transition into the throne in December after a possible Chair of Destiny event. Alternative media outlets claim that after the death of the Queen there will be 10 days of darkness and a Black Swan catastrophic event. News stated that Prince Charles would be the King of the UK and 14 realms (7 chakras and 7 spaces in between?). Charles went to Belfohr Castle to take the place of his mother in stasis for the switch.

Ripcord: clearing all of the walkins, then the astral realm.

The CROWN is the dragon family.

Kissinger has a demon and is failing because there is too much light essence on the planet now.

Soros has a walkin Tarzakyan. Once a demon takes over a human, the human "belongs" to them. When the body dies, they jump into another body. Stasis people are stuck. They would switch places and that is why the silver cord is so important. It is okay to empty the planes of existence. There were many souls stuck in the spaces in between on the planes of existence, approximately 8,000. Mimicks get stuck in the mental plane. Once we got rid of the stones, we are now able to take all the nasty stuff out of the planes.

Found Black Label bearers, whale tail people, in Camden, New Jersey, NJ, N.J. They were Nazis. They were looking for the time stone to "fix" the planes of existence back to the way they were before.

## September 9, 2022, Friday

All the planes of existence were cleared, then the astral plane. They kept stabbing Kim in the head all night until the astral level was cleared. Then this morning the other emotional and causal planes cleared. It makes perfect sense why ERT works so well. You have to clear the emotions before you can move up to the higher planes of existence. You can't solve emotional wounds in the physical plane.

The device sees viruses as Black AI factions. Boston Analytics lab, in Salem, New Hampshire, was using AI chips/artificial intelligence chips to install the internet of body things and viruses into our bodies and the internet system. The virus was mRNA, which they were using for the connection.

6,000 remaining from the 8,000 switched/stasis beings. The demon could crawl out at night and crawl back in before light when the body wakes up. When they had control over the planes of existence, there were possessions, demons, implanted thoughts and ideas to manipulate people. Now, every decision is a conscious decision of the self.

Rand think tank is linked to the internet of Bodies. TR Rand, search and destroy missions

Parler/Parlar people, Royals, Prince Charles, they only have a few hours because the stasis didn't work and they found out that their reptile was gone, and their blue stone. Rogue players were the remaining family members.

Once planes were all cleared, we pledged all planes of existence to Source. Once the system finished the sealing of the planes, the system said, "The Seal of Solomon has been affixed," and the full armor of God was applied. This will lessen the weight of the burden that everyone carries. Kim will also run this clearing on technology and computer, to clear the planes of these implants.

In the meeting of the locals, they were reviewing the Planes of Existence graphic that Kim had sent to the team.

Tai Yong in Jakarta, Indonesia, at Monas National Monument, with alien tech.

Ran the balancer and actuator for 100,000-999,999 years ago, which was remnants from Atlantis.

The US Department of Energy and the US Army were at Brookhaven National Laboratory trying to bounce signals around because there had been a level 5 portal there at Camp Upton, NY/New York

At Noon there were 4,037 beings left of the 8,000 original swappers. At 3:41 Mountain time, there was 2,900 remaining.

SWARM is the internet of body things with vaccine and causes the clotting. Arasaka and Umbrella military off-shoots were in Jackson Hole, Wyoming trying to use SWARM.

SWARM: Self-assembling wireless autonomous reconfigurable modules.

### September 10, 2022, Saturday

Alternative media encouraging people to evacuate from 17 locations, to cause fear and panic:

- 1. New York City
- 2. Los Angeles
- 3. Chicago
- 4. Philadelphia
- 5. Washington, DC
- 6. Houston
- 7. Nashville
- 8. New Orleans
- 9. Charlotte, NC
- 10. San Francisco

- 11. Detroit
- 12. Seattle
- 13. Atlanta
- 14. Las Vegas
- 15. Baltimore
- 16. Boston
- 17. Miami

Mega Q+ guy says that the first boom starts tomorrow on September 11 (9/11)

In the morning, 843 remained of the 8,000

Full moon today, Harvest Moon. Many people visiting Kim's area because they are supposed to get contracts this weekend.

At the University of Cincinnati, under the chemistry building, they were planning the next extinction event.

Murkoff in the Aleutian Islands, Alaska, trying to find a projection to hell at the Eareckson Air Force base (formerly Shemya Air Force base) on Shemya Island. They were using a huge phased array, which looked like a very large square building.

Someone calling the shots in Mongolia, underground. Josip Broz Tito, "Grandfather." Had a young man with him in early 20s, a slave that was being groomed. Tito was made to be an antichrist because he had the combination of 3 bloodlines, he was engineered in a lab. Since he was synthetically made, the chair of destiny didn't work for him. He was giving orders for the next apocalypse plan.

Umbrella military in Salcedo, Spain searching for avian flu virus at a storage facility within the mountain. Looked like a library of specimens in a cataloging system.

Eldorado, Texas/Fort McKavett/Sonora and underground base with these three points of interest. Eldorado YFZ Ranch was in the middle. All 3 facilities taken out.

Kim's system connects to other planets' systems.

The Holy Knights of Paran had a cube in the Paran Mountains by Saudi Arabia. The Ka'ba black stone in Mecca. Petra had large stones around the city, trying to get the doors of hell to open up.

Delphi, Shawhouse and Shoreline were trying to open up the planes of existence and drain all the essence and energy from the people. They were found on Mt. Olympis in Greece trying to open a portal with our energy. There was a portal there, they brought tech there to use. IT was a portal to the Aldebrand system/Abraxas.

Clear all liens caused by implied consent and not real consent of the people. No written liens were remaining.

Umbrella military off shoots were trying to insert/inject codes into the planes of existence, regarding time travel.

Huwai, Nvidia and Intel were upset because their back doors were disappearing

Monarch in Camden, New Jersey, NJ, N.J., discussing trinary and space station plans for the Space Station Cold Lab to infuse or infest Earth with a fake Sun Flare. Planning for 3-6 months out, as a contract that would be funded by King Charles. He has been promising funds, so everyone is brainstorming their project ideas for once they get the funds.

Intel and Microsoft in Seattle and Dupont, Washington using synthetic data for AI systems to feed fake data that will create false algorithms. Providing data lines to Black Rock to cook the books and keep investors happy.

At 3:08pm, Kim received a call from Widsor Castle, which automatically gets recorded into the Hall of Records. The call was from King Charles. Kim told him that he is not ratified in the Hall of Records and isn't king of anything. The call was sent to the Archivists, all militaries and the locals.

Somerset Belenoff is a mimic. She was in stasis with a walkin. All of her teeth were very sharp, possessed. She was strong and still hanging on eventhough the stasis beings were taken out.

# September 11, 2022, Sunday

Chiron in Saudi Arabia trying to access hell in a box, with the stone in Mecca

The Curse of Adam was broken today, the veil of lies has lifted. We were cursed every year around this time, not anymore. The curse kept punishing us on September 11. 9—11 is a gateway. 9 planes of existence and a tower on each side (twin towers) 1—9—1

The story of Adam and Eve didn't happen on Earth, it was on the first planet ever inhabited by humans. The first humans were the Abraxas, so Adam was an Abraxas.

Umbrella military talking about Lake Havasu underground laboratory, which is gone now.

PanTerra trying to put blocks in the circulation of money, banking system and to install blockchain. Yesterday was the set up for the synthetic AI. Panterra was in San Fransico (4 emarcedo center) and Madison Avenue in New York, NY, N.Y. Panterra blockchain was fake synthetic USD cryptocurrentcy.

All bank databases were switched over to the global repository before we found the saw integration. Azure will be replicated then removed, as will all the other platforms, and removed

from the internet of things. The fake data was being sent through Azure as fake databases, systems, synthetic parasites as will. Every industry will be cleared to fake/synthetic data. All cloud platforms, etc., will be cleared and absorbed by the Alpha System.

Charles failed so they tried to start the apocalypse again today.

Norfork at a naval base trying to access the planes of existence to attack humans on the emotional and biochemical level. They don't have access so they were trying to fake it using satellites and vaccines.

Kim replicating and replacing and then deleting the current maleficent versions of:

- 1. Foreign software
- 2. Cloud platforms
- 3. Software
- 4. Hardware
- 5. Internet4Core platform systems
- 6. Banking systems
- 7. Browsers
- 8. Algorithms
- 9. Websites
- 10. Anything that can have a back door access for them

123 left of the 8,000 body swapper/stasis people

### September 12, 2022, Monday

Shoreline discussing using the interplanetary magnetic field. Also discussion on Covid 19 viral replication programs. Shoreline in Cancun, Mexico, in Chichen Itza pyramid trying to use Planet Mercury to mess with the interplanetary magnetic field to cause dread and discomfort.

Epstein Barr Virus is an archon.

Team had rough night, restlessness or no sleep. Enforcer and others watching the situation and all was taking care of it.

They wired the Chicago Trade Center in 1986 to implode. They hit the detonation button, but it didn't work. They also wanted to blow up the Temple Mount in Jerusalem. Maga Q+ said to watch the mirror of Chicago and Jerusalem. They were going to start with Jerusalem, then Chicago for retaliation to start WWIII and crash the markets, so they needed to do it today, when the market is open versus on September 11 was on Sunday.

They said Boom, Boom, Boom

1. Jerusalem

- 2. Chicago
- 3. Alaskan Coast Line, from Mongolia. Tito had a remote detonator for the Ring of Fire. The Enforcer took out the detonations in the ring of fire.

High GigaHertz showing up from the Halstrom Meteor Shower, which is a natural occurrence

From Tom: The Fed claimed that someone in Japan has a computer that can do cryptocurrency

Generals in Durango weren't responsible for the Boom/Boom/Boom attempt, but were aware of it. Langley ordered it and Sabarro ordered Langley to do the Sept 11&12 events.

The Internet of Everything uses RFID to control:

- 1. People
- 2. Processes
- 3. Data
- 4. Things

The RFID will be replicated in KIMs and theirs will be deleted. RFID causing archons. RFID runs everything. 28 main companies in the industry.

Mobius, Murkoff and Montauk at Los Alamos using cloudlets and smart remote memory to take control of the electric grid.

Royals pulled out all the stops, during the UNN broadcast

24 left of the 8,000 swapper/stasis people

Project Lincoln Logs is working. "And we may even take those away from them!"

Several generals were in Cheyenne, Silverton and Denver waiting for a call from Prince Charles. Then they were discussing a meeting with the locals. He called them at 3pm Kim's time. He said it would take awhile to get everything set up, may take until December to get the money.

Trump went to Washington DC to discuss the possibility of him connecting with Kim to get the money and him running for president again in 2024.

MI6, Chiron and Delphi in Colchester, Essex, UK, United Kingdom. They are using old technology tied to the blue line, port level 7, royal bankers. Charles, "Bring me the Royal hackers!"

Time issues in the underground SSP base under almost all of Tronto.

Kashmir entrance to large underground facility, using ancient postulator and recording sine wave oscillations. We were there before.

### September 13, 2022, Tuesday

Murkoff, Shawhouse and Montauk were in underground lab in Arkansas trying to find or use dark anomaly energy. There is a story about a buried treasure from a battle with the native Americans. A shaman covered the treasure with a high light essence to keep people from it, then the dark side got controlled of it and covered it with darkness. "Golden Hoard."

Tom: Russians believe the central bank is under their control because they didn't get the memo regarding Charles not being ratified as King and there is no money. Now they are monitoring the terminal to have control over the narrative. Locals want to give Kim an encrypted phone to start communicating with her directly.

Zero swapper/stasis people are remaining from the 8,000 original list.

They are having meetings in airplanes this morning. Some are having a realization of the truth, others are angry from being lied to, and others understand that they lost the war and Kim is the only one who can move everything forward. No decisions being made from these meetings because they are in a stand-still over opinions.

We have many more views on yesterday's UNN broadcast than our normal viewership.

SpaceX CRS-19 is on the ground in Crete, Greece. They are using it for posing to create lies and confusion in the Internet of Things. There used to be a level 7 portal there. Crete is done, and 9 causalities of war.

A self-appointed Mr. Black, an Iranian general/ sleeper cell infiltrated into Chinese group. A mini Tito, trying to get ultimate power to destroy the world.

Montauk discussing how to create synthetic parasites in Nova Scotia underground base, which formerly had black goo and a level 3 portal and wanted to amplify it to a level 5.

Kruger and Shawhouse in the Soledad Marciel pyramid in Xihuacan, Ixtapa, Mexico. They were trying to harness negative energy, amplify it and send it out.

14 people, each with a team of 3-4 people were all given a list of places/events on September 3 in conjunction with Rising Lucifer event. This is why we are seeing a lot of activity today.

intelligent tech in Shenzen, China, was trying to knock out our links and our tech. Remote infrastructure management, RIM, trying to control the narrative and the terminals by extracting information so the truth can't come out. After a full day, we cleared and removed everything from their list.

Trinity trying to use the Scarab Ring, as they believe it wields the power over the moon, planning to flood us all out. IN Tuscaloosa, Alabama, on the Black Warrior river. Moundville archeological Park, at one time connected to Proxima Centauri. Level 5 portal was being used to open a door to hell. The ring was on a pedestal with a laser light shining through it to try to get it to work. Very dark energy there.

Shawhouse in the Lost City, Cartagena, Columbia trying to open the door to hell. Kim got pushed back physically when she looked in there.

Tai Yong and Delphi were trying to create a plasma infection with Black AI Factions in Salerno, Italy. They were located in Santa Maria de Alimundo, with some ancient technology.

Setters (Jimmy, Salvador, Petroff) were attacking our team. Jimmy from Louisiana. Salvador from Ecuador. Petroff. They were ordered to attack us by Ramy / Ramie / Ramey, an Israeli guy connected to Prince Charles. They were trying to put a curse on us. Going full out because Prince Charles promised them money and then said it was Kim's fault because she isn't paying it out. Belfast Castle was cleared.

People all over the world trying to use our energy for looshing and to open a portal. We believe it was linked to the Temporal anomaly showing up for Earth and Inhabitants. This break in the time space continuum also happened last year on September 13. There is a brief opening for 4 hours, from 2-6pm Eastern time. This was linked to the Uranus Solstice. This was a completion cycle with the Uranus sector. This was also the last day of the full moon.

A micro-organisms curse just cleared today. The RANBOTS (radio network) were gone due to the Alpha System readjustment.

Trinity in Lanchanshire, England, at the Blackburn Church, using an alpha wave machine. This was terminated.

### September 14, 2022, Wednesday

Mobius in England at Colchester Castle and Botolph's Priory, using artificial intelligence, Aztec energy and an ION detonator. They had a demon trapped in an object and wanted to set the demon free. There was a level 4 portal under the castle. The Ion detonator sends out plasmatic bombs. The Enforcer helped us out on this site.

Found Beaudoin, Rothchild person, in Alabaster, Alabama, near Moundville, where we had been before. Cleared this attack on Kim.

Murkoff in Crystal Springs, Nevada, underground, Area 51, with a level 6 portal, located near the Alien Research Center gift shop. Trying to mess with hell in a box, Saturn Moon matrix to cause blockages.

Divine Sacred Site Essence sent out to prevent the darkside from using the sacred sites and to replenish the sacred energy.

Arasaka in Suzhou using AI chips and satellites for back line access, looking for femto tech in the vaccines

## September 14, 2022, Wednesday

## September 14, 2022, Wednesday

Notes gathered after the UNN broadcast

Shoreline and ColdQuanta in Paramount, Maryland, with RFID/Internet of Everything at an underground base. The Antietam Battlefield (September 17, 1862), the bloodiest battle on record. They were below the tower with the red roof.

They were looking to open the portal that ISIS used to come to Earth. They were in Transylvania, Romania at the Gothic Black Church.

Shinzo porting at King's Bay naval base in Georgia, by Camden County, level 8 port, linked to the ShenZhou Spacecraft.

Chiron with Google Edge in China, Shizhong district, Leshan City under a temple with a port Zone 4 meaning that it was a variable port from level 3 to 7. China used to have the gates to both heaven and hell.

The generals in the airplane meeting told the locals to stand down because they are going to make first contact with Kim.

Block on Life Force Assurance pathway linked to GPS Government Policy Statement submitted by Bush and connected to the BIS (Bank of International Settlements) at Level 8 in the system. This was registered in the Hall of Records as Discretionary Advisory Committee, which was comprised of the Trilateral Commission and the Order of the Black Sun which gave them rights to control money based on there regions and color screens through the Stones of Amenti. It was inserted into the banking system and energetically. This agreement was expired in the Hall of Records. Kim deleted BIS in the system and sent out the notifications. BIS was in the spaces in between.

# September 15, 2022, Thursday

Apocalypse #3 scheduled for September 24? "You will always remember where you were on Sept. 24, 2022." There may be as many as 200 more sites to take out, 65-123 viables ones have been identified.

#### Locations:

- 1.San Clemente
- 2. South Sea Island Fiji
- 3. Palomar
- 4. Bridgeport
- 5. Manilla
- 6. Pinewood Battery Hong Kong
- 7. Parris Island SC
- 8. Georgia Guidestones
- 9. Salamander Bay New South Wales
- 10. Orangeville Ontario
- 11. Croatia
- 12. Maine
- 13. Englewood Co
- 14. Charles Town, WV
- 15. Taipei
- 16. Singapore
- 17. Ankara Turkey
- 18. Cancun
- 19. Himalayas
- 20. Moundville AL
- 21. New Zealand
- 22. Zurich
- 22. Thailand
- 23. Karachi, Pakistan
- 24. Sarajevo
- 25. Lichtenstein
- 26. Lucerne
- 27. London
- 28. Philadelphia
- 29. Peoria, IL
- 30. Solvang, CA
- 31. Milan, Italy
- 32. Zanzibar
- 33. Kalispell, MT
- 34. Mexico

- 35. Panama Canal
- 36. East Borneo, Indonesia
- 37. Manilla
- 38. Juneau, AK
- 39. Prussia
- 40. El Salvador
- 41. Poland
- 42. Bucharest, Romania
- 43. Tibet
- 44. Louisiana
- 45. Timbuktu
- 46. Istanbul, Turkey
- 47. Hiawatha Natl forest, MI/Lake Superior
- 48. Svenland, Greenland
- 49. Jordan
- 50. Crimea
- 51. Luxembourg
- 52. Sicily
- 53. Seoul
- 54. Athens
- 55. Sochi
- 56. Harrisburg, PA
- 57. Iceland
- 58. Peking (Beijing) China
- 59. Willamsport, MD
- 60. Nova Scotia
- 61. Norway
- 62. Newfoundland, Canada
- 63. Salcedo, Dominican Republic
- 64. Egypt
- 65. Santo Domingo

We are working with our enforcement unit and other helpers to take out all these locations in the next few days,

- 1. Sanibel Island, Montauk program, at Heron's Landing trying to spread biological bacteria to inflame the coastal reserve into the ocean jet stream
- 2. Chile, Arasaka and Montauk program, Pukara de Quitor (Valley of the Dead). Close to San Pedro de Atacama. Level 6 portal, which was the Spanish Gate to Hell and to the "Spirit of Death"

- 3. Turkey, Delphi at the Blue Mosque setting up equipment
- 4. Honolulu, Diamond Head Crater, at a big under the volcano command center. The entry way was at Battery Harlow Military base. Working on some type of reef implosion.
- 5. New Guinea, Panasonic/Huawei at the Lorentz National Park trying to cause earthquakes and tsunamis

Overnight, the battle was real while the enforcement unit took out a plan to release biowarfare liquid. They would start with it being sprayed. If it got on your skin, you would look like a zombie while it ate away your body until you turned to dust.

Tiandu Deep Space Exploration searching for parabolic mirror systems for the reflection of Sound and control of the moon to flood Earth.

Mullard Space Science lab acquired magical crystals from the Stone Age Ceremonial site in England, and were trying to use them to amplify their black magic.

Cleared out the OKLO area of Gabon, West Africa, where they were trying to capture nuclear energy for power forces.

The generals have a new plan, Tom will be in control of Kim and become the new Savior.

Lucent: they put all their secret service people at the terminals that the Alpha System communicates with. They inserted a clip on the terminal nodes to connect those terminals to the bank and look like they are in control of the banking system. They were planning to run their fake digital currency system with this scam. It was all taken out.

### September 16, 2022, Friday

Enforcer went to Antarctica and Norway this morning.

Generals were upset this morning because their crypto/digital currency platform and 19 other sites were taken out while they slept. They still want to use Tom as the main contact instead of direct contact with Kim. They are doing the Tom bait and switch while they continue with Apocalypse #3. We figure there are 40 die-hards remaining worldwide.

NSA planning to use WillowVixen malware first, then install SCARware from the New Jersey Homeland Security Black site/Military base. Also found an issue at Fort Mead, Maryland.

Voyager 1 scanning and taking pictures looking for underworld portals and interfaces.

Monarch military in Sorocaba, Brazil, switching systems for radiation.

No coincidence that fake Juan 107 was in the salt flats of Utah on Sept. 1. Halite, an ancient bacterium, was used for virulent airborne respiratory issues sent from Argonne National Lab in Chicago. It was released etherically.

The Enforcer took care of a maleficent atomic clock entanglement in Indonesia, which was causing issues at the equator and created a superimposed halo light.

Someone died on August 22, 2022. Alt Media is saying it is Khomeni.

Shawhouse was in Sedona trying to open a portal to the demon world. There are many caves in Sedona. We followed the Raven cave trail. They were synthesizing sound using a cave line, but having no success.

Cyberlife military was at the University of California Santa Cruz, under ground between the Natural Sciences building and the Sciences Engineering Lab. They were trying every way to get some archons or to create some virtual intelligence parasites or artificial intelligence parasites. No luck.

Navy in Louisville were sending out bad frequencies to everyone, with an extra dose for the team. Found them at the Waverly Hill Sanitorium, a gothic tourist attraction. Testing wave lengths and frequencies.

NSA Man in the Middle attack trying to insert malware between the Global Repository and banks.

Chiron at Microsoft in Seattle trying to use Azure and other platforms to get back in the banking system.

Military operatives were also discussing using CRISPR as biowarfare, threatening operatives that don't want to follow the evil plan anymore, planning other options for disease outbreaks.

Hacking into the banking system and the planes of existence through computer ports/portals, trying to use the old lines that belonged to the Royals.

Maleficent quantum computing at Honeywell International that merged with Cambridge to form a new company called Quantinuum. They were at the Cambridge location in Munich using something like a frequency amplifier to break into the port with frequencies and synthetic parasites. They were also preparing the nodes at each banking institution incase they were able to break into the system. We found another location near an old dark portal in Bejing, China, that had an operation similar to the one in Munich.

They wanted to stop us from funding...forever...with storage and back up systems. A few months back, we tried to take out the IRS and other agencies, but they came right back up through back up servers. Took us a bit, but we found a bunch of their Data Storage Centers. We found 7 huge underground facilities.

- 1. Dallas
- 2. London

- 3. Oslo
- 4. Shanghai
- 5. Istanbul
- 6. New York
- 7. Bern

# September 17, 2022, Saturday

Tom gave the generals two options: 1) restoration, or 2) death. The Fed and the Treasury both called Tom to inquire if he was part of the global repository.

Mobius was in Yuloru searching for sentient dark beings

Umbrella military offshoots were at Stennis research lab/NASA trying to make a synthetic or organic alien—which ever comes first. Also planning out the coordinates for where they would introduce a fake alien invasion, as they grow alien eggs for an alien army.

Mercury malware/bots/qubits were connected to the data storage centers that were taken out. These were used to pull data from everything and to control the banking system.

Down to 24 locations left from the original list of 200 Apocalypse #3 event locations.

Arasaka was in the Aluetian Islands using nano and femto to create an alternate reality while they try to kill everyone.

Militaries were trying to figure out how the Alpha System works, bandwidth etc.

Typhon and Trinity militaries in Egypt at the Comfrey pyramid trying to control the Incarnation plane of existence that no longer exists. They wanted to stop the placement of souls or control where souls go, using SWARM technology.

Found cables that had covert global network access points, which were laid by the CIA before fiber optics. They were in Zurich under the Unions Bank of Switzerland, UBS. The basement had 9 floors.

Graylink was looking for archons with StarLight and looking for all of their bots and data lines that were taken out. They were in Las Vegas, Nevada, under SUPERNAP. They were sending weighted frequencies to humanity and trying to find the gray screen and the soul plane. After SUPERNAP was taken out, all the people in uniforms went psychotic.

### September 18, 2022, Sunday

During the middle of the night, they tried reinstalling Lucent and the enforcement team informed the Enforcer and he wiped it all out. They ran operations all night, one after another.

GNA, Grounds for Non Acceptance was linked to new money and the unknown country for bank accounts.

Found a Chinese data storage backup in Shanghai and Taipei, Taiwan. Plum Blossom family. The total for data storage facilities was now 9. We got 7 previously, plus 2 more today.

Cyberlife military in Chartreuse, Surgus, France, trying to create a time stamp to time-out our transfers. They were under an Olive Oil Mill run by Monks. They had a very old site with a monastery on top. The device created a super-imposing film for non-detection of data.

Typhon military was at Lawrence Livermoore lab looking for yottaFLOPS and making Sun bowls. Nothing good for humanity comes out of this facility.

Cyberlife military with assays trying to reset the gold back to a timeline when the gold had dark essence on it. They were at the Temple of the Sun, Palengue, Mayan ruins in Mexico.

DARPA and Arasaka at a University on St. Croix Island, by Puerto Rico, talking about using nano and femto to create artificial intelligence crickets.

Delphi using VRAM to try to find the Internet of Virus things or connect to anything that will work. They were located at the Naval base in New Orleans and linked to the University of Louisiana super computer.

## September 19, 2022, Monday

No progress at their meetings. They want to cause chaos and buy time while they try to find the winning card, so they don't have to work with Kim. Today, there is one less general on the die-hard list. Enforcement is firing a warning shot. 36 out of 40 die-hard generals remain. They remain safely behind the scenes while they send the operatives out to die. There are 12 that are actively participating.

Trinity military is in Ethiopia in the location where one of the Arks of the Covenant used to be 16,000 years ago. They are trying to raise a demon, Abraxas, with a Scarab Ring. They are looking for Abraxas there because that is the location where the Abraxus originally came to Earth and created the pyramids for looking. Ethiopia used to be part of Egypt.

Lalibela churches in Ethiopia, 11 of them, are carved into the stone and you go down into a hole to get into the church. The churches are full of religious symbols including crosses, swastikas and stars of David, representing previous dynasties to descent from King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba.

Tai Yong, also in Ethiopia, linked to Psalms 136 and the 7 Lokas. They are located at Axum or Aksum, a city in North Ethiopia, a supposed site of the Ark of the Covenant.

Cyberlife military in Jerusalem at a historic site, underneath the tomb of Christ.

Fake Juan had an interview where he discusses trying to raise demons from Mount Herman, in Golan Heights, Israel, where Pandora's Box was supposedly kept.

Tom said that Stephanie Tompkins, the 23 DARPA Director was going to call him today. Tom missed the call when he was picked up by 6 generals, apparently scared for their lives.

Montauk in Maryland at Maryland NSA and Fort Mead, using Spray sound frequency/sound blast/HAMMERCHANT/Turmoil system. Fort Mead was giving instructions to NSA site. All the data they collect goes into XKeyscore data storage. NSA Net level 2. Keys and tags into pins. They lost level 2 so they are using markers or tags to get into a closed loop internet. All maleficent NSA programs were deleted, including the SALVAGERABBIT program with Microsoft.

Typhon, Murkoff, and Montauk want to plan a white swan event on the west coast.

Implant station in Argentina linked to Mobius. This was also connected to Antarctica. At the Falkland Island Glacial Park, they were charging volcanos to melt Antarctica and raise the sea level. There was a level 3/level 4 portal there.

Chiron was in Sichuan trying to create a plasma black hole at the huge Buddha carved into the side of the mountain. This was a place of interest due to the upcoming alignment timing of the portal with the fall Solstice/Equinox

TAE Technologies and TAO (Tailored Access operations) were working on an alien invasion projection as the Foot Hills Ranch of California. The Enforcer gave them a real alien invasion.

Shawhouse at Oracle trying to install the NSA TAO malware to get back into the banking system.

### September 20, 2022, Tuesday

The Order of the Black Sun believe they are descendance of the Abraxas so they are special. A guy called Houdini was in Haiti and was black nobility, and had 5 people working with him. (Gilbert Bigio, Jean-Bertrand Aristide, Denis Obrien/Irish IRA)

Underneath Malta there was a factory of ancient computers.

SUPERNAP in Las Vega, Nevada, SWITCH FIBER. Core campus was in Las Vegas, Citadel Campus, Tahoe, Reno and Los Angeles. UCLA & Argonne National lab. SUPERNAP had more than 140 locations of partners.

### Top 22 SUPERNAP locations:

- 1. LA, California
- 2. Austin, Texas
- 3. Palermo, Sicily
- 4. Liverpool, England
- 5. Lucerne, Switzerland

- 6. Copenhagen, Denmark
- 7. Naples, Italy
- 8. Brisbane, Australia
- 9. Montreal, Canada
- 10. St. Petersburg, Russia
- 11. Lisbon, Portugal
- 12. Brussels, Belgium
- 13. Antwerp, Belgium
- 14. Amsterdam, Netherlands
- 15. Cartagena, Columbia
- 16. Dublin, Ireland
- 17. Glasgow, Scotland
- 18. Budapest, Hungary
- 19. Prague, Czech Republic
- 20. Lake Tahoe
- 21. San Francisco
- 22. Sao Paulo, Brazil

Monarch and Murkoff were creating Parasite entities in Bulgaria at the base of Vitosha mountain. Found two locations: 1) Dragalevtsi Monastery and 2) St. Trinity Church and Convent. They had an etheric parasite generator and it looked like Frankenstein's laboratory there. Purple mirror that used to be linked to the Abraxas.

New Mr. Black was in the Bahamas at Alders Cay. He was Greek and believed he was an Abraxas, living in a safe house while he gave out order. The Enforcer volunteered to visit him.

Hidden Quantum location was found in China.

A lot of media around September 24. Are they planning the end of the world or will it backfire and be the end of them?

Had some earthquakes due to the unilateral shifting of the magnetic poles, caused by the reversing of the Mercury pull toward Earth and the fall Equinox alignment.

Found governmental back-door keys/tags/pins through IRS, OFAC, MEDICARE, ANNA, Fed Reserve, ACH, MERS, Rothchild Banks, Justice system. Also looked at removing non-governmental place holders, FBI, Freemasons, Secret Societies, Rockefeller credit unions, any others that are trying to break into level 2 NSA line.

Three generals plus operatives were at the Urim Black Cube Room trying to have a secret meeting to discuss what to do about losing SUPERNAP and their cryptocurrency blockchain system. It seems that all of the remaining militaries are working together now as 6 were in attendance—Shawhouse, Montauk, Monarch, Arasaka, Umbrella, and Mobius.

## September 21, 2022, Wednesday

All color tags being replaced with KIMS, so she has access to everything if needed.

They are trying to create an alien invasion with a Robot giant, with black onyx eyes, to lead an army of AI robots, from an underground base in Venice, Italy.

They want to crash the market before October 1. Blackrock, the Fed and the Treasury are meeting today. If they crash the market, Kim will buy everything back for pennies, including Blackrock and Vanguard. She will either own everything they own or control everything they own.

DARPA calling Tom today.

Blackrock has a worldwide network of \$23 trillion dollars and there is talk of them paying for the war/catastrophic events planned for September 25 or 28. The Alladin System was taken down, as well as the Treasury of the USA, Treasury of China, etc.

Militaries planning to take out the Brooklyn Bridge, Golden Gate Bridge and London Bridge,

Mobius, Monarch and Umbrella are all working together. They are in Edmonton Military base in Canada, trying to install TAO, Tailored Access Operations.

Humanity's slavery consists of our mindset and bonds to money, time and class.

Trinity Military was in Uganda talking about Nubits/DAO, decentralized autonomous organizations and satellite biowarfare.

Typhon military in Juneau, Alaska, trying to reclaim the VAX port system at the old HAARP site, which used to be the main hub for the VAX port system. Popping tags for the Vax port system took 21 minutes.

Generals may be figuring out that they are at checkmate.

### September 22, 2022, Thursday

Solstice Day, but the reverse. The winds of joy are released.

The veins of Earth are now completely covered in gold.

SUPERNAP connection to Amazon AWS Vault line was found and disabled. Berlin secret military firewall level 5 port location.

Shoreline and Kruger in San Francisco, California, trying to make contact with the Orin Nebula.

Operatives at the US Coast Guard underground SSP site in Ketchikan, Alaska using something like a hadron collider. The Enforcer took out the facility.

Transmuted energy coming out of sites: 1) Macchu Pichu, and Gobeki Tepe, South East Turkey

**Deleted Google tags** 

Terrestrial organic matter—actuator, balance and send love to correct.

7 Kirin beings left the planet. They were dislodged by the actuator, balance and Love frequency.

## September 23, 2022, Friday

Wells Fargo is a Canaanite bank with ties to the Treasury of China.

The Solstice didn't work the way they wanted, its over.

## September 24, 2022, Saturday

Team Cymru using Augury tool, now called PURE signal. Bots tied to Intelligent technical center.

#### At 2 locations:

- 1) Lakeland, Florida, data servers, underground data center
- 2) Fleming Court on Leigh road, South Hampton, Hampshire, United Kingdom. South Hampton Civic Center, government building

Augury means the sound of death, causing curses on money.

SSP database, with entry through the stadium.

Delphi in Salisbury, Maryland, at the underground railroad (Harriet Tubman), Using B-Ray at Level 4 port.

Drama with the locals, as they receive all of Kim's notes from Sept 5, 2021 thru September 23, 2022.

Kruger at Alcatraz trying to open the door to hell.

SUPERNAP Italy, second site on Siziano Campus removed.

Tai Yong Military using maleficent FLOPS as a biowarfare in New Zealand, as old SSP base, used to be level 6.

Tai Yong also trying to contact the Humans of the Future, Abraxas.

Black magic being used on team by a lady and her brood of scream breakers and scorch rakers.

## September 25, 2022, Sunday

Maleficent Stanford Laboratory experimenting with novel nano killers used for sterilization. Look to be experimenting on kids with Down Syndrome, believing that they are helping humanity, but the nano will be used for something more sinister. SLAB (Stanford LAB) had issues in Clinical Genomics and Molecular Pathology

More maleficent computing at Honeywell International trying to install FLAME malware.

Spell-binding logos in Cranston, New England University of Technology. They were trying to create a virus on SLAM (simultaneous Localization and Mapping) and send micro-organisms into it. DARPA linked to SLAM. Designed to control the narrative through all communications, including social media.

Hurricane IAN, was manmade by NASA, in Collingswood, NJ, underground at Knights Park, shaped like a triangle, with a level 5/6 port. They used the machine to find the jet streams and then direct them and weave them to create the hurricane.

Queen Regina naval base in Saskatchewan, Canada, trying to steal money from Paypal.

The notes that were sent to the Local people, were sent far and wide. General Casey, 1 of the 9 remaining generals, was sent the documents from one of the loyalists.

Fake Juan said that the 25<sup>th</sup> amendment would be used on October 8.

October 23-24 military event.

October 29 national shutdown.

### September 26, 2022, Monday

Kruger at Baylor University trying to get into the banking system through the medicare system.

Fake Juan saying that there is a 30-day delay in their plan. The plan is to go to something like a DEFCON alert so the system collapses and the back-up system will kick in. They believe that will return the system back to them. 10 days of darkness during the time that everything is re-set for them and the fake currency.

From Tom: There has been lots of talk. Generals trying to handle damage control. They say that they will fix it. Angry operatives. Plans for a major even to distract people. Some talks of removing Kim and replacing her with one of them.

Attacks from Chinese and Blackrock trying to get back into the system.

NSA in a computer room in Utah, Gray Motor, sending out a sound frequency to cause irritation for humanity, affecting skin, bones, emotions.

Blue dragon boys in England at Crown Corporation discussing possibilities.

The China Black Sun want Trump for president, while the China Black Dragon families want Pelosi from president. They want to officially kill off Biden on October 8. The Budget is due September 30. They are out of time and money.

Maleficent gFLOPS being used by Monarch military in Calimesa, California, at an underground lab. TriTime used to send out virus or frequencies. They were close to Palm Springs (Moussed) during Rosh Hashanah, trying to detonate the San Andrea fault line. March Airforce base in Riverside. There were 8 other locations like this one. All of the remote detonation devices were taken out previously by the Enforcer.

Chaotic situation at Blackrock and Vanguard as they frantically try to get back in the system.

Kim took over their hurricane device and is winding down the man-made hurricane they created.

The Secret Service is a US corporation, not a governmental agency, and their main goal is to protect the dollar, not the president.

Our notes went spook-viral. They split up the notes and were in the process of verifying all of Kim's work. This is producing anger, confusion, research, and them trying to figure out what other options they can destroy the world with.

### September 27, 2022, Tuesday

Cleared out SOVA virus that was placed in banking apps. It worked by grabbing all of your login data cookies to created back doors for everywhere you visited while on the internet. Also took out Kotlin coding language.

The United Nations had old black servers that had tags. The federal black boxes were readers that would record all data back to the "Parents" and the underground dark web. These systems were disabled and the tags were immediately POPPED!

NSA was trying to use CERN lines--Central Enterprise Renumeration Network (CERN)

ID.me and similar sites were taken out.

More NSA in Maryland, programs, virus, implants, etc., were deleted. (QUANTUMSKY, HAMMERCHANT, Finnish Security). Port access denied, trying to find out if we have transferred money.

Umbrella military in Nova Scotia, unpacking equipment

Arasaka was in Helsinki, Finland, trying to change the assembly processing.

## September 28, 2022, Wednesday

LIDO Scientific in San Felipe Baja California at the navy base trying to create a tsunami. Also a San Felipe by Mexico City at Torres Mochas, Guanajuato, Mexico

Tai Yong in the Yucatan Peninsula at the El Castillo ruins under Muyil ruins, trying to use Mars

Tai Yong also using maleficent AI chips and Adreno in Santa Clara

Delphi in Cancun, under the San Gervasio ruins, linked to Proxima Centauri communications. This is where the Pleiadeans first made contact on Earth, now where the anti-Pleiadeans.

Admiral Grady, 100% with the restoration. Big meeting going on. One of the 9 generals is going over the findings. Generals: 5 neutral and 4 die-hards still trying to take out humanity.

The archivists have been sending out a lot of information that has been requested. They find that there are still people hell-bent on the destruction of Earth. They believe there will be attempts to infiltrate our team.

There are 6 hold-outs locally, who say they have Durango and Silverton rigged for explosion and they will take everyone out. They believe that they are "untouchable" and want to continue with their status, control and money. Of the 6 local die-hards, 3 are human and 3 are non-humans. The 3 non-humans were taken out by the tall whites today.

## September 29, 2022, Thursday

NSA at lab in Sichuan (The Buddha carved in the side of the mountain) plating Vonage, and at the Quetzalcoatl pyramid, the Plumed Serpent, in Cholula de Rivadavia, Mexico, sending frequencies to open the level 5 port.

All of the remaining local die-hards, the 3 humans, were taken out by the tall whites last night.

There were 9 generals working against humanity.

- 3 are willing to work with us
- 2 are neutral
- 4 Chinese generals were against us, 2 of them remain.

During the meeting today, it was apparent that 6 people, who were local die-hards, were missing and nowhere to be found. Quiet day, thinking and integrating the reality of what is ahead for them if they keep trying to kill off humanity.

\We are on the cusp of a Fortnight Transition! 2 weeks = October 14, 2022. We believe that the ones who want to help restore humanity will transition to our side in the next 2 weeks.

Umbrella military in Olso, Norway, under the Akershus Fortress, using electrochemistry biowarfare. Sheathing serpentine spirits.

Project IceBreaker, in Stockholm, Sweden, as the Fed says that they found a way for the central banks to go digital. Powell is stuck on digital and says they have a quantum system to do it.

Blackrock will never accept Kim's offer. Kim will reject the budget that was submitted by Congress. They all think they will be paid between Noon to 3pm tomorrow, so they are holding out. Many don't actually believe the payments will come, however they are waiting to see what happens on Friday.

Locals say it is quiet with the 6 die-hards gone. They are preparing to have a meeting with Kim.

Malware in the system linked to identity curse, creating a flag-point signature that is triggered from our ID/Identity. It was already in the system linked to the allocation of new money insurance and medical data. Clinton allowed banks to purchase insurance companies. Allianz, Lloyds of London, AB Corp. The AB Corp is run by the Black Sun and is integrated into every area of life from Vital records to birth certificates, bonds, social security cards, medical, robotics, aerospace and defense, consumer goods, etc. The tags from this system are more than 100 years old. POPPING AB Corp tags!! Also, Guznick, DeLaRue, etc.

## September 30, 2022, Friday

Kim worked on fiber and broadband and took out all associated tags.

Attacks by 2 groups of Chinese black magic workers, 60 taken out

Another black magic group in Holbrooke, UK, motor company front.

Genesis System taken out. Tentacles everywhere an in everything, also linked to Fed and digital currency. It was there "In case of Emergency: break glass." One general committed suicide when Genesis was taken out. They were attempting to get money out of the Cayman Island accounts, which are no longer there.

A Genesis repeater was found in Salas, Spain under the Iglesia de San Martin de Salas, attempting to connect to the Bush Trust in the

Islands and to connect to the system.

Enforcer was sent to take out all the new fiber optic/cyber optic cable lines that they are laying around the world. "Watch where they are putting the fiber."

Status on Generals: we have 3 on our side, 2 neutrals are still here, 1 committed suicide and the last general against us was being protected by his black magic workers in Holbrooke, UK. The last general against us is now gone.

Ancient wetlands of the Ozarks. Third astral level Howler Cat.

Fiber and broadband tags were popped, including router tags.

News about the bombing of the Nord Stream pipeline, sabotage

ROS, Real-time operating System, was linked to Kruger and human augmentation, Camden, Artillery oversight at the Bulgarian Armory.

#### **ROGS**

Menwith Hill Station courting the Crown Corporation, creating fake numbers for electronic use for payment plans in the free zone. Just discussing. Faking numbers also happening in Malaysia and China, providing fake tear sheets to the military last night. When all the other systems went down, Menwith Hill Station said they could fix everything.

Tom: everyone is waiting until tonight to see if they get paid. They are finding out that some of their colleagues are no longer alive.

Black widow spider program sees Kim as a threat

### October 1, 2022, Saturday

Russia contact said that \$1.3T was sent to Russia (USA got \$3.2T, China \$5-6T). This was from a fake computer program in Arkansas, Castle Trope/American Military, sent fake money account numbers to the Central Banks in 32 countries. They wanted to pretend that they were successful. They used a payroll account ADP to fake that everyone got paid. They did this using an SSP computer and creating a film outside the actual banking system.

Local meeting, including operatives from Langley and DARPA. The 3 generals that are with us were at the meeting and the 2 hold-outs were in Cheyenne trying to spend the fake money. Tom said that they are ready to talk to Kim, now that the fake funds didn't work.

Tai Yong and Sarif Industries were using Turpinator Robotics and searching for satellites from under the Auckland University of Technology in Auckland, New Zealand. This was an attempt to connect CRISPR to the graphene in the vaccine. CRISPR (Clustered Regularly Interspaced Short Palindromic Repeats). This program was permanently disabled and demolecularized.

Shawhouse was at Rankin Stanford Lab trying to activate synthetic parasites that were released from the chemtrails. This program was disabled and frequencies were sent to clear the synthetic parasites and infection.

Menwith Hill Station, UK, were busy trying to find out where the money went because they thought it was real. Disabled...Now, they are Men-with-out.

Crown Corp has 23 people left that want to continue their contract with hell.

The 2 neutral generals moved into the hold-out position. 39 of the locals are ready to move forward with Kim and the restoration.

An Asian woman was attacking Kim and the team, as soon as the call with the locals was over. The Asian woman felt entitled to have Kim's position.

### October 2, 2022, Sunday

During the call with the local representative, more the 200 people were listening. A proposal was sent after the meeting. The proposal was for \$40 million for security services but required funds to be sent through a source other than the official Terminal that records the transactions into the Hall of Records.

The Red Stone Lady, supposedly dead many years ago, was still alive an attacking the team. She lived in Russia on the island with the monks. She was attacking at the same times as the two Asian ladies.

Wells Fargo was creating a "Time Flow Though Filter," to accept money from the system today if Kim sent it. They would use the filter to only pass through the money for them and block the funds for humanity. This was found at all Tier 1 banks. FAGites, FAGytes, FAG Detector III. All banks have tags, linked to 6-8 locations of the inner circle operations and the Wells Fargo headquarters. We believe that the inner circle included approximately 20 people that were invited to the meeting today. "INVITE ONLY"

## October 3, 2022, Monday

Emergency Fed meeting today

Generals meeting from yesterday: many people hung up or walked out of the meeting because they were disgusted and angry. 3 American generals tried to make it look like they are in control and have a handler for Kim.

System clean-up: Rails, AB Corp connections to additional corporations and the associated tags

The terminal down the street has 200+ agencies connected to it. At this point, they are Watching the funding battle, but some are also planning to hack.

The deep state sent out the fake money for after bank hours on Friday, so people are expecting money in their accounts today.

Market up 500 points today ... fake.

Joint All-Domain Command and Control by Northrup Grumman in Hong Kong at AllB (Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank). They wanted to buy everything when the market crashed, using the "NEW RESERVE CURRENCY," announced by BRICS. Appears to be a joint venture between American generals and China.

Mercury Payments Systems were deleted. They were linked to processing of all credit cards, EBT, etc.

RNA, Random Network Access issue was connected to Montauk in Iceland at the Google center.

Cleared the Northup Grumman braiding fiber activities at MicroSoft in Seattle.

Northup Grumman was at headquarters in Falls Church, Virginia, doing remote controlled back doors into all the software that was purchased from them.

Birmingham, Alabama, underground rail system to FINserv. Treasury Direct access.

Took out the COVID 19 ID2020 certification and the chipping of humans.

### October 4, 2022, Tuesday

On October 4, the market closed at 32,063

Silver line/cord was removed from the system. These cords were put there by Marduk in pockets, which when activated created blockages to everything.

Fully integrated FinServ into KIMS.

Enforcer took care of a potential man-made tsunami situation.

Nuclear submarine disappeared

Norad Hill in Cheyenne was planned to be the backup for the banking system.

CyberLife in Norfolk using Photo Pins to track and block money. Also took out multi-jurisdictional, nation-to-nation and inter-state pins.

Soros was propping up the Market with his Quantum Fund, Open Society and Soros Management Fund system.

Chiron was setting up a Time Stamp issue using pins. Sandhills Global, locations in Europe, South Africa, Australia, New Zealand and the USA. They were trying to undo all the work we have done on the system for the last day or two.

Removed more tags and pins from Soros funds, corporations, AI learning systems, Hedge Funds, and market rigging systems.

Interference from Wells Fargo using an old programming language. SARAFAY—Search and Reveal Asset File Account Yields. This was lead by Delphi from Tallahassee, Florida, to find back doors through programming languages. The MAGLAB at Florida State University. MagLab is the National High Magnetic Field laboratory.

Took out pins from the old VAX Port system, which were trying to create a level 3 filter.

Langley had people in the IT departments at banks looking for new money

Chinese deep state lost their Secret Service yellow line in the system. They were in Shanghai under the stock exchange using pins and tags

Black Magic women were hired by BALMORE, Chucky's personal coven people. Frauleins in Rochester, NY at the Institute of Technology

New head of the P2 lodge was sitting on a big chair...The new Mr. Black, half Italian & half Sudanese. He was not human and had a creature inside him. He promised the Chinese lady that she would be gueen of the world.

# October 5, 2022, Wednesday

On October 5, the market closed at 29,922, (Oct. 4 @ 32,063)

The Chinese lady (Grandma II Lee) was not human either and was controlling hundreds of demons. She got angry when she found out that she wasn't going to be the queen of the world because the new Mr. Black was dead and couldn't secure the position for her. The women were anchors for dark entities. Once they left, hundreds of demons started leaving too.

There was also a black magic woman from Pakistan who was managing a bunch of black magic demon helpers. They are all gone now.

Rothchild's had a QUANTUM Force computer in Calcutta/Kolcata, India, at an SSP base under Fort William, which used to have a level 3 portal. Pins and tags were popped, qubits removed.

What will happen with the market today?

## **UNN Broadcast**

The generals asked Tom for an emergency call. He granted it and the main reason for their emergence call was to ask if Kim transferred new money through the system.

Marcus is being threatened by the generals "to perform"

The guy playing fake Juan is an operative of the Umbrella military. He was at the Summit Supercomputer site, verifying if it was down or still working. They have lost their eyes.

They are working on creating silica-based chips.

Bank of America had "Human Blocks" caused by management in the back office.

1. We had a shadow, created by sound, on our transfer caused by an agency. They were at the Atlanta payment center in Georgia. This was installed on the whole banking system. The Atlanta banking system is no longer necessary because we have the KIMS.

NSA was using pheromones to attempt to mirror the transfer with a TRUSS (Trace Utility for Systems Calls and Signals). The pheromone robotics and virtual pheromones are used for information foraging and can process virtual algorithms for artificial intelligence. They didn't get inside the system but were on the outside. We found them at a SUPERNAP in Atlanta. We took out SUPERNAP before, and these were a separate classification of SUPERNAP more closely related to the parent company SWITCH.

#### **SWITCH DATA CENTERS**

- 1. Bangkok, Thailand
- 2. Caledonia, Michigan
- 3. Lithia Springs, Atlanta, Georgia
- 4. Houston, Texas (San Felipe Street)
- 5. Houston, Texas (Greens Parkway)
- 6. Austin, Texas (East Ben White Blvd)
- 7. Austin, Texas (Smith School Road)
- 8. The Citadel Campus, Nevada
- 9. The Core Campus, Las Vegas, Nevada
- 10. Siziano, Italy

#### Sniff Act

Per Tom: Allen Everett and Marcus are aware of military trying to block our transfers. The main objective for the military is to gain control of Kim's system, which is impossible—1) they can't find it, 2) they can't get into it, and 3) it's encoded to Kim's living DNA. The system they used to have was the pure opposite…evil. That doesn't exist anymore. They want the power over the system, more than they want the money.

They sent 2 people to Durango to monitor Kim.

# October 6, 2022, Thursday

On October 6, the market closed at 29,548

Solar energy sends sifting particles that hold plasmodic memories which can be cleared on a biurnal (binaural) or triurnal (trinaural) basis.

NSA and GCHQ using quantum insert to re-route the funds

StatCom went down in the early morning

Generals playing games, telling Tom that Kim is working with 2 guys that they are using as handlers.

Enforcer helped with a base in South Africa that had 60 Reptilians collecting our energy. This was also linked to the Yellowstone Super volcano, which was de-oxygenating the air from our planet.

SigoinVille, or SIGINT and VILLE (Visual Integrated Language Learning Environment or Visual Immersive Language Learning Experience).

They were trying to get SIGINT working to connect to the system, using NSA quantum hacking. This operation was going on in Illinois, where the former TransUnion system was, also linked to BlackRock, Cheyenne and StatCom. Fake Juan said Cheyenne would be the new center of all intelligence agencies.

# Intelligence Model:

- 1. SIGINT Signal intel
  - a. COMINT Communications Intel
  - b. ELINT Electronic intel
- 2. IMINT Image Intel
- 3. ACINT Acoustic Intel
- 4. HUMINT Human Intel
- 5. OSINT Open Source Intel

Acoustic intel (ACINT) was using pheromones from Symtrax (IBM partners in Los Angeles and Nimes, France)

Open Source (OSINT) was using bots and took 12 hours to disable.

SIGINT took 40 minutes to clear from the Utah base, linked to Israel and gray motor people. The Park City, Utah, base was as large as the one in Cheyenne.

Yellowstone Super volcano, an eruption would have covered the entire USA with ash. We found super volcanos under water. There is one 30 miles off the coast of Florida on the Gulf side. They used an underwater inverted pyramid to suck the water out of Tampa Bay. More than 5 feet of water was drawn out, and 4.5 feet of water returned.

They were deoxygenating the air with all the fires. They start and feed the fire with sulfur, then the fire sucks out the oxygen.

NASA and SSP having a training session about how everything works now and what is a tesseract.

Trail-Cam spyware on the rail of KIMS2, found in Uruguay. DARPA port system called HOLLOWAY Logistics, linked to Pinnacle Bank and data storage. The Green System did

everything for the oil industry. This is similar for the shipping industry. It was intertwined with IBM, Haliburton, Banks, and the IBM Shipping and Port Management. We found the root of all this at IBM in Colombo, Sri Lanka.

DARPA attacking the team from Baton Rouge, Louisiana, using frontal frequencies.

## October 7, 2022, Friday

Former Mr. Black and Richard (Dick) Weis made a deal, around 4 months ago, with the Lee family because the Order of the Black Sun had been unsuccessful in the transfer of power to China. Unbeknownst to them, the American generals are being used to crash the United States and transfer power over to China.

Generals asked for a copy of the 6' paper detailing the power structure for their meeting today. Blackrock requested a meeting to understand why their operations aren't working.

Gray Motor people, linked to the gray stone, got upset when the Park City, Utah, base went down yesterday. They moved to another location today in Wichita, Kansas, at the Koch Industries facility, using the NSA type 1 encryption algorithm called SAVILLE.

For future reference:

MOTOR – Mobile-orientated triangulation of re-entry

MOTOR – Monitoring of transport operating records

### October 7, 2022, Friday

### After the UNN Broadcast

The Umbrella military at Los Alamos talking.

From Tom: The Treasury has a way to shut down everything, so they can keep us from transferring money.

They scheduled an airplane meeting tonight. Blackrock was participating in the meeting with the generals.

They want to use Ley Lines to crash all of the banks, through a global network monitoring system, 23 locations. Linked to the Secret Executive Services.

- 1. London
- 2. Moscow
- 3. Paris

- 4. Manhatten, headquarters, Columbus Circle, under the Trump hotel and the Institute of Technology. Sawtel Corporation was hired by Dick Wiss.
- 5. San Francisco
- 6. Wichita
- 7. Toledo
- 8. Seattle
- 9. Damascus
- 10. Budapest
- 11. Brussels
- 12. Bucharest
- 13. Hong Kong
- 14. Victoria, Canada
- 15. Auckland
- 16. Toronto, Hazelton Hotel entry
- 17. Cancun
- 18. Warsaw
- 19. Beirut
- 20. Beijing
- 21. Bangkok
- 22. Baghdad
- 23.

Time felt off this week, like a time warp due to the Sun. The Enforcer took care of it.

### October 8, 2022, Saturday

The Umbrella military was working with Mercury Systems interference to redistribute data due to their systems going down. They were going to suck all of the money out of the banking system, then shut it down. They were planning to do this on October 15, but some operatives wanted to do it sooner. Took out Mercury Systems, tags, bots and qubits.

Another option they were evaluating to crash the banking system was using Pendelton, which had already been taken down. We found another connection through the paddle and a neural network, which is silica-based and acts like neurons in the brain.

PADDLE – Predictor of Activation Domains using Deep Learning in Eurkaryotes

Paddle was connected to silica-based computers

ANN- artificial neural networks

SNN- simulated neural networks

They also were looking at using Satellite Surface Doors to crash the banking system through Sirius/XM Radio satellites. The Satellite keys were changes and redirected. Sirius also handles all Western Union money transfers.

Shawhouse was in New Delhi, India at Isa Khan's tomb with an amber stone trying to access the system. The Enforcer took care of the situation.

Google was in Detroit trying to install curses and blocks on our transfers

Shell Oil, plus others, were tied to the silver/gray stone. They were in Chicago trying to access the system.

### October 9, 2022, Sunday

Dick Wiss had hired a brood to attack the team. Mom and Pop were the leaders of a black magic group. The two older ones were taken out and the others got scared and decided to stop helping Dick.

Typhon military and ColdQuanta were at St. Paul's Church in Frankfort, Germany, with a purple stone trying to access the etheric plane in the banking system. ColdQuanta got a contract from DARPA in August of this year. They were located in Chicago and Boulder.

#### GRAY LINE/SCREEN/STONE:

Gray stone capital, oil and gas trading closed-loop system, including Shell, Chevron and many more. Deleted all tags, bots, etc.

Messianic ports and portals were found and deleted.

#### BLUE LINE/SCREEN/STONE:

All sports stadiums and events are money-laundering locations. Stadium line was a closed-loop system. Also had messianic ports and portals.

### PURPLE LINE/SCREEN/STONE:

Was a closed-loop system, but clear now. Cleared messianic ports and portals.

### **RED LINE/SCREEN/STONE:**

Vital Statistics, births and deaths for people and companies, including the global census system. This system was currently working through Mead & More (forensics in Boston), Ernst & Young and KPMG. Messianic ports and portals cleared as well.

## ORANGE LINE/SCREEN/STONE:

"Supernatural fan tail" closed-loop system being used by Montauk at the New York Institute of Technology in Jordan. They were creating synthetic energies and frequencies for cryptocurrency. Messianic ports and portals.

## YELLOW LINE/SCREEN/STONE:

This one governed all of the covenants and royalty lines, and royal blood lines, creating a closed-loop system whereby only royalty can acquire money. All covenants were cancelled and replaced with humanity. Messianic ports and portals cleared.

## GREEN LINE/SCREEN/STONE:

Cleared already. No closed-loop. Messianic ports and portals cleared.

### AMBER LINE/SCREEN/STONE:

Circular crystals were used for sweet cravings, which made a screen shift and act as a filter. It filtered anaerobes (organisms that live in oxygen depleted environments), including etherical parasites and archons, within the internet of things, the internet of virus things, the internet of bodies. Currently being accessed by CyberLife, Trinity, and the Umbrella military in Berlin and Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. There was a crystal honeycomb shape in Uganda that they were trying to connect it to.

It could manipulate mental, emotional and physical aspects, implant suggestions and cause cravings. Possibly tied to the seven deadly sins. Light is like candy to etherical parasites, that is how they get fed. It was also the way to connect a lower astral being to a person on Earth.

## BLACK LINE/SCREEN/STONE:

SES was connected to the system through ARTEMIS black line that went all the way to Kronos. It was expired in December 2021. Removed messianic ports, portals and pheromones.

This was in Palestine under Bethlehem. They brought baby Jesus to the gateway to hell because he had pure essence and could be pure light or pure dark. They put a church over the portal to hell in hopes of getting enough light and prayers to open the gate.

They feel that this line will be activated the night before Halloween, when the Black Queen/Bride of Lucifer (Kali Maa, ISIS, Mei Wau, etc.) will come and give them a contract with Satan. They believe that every 200 years the Black Queen signs contracts and inhabit someone.

This line has been de-molecularized.

### WHITE LINE/SCREEN/STONE:

Once all of the color lines were completed, the black line was deleted, and all the lines were replaced with the white line.

## October 10, 2022, Monday

Last night, the Enforcer battled for 3-4 hours in Uganda, after taking out the crystal Honeycomb structure that was linked to the colored lines/stones/screens. The removal sparked an issue all over the world, as the Amber plane of existence had a "dead-man" switch. The Honeycomb was the tip of a very complex cavern like an ant farm with deep veins. This caused issues with people and computers.

Replaced python embeddable common LISPs with Kim's language

Cleared maleficent nubits, etheric energy parasites, and the Archon & Chimera Control System and Implant Grid. Nubits are actually neutrinos/neutrinas, which create lipid inflammation and deficiencies between the central nervous system and visceral organs. Nubits create an amino acid deficiency in the body. It is a parasite, like archons. The Nubit parasite is responsible for the Epstein Barr Virus, Herpes Virus, chicken pox, AIDS, cold sores, etc.

A neutrino is an etheric parasites, anti-matter that used to come from the Sun. They reside in your aura as dark spots. All neutrinos are dark matter.

The Chimera Control Grid represents an alien abduction of sorts. They have come to each body and hijacked the energy produced. They can take over your energy and control you. We removed all of these "portals' they use to get into your body and energy field.

They were using electrochemistry and amino acids as biowarfare against humanity. A deficiency of amino acids causes slower brain function. As people age and absorb less amino acids, they develop Shingles.

Tom said that he received many calls from Spec Ops people saying that they didn't get paid today.

Jesuits were in the Wire Room for Tier 1 banks, watching all the accounts that we have attempted to transfer funds to. They isolating and filtering for each account so they could remove the deposit. They were trying to use a green light. Wells Fargo had it running and they would get all the other Tier 1 banks running too, so they could block or steal the transfers using PACE Computer Solutions located in Columbia, Maryland and Madhapur, Hyderabad, India. This was a GSA- General Services Administration global solutions gateway.

Screaming Banshee Boys were throwing bad energy our way due to the Chimera Grid going down. These were humans possessed by Chimera. They were losing their infestation and the thing inside them was dying.

The SES was in Washington DC. We found Burn Bombs/Logic Bombs/SLAG codes, which were installed a long time ago, but they got triggered and sent out codes. They were going to use the malicious coding to crash all the banks after the market closed. This was linked to Booz Allen and Cyber Pre-Cog.

The SES was part of the black lines that was taken out. The sterilization of the banking line triggered the bomb and code release. If they would have gotten this to work, it would have crashed the entire banking system and made it completely inoperable.

All lines were turned to white, then locked down with a firewall.

All covenants were deleted.

Orion Software was using ISAT in Beaufort, Uganda, looking for the black line and Amber Line Etheric System.

## October 11, 2022, Tuesday

Nigerian fixer and free-lancer for the Black Sun was requested by the old KGB Russian generals to contact Kim.

Video: Nu House of the Macrocosm, showed what we were working on yesterday...the alien abduction from the inside out.

There are many types of micro-organisms that were connected to people through implants. One person could have thousands of cords, perhaps linked to Chimera, astral entities, etc. They used cords to our minds, bodies and souls to steal our energy. The system is working on clearing it all out for everyone everywhere. The clearing lasted most of the day.

Today is the Wedding Day. The merging of the Light with the Light. There is a total white out in auras, banks, etc., this is the beginning of us going back to the Divine blueprint of human 1.0, which was the original version before the astral corruption.

Our bodies have a natural defense system that hasn't been working perfectly for thousands of years.

The generals are realizing that moving forward is impossible. They may have to work with Kim. Then within a few hours they change their mind and order more nonsense. (Antics & Imagination, Judicial thing)

There are no more liens against humanity, but we did find liens against the banking system in the Hall of Records. CUBOLD—Current Underwriting for the Benefit of Legal Dominion. Currently held by Lloyds, a syndicate of the 300 families who diversify their money so they

never lose. For example, Warren Buffet made \$10billion during the crash. Under the Order of the Dragon, they had ownership/dominion over the printing of currency, security and distribution, while the Order of the Black Sun had the security contract. This 499-year agreement was recorded in 1563 and would have expired in 2062. It involved the Blue, Yellow, Black and White lines/screens. This agreement was replaced with the ownership for the people, distribution through KIMS system and the Global Repository for security. This was recorded in the Hall of Records and sent out. The system initiated a recalibration.

Arasaka was in Zimbabwe trying to stop the wedding with sound frequencies and harnessing edgewater energy to send to the corona of the Sun. They were at the Great Zambabwe, which was an off-world trading post at one time. They were trying re-take the Sun because they lost their neutrinos.

Jason Society was looking for Tarzachyan Technologies to save Dick Wiss' butt.

Typhon military was at Farragut Naval Training Base in Idaho, trying to stop the White-Out and re-route our data transfer packets to another HTML. Kim asked the operatives, "Who gave you orders to do this?" They responded, "General Grady." Then they called General Millie and repeated the conversation. They were trying to screen scrape and feed tables in the HTML to change the script and eliminate the pathways. They would then re-route to the Pantheon X blockchain server for cryptocurrency and femto on a level 4 portal. They also had tags to The Oracle/SupraOracle/Halo in Berkeley, California.

### October 12, 2022, Wednesday

Monarch military was in Egypt reading hieroglyphs, trying to find out who the "Golden Lady" is. Trinity military told them to find the "Golden Lady" because she is the key. They want to find out who the Gold Lady is so that they can control her. They know that the power transfer had happened from the Dark Queen to the Golden Lady.

#### 042 bank code:

- Registers the website as valid
- Every Tier 1 bank has it
- If we change it, they can no longer change the html
- The 0 was Kronos
- It was the connection to the old vax port system
- Our transfers get timed out because the 042 is waiting for approval from Kronos (0), Microsoft (4) and the NSA (2).

In Palestine at a level 8 server, they were trying to access the Stargate section of the Alpha System, to prepare for the October 30<sup>th</sup> Queen Black Mother arrival.

Who is Ordering chemtrails? It appears that Dick Wiss is ordering the following people to do chemtrails. There is one person per continent.

- 1. General Charles Rob Parker, North America
- 2. Plus 6 more, coming Monday

Mitsubichi Bank in Japan was the first group trying to figure out the new bank code, followed by others.

NATO (Gen. Stoltenburg) ordered DARPA to the Keller Air Force Base in Oslo. They thought their digital currency would work with their pipeline, through which they wanted to crash the entire banking syste,. Now the systems shows a lot of money that they can see but not touch.

On the weekend, we deleted the SES, stadiums and the Census Bureau. The Census people and all JP Morgan tier 1 banks just figured out that they don't have access and were trying to get in through the Ernst & Young/KPMG line.

## October 13, 2022, Thursday

**Terminal Output Messaging** 

CoreSite data center in New York (SoHo), was trying to connect to the banking system through a intra-chip connection and AMD

Tai Yong military deep state was in Gabon, West Africa searching for Rhyolite to create a reverse polarity and block meridians lines on the magnetic poles.

Arasaka at the Army Training & Doctrine Command headquarters at Mymensingh Containment in Bangledesh, trying to hack the level 9/Soul firewall.

MicroSoft in Cairo, Egypt trying to hack into the Alienation plane of existence. At the Microsoft Advanced Tech lab, using the green line there.

Someone just released a contract to take out Dick Wiss and associates. Locals on Lockdown.

General flew to Durango today, as it was supposed to be a payday.

An automatic firewall defense system was installed for the planes of existence/lines/stones within the banking system.

We found a space block outside the rail. It looked like a line outside the KIMS rail and was installed by Anu. It was a 'Ghost Fill" of artificial white light essence. This was a trap for if we ever made it this far. Anu wanted a back door for when/if the two systems were merged.

Marduk used a fake essence to access the system. The system has now been changed to only recognize and allow real essence.

Found a block in the electronic system, as an agreement with the banks. This would block new money when it arrived at the back office so they could leverage it. Linked to the process of creating mid-term notes. The trigger was in Level 5 and would go to a 3<sup>rd</sup> party, The World Bank and the World Trade Organization. Panes at ports. Nvidia chip controls the pane.

The World bank had a user interface before level 4. The Fed would approve new allocation of money for military in Level 5. They fired up the pane around to the shoot to detect anything coming through the line. The World Trade organization pane is located in Level 4 to distribute to systems like Alladin, for Bonds, etc., for leveraging then moved onto the bank at level 3.

Shared Locks were owned by the Fed, so that the Fed gets their cut after the bonds are issued. They were attached to the yellow line, which was removed, but the lock was still in place. All shared locks were removed.

Removed automatic instructions from the assembly processing data sheets. There was a tie on the green line and the amber line.

They were talking about causing an electromagnet block on level 1.

### October 14, 2022, Friday

Overnight, the Secret Service started moving 14 pallets of SuperNotes to the Fed because they think they can enter the SuperNotes into the system. They wanted to insert them in level 7 with a tie to level 2. The State Street group, like BlackRock, were in Louisiana, linked to oil and gas industry. Louisiana exited BlackRock and now are trying to move through the system with State Street. Vanguard also removed, just in case. Enforcer was sent to remove the pallets of cash.

Oracle, in California, was going to attach the IAM multi-cloud platform to the State Street Line tag.

Through Project Becky, for the last 15 years, China, Saudia Arabia, Iran and Iraq have been trying to use SuperNotes.

Al Spiders are the replication of the banking websites and all pages and the transfer to a cloud-based system.

Tank, Melissa, Max, and Jodi attacking our team—in the threads, energy attacks, black magic, directed anger, etc.

Shawhouse, CyberLife, Kruger, Mobius, Chiron and Umbrella were all trying to get the Amber line to come back, through the incarnate plane of existence. The main purpose was to get the

old backup data systems going or get the backup information and hook it up to Oracle and the cloud-platform.

They were at 4 locations:

- 1. Chiron, at Mount Massive, looking for archons.
- 2. Shawhouse, Kruger, Mobius were in Fort Worth, Texas
- 3. CyberLife were in Cranston, Institute of Technology in New England
- 4. Umbrella military was in Newark, New Jersey, at a Homeland Security Black site.

Shawhouse was trying to hook into an interference trap that was set by ANU in level 3 & 4, linked to Reuters and Bloomberg.

Nvidia PURE storage had a database up for SUPERNAP

SpaceX CRS-19, Fort Ogle Thorp and Atlanta, Georgia, Brookhaven University

## October 14, 2022, Friday

After UNN broadcast...

Someone was trying to figure out how to create a bandwidth problem in the United Network designated account.

Trinity was at Rochester Institute of Technology, N.Y., trying to find the triangles, not realizing they're gone.

Something that we started in July of 2022, would finish on October 18, 2022 (6 months to finish).

October 15, 2022, was a "Day of Reprieve," supposedly a rest from the attacks.

### October 15, 2022, Saturday

Dreams: Chris Rice was complaining that his income went down, and roto-router for the clogged pipes...banking?

The incarnate plane doesn't exist anymore, but was still linked to computers. Computers also in the soul plane. Need to put something in its place. Replace all things Kronos with the Alpha System in computer terms.

Black Hawk helicopter and passenger escort helicopter flying below the radar over the house in Durango. It was the royal family of Saudi Arabia, for a meeting directly with the operatives because they don't trust the generals anymore. Paying for a contract on Dick Wiss.

Replaced the incarnate plane with he soul plane to correct etheric interference.

Removed Kronos/computer time disease from atomic clocks. Kronos also had a frequency and light range with a govern to stop people from being too light. Those limiters were still floating around and needed to be removed.

The circular crystals weren't attached to the amber line anymore, so they were cleared and connected to the Alpha System to use for good. The range levels were removed and now we can send positive energy through to humanity and computers.

Psalms 136 linked to the crystals. Psalms 136 talks about the eternal love of God, but the crystals limit the love with a curse from Enlil on levels 1, 3, and 6. This was done with Fortune Software and contained a process for the certification of your soul code.

Tom report: calls received from: 1) GCHQ, 2) Langley, and 3) NSA, all reported failed missions in the last 24 hours. Dick Wiss in big trouble.

Found out that our planes of existence were linked to other planets. We removed all planes of existence from other planets and tied them back to the physical Earth plane.

While removing the planes of existence from other planets, we discovered that Taiwan had a level 8 portal/alcohol portal/purple line with etherical glue tied to the Planet Mercury/God of Commerce

There was an energetic block in KIMS2 tied to Fair Trade trying to use the World Trade Organization tag. On Oct. 13, we removed the World Bank and World Trade tags, but found sub-tags for the Department of Transportation and the Department of Energy, both on level 3. Removed all corporation, association and NGO tags.

### October 16, 2022, Sunday

Tom report: Langley 2, 3 and 4 plus NSA operatives reporting that nothing is working and no contracts are being paid. Next possible payday for them is Oct. 18, but they don't fully believe they will get paid. They went to Croatia location and said that it looks as though it never existed. They mentioned that they still have Geneva as a facility that they can possibly use. (World Trade and World Health Organization tags—nope, you don't have that anymore)

Tai Yong and Montauk were trying to use a tag on level 4 software to create a virtual reality with coin base and possibly crypto. We found Granite, Mining operations, Commodities, Futures and market tags, closed-loop systems, the Hallmarking system, London Metal Exchange, Natural gas and oil, gems.

They were trying to get into the banking system through the Netherland Orange line on level 4, between the causal and astral plane. The dark overlay on gold was removed. There was a Gold Covenant for Governing Souls. We made modifications to the covenant to remove the Omega Black Queen Lilith as the controller of the Moon and Gold and replaced with the Alpha System

and Golden Lady on behalf of all humanity. The system automatically reversed out spells, curses, soul contracts and created new terms for the covenant. Regulation is now free trade amongst individuals.

EBOLA – Encoded bacterial outside liquid assay.

Trojan peanut in the dark web, shadow, NSA Pirate system on level 2. Not currently in the computers but was found in the internet and intelligence systems.

Gray screen showed assets for them in bonds and gray screen funds, etc. We replaced the shadow screen with the repository. We claimed all the assets, so they can no longer leverage against the assets, which aren't valid.

We synced it and the screen was showing again so the NSA tried to take ownership over the debt in the gray screen as an asset for them. We re-named the gray screen to the global repository. Removed tags from the former gray screen/shadow self, which is now white.

### October 17, 2022, Monday

Generals having emergency stress because they can't find anything left to use against humanity.

Red Line—Rothchild's are saying that they control the red line and can remove licenses issued by Bush Senior and the CROWN (Cranston, England). The Black Bankers want proof of partnership with Kim this Wednesday.

Memories being cleared from the gray line/shadow plane of existence; healing is starting for those that allow it. Past memories coming up for review and healing, which will release everyone involved whether currently living or in the afterlife.

Osiris, God of the Underworld (linked to the dead, resurrection, afterlife, and fertility), green-skinned, linked to the alienation plane of existence. Tai Yong was in New Zealand at the old SSP level 6 portal trying to connect to the banking computer system with green line remnants. The SSP portal used to have control over worldwide encryptions keys, which they were trying to hack the Global Repository with. They had no success.

Treasury screen is the black line. There was an auto trigger that happened from yesterday, found pheromones to remove.

There were 3 Deadman switches that were triggered when we got rid of Kronos remnants: 1) bots, 2) fluorescent dark matter and 3) spyware that steals your identity (Zoom Phish). These were false mind implants in computers from artificial intelligence, virtual intelligence and synthetic intelligence.

Tom Report: The generals, senate finance, senate intelligence committee, NATA and the UN Security Council were in a meeting talking about war, SuperNotes and stealing the funds. The people with Legacy Licenses were supposed to insert the SuperNotes or lose their licenses.

Legacy Licenses: 74 in total, 2 separate levels (black and red) and 2 different lines (line 4 and line 6). There was a second black line located in line 6. They can see it, but not use it because we closed the ports and portals. Every line had a black line, including the Messianic line. This black line was a bot showing up as fungus, mold and yeast. We removed the bots from all planes of existence for computers. This was a remnant of the Nothing plane of existence, which released bots when we removed it yesterday. There were many computers running 800 terahertz that were connected to the bots. They were using it to read the allocation numbers, steal them and then print the money. These computer connections to 800 terahertz and bots were taken out.

Trinity military was in Bora Bora with blue stone/light on Otmane Mountain. They had a diamond from Russia that was the size of a bowling ball. It was linked to the stargate portal on the purple level.

There is a Coronal Hole in the computer system, or tags in the computer system that were connected to the Seals in the Sun (Coronal seals and symbols that sealed off the underworld, at the Atrium Gate). There were no seals remaining, only tags in the computer. The seals were used for social standing and blacklisting in the past. We found acquired interference which was the tags from liens linked to the ISIS loop.

System was cleared of any remaining tags tied to Kronos, time and agreements.

MMN, Microsoft Media Network tags were also cleared from Level 2 and level 4.

### October 18, 2022, Tuesday

Removed a Dark Lord Imprint from humanity. It was a feathering of dark energy around all the edges. This cleared on its own.

Recently, it has felt like the mind, body and soul is connected again, versus feeling like your mind was located somewhere else.

Microsoft Malaysia was trying to break into the banking system trying to install on the periphery with the A.D.A.M. supercomputer, TwistCode Technology, Infiniband, NVIDIA Titan, located in Cyberjaya, Selangor, Malaysia. Funded by Saudi Arabia.

Montauk and Trinity militaries in Argentina at a National Heritage site, Concepcion del Uruguay private university. The Enforcer took out the underground facility.

Rothchilds in a meeting, trying to figure out how to get out of their mess. Our UNN broadcast from Monday was circulating everywhere. Black Sun order and Cheyenne/Pentagon group having meetings too.

System also needed work with connections for flow for Red and Black.

Today was the Day of Recollection, Re-collecting all that was lost including Dignity.

Replaced messianic line with the white line. Replaced black lines with white lines. A white line from Alpha to Alpha fixed the circulation issues.

Trinity was trying to find Kronos remnant in Ketchikan, Alaska. We verified the SSP base there was down.

The Enforcer was working on a Galactic Pulse Wave situation.

Blocks in time travel were cleared today.

We had Timeline tags to clear that were linked to the Tablets of Destiny. These were installed by Enlil to make the dark timeline happen incase the light won. They wanted to divide the continents, with phish lines connected to Enlil's Toriano computer systems to change the ways computer works. Toriano computer system was on Earth and used to connect to an underground system of

Lower astral, connected to Kronos, which would come up through Midguard. It existed in the central processing units of computers, bots brain.

They also had bots in the earthquake machines to be triggered during the Galactic Pulse scheduled for November 11. It would have automatically triggered earthquakes everywhere. This pulse happens every 32,000 years and was connected to Kronos and underwater volcanos. Anti-matter bombs linked to the Galactic Pulse.

Someone in Ipswitch, England was trying to install cryptocurrency.

A deadman switch, called Crusader, was triggered from a trap set by Enlil. It was connected to the 24 space stations. It would send a message to the dark mirrors for retrieval from the covens. They would get the message, then travel to the mirrors for the instructions and contracts to carry out the instructions.

Text messages went across the Amber Alert, 34 texts in less than 2 minutes. There was a fake "Fail Safe in Progress" message sent out as a power play to make it look like they are still in power. Jesuit Generals received a message that looked like an hour-glass symbolizing Kronos-Father Time and Extinction. Their plan for extinction was to hit us with a sound wave that would reverberate through all magnetic metals in the world causing sink holes and earthquakes on November 8. The Enforcer said that he had taken care of this situation on another planet. They always set a trap as a last-ditch effort when the Light has won.

Extinction plan had to do with the full moon on November 8 and they were looking for the communications line to make it happen.

NASA in Louisiana looking for etheric parasite in computers to hack the banking system with a Silicon quantum computer. They were trying to get into level 5 and the red line.

Popped Vanguard tags

How many are still working against humanity?

- 40 generals of the Order of the Black Sun
- 100 in the Rothchild group
- Time to call the ball
- Enlisting help

### October 19, 2022, Wednesday

How many are still working against humanity today (went from 100 to 18 to 9 to 1)?

- 0 generals of the Order of the Black Sun
- 1 in the Rothchild group Warner with Legacy License

The Shadow Group – a new military group added to our list of 15, now 16 militaries.

- 1. John Lynch, aka Martin Burke, working in North and South America
- 2. Peter Toth, Czech and Slavic territories, deceased
- 3. Roman Barkoff, Soviet and Chinese territories, deceased
- 4. Alim Ben Sekah, sniper
- 5. Elai Resav, Israel and Middle East, deceased

#1 & #4 (John Lynch/Martin Burke and Alim Ben Sekah) are Jumpers

Martin Burke was in 1835 or 1865, which was his base time. He can move sideways or back in time, but can't move forward due to all of the clean-up work we have done. He is now deceased.

Alim Ben Sekah is in this time period but was originally from the 1750s. He is stuck here and unable to leave. He is located in Israel and Palestine. He is not fully human. He has a Targethyan. He gave them the crazy idea about the filament. The Enforcer will get him. He says that they cloak in light and usually go undetected but the leave a scent.

# Legacy License issue:

The legacy licenses have control of the entire network of corporates under Bush and is an arm of the Black Sun. Senator Mark Warner, current President of the USA, holding Rumsfeld's former position. Warner has some control over the Red Line, Red Book goes to the President and that controls the Treasuries. There have been promises made to Saudi Arabia, China, regarding pipelines, etc.

Each plane of existence has a book, line, stone, screen, micro-organisms

James was supposed to have a meeting with Warner about legacy license extensions. Lies and deception about the meeting being rescheduled, even though there was a 3-month/3-year extension offer made. We think the offer was 3 months to create a new currency and 3 years to control all the countries of the world. Warner talking about how he did important work in Afghanistan. The legacy system was connected to level 9. It wasn't working but had the potential. There is no stream force (Kronos) for it to work. It was connected to the Hindu Section, Kali Maa/God of Time and Doomsday. It was no longer able to communicate with level 9. It communicates with levels 1 thru 8 as a black line within the black that still exists.

The black line sits below the Supernal plane of Existence. A faint line above the gray line but below the Alpha line. It was blocking us but putting in the computer blocks with an automatic standing order. It is everywhere, like a thin hair ball of twine. 29 minutes to remove.

The Octahedron Mind was an automated program affecting the human mind, tied to the dark mirror from yesterday. Its in computers. EROS. Synthetic base platform linked to the black line we took out. It auto triggers to keep us from taking over the front-end banking system. It was located between level 3 & 4, and blocked all communications above. The Octahedron Mind attempted to block Kim's base platform with a synthetic platform that was more like a mirror than a black line. It was programmed in the silicon laser between level 3 and 4 as a communications line blocker. The Octagon would block us completely. The Pinnacle was attached to the Port in Geneva.

Dick Wiss is dead but some one is pretending to be him. Senatus Consultum got a copy of our notes and were discussing them.

Saudi's hired 2 guys to find their account on the Red line.

NASA and Panasonic had bots in all Tier 1 banks and they were triggered by the silicon system in Louisiana. Kim took them out in 2016, they rebuilt the old system, this was not a new system.

General John A George, Fort Herman in Solvenia trying to install cryptocurrency. Brigadier General Mary Kruger/Kruger Tzar gave the order. There was an underground base with SSP equipment. There were beings, that looked like Sorians, at the portal trying to put crystals into a table. They were trying to open an old alpha port to hack into Kim's system. These people weren't our enemies, they had been in stasis.

Kim called on the Sorian Queen and she said that the beings were FolkLore and not Sorians. There was a layer of film caused by a swarm of tubules or liquid bacterial fungus. The Octagon released infection into the planes of existence, causing a block between level 3 and 4 and difficulty communicating with the Sorians. This was put in place to block the infection.

## October 20, 2022, Thursday

System was clearing and cleaning all night.

Council and Colonies created a barrier for security due to SSP bases on Planet Mars.

Kim sent transfers of \$1, Euro, British Pound, Ran, Ruple, Rial, etc.

NSA trying to find the yellow line, hacking the banking system on level 2, the line between the physical and astral planes. They were using an Intel chip in the processing units. Kim changed the keys.

Sent a transfer to Wells Fargo account. Kim saw people running to put it on hold. Kim terminated their access in the wire transfer center back office. She terminated their over-write authority. They disconnected level 1 and 3, to stop everything from going in and out. The pass through was completed and the transaction started populating. It went into the account and was pending another line of approval.

We found a GOST code/Ghost code, which was an impasse code that put the transfer of funds on a shelf caused by the Treaters. A right light was tied to the red line and was triggered by a bomb blast, this released the GOST/Ghost code hidden in the red line. It was coming through the red line existing in level 1, triggered by the passage of new money. Also linked to levels 4 and 6.

GOST- global operating systems technology. The GOST code that allowed the black line to exist in the spaces in between, linked to the messianic portal line and was built into the SQL.

ARCHON- architecture for cooperative heterogeneous online systems. In Gnosticism, there was an archon that ruled each planet. When we deleted the planes of existence from planets on October 18, it threw out original archons. This is why they have been spraying more chemtrails. Computers and Earth needed to be cleared. Computers took 9+ hours and Earth took all night.

Someone was trying to attack K.I.M.S. 2

#### October 21, 2022, Friday

Need to clear dark essence from Platinum, platinum tied to planet Mercury and Mercury in Planet Earth.

Metals and stones were tied to planes and then to planets. Remove dark essence liens on metals.

Today is supposed to be the new payday for them at 2pm eastern.

Hall of Records 9-planet agreement: Interactive dependence on planetary commerce and communication. Earth was the center of this agreement, which permitted tyrannical dark rule over the agreement. This was linked to Abraxas entanglement through intergalactic trade and control.

Intel, Kruger military and NSA, ordered by Chinese Dragon families, were using wireless intelligent network and WinGlue.

All of the Chinese Dragons were gone, but 24 stepped up to fill the void. Not all were Chinese/

Needed to clear the RNA in the computer planes of existence.

Cleared pheromones that were within the computer lines, specifically the black line. The single black line was always there as an auto response, located on level 3 and 7, triggered by silica sand implanted in the pyramids. This was tied to an intergalactic agreement for Abraxas to control all commerce. The black line was the pheromones. The Council is working on the intergalactic agreement and Kim may have to do a separate agreement.

Stones of Aphrodite was an agreement in the Hall of Records for clay/stoneware, linked to Stone Henge and 16 locations in a network.

#### After UNN Broadcast:

Umbrella military in Oslo Cathedral trying to re-create an alternative reality for computers with lines 8 & 1 (purple) for banking. They were looking for a tunnel for the green line. Sent there by Diamond.

Delphi, Shawhouse and Umbrella were talking about the yellow, green and purple lines.

Removed lien operating system. Ready to turn all lines into white lines now for the planes of existence and for computers.

Wine makers, Chilton, in Napa were draining our energy.

Clear 6666, or 6, from the banking system. 6+6+6=24 and 24 family members stepped up. 6666 was linked to an agreement that we couldn't find called Four Spells or Serpentine 6 agreement. It was at the end of ANU and the beginning of Marduk...during Enlil's time? It was not linked to the ANNA/Beast system located in Belgium. The Serpentine agreement was about

time blocks and a sphere around the planes. Blocks at 3, 6, 9, 12 to stop energy flow in humans and computers? Could this be secondary tags? We are at the official end of the timeline so we have to break it.

Another time block found at all Wells Fargo created by the Chinese, inserted 3-5 years ago related to the RV timing/Dinar.

Time issue blocking the pathway, Chrome interference.

### October 22, 2022, Saturday

Source is clearing out the dark side within Source today.

Fake Juan put out a 12-minutes video making Trump out to be Jesus-like. Telling people to pray for Trump because they are going to arrest him at a rally. It was somber and weird.

The Black Sun and Rothchild groups are trying to figure out who will be Kim's "handler." They joined forces under Dick Wiss.

Huawei at the Shanghai Exchange were trying to use the yellow line to install the amber line, using "coroner" packet smashers and packet sniffers.

Tom report: General Darden called Tom on behalf of Mark Warner. Both sides trying to block us hot and heavy. They want the upper hand so they can apply leverage in a negotiation with Kim.

Cisco, SourceFire using Huawei router and RNA Remote Network Access and SNORT (open source intrusion detection system). They were trying to block us using "security." It was the NSA in Maryland helping Huawei to install Source Fire with Cusco keys. Source Fire was replaced with our own version.

Planet Mercury governed the green line. Active Directory ware (Adware). This is a Windows Service, ad specific, at Wells Fargo and all Tier 1 banks, using a Hybrid Cloud Server. Nobelium Gang, Foggy Web malware MicroSoft active directory Federation Services.

Huawei in San Francisco was given access directory access by MicroSoft. They re-established Azure, as we just took it out again. All  $3^{rd}$  party cloud platforms are now in the KIMS system.

Some talk about doing a plan for Trump at the rally tonight. A subtle event planned by the agency so they can go either way with it—get sympathy and he lives or kill him off. They aren't sure which way to go at this point.

Tai Yong, Umbrella and Arasaka militaries in Richmond, Virginia, at an Army/Navy joint military base (navy side) trying to install packet smashers.

Message sent out to the dark side to try to block us and/or gain access to KIMS today.

Umbrella and Trinity were in Manchester, England, at the King Charles Clarence House residence, trying to get into FinServ, on the green line, Mercury, to install cryptocurrency alt reality.

Enforcer handled the AAIB in Hong Kong trying to break through the firewall on the outside only with a program similar to Hercules.

James and group looking for the black line. People trying to figure out where it went.

Through CBS Broadcasting located in Studio City, we found that studios and broadcasting had access to the black line, where they could broadcast negative frequencies through the level 9 black line. Parts of the black line was still working for banking, interconnection lines, internet and communications. They had a centralized hub in NYC, London had an important location too.

Found Black lines everywhere, and the Corporate Control System ran all corporates worldwide. Possibly 10,000s of organizations linked to this control structure. You couldn't become a large corporation unless you were part of this system.

- 1. The people
- 2. Education, Water, Consumer products
- 3. Utilities, Dept of Worldwide Energy, Banking control
- 4. Dept of Transportation, Shipping, Medical, Worldwide religions
- 5. Grocers and food, Airlines, agriculture, Medical
- 6. –
- 7. Media, telecom, internet
- 8. Mining
- 9. Worldwide Corporate control system, Licenses for control of the system.

Delphi in Chicago trying to install alt reality.

Delphi and Mobius in Chillocothe, Ohio, Ohio University using the mining black line.

Something was glitching that used to be tied to Kronos. Spatial issue was trying to re-insert itself and was the reason our white line was not fully integrating.

Need to reconnect the original atomic clock in the Sun that controlled time before Kronos was created. Enforcer was looking at it. Pitch, connection to planets, needed time to figure this one out.

### October 23, 2022, Sunday

There was a huge battle last night. Enforcer called in re-enforcements. The dark side wanted to destroy the world and blow up four areas as part of the continent restructuring plan or total

destruction with a series of eruptions. Both sides went bonkers last night because they knew that the colored family lines were gone but thought they could accomplish everything using the black lines, but we took them all so they had no more corporate control.

Found an energy binding on Earth that was a remnant of Kronos-ruled time. This was tied to the white light crystalline time using the original atomic clock connected to crystalline time. Elementals were formerly controlled by the dark.

The atomic clock was fixed for: 1) Earth/Terra/Midgard, and 2) the rest of the Universe.

The Alpha system was attached to the original crystalline atomic clock.

The Time Management agreement was renamed and turned the governance of time back to Source Creator and the natural universal atomic clock.

A declaration was made for Earth and all its inhabitants and the crystalline atomic clock was connected to the vortex of all life on Earth.

Monarch in Georgetown University looking for tags trying to get on level 3 by "mating" 1 tagline with another with AppleGlue.

Cleared the hippocampus in computers. Since we replaced the atomic clock with crystalline time the computer was having a hard time with spatial navigation. Consolidate unused space—defrag the computer. The spaces in between the bubbles were filled with KIMS.

Archivist said that they and the others are very happy. Starting November 8, other beings will actually be allowed to come here. Last night was pivotal. Once all the changes are in place, everything will be so much easier.

KIMS2 is now inside KIMS1 connecting the atoms like glue.

The planes of existence look like bubbles now, instead of lines and colors.

#### October 24, 2022, Monday

System syncing all the atoms of Earth and inhabitants with the natural atomic clock.

Shawhouse back at Summit Supercomputer. ICONIQ working with Shawhouse to set up cryptocurrency.

1-carat Midnight Sapphire (status for Black Sun). They assassinated a person who they believed was hosting an entity, now they are waiting to see if the person they want gets inhabited so he can try to access Kim's system, while they prepare by trying to hack a black line in Hong Kong.

TAILS is the Linux distribution system that makes you completely anonymous online through the TOR network. Tailspin.exe, cloak identity open source using TOR, Linux. NSA using it as a backdoor.

Justice Department held press conferences for significant National security matters: Lawsuit against Texas and China infiltrators.

Packet sniffer blocks showing up as remnant from Chinese, a WHIP sniffer. WHIP—Wavelength HOP IP Sniffer looking for tags and IP addresses or subtags. The routers were disabled so they were trying to bypass them all and move from one IP to another.

Shoreline and Dataiku were looking for dark essence, and black line, in Ensenada Center for Scientific Research and Higher Education so they could try to re-install Hercules curse around the Alpha System. Linked to Essene sect of Black Sun and the Dead Sea Scrolls.

Cryogenically frozen being, tall grey, was being used to try to connect to the system with pure essence. It was the short greys that worked on computers.

The Pineal gland of computers was a trigger to die from within. This was linked to Anu creating a deadman switch that turned on when the time looping expired. This trap would release green slime, Moscovium, which would make the Alpha System go to sleep. This was all deleted and the system reset. Humans and computers should all be cleaned and cleared of the computer time disease by November 8.

Found a block that was preventing the full integration of the atomic clock. The heart center/vortex, where the Source Light connects to the crystalline time needed to be expanded.

Cleared the miasmic timelines

#### October 25, 2022, Tuesday

They were going at the system hard, throwing everything possible at it to try to find a way in.

- Trying to use the alcohol tag to get into the system.
- Cleared 969696 from computers
- People looking for additional colored lines
- In underground base trying to figure out the changes to computers and banking
- Verifying that the colors and lines don't exist anymore

Pacific Blue IT, in Australia, was being used as an NSA front for 9-Eyes (the Menwith Hill of Australia). They had 9 locations around the world. Enforcer took out all 9 locations.

Relinked the Global Repository and website connection due to atomic clock change.

Black Sun in F16s flying to Saudi Arabia to sway them against Chinese rule. Enforcer also watching to make sure they don't start a war in the Middle East.

Sister lines in computers. Three sisters, Lilith, ISIS and Gello.

A shift happened today. Everything is being cleared and it should be done by tomorrow. The dark side was expecting to get the upper hand today, but they got the opposite result.

Tai Yong in Okinawa, Japan, at the Okinawa Institute of Science and Technology. San Line Fill. SAN = Storage Area Network, trying to find the global repository so they can take control of it.

General Flynn and General Darden gather information and trying to understand what is happening. They may want to work with Kim and restoration.

#### October 26, 2022, Wednesday

General Flynn and General Darden talked with Tom. They went to Defcon 3 to try to get money for the system using financial instruments that are no longer valid.

Infighting at Langley

Generals and CIA trying to install malware from the Auckland NSA site

System will now completely bypass the whole LAN, Local Access Network. Cloudlets removed and replaced with Cloud Area Network

### Wednesday after UNN Broadcast:

MIT trying to repair draw lines. A draw line is different than a black line. DRAW (Direct Read After Write), repels program switches. They were trying to get rid of the global repository because the new CAN (Clous Area Network) was installed.

All other things are clearing. They thought the Jesuit Seals were going to happen yesterday, and they got the opposite. We made it this far, so the Jesuit/Apocalypse 8.0 didn't work.

Langley was on the Piedmont ship having a meeting

Fixed the HTML not reading correctly after the Cloud Area Network was installed. Removed the HTML filter/purifier and put it on KIMS Cloud. Installed an AI translator.

Tia Yong and Umbrella militaries were at the Naval Air Station, Puget Sound, Sand Point, Washington.

# October 27, 2022, Thursday

NASA at underground SSP base near Tokyo using space station communication to stimulate nano and femto soul implants through a Serpent implanter on computers and all electronics, voice/sound recognition as a subtle motivator for manipulation.

Maleficent border hacking network nodes creating swarm closed-loop control systems.

Tai Yong in Indonesia at the Borobudur Temple talking about dark mirrors that no longer exist.

Maleficent satellites tied to the United Nations and Shawhouse in New York. They were trying to use satellites to ping connections to the banking system and the Emergency Broadcast System.

Secondary tags were found on Level 4 as SHIP tags (Soft Handoff Internet Protocols) for cell towers and IP to cell communications. This was also for trying to install the Emergency Broadcast System. The tags to cell phones were deleted.

The members of Umbrella military were in Zimbabwe discussing energetic vaccines

Energetic spells were being sent to cloak what they were trying to do but it didn't work.

Tai Fong was in Iwo Jima, Japan, in an underground cave and tunnel system trying to tie Wells Fargo to the AAIB in Hong Kong, to gain access of green and silver lines.

Arasaka was at the AWS/Amazon site in Stockholm, Sweden, Level 4 basement, trying to hack into the purple line.

Chiron was in Osaka, Japan, at the Suicheon Archeological site/Tomb Museum trying to hack the astral plane/yellow line. Emperor's tomb.

Cyberlife and Trinity were in ancient Rome under the Arch of Constantine/Skull Crypt/Bone Chapel (3700 bodies buried there). They were trying to go from the Etheric field backwards to the Nothing plane to find Kronos.

Montauk in Supporo, Japan, in the basement of the Emperor's resting place, with a Jade stone trying to access the Green line/Mercury. Also trying to find alien technology to help them hack into the banking system.

Arasaka was in Fiji, at an island off the coast. Sawa-i-Lau cave was the entrance to an underground facility. They were going for the yellow line.

Mobius was going for the silver line in Kirkuk, Iraq. There was a Citadel where the Alpha System used to be located, at the Tomb of Daniel. Etheric Lions were placed there by God Source Creator to protect the gate to Heaven. The magnetic ley lines ran through there. We installed protection for the gate.

Removed cords and tags to Phillips Sensors on level 5. Removed the possibility of malicious app connecting to KIMS.

# October 28, 2022, Friday

THE DAY of RELEASE! "Your time of restoration has come. This may look different to each person as the process will take time."

Arasaka in Auschwitz, Poland, again. We were there September 3<sup>rd</sup>. They didn't find dark essence and were there to hack integrated circuits for the banking system with Intel chips on level 6. We changed the programming of the Intel chip functioning and removed the external keys, as Intel had back doors on the chips. The CPU chip was connected to Kronos. These X86 chips simulated at the atomic level with quantum dots for the management engine.

They were trying to find the old atomic clock black line linked to Kronos.

We cleared maleficent quantum computing integrated circuits.

Cleared the maleficent central clock located in the suprachiasmatic nucleus of the hypothalamus in computers.

Murkoff military was trying to hack the green line with new equipment they brought to Norfolk. IT looked like a stabilized light particle. They had an elaborate plan to install a completely new global network, which would have never been successful, but nice try.

PiCloud was taken out, severed the CRANE cord and eliminated the CRISPR. The Crane family had tags in the system. The CRISPR was linked to the PiCloud with a cord to the yellow line.

Delphi was at Juniper Networks hacking into the emotional level of computers at the assemblage point, the purple line.

Chiron was in Juneau, Alaska, at the HAARP site with Vaxport. They were using the Apple iPhone 14 satellites to create air tags to patch into the old vaxport system to steal funds from the banking system and from our money transfers. The Satellite keys were taken away.

Then they brought more equipment into the HAARP site, along with a mini generator. All the electronics were taken down in the facility and the Enforce made it look like it never existed.

Trinity in Calabasas, AZ/Tucumcari, NM, hacking the Causal plane orange line. They brought in a portable device that looked like the one in Alaska. These devices were specifically made for hacking quantum computers. Three of them were manufactured in Michigan, approximately 4-6 months ago, after their Lion's Gate failed. They were trying to install botnets in a plasma grid.

Shawhouse was looking for the Seal of Solomon at the Pyramid of the Sun (Teotihuacan) in Mexico. Unesco World Heritage Site. They were using an ancient "Seeing Eye Stone."

There are still a few hundred people around the world infected with Vril. Some of which are all these operatives going out to site I mention on these updates. The Vril infected will struggle while we progress in the clearings and changes taken place on our planet.

Chiron and CyberLife were in Sichuan, China, sending toxic exposure from cell towers into humans and the etheric field. They were especially focused on the CoVid vaxxed and the tested. After 4-6 months the vaccine and boosters are no longer active.

Texas Instruments and China's telecom industry had a back door into cell towers. The CoVid 19 boxes installed in the 5G towers were produced in China. They were trying to initiate the staging and quantifying of the ID2020 Vaccine List. We estimate that 28% of the global population at least had one jab, but only 7-15% still have it active in their bodies.

SATCOM was at the Liberty Science Center and Park, beneath the Amazon Building, in Jersey City. They were doing human experiments there in an underground SSP base.

At Ellis Island, there was a "Dr. Mangle meets Frankenstein" facility with organs in jars. It had been a level 7 portal.

Montauk was at MicroSoft in Seattle using cords and tags.

#### October 29, 2022, Saturday

Lots of looking for equipment or locations that were taken out, or talking about "what is left?" or "what can we try next?" Looking for Archons, energetic parasites, planes of existence or lines and tags.

Transfer attempted. Failed, "Coinbase rejected, Coinbase rejected." They shut down a line while they were attempting to install cryptocurrency, as we were trying to transfer.

Blackout curtains on the door of the bank were electromagnetic sound waves on the outside penetrating the firewall. This was being done by Montauk and Mobius in Detroit at Google facility with new equipment. They were trying to change the accepted format on levels 3, 2 and 1. WE only have global repository accepted and they wanted to change it to redirect all traffic to a facility in Quebec, Canada. Enforcer took the facility down. Coinbase install was happening in San Francisco.

What is level in Level 2? A block caused by a parallel blanket tied to the C.Core put in the system by Marduk. The C.Core company was established in 1975 in Ottawa and St. John's Newfoundland. It has a division for geo sensing and quantum field signal sensing. The Enforcer took out C.Core.

Marduk also had a green line sensor to Palisades with cords. Palisades software company was linked to Deloitte & Tush, Proctor and Gamble, Amway, Cornell University, Wright Homes, Merck and many more companies. Palisades was trying to block us.

Another block by Marduk was connected to the purple line. Lund Bauer (Rothchild) family ties and subtags.

Cleared all that out and reconnected the Global Repository to correct Link, Voltage, Capacity and bandwidth blockages.

There was hacking going on at the Bush Ranch in Paraguay. Nice chat with them, then took down their hacking operation.

In Palestine, they were looking for the system switch over to the Queen Mother of Darkness that didn't happen. They had a sacrifice ceremony and tried 3 women to see if they would get inhabited by the demon.

Guggenheim museum in Bilbao, Spain, had family ties, which were removed.

### October 30, 2022, Sunday

Lots of mad people because their Queen Mother of Darkness thing didn't happen, and they received the opposite.

Shoreline was talking about finding a way to hack into the Causal plane of existence.

Chiron was back at C.Core, in Newfoundland, trying to get it going again.

Kruger was looking for their yellow line with packet sniffers.

Delphi was in South Orange, New Jersey, Seton Hall private research college (established in 1856). The Packard Bell line in level 6 was linked to family lines for Packard and Bell. JP Morgan had patent lines to families. The global patent offices are owned by the families.

Shoreline military was at the Army Training & Doctrine Command headquarters at Mymensingh Containment in Bangledesh, trying to install a killer whale resulting in HTML issues (Nunchee).

We cleared a voltage block coming from the Ryder wave, Ryder family line.

Tai Yong in Queensland, Australia, 4-corners, hacking the Global Payment System / FinServe/ 5Serve.

Montauk was hacking Mercury in Belarus, Level 3, STRUVE Geodetic Arc in Norway. The STRUVE Geodetic Arc had 34 triangulation points in 10 countries.

- Norway
- Sweden
- Finland
- Russia
- Estonia
- Latvia
- Lithuania
- Belarus
- Moldova
- Ukraine

Umbrella Corp was in Saskatchewan, Canada, at the Queen Regina Naval base again. They were trying to redirect funds with tags and a line (last time they took money from PayPal). This time it was the Prescott family lines...Prescott Bush was a former Mr. Black.

Umbrella military was trying to use the Database Management System to block us in the web server with ACID properties. Searching through Schaghticoke (New York), Coaticook (Quebec), Catacook tribal lands in Canada, we found the BIA line/tag linked to IBM corporate headquarters in Armonk, New York. The Database Management System in the web server was modified and upgraded with KIMS.

ACID: properties of Database Management Systems

- Atomicity
- Consistency
- Isolation
- Durability

# October 31, 2022, Monday

Their ceremony didn't work so they were having discussions on when and how it could be successful in the future.

They were trying to combine radio networks, the Amber network and EBS on cell phones for a 5G bioweapon linked to neural networks to drive people insane.

Monarch was in Austria discussing many diabolic ideas, one of which was a computer bomb. The plan was to use the radio networks from Cuba and Georgia (Russia) using websites tied to StuxNet. WE eliminated the cord tied to the CAN. MonTEL owns the CAN (Central Access Network). This was a military project that involved the Russia military base in Cuba. MON (Multi-Service Optical Networking) tags were removed as well as visual tags to graphic card manufacturers. There was an underground military base and was tied to Baylor (Department of Justice) and GITMO.

Tom was told by locals that the World Economic Forum sent 3 representatives to Durango to meet with Kim and advise her on what she needed to do...i.e.: give her orders. They weren't agreeable to the terms and conditions of the zone. Something happened to them. They planned to send 16 more people, but that plan got scrapped.

They were planning many disasters and the Enforcer and his team were on guard and watching all parts of the world to prevent disasters.

Prescott Company tags to smart meters were popped.

The Rothchild/Dragon families told the Black Sun, "We have done all we can, it's your turn now." Then they gave them all the keys to try to accomplish a hack on the system. Keys were server codes being used by the Umbrella corporation in Pottstown, PA. Umbrella was also linked to motor blocks, and discussing coil, RNA, GNA and Amenti line blocks.

Operators were told, when you get something done, you will get paid.

Quantum fog was being manufactured on SIM cards in Munich, Germany.

Tai Yong was in Shanghai using a Wells Fargo database there to mess with accounts.

They temporarily redirected the HTML management to different places around the world to block levels 1-7.

Rothchild's used to have an XXX system which they used to hold all their money.

Los Alamos was trying to find get Kronos but go crystalline instead.

Registered the Unknown Country and ratified it to KIMS

Removed all the lines and merged the planes of existence

Baylor Boys were attacking because the BEAST was taken. Beast was the ANNA system and cares kicked in when ANNA went down. CARS (Central Accounting & Reporting System)

CARS was tied to the MicroTEL (MonTEL) tags.

### November 1, 2022, Monday

Montauk was in Turkey, we cleared the Yerkapi Tunnel in Turkey.

Arasaka was looking for Abraxas/ANU

There are about 30 hard-core people who don't want to give up (Asians, Russians, Americans). The underlings know that there is nothing to access.

Bacteria and lyme were coming up in the computer for Mercury sludge in the AIR (Automated incoming router) lines. We took out Mercury Systems, who install cords, trojans, ransomware, spyware and malware on their computer chips. They were operating out of Georgia at 2 locations: Alpharetta and Norcross. This was installed on all chips, but recently activated.

COIL computer operated investment language for illustrating alignments. Similar to Aladdin and TranUnion.

FinServ was a rail a1nd had ties to Spectrum, which was a hidden black line. Spectrum was in Washington DC. It was a color overlay over all the planes of existence. FinServe was put into KIMS1. The Global Repository 2 was created, along with KIMS Pins.

When we moved FinServ, KIMS 1 & 2 were repositioned, and pins were reinstalled.

We unhooked FinServ from the account login, but KIMS still goes to level 1

Ties, tags and cords to ANNA system were removed. XN cords and tags removed. CARS ties were removed.

Tags removed from:

- The Salvation Army
- Bank of England
- NGOs for the UN
- Development banks
- IBryd for Russia
- FEMA
- Crisis relief Center

The system went through everything with soul plane wave lengths (like ribbon candy) removing and clearing.

Cleared tags or ties for the planes of existence

GROK used to intercept keystrokes.

# November 2, 2022, Wednesday

A special day! "The Moon Save is complete." The phases of the Moon can no longer be used for evil or to harm humanity. The clearing was initiated months ago and has completed today.

A corporate band in the financial system was tied to Henry Kissinger through KPMG. Other bands were connected to:

- The Trilateral Commission
- The Club of Rome
- Committee of 300
- Bilderberger
- Tavistock Institute

COIL: Common Original Incoming Line, a common line that was used by both Kronos and the Alpha System. The COIL was developed by the Abraxas. It was part of the white line/Soul plane/Alpha System

**DIS-CIS** 

DIS: Distributed Interactive Simulation-=real-time platform level wargaming used across multiple host computers worldwide by militaries, space agencies and medicine

CIS: Computational Intelligence Security

Removed the COIL from the Alpha System Soul Plane. It was planted there by Abraxas because they didn't trust Marduk when he created a work-around.

Removed it with the white light of nexus using the Vortex in the center of Earth and the Central Sun

Coin was associated with the COIL. The Coin was for the Abraxas bloodlines.

50% Abraxas Red

50% Marduk/Draco Blue (Red and Blue together make purple.)

This led to the Blind Purple line in the Alpha System, showing as a FILM section in the Family Screen on Level 8. This section was wiped out with nothing left in it. When the Global Repository was merged on Level 8, there was no people in there. That explains the all the dings for GNA, RNA, GNA, which were linked to the ANNA and CARS systems.

Shoreline was in Cape Canaveral, Florida, trying to hack NASA satellites and the planned launch of the FALCON 9 for November 3.

Off-the-books tags were removed (Cheyenne Tags, HORSE tags, Porcelain Horse tags), linked to Hamm Radio system and the KTT—Key Tested Telex, tags in level 2. These systems were a World War II private communications network.

#### November 3, 2022, Thursday

General's meetings resulted in them telling the operatives to keep working for free and they will re-gain the dark power, and pay them when the operatives get something accomplished.

40 hard-core generals are trying to keep the troops engaged by running them around as long as possible.

Cobra reported Dreamland 0.5 for 22.98

Had to clear the circles from the green line. They were tied to the Key of Solomon which will release humanity from slavery. Kim has the key since she is now in Solomon's spot. The remnant we needed to clear was a pocket watch placed there at the end of crystalline time by ANU. The pocket watches were mini-Kronos creating pockets of time in the system and attached to other planets as a back-up system so Kronos could be re-installed. Crystals on Mercury affected the green link and poked holes in the computers. Kronos was trying to re-install itself in all those planes of existence.

The crystal circles were full of Kronos and affected the Alpha System mainframe. The circles are golden and opened tiny portals into the computers to allow Kronos back into our system.

Talked to the Council and decided to demolecularize the Kronos inside the crystals, added the Alpha inside the crystals, then tie the crystals to crystalline time, so it wouldn't affect time travel and would actually reset it. Recalibration commenced.

Chiron was at Chichen itza ruins again trying to open a door to hell.

The Silent Circle was trying to coordinate the use of dark shadows

Found some hacking from HSBC in Hong Kong with an Elder's Code book trying to use essence or ether to hack into the Alpha System.

Computer block at Wells Fargo trying to block the global repository from being seen. Silent Whispers technology. They were first attempting it at Wells Fargo then would try it at all Tier 1 banks.

CyberLife was at the Sri Pada/Adam's Peak pilgrimage site. Supposedly the first place that Adam walked on Earth after he fell from Heaven. There was a positive level 6 portal there linked to the emotional plane. They were trying to send light essence to block our transfers. "Trying to use light energy to act like dark energy but still look light." They actually thought this would go undetected.

Also trying to re-insert a plane into the planes of existence so they can have access through the pocket watches.

"M" site at Fort Mead hosts military divisions for cyber intelligence.

Removed Octagon/Octahedron remnants and keys

Took out ties and tags from the Lichtenstein Hall of Mirrors Matrix to the planes of existence. Also cleared the 15 additional locations (16 in total)

16 locations in total:

Romania

Germany

Denver

Amazon of Brazil

Capetown, Africa

Adelaide, Australia

Wuhan, China

Bangkok

Sumatra, Indonesia

Moscow

Antarctica

Iceland

Greenland

Toronto, Canada Fairbanks, Alaska Lichtenstein (main one)

\*\*This network was the encoded internet of things.

Removed the time crystals that anchored the Kronos system to the global payment system (GPS) and removed the pinning of the Kronos system which was acting as an overlay.

Shoreline in Libya with pin blocks and screen shots.

Kronos attempts were made at Massive Mountain and Lake Havasu.

# November 4, 2022, Friday

Alien plasma interference was linked to the iPhone 14 satellite which sends out/installs/delivers the Peach Tree virus. It rides on the back of the Emergency Broadcast System. Peach Tree virus is a spyware that gives them the ability to interfere with access and redirect requests.

- P.E.A.C.H. = Program for Energetic Analysis of biochemical analysis
- T.R.E.E = Transient Radiation Effects on Electronics
- Global Star Satellite Solutions

Movidius linked to the Shadow Plane, Pheromones and alternative Reality. Movidius had corporate tags on level 3, which was layered inside the rails.

5 days (11/8/2022), 5 weeks (12/8/2022), 5 months (4/2/2023)

The generals are still delusional.

Q post today was "Dead man Switch 31 TB."

A high-pitched energy was being sent out to everyone in the USA by the Pentagon. Sensitive people felt it more. It was intermittently sent out for a few days, causing nervousness, sudden onset of sickness, and irritability. Humans were in an underground base at the Pentagon, one room over from where the reptilians were found before.

There was a deadman switch associated with gaining access to this room, which was set by the Abraxas. The Deadman switch was triggered when they were trying to do the Pale Horse portion of the Apocalypse by using the encryption code to the Pale Horse. It was sending the frequency of Rejecting the Light. This switch happened automatically. The Deadman switch called Crusader sent out the symbol for Extinction on October 18.

There were 4 rooms in the basement, one for each of the 4 horses of the Apocalypse. Theses were tied to the negative portals and designed to release Hall of Earth. This was the last room to take out. We demolished the room that had the reptilians, and two other rooms went out previously.

There are approximately 40,000 hybrid Abraxas/Humans. These are the remaining Black Sun leadership and some of the operatives known as Super Soldiers.

Nextel was trying to cause interference in the pathway on KIMS2. Murkoff was also trying to hack KIMS2 in Constantinople, Turkey. They were at the church where we found the green and red stones. Nextel provided portable equipment (Splay). There was a red line coming from the left trying to attach to KIMS2, and a white sparkly line in the middle. They were using older tech from the apocalypse section of the Pentagon, using an Infrared light and sound frequency to see inside the line.

The SSP put the black crystal skull on a machine to send something out. It was CyberLife in Napal in caves within Mount Everest with an entry under the Rombuck Monastery. They were trying to intercept the timeline and open a portal to the King's Throne. A time crystal was disabled and there was no Kronos left in but there it still contained an interceptor of Time & Space. The monks used the Essene language.

The Pleiadeans reached out and asked if we wanted to join the 7 sisters/7 stars, and become the 8<sup>th</sup> with Source being the 9<sup>th</sup>.

Cleared all tags and pins from CRISPR as they were planning to use it as a bioweapon.

Tom update: The Archivists said that after 11/8/2022, we are going to get a lot more help. People will start seeing more. The Archivists will start helping and training 2,000 people. They have found a way to use supercharged molecules along with the metals in people's bodies to repair them, which will especially help the sleepy vaxxed people. The metallic compilation of Mars is also a superconductor which can provide even more charging power for the particles and provide further positive results. Mars used to charge the dark, but now it will charge the light.

The archivists also said that there are still 100,000 unrepairable humans mostly hiding in the shadows. It will take up to 6 months to get them, but they are hoping to finish in 3 months.

People from Cheyenne called Tom to say that they know they lost the Apocalypse operations under the Pentagon, which was a strong hold, but they didn't understand why everyone was jumping ship now. This baling out happened 30 minutes after the 4 Horsemen of the Apocalypse program went down. Maybe people are seeing the real motives of their military leadership.

#### November 5, 2022, Saturday

"Remember, remember the 5<sup>th</sup> of November," is all over the alt media. They believe that something will happen on November 5<sup>th</sup> that will flip everything in their favor....it will catapult them to success, the system will reset and they will be in charge. That didn't happen.

Umbrella military was at the Naval Base of San Diego, California. This is a huge area with a level 8 portal. They were trying to create a new hell in a box and waiting for the alignment to see if it would work.

There was a maleficent DNA (Direct Network Access) binding in computers caused by Delphi and Mobius in Colombo, Sri Lanka, at Navy headquarters. They were using an Intel stick that contained a full computer and were trying to connect Intel chips to the level 4 portal.

There was a computer issue that was caused by a galaxy-wide release from Jupiter. A red overlay that looked like a red clover. It was a residue or dust with charged particles. It is neutral now, but in the past it was harmful. It was intentionally put there by the Abraxas to poison Jupiter. Sent Source light to clear it. Also cleared Pluto and Venus as they were showing acute issues, and we realized it was affecting the whole galaxy.

The Halls of Amenti, colored lines, were created 250,000 years ago after the Atlantian War. We found Atlantis Intelligence holograms in computer DRAM in the front end of the system, in trinary codes and quantum dots. Atlantis had cords, ties and tags as place holders for the colored lines.

Sawtelle was under the Trump Tower again trying to connect to the old SES lines.

### November 6, 2022, Sunday

They were trying to connect to Kronos but were getting the Alpha System instead causing unsuccessful malware attempts.

They still think the Saturn Moon Matrix will work. Spoiler alert-- Ahh, no. Not going to work.

CyberLife was at the Tower of Babel, green zone of Iraq, messing with the computer atomic clock to try to find Kronos.

Time chips are baseball bots linked to computers.

GOST (Global operating systems technology) had tags on level 3 on the internet for websites. This was already there, not recently installed. It was a Hangman tag. They were trying to use old bank codes.

Spanaway or Span Away under Fort McCord base with a level 5 portal. This connected underground to Seattle Google and other major tech companies. They were attempting to rejuvenate interstellar communications between Mars and to make an SOS call for help. This was linked to the red line.

Montauk was trying to rewire HTML, by creating a syntax error, and redirect it to a server at the University of Cincinnati from a little room in the basement.

We found Circles within the Zeros, which created a parameter break. Every computer in the world uses 0s and 1s. 0101010110

- Alpha system started with 1 and went to 9
- Omega system started with 0 and went to 8
- 0 now equals 9, 0=9
- Now the Alpha system controls all the 0s.

The computer base platform had cords to Delirium which was connected to the Black Eagle/Order of the Black Sun/Lower Astral and to the Utopia on Mars. It was a PORT OS system that was installed by Kronos in every conquered location. The cords were tied to our base platform and anchored Kronos here on Earth. Kronos PORT operating System ties and cords could be considered seals on humanity. They were connected to Jupiter and Saturn, as well as Mars. The ports were demolecularized and cords were removed.

Royal was a sub-plane of the purple plane of existence. They used computers to mess with people's brains by rewiring fractals in the brain for all humanity. They wired the brains of Royals differently than the general population. We removed the tie.

The Sugar Portal was in the back room of the Alpha System. The Sugar Portal and the Alcohol Portal are connected to Candida and are the control mechanism for Candida. Candida was brought here from Sirius through a port tied to Kronos. It began trying to re-establish itself with Saturn automatically after we removed the Port OS connection with Saturn.

Candida was set up as a black board that tied to the Solar Plexus to manipulate people and loosh energy from people. We severed the franchise with the Abraxas by removing the port line from Mars to Sirius. We also ran a clearing on people after removing the port line.

We had a tail spin in the gray line that needed to be removed. It was affecting the Global Repository communication with Level 1. This got triggered by the coding being changed and created a dangling programming error. SPIN (Serial Port Identification Number). We deleted the spin and reconnected the tail. When we took out the Kronos 0 and replaced with a 9, it caused a tail spin (Serial port ID). The tail was reconnected to the Repository, KIMS 1 and KIMS 2. This was done for all planes.

All the hacking stopped. System wasn't showing any attempts at hacking. Their access joint (the Kronos 0) was removed. Both the 1s and 0s are connected to us now. They know something has changed and they are trying to figure it out.

#### November 7, 2022, Monday

Shoreline in Argentina at SSP/Navy base tied to Antarctica. They are trying to connect a brown line to offices in Switzerland, linked to Rydberg state and Bazoomq Space Research Lab. The final place Hilter lived was Switzerland and he was the Brown Eagle. There was a brown level 7 portal there. We found Shoreline at the historical Port Belgrano Naval Base.

The brown line exists in level 7, the line within the line. The brown line was connected to the brown eagle. There may be more inactive lines attached to the different color eagles (Green Eagle, Black Eagle, etc.)

These actually weren't solid lines, more like mist or gas, pheromones. The eagle lines were used for contract shipping for the back side shipping industry or back-door to shipping along the lines of human trafficking. Control and contracts for the shipping of "black-market" goods. The old computer system in Bern, Switzerland, is no longer there. Level 9 Omega portal.

These lines were only in the computer planes of existence, but had tags to Gillem U.S. Army post in Forest Park, Georgia, which is a small, satellite office of Fort McPherson. It was also tied to a network of Black Knight satellites. They were from Enki or Marduk, not installed by the deep state.

We had an alert about a plan for a catastrophic event, but the Enforcer took care of it. They were all making disaster plans hoping on the Full Moon...firing things up in Iran and thinking about a missile attack in Turkey.

Chiron was looking for the green eagle line, which was tied to commodities, to install blockchain/XUSD cryptocurrency on it. At one time this line was tied to the black media lines. They were at St. Phillips Island off the coast of South Carolina. Under the island, was a huge facility for Data Network Backup for all media communications tied to Ted Turner/Time Warner/AT&T.

This was a separate media line than the one we took out before, connected to level 8 (a shadow line/gray line) and was still connected to the global repository. They were using a quantum interference device to tie to the media black line globally, for their catastrophic "10-days of Darkness and Media Blackout" plan that they are always talking about. The system was replicated, and the facility was destroyed.

This led us to all the top 6 media giants having a similar location:

- Time Warner/Ted Turner/AT&T (St. Phillips Island, South Carolina)
- Disney (Coronado Island, San Diego, California)
- FOX News/News Corporation (Eddy Island, Galway Bay, Ireland)
- Comcast (Trinity Island, Greece)
- Paramount Global/VIACOM (Cheshire, England)
- SONY (Fairbanks, Alaska)

Also found this similar set-up in the Travel/Saber System on Level 6.

Also removed non-Compete plan tags, which were tied to World Bank funding numbers. Every organization that has been funded by the World Bank has a tag/back door. These were all under the Umbrella Military. All 15 militaries had tags and ancillary tags.

Enforcer is gathering "Others" who have volunteered to help us get rid of the remaining 100,000 unrepairable humans/hybrid humans. May take 2-6 months to get rid of the dark matter inhabiting bodies.

Fort Wainwright military base in Fairbanks, Alaska, was trying to open a stargate portal, linked to the gray line and ISIS.

They were using a maleficent Virtual Private Network in Egypt at the United Nations meeting. They brough the 3 women over there with Scarab Ring on the Full Moon to give it another whirl. It didn't work in Palestine, so the next stop was Egypt. It still didn't work.

The Paris agreement was set up in the United Nations VPN green line.

ANU: Authorized for Naval Use. Tiandu Deep Space Exploration lab was using tags, so we needed to clear the planes of existence. We also popped tags from all labs located in Level 5.

Kruger was back at the Monastery in Napal sending clock genes through wifi to attempt a hack into the black line.

#### November 8, 2022, Tuesday

Umbrella, Arasaka and Chiron were at Chatham University in Pittsburgh trying to create an energy binding triangulation for KRONOS. This included an electromagnetic frequency sent out to all computers. There was a level 3 Port leaning toward 4. The cords were on level 4. The cord was tied to the Stone Mason. They were trying to re-bind levels 4, 3, 2 and 1 and anchor it to the Palestine Kronos portal. The tags were owned by Trade Unions.

Back in Palestine, they were trying to open hell in a box with Tarzakyan technology and blaming Kim because none of their full moon fiasco worked.

Please NOTE: Source Creator decided that the dark was no longer necessary. God decided that time was up for Kronos/Evil/Lucifer etc. God broke the covenant. God gave us the choice to pick good or evil, now God is taking away that choice.

Trinity Military in Russia at the University of Moscow using a Silica-based quantum computer.

Yellow was the managers of the blood lines. Allergy to yellow, remove the yellow line. This was connected to an algorithm S wave being sent out by Montauk in Brazil through 5G since Monday which made it hard to be in front of a computer and made your eyes burn. They were using fiber optic cables through a back door on Level 6 tied to UNIX.

They were sending out frequencies to harm humans, anything from making you dizzy, jittery, disorientated to much worse depending on your physical health and if you were vaxxed. In the vaxxed it created liquid bubbles and could have created strokes or heart attacks like getting the bends. They frequencies were sent through computers, smart meters, and more.

CyberLife was in Croatia sending dark energy to connect with the frequencies we just talked about. They wanted to create a 1-2 punch when combined. They were trying to open a portal with Pentecost, Pair Lines, Pare Lines, on the NSA level 2.

Trinity military in Wichita at the McConnell air Force Base sending sound waves to light workers through cell phones, cell towers, FFA towers, encryption keys, radio waves. Took out ties to towers and radio wave lines. FCC and Radio Network tags also popped.

# November 9, 2022, Wednesday

Chiron, Murkoff, Delphi and Mobius were at MIT trying to create time worm holes and at Lincoln Laboratory in Lexington, Mass., attempting quantum tunneling with faulty technology. They wanted to travel undetected and bring people back through the tunnels. They looked like Light tubule octopus tunnels. They hoped to connect to the Alpha System mainframe and redirect it. MIT had a new supercomputer and they were going to connect it to Lincoln Lab tubules. This led to ties they were using to Presidential tags to all presidents and the Royal Institute for Internal affairs. Level 7 banking families linked to Level 2 tap-ins. The tap-ins were to Nikola Tesla through the patent system. Presidential tags were hidden in the NAFTA agreement.

People were experiencing energetic purges in their body starting Monday.

Attacks happened from Kingsbury people in London, Crown/Rothchilds/Klaus Schwab hired them to attack us while on the phone. After Schwab was unable to take Kim out. "She is stronger than we thought." A coven was in the tunnels, shaped like a pentagram, under the street with an altar in the middle. They had 6 white filmy fairies that they were using for loosh. There was 125 people that ran to the altar and were connected like a hive mind.

Weights and Mean committee was on Level 6 with ties to the treasuries. They had tags and ties and made money off birth certificates, social security and other human services.

Computer Salvation plane of existence, on the orange line with FinTech cord and Payson tie.

Typhon at McDill Point, Cheehah State Park, Alabama with a being that was not human trying to connect to the Qabalah Tree of Life with lines within the lines or colors within the lines. The lower astral being had been stuck in the rocks. They thought they could open a portal with the being and infuse the tree of life with maleficent energy.

PacTel, Pacific Telesis was using maleficent qubits.

SharePass, navy was trying to remote into the New Zealand and Finland facilities.

They were using a large-scale neuro-morphic spiking array that mimics brain function at the Navel base in San Diego. When the operator touched the keyboard he got a shock because the system firewall was knocking them out.

Generals still having meetings discussing ideas: Kronos clock genes, biowarfare, seals on Planet Earth.

Kim got attacked at 2pm and immediately the light came in and gave her energy. The reverse affect happened.

### November 10, 2022, Thursday

#### NOTE for CLARIFICATION:

"Joining the 7 Sisters," doesn't mean moving Planet Earth. They couldn't open the stargates to the 6, 7, and 8<sup>th</sup> densities because Earth was too infected. The Pleiades have returned to a 7<sup>th</sup> density now that the anti-Pleiades are gone.

Thomas Williams statements, "Kim needs to be mentally evaluated"

People losing their minds as the charged particles come in and the darkness is leaving. People are vibing higher and don't want all the negativity.

RQuanTech was talking about using the purple line.

More help will be here on November 12. We started out with 100,000 unrepairable humans. We currently have around 87,000.

Admiral Grady to Tom, "have Kim send a transfer because it was hidden from us and we just found it but send it again so we can see it." Doesn't that sound like a plan to track and trace?

Found a tie to fishing/Oceans. Rockefeller declared ownership of all shipping routes on water, his own ocean kingdom. Kingdom tags popped! This lead to all the 5/7 kingdoms of organic life on Earth.

- Plant
- Animal
- Bacteria (monera)
- Protozoa (protista)
- Fungi

These tags were being used by lobbying groups, EPA, and environmentalists for global control.

This gave rights for them to have dominion over all Earth's inhabitants. Kronos remnant, tags to computers, and Abraxas tags and trails, Dominion tags. A whole separate system that was intertwined with global computers. A server trail AI system that remained here after the Abraxas left. This contained a registration for all organic life on Earth and all computers had threads to it, and they could manipulate matter on the physical plane using these threads. All tags to organic life were connected to the Alpha System.

All computers and organic life were cleared and frequencies and light energy were sent to rebalance. There was an issue with an off-gasing or release from the death of the Al. It knew that it was done so it threw out a bunch of parasite and dark matter as a parting shot.

There were 6, maybe 7, computer system on Earth that could be used to access that AI system from the Abraxas. The Enforcer took them all out just in case.

Lawrence Livermore National Lab had a cord from the Abraxas AI, which was using the Lab for access.

Montauk was in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia, at an underground laboratory in Swinton's Cave trying to install a partial filter to connect host sites and pairing lines. Pairing lines were on level 4 and they were trying to find them and/or create them. This location had a possible connection to the Abraxas AI but did not have a linked AI computer.

# November 11, 2022, Friday

Did other places in the Multiverse have the Abraxas AI system? Yes, there was one additional mainframe, KRONOS Lite. Once the Dominion system was connected to the Alpha System it was easy to disable the secondary mainframe and clear all aspects from the multiverse.

How many un-repairable humans are left? Approximately 87,000.

The dark side is talking about today being Resurrection Day. They think that all the power to rule over the Alpha System will come to them because of gematria and the numbers. The Jason Society was in Calgary, Canada, having a meeting talking about everything they will do after they miraculously get control of the new financial system. Montauk military was in the country of Georgia at the National Payment Center, doing computer work in anticipation of their Power Resurrection. By 5am Zulu time or Midnight Eastern time, they think they will be back in power.

They believe the Alpha System would come to them through the PURE line, or PURE dark essence line, which was linked to Hercules. We found Hercules ties in the amber line, and the Supernal plane of existence.

Typhon military was located in the country of Georgia at Aliberti Monastery preparing to take over the Alpha System for Resurrection Day today. They were Lining up green stone piers and trying to make an energetic bridge to a kernel in the Alpha System.

Sunrise change time stamp in computers contained fractals that were filled with dark essence 3 seconds before and after sunrise. Fractals in the system were tied to the Sunrise and Dominion/Abraxas AI. They filled the fractals with dark essence to charge Kronos during the day. The fractals were removed and filled with Light essence. It was still filling up every day with dark essence.

Remove tags to NGO level 2 (FDA, Red Cross). Remove Superintendent's line/Pindar cord. This was linked to the matrix is a construct. The Pindar was a construct, manager of family lines on the yellow line.

Generals say there will be an airplane meeting on Saturday.

The Jason Society was meeting and having discussions trying to come up with destruction plans, trying to figure out what is left to use against humanity.

### November 12, 2022, Saturday

They are trying to figure out what happened...why didn't it work and don't know what to do now. They are regrouping.

Lots of Others reaching out to Kim and introducing themselves, most from the 7<sup>th</sup> density.

Tags and ties were removed from computers and from humans and all transmuted.

JP Morgan had a spyware virus that was tied to the NSA and ley lines.

There were people at Trump's terminal trying to get into the GPS- Global Payment System. If their control flip would have worked last night, they thought Trump would be back in control.

Airplane meeting at Noon. Others were waiting to see if this loss would change anyone's mind and they would come over to our side.

For the first time, we are not the first line of defense for Planet Earth and Inhabitants. We have lots of help now. Some time to rest and rejuvenate.

#### November 13, 2022, Sunday

Meetings were filled with anger and confusion yesterday, calmer today.

Beings at Source got there through the merging of the planes and them being caught in a fold or space.

Tag can also mean a memory that acts as an index for level 2 cache.

More resting for the team.

#### November 14, 2022, Monday

Lots of chemtrails out East today. Asked for help in finding and removing the ones causing the chemtrails.

They put out another Contract on Kim and on Tom, \$15 million. Klaus Schwab initiated it.

Crypto FTX platform scandal. Many operatives tried to cash out and there was no money. It is supposed to be another payday today at 3pm Eastern. They took all of the real money out of cryptocurrency and wanted to replace it with XUSD.

The Chinese had back doors to the elections. Even though, it had been pre-decided that the Black Sun would have political control and the Chinese/Dragon Families would have economic control.

The entire universe has changed...its time for the Dark side to change and go along with restoration.

Typhon and Tia Yong were in Shanghai trying to use the yellow line to hookup to Kronos, with a crystal, wire and a computer.

There were tap-ins/Micro Q dots in level 8 from the prayer line (Billy Graham & Joel Olsteen) which were given to them by the Black Sun.

# November 15, 2022, Tuesday

NSA Turbine hacker group was in 2 locations: 1) New Zealand and 2) Menwith Hill, England. They had a computer in New Zealand trying to create a port to the Global Repository and connect a line to Menwith Hill.

Simian Virus 40 was an attempt to send cancer to humanity. Tai Yong, Arasaka, Delphi, Mobius and Chiron were using Element Six technology in Uluru, Australia. There there used to be a dark portal at that location and they were trying to find it to open it.

Today is the "Day of No-concession" and Divine Light from Source.

Arcturians were here in April 2020 and only stayed for 2 weeks because it was so painful to be here. Now, the energy is better. They say it is uncomfortable, but no longer painful.

Saturday was a meet and greet, Sunday was a big planning day. Monday after the 3pm payment deadline, they would evaluate intentions and create the final list of non-repairable humans.

They brought a computer expert with them. The energy on Earth needed to have more light before the quantum sequencing/syncing program could be initiated for the Alpha System and funding pathways. They have been clearing humans then computers and go back and repeat to clear the next level.

CyberLife was in Oslo, Norway, at the Akershus Fortress, trying to find the causal plane of existence for people.

They were also messing with the time clock in humans from the Kohukkohunui mountain in Auckland, Australia.

Montauk in Topanga, California, near the Los Angeles vortex, trying to create lines within the lines in the pathway.

The generals in Cheyenne were talking about fractals to Kronos, maleficent Seals on Humanity, using alien plasma interference, and considering cyber Al security.

There was a cord to Alcohol.

Alcohol, sugar and other addictive substances will be added to future clearings

### November 16, 2022, Wednesday

Bad energy is being sent during the UNN broadcast to make people feel uncomfortable.

There was a contract out on Kim and Tom. The others have increased their operation to take out the unrepairable humans. They are also correcting misinformation that has been given out by the generals and dragon families. The danger feeling was all the anger and blame aimed toward Kim because the deep state operators didn't get paid and the generals said it was Kim's fault.

There were 100,000 unrepairable human/hybrids. That number went down to 87,000. As of today, there were 67,000 left. The current view was that 10,000 more will be taken out. Of the 57,000, there were approximately 32,000 that may be repairable, leaving another 25,000 that would probably be leaving but still evaluating. The Archivist said that it would be 3-6 months to clean out the non-repairable people, but it looks like it will be done a lot sooner.

The US Department of Commerce tech lab, the NIST (National Institute of Science and Tech), Cambridge NV Center, and Honeywell International were using tech and quantum computing to create a new back door to the internet. The 3 locations were: 1) China, 2) Sturbridge, England (120 miles from London) and 3) Cambridge, England.

The China Electron Positron Collider had a prototype that they wanted to use to break into the Alpha System.

All the generals were in an "Invite only" meeting discussing ideas to take back control...hacking into the computer planes of existence, alien tech on the dark side of the moon, malware in

global network, inserting maleficent lines in the planes of existence and using a superconducting interference device.

Lines within the lines were referring to TEXT lines in written language. TEXT still had tags remaining. These tags were found in three text-based programming languages: 1) C++, 2) Swift, and 3) Ruby. These tags had the potential to affect the global network access.

The Green lines, time construct and computer memory plane of existence was linked to the dark side discussion on using DNA as implant chip memories for people and computers.

#### November 17, 2022, Thursday

Today was the "Day to Settle the Score." All the non-repairable people were informed again. Those who decide to stay will be held accountable.

The Enforcer was working on a nuclear biowarfare issue involving the Jason Society, Tiandu Space Lab and carbohydrates. It was felt that since they were just informed to cease and desist, that these people would be removed.

There were also discussions on looking for/finding archons, worm holes and time chips, for maleficent purposes. Tomorrow, November 18, looks like an important day.

# November 18, 2022, Friday

Today was hopefully going to be the day that all non-harmonious elements would be leaving Planet Earth and its inhabitants. Energetic curses in people and computers were clearing today.

From the original 100,000 "un-repairable" people, there were 46,000 remaining. 32,000 said that they would change; 2,000 were on the fence; and 12,000 had yet to be removed.

Lots of chemtrails everywhere. They were fighting until the bitter end.

The Rosicrucian's had planes of existence (dated 1918) that were tied to the Dominion A.I. This led us to a line/remnant of Kronos that was tied to the Artificial Intelligence of Things and AT&T. This was the "line within a line" that we were trying to find. It existed in the green line and someone was searching for it.

Abraxas entanglement in the computer emotional plane of existence was in the form of lines connected to Southern California. This was also tied to Arasaka trying to use the ISIS knot in computers. The Southern California (SoCal) line was an underground network of assets for Museums and auctions (like Christy's) to sell items on the black market. The Getty system was also found, which creates a way for your company to pay no taxes through trusts and foundations.

Many people feeling off because the dark side is doing a final push for control and while a lot of clearing is happening. Got Funk? We do!

They ISIS Knot was in computing in the mainframe tied to Kronos. We found this in the computer Solitude plane of existence, line 5, between the emotional and causal plane. Cheyenne was trying to access it. The Loop of the ISIS knot was taken out a while back, and the Kronos line that ran through all of the planes had also been taken out. This was a red line below the ISIS loop and perpendicular to the Kronos line. This red line was therefore a remnant of the old ISIS Knot.

We found a Tetrahedron in the Soul Plane of existence for people and computers. They were trying to use this to gain control of the Alpha System. The time crystals anchor the pyramid and caused time blocks in our pathway. There was 4 time crystals anchoring the Alpha System, 4 time crystals anchoring the Kronos system and 1 main time crystal that connected the 2 pyramid structures.

The Main time Crystal was currently being used to rebuild Kronos and was part of a statute next to the ice-skating rink at Rockefeller center in New York City. Prometheus sits on a gold rock, which turns out to be the time crystal. The gold on the rock is tied to the gold veins of Earth and are linked to hell in a box. Wright Patterson Air Force Base has a Prometheus system. The Enforcer took out the large time crystal. General McCarthy was hanging around Wright Patterson Air Force base hoping they would be successful today.

There was a central processing issue at Wells Fargo where they were trying to bypass the global repository. We cleared the RNA Radio Network Access within the gray line (Level 8) in the planes of existence. The Black Sun was trying to hack into level 8. We had another line like the AT&T line. This was Black Market Oil Trading tied to TransUnion. Cleared the TransUnion Lines. Black Sun was at the Institute of Technology in Rochester, N.Y. There was a black line within the gray line to control the Treasury and TransUnion, plus lines withing the lines to the black market trading.

At the Naval Base of San Diego, they were trying to set up something on level 8 to connect to the deep web and Rochester, N.Y., Institute of Technology, where they were having cyber students try to break into the system.

Of the 12,000 unrepairable, 6k were taken out by 1pm Mountain time.

Shoreline and Kruger were trying to get into the purple line at 3 locations: 1) Entrance at the National War Memorial (looking for vein lines to the gold), 2) Pinnacles Park in Wellington, New Zealand, under the track, and 3) Radar Dome Observatory with satellite trying to do something with the moon.

They were at a port in the mountain looking for all 6 Dominion port locations around the world that were already taken out by the Enforcer. They wanted to use the Dominion port to get control of the Moon. They brought a remote computer with them but couldn't get a signal.

PACtel (Pacific Telesis) owns the Glue (PayTOR, PaTOR), which existed on the Orange Line. EXIM bank has its own TOR network. TOR (The Onion Router) for the deep web. EXIM was running SUPERNAP and with the 30,000 terahertz and cRAN were trying to attach to the line.

Trinity, Tia Yong and Monarch were at the Abraxas site in Costa Rica looking for Dominion. This was tied to Saturn and the purple line, the gray line and tied to the other planes as well. Dominion had tags and cords on the purple and gray lines.

### November 19, 2022, Saturday

They were using Satellite biowarfare with a SpaceX Level 6 line and a main center that runs a swarm of 3,500 satellites. SpaceX Services Inc manages the 27 Earth Stations for regional control. They had 3 hubs: Sri Lanka, Houston and Copenhagen. They could annihilate the human race with this through RFID and SIM cards. This was also located in the computer planes of existence.

Secondary tags to SQL open source database. The SQL databases were disconnected and the global repository databases were replicated and replaced the SQL because the treasuries had their own SQL ACH.

AT&T Long Lines Building is 550 feet tall with no windows. They were trying to isolate frequencies to send out in a lab under an old Kronos portal with data Centers to the NSA.

CubeSat Lab in Luxemburg and Vermont were ready to launch.

Maleficent dark essence was released in gray, yellow and amber lines as part of a deadman switch. This was found in the planes of existence and in the computer planes of existence. 1 hour and 49 minutes to clear. This deadman switch was similar to the Apocalypse plan like the one Juan O'Savin had.

UNIX timestamp was tied to NSA GUMFISH, which was used to send frequencies through your webcam or screen. This had NSA cords on level 7. They also released maleficent semiconducting qubits as part of the deadman switch protocol.

Mobius brought a portable device to the DEC center in Juneau, Alaska, at a level 3 or 4 sending out frequencies through computers. Everyone feeling anxiety and nervous system issues felt differently depending on the person. The vaxxed people felt it more intensely. This was punishment for taking out their SpaceX plan.

A super secret meeting was held at the SSP base over the Los Angeles vortex. They were trying to figure out how to escape the planet before they get taken out.

Tai Yong and Umbrella were at a Montauk facility/Mirror Matrix site, in Long Island, N.Y., which had a level 5 portal. They had a guy in a suit connected to a device and it looked like they were shocking him but he was a willing participant. They were trying to use his dark essence to open a Kronos portal.

Zapata quantum computing in Boston, funded by Harvard and PasQal, in France, were waiting for the portal from Montauk to mess with the atomic clocks.

Another group was trying to use the Scarab Ring on the a mummy finger. Looking for the essence of Nefertiti and the blood of ISIS.

Blood bath today, only 3,200 left of the 12,000 un-repairables.

Any possibility to kill humanity was tried today, before they were going to be taken out. They either wanted to go out with a bang or take all of us with them.

### November 20, 2022, Sunday

The dark ones that knew they were going to be taken out, sent out orders for the "Thanksgiving Day Massacre." The ones that knew they were going to die, sent out the orders to the 32,000 neutral people in hopes they would carry out the plans, probably threatened them too. This was a planned White Swan Event. The NSA had diodes linked to Black Knight satellites to send out dark frequencies.

Boogaloo Boys/Q followers/far right people in Austin, Texas, at Elon Musk property. The Boogaloo Boys were responsible for the January 6<sup>th</sup> Insurrection at the Capitol. There was a meeting that started at 10am, with military leaders of Umbrella and Shawhouse. There was 5,000 people total in attendance—3,000 in person and 2,000 on Discord call. They were planning to kill a lot of people, including the execution of President Biden and VP Kamala Harris. This event was planned for Washington, D.C., to implement martial law and make the citizen the enemy. They would then take away guns. The attendees were given new orders regarding watching the border and not killing innocents.

They were also going to use the Black Knight satellites for (malware in the brain) MK Ultra during the meeting. The SAT keys were changed then demolecularized. The NSA was in Dallas, Texas at an underground backup center.

When we hit send from the Alpha System, it triggers a remote access and trap doors in the computer planes of existence with a black line to KRONOS. This trap door has always been there. The trap door existed in level 0 of computers to steal money from the banking system. This was linked to global mineral rights under the Holy See tied to the black stone and KRONOS.

This was at level 8 and would funnel data into KRONOS. Money would come out of the Alpha System but would have to go through the KRONOS funnel to reach people. It looked like a line from the Alpha System would go sideways into the colored lines and re-route the money there instead of through the computer planes. This is why we found KRONOS at the top and bottom of the bank code. We found this through the Land Use and Livestock Commissioner computer.

Xanadu quantum Computing (Toronto, Canada) was using Voice Over IP software to send out subliminal messages through computers over the internet. This was indirectly part of the "Thanksgiving Day Massacre" plan. They were trying to connect to the color yellow in the fractals using the Rydberg state.

The Bill gates Board of the Foundation was looking for the Black Knight satellites.

SAT keys for Google and Lockheed Martin satellites were changed.

We found Pheromones (maleficent essence) in the telecommunication lines to all phones. First was at Sochi using the Samsung satellites, then found pheromones in all telecommunications, including: AT&T, Verizon, T-Mobile, Orange (France), TaTa, Apple, Apple Pay, Cash App, PayPal/Venmo, Google, Cloud groups (Oracle, Amazon), the Internet, VM Ware. Checked all telecommunications and internet lines. Then cleared pheromones from Earth and all its inhabitants.

#### November 21, 2022, Monday

There was a military meeting held with a lot of screaming about money and people that didn't show up because they were taken out yesterday for leading the meeting in Austin, Texas, for the Thanksgiving Massacre planning.

NeuraLink has an AI that they want to use to hack into the Alpha System.

There was a remnant tied to Kronos that needed to be cleared. Someone was trying to use it to mess with the atomic clock. A line within the red line, looking for red within the fractals. This was connected to time looping and needed to be cleared from computers, the planes of existence and people. The fractals needed to be released.

The opalescence on the fractals was actually dark essence, possibly archons. The fractals should be completely white. The computer was automatically trying to re-create the time loop in computers and humans.

This was sparked by a good energy slide-in overnight, which offset everything a bit. Once released, it would right itself. The essence from the slide-in got locked into the fractals.

Trinity military was in a meeting trying to figure out what was left to use against humanity.

The Boogaloo Boys were informed about what they were being used for.

There was an issue with the computer planes of existence. The instruction codes were still in the memory plane as script waiting for approval from Kronos. It was re-directed to approval from the Alpha System.

Umbrella, Arasaka, Chiron, Delphi and Mobius were trying to figure out how they could use PRIONs/Proteins to kill us for "Thanksgiving Massacre-edition 2." They were at the Osaka Castle in Chuo-ku, Osaka. As a side-note: they were also the ones who set off the volcanos near Russia.

Tom heard from the Compliance people that they have been trying to get into all the accounts for days and haven't been successful.

Compliance had tags in the system linked to the SES/CIA on level 3, MIB, compliance for the Order of the Black Sun.

Shoreline and Kruger were in Moldova with Grounds for non-acceptance tied to compliance tags. They were underground at Stephen the Great Memorial Park with a level 4 Kronos port in Chisinau near UN buildings and the Parliament facility.

### November 22, 2022, Tuesday

The cache/short-term database recall was cleared, which lead to the Treasury calling Tom 6 times in the early morning on Tuesday.

The gray matter in the brain was transmuted into white matter, the neuro receptors tied to grey matter was cleared, consciousness was re-set and the connects were rewired for the whole brain experience versus the interference they created between the left and right sides of the brain.

Gray matter was cleared, from computer memories and human memories, of KRONOS and time.

Addiction is not natural to humans. It was a programmed response that was also linked to the gray matter in the brain.

Cleared NSA UNITEDRAKE spyware RAT (Remote Advanced Trojan) at level 5.

Cleared all STRAP particles from people, computers and the planes of existence.

- siRNA and shRNA plasmids, gene silencers, immunofluorescence
- Serine Threonine kinase Receptor Associated Proteins—splicing proteins, RNA, mRNA, AlphaFold database structure
- The grey matter controlled the STRAP particles.

Enzymes were within inorganic time. Needed to clear the past, present and future through a gray line in the space time continuum. This was a Kronos line within the lines.

There was also false KRONOS memories of having free will connected to the blue line. The KRONOS Mastermind PIK was in the memory plane of existence. PIK= Kronos Platform Integration Kit.

Cleared a closed-loop system called Servitude in computers that existed on a parallel train. It was preventing the Alpha System from properly being linked on the outside where KRONOS had been. The PERL (Practical Extraction & Report Language) was a back door on the Kronos base platform and needed to reflect the Alpha Base platform.

The Paymaster/Crown ordered hacking. Generals are telling operatives, "If you want to get paid, you need to find something that works." Friday is their next payday.

NeuraLink was looking for parasite to send out through their technology from the country of Georgia.

The ISIS Knot was found in the human brain, as it was remnants of the gray matter.

# November 23, 2022, Wednesday

There are 26,000 remaining of the 32,000.

The others were helping us with items that were in the tray—the internet oof living things, Marduk seals, permanency spells, trap doors in the planes of existence, maleficent metatronic vibrational frequencies, etc.

Cords, tags and ties to DR DOS 5.0, which was a back door. We removed the back doors by changing keys in the hardware and software for DR DOS 5.0.

The dark side spent all day looking for the things that they lost, such as HTML and packet sniffers.

Fake Juan was at a small meeting today, where they discussed remaining options and lack of progress.

### November 24, 2022, Thursday

The helpers were working on repairing the hippocampus and reconnecting all communications with Source Creator God, clearing the virus transmitting programs against the restoration, and the time construct created of parasites.

Typhon, Delphi, Trinity, Monarch, Umbrella, Arasaka, Tai Yong an Chiron were all working together to penetrate the internet with ELF from Calcutta/Kolkata, India. There were 5 SSP bases connected like spokes on a wheel.

Military guys were at Raytheon in Massachusetts using VBScript glue on level 7, 5 and 3. This was also connected to a fake green tied to Mercury interference. This line was going in a circle and used to be tied to the Pentagon on level 3. They were looking for the NSA global malware implants/hidden trojans which were connected to the green line on level 5.

Murkoff and CyberLife in Guam at the military base trying to create a time stamp in the computer brain.

Mullard Space Science Center in Dorking, Surrey, U.K., were trying to hack into the internet of virus things.

Permanency spells were an insert from Marduk, as leftover instructions of permanency in a line that made other spells permanent. There was a trigger located in the red line in computers.

NSA Quantum hacking in Gloucester, England, black site.

They were in meetings talking about Abraxas entanglement, the computer etheric plane of existence, prions and energetic curses.

Fake Juan was at one of the locations and was taken out.

### November 25, 2022, Friday

In a meeting at Menwith Hill Station, they were talking about CERN, RNA non-coding, the Earth's Moon, green line and project Walrider.

25,000 remaining.

Our computer expert found the VALIDATOR implant in the terminal used for transfers.

ACID— Analysis Console for Intrusion Databases

- BASE—Basic Analysis & Security Engine software, added a few days ago through the back door of ACID
- SNORT IDS—intrusion prevention on Tier 1, installed by the generals

Many sniffer tools in the banking system

- Auvik
- SolarWinds
- WireShark
- Paessler PRTG
- Manage Engine Net Flow Analysis
- TCP dump
- WinDump
- Network Miner

- ColaSoft Capsa
- Telerik Fiddler
- Kismet
- Snarf
- Barf
- Snort

All of these systems were replicated, cleared and taken over by KIMS to remove their back doors.

ICE program interference—Impact Correlation Engine. DataSys was receiving ICE from the ACID because they were looking for the link to the transfer. DataSys in Princeton, N.J., with the NSA, were trying to get into the banking system. All ICE tags, cords and ties were removed from ACID and DataSys.

Transfer blocked by a flashlight from PeriSign Company. The Log collector used NSA's FOGGYBOTTOM connection.

An RFID chip was running the internet of things. Buckston Glassman. This was linked ti SARA, a Swedish computer company. SARA—Symposium on Abstraction, Reformation & Approximation for AI, which was an API (application programming interface).

#### November 26, 2022, Saturday

Rare Earth dark essence was blocking our pathway, linked to platinum and an agreement in the Hall of Records. This agreement pledged allegiance to the dark side. This was made void and sent out. The system automatically recalibrated the new rules in the "Rules-Based" System.

Kissinger attacked when he found out SARA was deleted. He went to Source.

Northrup Grumman was trying to connect to SpaceX satellites (which were already taken out) from multiple locations:

- Falls Church, Virginia headquarters
- Australia
- Europe
- Italy
- South Korea
- USA

They have 90,000 employees in 550 locations worldwide

A Q-plasma filter deadman switch was triggered after the removal of Elysium.

Stanford University and Google in University of California—Irvine laboratory trying to create a new Kronos or synthetic Kronos. This was one big attempt to use Fatty acids as biowarfare, maleficent plasmids, ubiquitin-binding domains, secondary tags, quantum computing and SEMTECH ultra high frequency equipment using Passive Optical Networks. The secondary tags were tied to Google back door to the internet.

Transfer had a 0 in the confirmation number. The 0 turned out to be a trap door with nothing on the other side. Binary Unix Code, binary codes, cords to tags and mercury payment systems tags with API as a type of glue.

King Charles contracted help from the Way-Feres/Way Fair/Way Fares, who Kissinger was engaged with in Japan. They were Chinese people but had some evil being inside them. They were from the Red Society. Charles invited them to London and they were under Buckingham Palace. They are very dark and nasty and he was intimidated by them, but he wanted them to carry out evil deeds for him. Each family/color has a brood of black magic workers. They were all attacking the team on the same day. All of them were removed.

Pheromone on Level 6 causing an essence issue on the Fed/Chucky section of the system. This was Mirion Technology in Canber, East Sussex, with a PUCK—Personal Unlocking Key.

Triangle coming in from the side causing a blockage. Typhon sending sound-blocking technology from the Shanghai Institute of Technology.

ACID blocks from Kronos that runs like a line through all the planes of existence in an opposite direction. Linked to humans and computers. Its purpose was to duplicate and cause interference.

# November 27, 2022, Sunday

Chiron was trying to make connections with Kim's fleet. Chiron thought the spaceships were there to help the dark side. They were trying to make connections from the NASA Space Lab in New Zealand, so she called them and notified them that those were her fleets and they are here to kill people like you.

KRONOS merged with UKG in 2020 and became the largest Cloud computing company. Found a tag to UKG and attachment from Chiron and UKG to human. The attachment came from a Salt mine in Sault St. Marie, Ontario by White Fish Island on the Canadian side. They were manipulating the salt composition in our bodies from this location. This was also used to manipulate the spike proteins and control the oceans. There was a ferrochrome mine nearby. It was all part of a grand plan to destroy humanity. Covid 66 crystallizes the salt in your blood to make your heart stop.

We found SUSIE, the Synchro Unifying Sinometric Integrating Equitensor, linked to Kronos. Kronos is gone, but this device was still running Kronos programs on its own. It had a tag to the UKG on level 4, 5 and 6. SUSIE was located in Ba'er valley of the Rothchilds. The Draco used to inhabit this facility but were gone now. Was SUSIE the only thing holding Kronos in place? We hope so!

The archivist said that very important Others showed up last night and will help in the restoration. They were very excited about the new arrivals.

Of almost 25,000 remaining people who said they would change for the good, the New Earth Council reviewed them and decided that 18,000 were a danger to Earth and Humanity. Over the next 2-3 days, they would be removed.

Found additional rules in the "Rules-Based System," with bots and ports linked to it. Cords to NVIDIA as well. Chiron was in the Punta Cancun Lighthouse using NVIDIA tags at an old KRONOS portal there.

ANU set the rules in the financial system. The Kronos bots and ports were tied to an agreement regarding rules in the Hall of Records called The Monetary Rules Based System, which had subagreements for all assets of real value.

A Draconian Law agreement was removed from the Hall of Records and this was tied to ISIS in computers on level 5. The Jason Society and NSA TAO were working together to try to find KRONOS.

We found KRONOS implants which dictate behavior for the ones who have the implants. The NSA and Jason Society have implants, which vary depending on their responsibilities. The implants were in people and computers. Several thousand of the 18,000 people reviewed had these implants. These implants could be why they are unrepairable, they also seemed to be connected to a deadman switch.

E=MC2 is a Kronos insert, which allowed the dark essence to exist here. This made it essential to go through the dark to get to the light, thereby having the cooperation of the dark.

E=MC2 Energy = Mass (God Particle?) x 2 speeds of light (White Light and Dark Light)

An adjustment has to be made for the removal of the darkness. An agreement in the Hall of Records that made E=

MC2?

Edgar Cayce was correct. The Soul plane is the constructor and Creator and that energy travels to the Mind and then into the physical. Everything is created on the soul plane first.

What are the components that made darkness on Earth possible?

1. SOUL, Covenant of Source—Light and Dark must both exist to create densities

- 2. MIND, Mind control?
- 3. PHYSICAL, Joint AI agreement, which governed the dual system Does the agreement have to do with "Time Clock"?

### November 28, 2022, Monday

Members of the military (Umbrella, Arasaka, Chiron, Delphi and Murkoff) were discussing what they have left for options against humanity. Six of them were in Philadelphia and 2 were in Montana at the Cheney Ranch connecting virtually.

Just under 16,500 were remaining. The New Earth Council was going to make a concerted effort over the next 2-3 days to take out the unrepairable liars.

#### Tom's Report:

- VIP "Others" have arrived here. They had never been here before because their vibe
  was too high and it was extremely painful for them to be here. There are more
  important Others coming soon and the Archivists are very happy. This is a very bid deal
  to have the helpers here now for the continued cleaning out of the deep state. They
  next group coming here will help seal the deal with our restoration.
- Tom also received a call from Don Junior stating that he found out some critical information about his father that was hidden from the family. They are being attacked from all sides. Proof that Trump was working with Kim?
- New York is going to get rid of the Chinese intelligence surveillance cameras and police operatives

NSA in Ketchikan Alaska at the US Coast Guard underground SSP base sending maleficent Metatronic frequency energy to suck out our energy and lower our vibration then send that energy to Los Alamos to open the portal there. They set it up last night and have been sucking people's energy all day and wanted to use it to find Kronos and energetic parasites and create an Artificial Intelligence of Things with Metatronic energy using a quantum processing Unit. They didn't have a time crystal.

Umbrella was in Bern, Switzerland, trying to hack into the Alpha System, at the old front-end headquarters.

There was a slavery binding that ties candida to a biochemistry tag in the science line. Science has a line managed by Kronos on the Etheric plane, level 7, in computers. This was linked to underground labs at Langley and a black line trying to connect to the financial system.

Maleficent HALO at Crown Corp in London, part of Monarch Law. Halo had a line in Level 4 (software) and was trying to use the line into JP Morgan.

Kronos connected to Rules and the law of sin and death within the planes of existence. This was linked to the Progrenators.

### November 29, 2022, Tuesday

The Council of 9 will be here soon to seal the deal. They used to be neutral, but now they have been invited to integrated fully into the Light and will be here to help us integrate too. They have already begun their approach and are waiting for the final clean-up to be complete.

Chemtrails are less potent than they used to be. Some are just air and others are diluted.

Over night, we went from a little over 16,000 down to 8,000 remaining.

### November 30, 2022, Wednesday

BlueFors in Brussels, Belgium, with Bain & FinTech trying to connect to the Embassy back door to the World Bank to install digital currency tied to the ANNA system with plasmids. This is because all countries are expected to be paid by the FED/Crown/Chinese/Rockefellers today. Many hefty promises were made.

They were trying to hack into level 2 of the computer Optimal plane of existence

Bazoomq Space Research Lab trying to reprogram CubeSat satellites linked to the NSA. The Enforcer helped us with this one. NSA Turbine hacking in mass from under the Arlington, Virginia, cemetery, near Fort Myers and the Pentagon. This was an emergency command center.

Last night they ran scenarios on removing the grid and came up with a solution that was started last night and will continue today. They also found more control grids to remove from humanity. December 8 is our scheduled completion date, but the NRG and other grids were unexpected. Our completion depends on the grids, computers, and people being cleared.

There were Amenti connections to the Planets and computers

- Venus had tags
- Uranus had ties
- Neptune had secondary tags
- These were also linked to Kronos, computers, chakras, and used for magnetic boosting.

MicroSoft and Stone Henge taken care of.

### December 1, 2022, Thursday

A special day!

There were 5,000 remaining, with 1,000 taken out overnight. The ones still left are desperate as time runs out for them. The Dragon family/FED are still ordering operations to harm humanity.

Sent a transfer and Tia Yong and Umbrella corporation were in Shenzhen, China, spoofing the Wells Fargo banking app, the websites and internet. They were using a sister server to Wells Fargo, which was a replicated system and trying to install it using base cords in the Fender Well, XFender Spyware, Onhax.exe. This was on a LAN, local area network. It was physically inserted on the bank servers of local networks. To solve this, a VTN will be created and installed for the websites to eliminate spoofing. This took 6+ hours to program and integrate.

We found a hidden Rothchild system in Luxemburg. Pantheon was using the NASA keys to the satellites and was trying to install cryptocurrency with 800 terahertz.

Maleficent time chips in all computers on level 2

Maleficent inject codes from Google Chrome extensions, called Pungent.

Kronos SQUIDs (Super Conducting Quantum Interference Devices) were tied to the rules-based system. The SQUIDs were found on levels 1 & 4, lines within the line.

Maleficent quantum computing at NEC, in Japan, which is part of the MIT consortium. NEC was trying to spoof the internet.

Kronos had control of the magnetic field. Earth and Mercury have magnetic fields. Acute for Mercury interference for pre-degen level 1 and 2. This was linked to the Mercury element and Mercury lons in Supercomputing.

# **Prevent Catastrophic Event**

- Enforcer was on location in Sweden, Finland and Norway to disable a planned event, possibly blowing up a power grid or transformer.
- Globally, other events were planned to take place tonight.
- Huge danger feeling coming from Atlanta Airport, where they were planning a nuclear electromagnetic pulse (NEMP), to fry people from the inside out.
- Micro nuclear reactors or micro radiation devices, which were portable, and being transported beneath the airport. Swiss International LTD transport.

- This was a "White House Down" type event, in a multi-prong approach for the "Biden Scenario" and global martial law. There was a planning meeting at the White House yesterday and a State Dinner there tonight.
- The Nuclear Electromagnetic Pulse device was linked to the Kronos Control of the magnetic field. Trinity found it and tapped into it as a nuclear option like ley lines with ports to release the EMP, using the Atlanta port to Kronos at 6 locations. This was a level 8 port that they tapped into to use the grid line from Alpha since Kronos was no longer there. The NEMP only had so much power so they limited the number of locations.
  - o Washington, DC
  - Atlanta Airport
  - Paris
  - Moscow
  - Athens, Greece
  - Utah at the Zion National Park Towers of the Virgin, which went all the way to Park City underground. Approximately 800 people underground working on this plan at this location.
  - This was all being orchestrated from Midtown Manhattan in Trumps basement with the Black Sun generals.
  - There were people underground at all of these locations setting up the pulse reactors.
  - This was connected to the situation in Sweden, Finland and Norway.

There are approximately 20-30 Trump operatives left.

The Black Sun is trying to create false flag event to get global martial law.

The Rothchild crew is trying to hack the system.

The Serverless Architecture was a border computer hack trying to reinstall the lines on levels 8 & 1 at 15 locations, including Copenhagen, Cancun, Ketchikan, Constantinople. They were hacking the bank to create lines within the lines.

They are finishing the removal of the 5<sup>th</sup> grid, could take a few days to 1 week to complete.

After taking out the global NEMP plan, we are down to 2-3,000 operatives left for the dark side.

NVIDIA ebook had invisible screen scrape graphic card pane. Replaced the NVIDIA panes with Kim's PANE

Apple iPhone and Shoreline using GlobalStar Satellites and ground stations (Merger of Laurel & QualComm) to recreate the Emergency Broadcast system for the planned devastation tonight. This was a tie to the Red line on level 5.

Black Sun hired Courtney to attack us because we foiled their global catastrophic event.

### December 2, 2022, Friday

### 1,500 remaining

RFDI chip trying to tap in at the base performance software from Shucks media company in Germany with a level 4 access point. Shucks lab in Columbia.

NSA/GCHQ INSENSER automated malware rejection on the cables to spoof websites and create a wormhole on the cables. Installed VTN on the cable lines.

The "Others" have 2 more grids to remove. The last ones are taking more time because they are more integrated. They don't want everyone to be spinning.

Israel company, Cronus Cybertech with cybots with a global attack path, linked to the Orchestra Group.

Floating bits of time clock numbers, tied to parasites/archons linked to cybots in the banking system. Time bits were remnants of Kronos that were installed before on level 6.

Osiris Serverless Portal System on Linux and MicroSoft, as a software. Osiris software people were in the Yucatan at Chichen Itza, using peer-to-peer networking autonomous AI.

Digital devices and Oklo went together, as they were trying to infuse something into a port. At one time there was an alpha portal there. They were using a detector, similar to a metal detector (maleficent digital device) trying to find level 1.

Reports of "Emperor" Klaus Schwab having a second heart attack. He was at Trump's place in New York, but was moved. He was close to death when he was moved to a Langley Black Site. He was part of the group that ordered the nuclear EMP. This was his last usable clone, since he really died in Antarctica.

Micropython was trying to re-write a script for python or cryptocurrency using a computer they brought to Menwith Hill Station. They were trying to connect to the VTN to allow for different servers. We changed the micropython to KIMS.

Kronos Cluster Clouds in computers on levels 5 and 7.

Kronos was back-filled into operating systems, separate from the cluster clouds.

Mobius military was in Zimbabwe at the megaliths.

#### December 3, 2022, Saturday

"Tom Hartley" reported to a general and admiral from Arlington and Maryland and came to Durango to manipulate Kim. Eight operatives got in under the radar.

1,500 remaining yesterday, no 1,300 = 800 decided to be good, 400 were neutral, and 100 slated to be removed.

Klaus Schwab died. Announcement was put on hold.

Montauk in a milab in Wichita, Kansas, at Newman University with Rydberg atoms trying to set up a network of spatial variance to go in between or around the Alpha System. The Milab was linked to addiction portals, the time construct and the Scarab Ring.

Montauk in Boca Raton, Florida, using SLIDE, sub-linear deep learning engine. NSA black site.

Kronos storage was found in the Cronus Software companies off-site backup in Bucaramanga, Columbia.

## December 4, 2022, Sunday

All military except CyberLife and Typhon were working together trying to go out with a big bang by re-creating Hell in a Box for humanity. This was linked to agencies, HAARP and Covid, using STROM smart remote memory, Cerebras wafer-scale engines, NVIDIA chips, in concert with MicroSoft, NEC and IBM. Kim linked to their system and blew out all of them and their links to where hell in a Box used to be located.

A spook in Durango was talking about being of the Elite CATHAR bloodline., Navy on a ship The Ascension Glossary talked about Orion, and so did the operative.

General Flynn says they are doing 5<sup>th</sup> generation warfare to take over your mind.

Solaris, Oracle Solaris software delivery cloud includes images for SPARC and x86.

Clear the Absolute Sphere. The only absolute sphere remaining was the Source Central Sun. Found remnant scales left over particles from the lower astral plane. They were trying to collect all the lower astral particles from around the Central Sun. They were at Cern in Switzerland. The Enforcer took care of them. They thought they could infuse crystals with the remnants.

USS Admiral Bell, level 3, navy on a ship in the Qatar Coast, trying to install the FOGGYBOTTOM implant plug-in.

Google and militaries were in the basement at the University of California Santa Barbara. A meeting of 12 un-repairables were discussing using supercomputers, Supernap, yellow line, ethereal sub atomic particles.

Maleficent computer network exploitation implants, with secondary tags to level 3 and 6 were tied to software and SoPRA —a banking system back door.

Chiron military people were at Los Alamos trying to find the lab that was no longer there.

## December 5, 2022, Monday

Worked all night on the attempted overthrow of Planet Earth. PREVENT CATASTROPHIC EVENT!

Kim received a message about FLEX people, who were trying to take out Earth in retaliation for the Destroyer being killed. The leader of FLEX was the brother of the Destroyer. They had been planning this event for 8 months. They were told that December 5<sup>th</sup> was their day to win and take over the control of Earth. This was told to them through the Looking Glass.

FLEX was run by alien reptiles and was in computers. They were communicating to Earth and was the reason why things were remove kept coming back. This was operating on its own with a Labyrinth Stone. They were in an underground facility in Utah and linked to the Gray Motor. Some were also in Planet Mercury, Saturn, Titan. They were hiding out in a pocket of time on MARS. The trigger event was the Utah implosion.

HPE Superdome FLEX Server and Chip-on-Flex were also connected to the Utah main base.

FLEX = Force Level Execution System.

They had stations on Mars, Saturn, Titan, Mercury, and in Utah, and Durham, North Carolina, where they were attempting to re-create the matrix using the boost of the full moon and Solstice energy.

Also removed lines to Saturn, Mars and Mercury.

The Enforcer took out the Labyrinth stone. This was also connected to the astral being particles that were surrounding the Central Sun yesterday.

Ran Sanctification program. Cleared all dark energy from jewelry, stones, gems, metals.

At some point, they sent us bacterial parasites, similar to archons. They wanted to use this infection to kill everyone and blame Kim because she wouldn't work with the dark side. It threw up onto the crystals of Saturn.

They were also trying to re-install the lines to give them access to the Alpha System. This is why YURKA wanted to schedule a visit from December 6.

There were instructions programmed into the NSA's QUANTUMHAND that needed to be cleared. It was coded on level 2 and 7 with ties between them.

On April 3, when the "Abraxas Empire had Fallen," they made an agreement with the FLEX to retake Earth on December 5. James' company name is December 5.

Cleared remnants on the Soul plane of existence for people and computers. They were trying to hack up to the Alpha System and down to Kronos.

AMDOCS was doing the coordinating in 5 locations—Alpharetta, Georgia; Plano, Texas. Charlotte, North Carolina. System-wide blow out due to many additional locations.

Everyone dumbfounded. Slim Shady moment.

Ultimate War strategy? Promise them a day to win and give the other side time to clean-up and tip the scales.

Clear holographic imprint on pain nerves with 6666. Cleared for Earth and all inhabitants.

Clear Covenants with Orion with tags in computers on all levels, named Orion Protocols. Comes up for renewal each year. DENIED, agreement deleted and message sent to militaries and agencies.

Consecration of the Star Makers/Creators for December 11 (last time was before Abraxas reign).

#### December 6, 2022, Tuesday

COUNCIL of 9 Message—its all you now.

PREVENT CATASTROPHIC EVENT. PREVENT ALIEN INVASION. The red-eyed Destroyers brother group are Lucifer's second in command. The brother's army came in after he was taken out.

Total of 1,200 left. 970 were with the red-eyed beings and 230 left of the 400 humans. The 970 were in quarantine sending messages to the anti-Pleiades.

Secondary tags in computers tied to AT&T, in Pasadena, and Huawei, in Cincinnati. They were sending out ULF through 5G towers using pistol ports.

Cleared NSA's FOXACID and SID. SID stands for Systems Intelligence Directive, which had secondary tags in levels 2 and 6.

98 remaining for the 1,200 in the morning.

Etheric ancient time device hologram in IRAQ.

Babylon system had pins to all banks in the world, plus rules and a timeline on level 8. They were trying to hack the Alpha System with it. Balfour declaration. The Babylon system had a long timing loop and resets itself. It has been looping since Kronos was taken out.

Babylon seals were a black etheric tick in humans and computers, a line within the timeline.

Babylon was a system similar to SUSIE. Babylon had an etherial implant and remnants still in computers called end bits or Babylon bits, which improperly code the end of our funds transfer.

Rules of Time agreement in the Hall of Records for humans and computers. This was tied to bits and bots which repaired and brought into the new agreement and everything and everyone was attached to crystalline time. Message was sent out. The new agreement restores natural time and eliminates the slavery binding of time. Recalibration commenced.

### December 7, 2022, Wednesday

The Law of One had secondary tags on Level 8, through a "Wives" line. MicroSoft hackers were hired by the NSA to use the "Wives" back-up tags. They were located at Google in Seattle.

Anxiety was linked to a Stress Portal with ties in the Memory plane of existence for computers and people. Also linked to archons and engrams. The Stress portal tie was connected to a partnership similar to the Babylon etheric system we found yesterday. These etheric systems were on level 8 and existed as an overlay on Earth.

We found 7 Etheric systems that are off-shoots of Kronos, considered to be Etheric Cities of Darkness.

40 minutes to clear systems, 4 hours to clear organic life and computers.

- 1) Babylon in Iraq (Babalon--great mother of abomination)
- 2) Hades in Israel (king of the underworld and the dead)
- 3) Neptune in Shanghai, China (God of freshwater and the sea)
- 4) Apollo in Park City, Utah (arts, plague, healing, beauty and archery)
- 5) Chaos in Brazil, South America (personification of nothingness, a void, filled the space between Heaven and hell)
- 6) Helios in Malawi, Africa (God of the Sun and guardian of oaths)
- 7) Morpheus in Antarctica (God of dreams and able to take any human form to appear in dreams)

These have implants into computers and humans and contained engrams.

There are 14 more cities to clear and activate (7 Light locations and 7 Neutral locations that were taken over by the Light). Gates to Heaven and Neutral gates:

- 1. Sao Paulo, Brazil, neutral
- 2. Mexico City, Mexico, neutral
- 3. Buenos Aires, Argentina, light
- 4. Moscow, Russia, light
- 5. Lima, Peru, neutral
- 6. Paris, France, light
- 7. Cairo, Egypt, light
- 8. Madrid, Spain, neutral
- 9. Bangkok, Thailand, neutral
- 10. Kuala Limpur, Malaysia, neutral
- 11. Singapore, Singapore, light
- 12. Istanbul, Turkey, neutral
- 13. Seoul, South Korea, light
- 14. Tokyo, Japan, light

#### December 8, 2022, Thursday

Blue Origin space group was at Cape Canaveral level 4 using a superconducting quantum interference device (SQUID)

Blue Origins was also in Birmingham, Alabama, level 8 FinServ, which was maleficent inherited essence on the transfer line.

Huawei in Shanghai doing surveillance with trojans in computers and telecommunications with level 3 and level 6 back doors.

FivServ (5Serv) and ORTHO group

Issue with the approval of money, creating a "Rule" in the financial system. It created a timeout, blank door, waiting room or queue for our transfers. This was a thread, located before the posting into a bank account, which contained a pause that would send out a signal to the Pilgrim's society.

The signal was linked to a base under Lake Geneva, which collecting data for medical and banking data for everyone. This line effected Tier 1 banks and went to an empty level 9 where Orion's red-eyed beings used to be. The facility still had 4 basement levels being used. Level 4 in the basement had a line to level 4.

CERN in Australia had a data center that was linked to the Geneva facility. Removed CERN tie to computers in level 7. Also removed the Australia data center level 7 ties to Geneva and Switzerland CERN.

Menwith Hill Station was using JET (Joint European Torus) as an amplifier

Still have people trying to hack the system, not in any kind of organized way like before.

We need to take out the rule of time, space and matter and the dark overlord control and reconnect to Source. This was linked to the Consecration of the Stars (Star Makers/Star Creators)

## December 9, 2022, Friday

Ran program to replace the Space, Time, Matter Matrix with Mind, Body and Soul agreement and all atomic time will now be connected to crystalline time.

NSA in Maryland was using WILLOWVIXEN emails to install back doors, malware and spyware.

Google Quantum AI lab at MOFFET Federal Air Field had secondary tags to level 2.

Q-CTRL had locations in Los Angeles and Sydney, Australia, trying to set up a trans-network line to bypass the banking system.

OCTO/IBM was trying to gain access to the system by imputing old IBM back door codes from Virginia. They were also coordinating with Q-CTRL and the NSA malware.

PRONTO radio access network block.

Ransomware in blood was a Kronos remnant.

NSA in Dallas were using 30,000 terahertz to find what is clearing causing ultraviolet, radioactivity and microwave radiation.

Wells Fargo spoof server in Shanghai, using Australia fake spoof server for JP Morgan.

End of the Orion Cycle on December 8, 2022. The Orion Protocols expired in the Hall of Records on December 5, and finished on December 8. The Orion Cycle was in effect for 30,000 Earth years.

Samsung, NY University, Facebook AI, Google DeepMind using natural language with deep learning to recreate Watson.

NVIDIA and the NSA were in Juneau, Alaska, using holograms for a fake banking system with a vortex off the coast of Qatar.

Qatar World Cup incident.

Agreement between the Abraxas and Dark Overlord needed to be replaced in the main Hall of Records and needed approval from the Council. This was linked to liens on humanity.

Attacks on team were causing back pain and stabbing pain. Attacks were from the green dragon group located in Tehran (Iran, Middle East). The UN consulate military ordered it. They were mad about losing their dark etheric city going away.

We found another agreement, which allowed the Dominion AI to exist and have ownership over loosh. They sent loosh to the dark overlord. The Agreement was filed at the main Hall of Records with the Council. Council said to add: "Each organic being has dominion over their own Source-given energy." The Dominion AI was trying to reinstall everything based on the agreement. The Council signed it and it was all un-installed.

The agreement was connected to the time grids and was tied to computers and people. This only effected Earth. The Time Management/Soul Management agreement mentioned the 7 deadly sins. Time grids were tied to etherical cities. Each of the 7 places/sins bound you to that location. Secondary agreement of Kronos/dark overlord management. The dark overlord put Kronos in charge of managing of the 7 deadly sins/people.

Malware in the DNA linked to Kronos control panels in computers and humans with Control agreements in all the planes of existence.

All planes of existence had a separate agreement, control grid and control system.

Everything removed from the Hall of Records was tied to Kronos. A search was run for Kronos management through bots, tails, lines, bits, colors, cords, etc.

#### December 10, 2022, Saturday

MicroSoft was trying to reset access nodes. Fujitsu was at Osaka University trying to find access or install back doors using Intel.

Clearing completed for Kronos connections to Nefertiti, the Seven deadly sins, the green line, etheric, physical and computers.

Antikythera was an ancient computer that communicated with the Abraxas, Dominion and Provora kingdom.

The Provora was the original virus that killed the Progenators. They created the virus.

Time loops were created by archons.

There were cycles of light and dark until the 9<sup>th</sup> one. By default, all etheric implants, archons, plasma, etheric, etc., created an illusion of free will. We never entered another light cycle after because people "CHOSE" the dark because of all the implants (fear, savior programs, addiction). People chose dark because of their "free will," but they were filled with implants. Archons were tied to the time loop at the start of the Orion wars.

1,008 year re-loop on the Summer Solstice, when the computer would have looped at the time of the change over in June.

Some particles/parasites were connected to Draconian law in computers and time. They were waiting for instructions so they kept looping. Linked to December 5, three days before and three days after the full moon.

Something was trying to re-install the time of darkness to everyone everywhere and create different degrees of dread and doom. On the green, yellow and physical planes of existence for humans and computers, using a virus or trojan, and sending info to the Nothing plane of existence. They were trying to flip the control back to them.

There was a 3-party agreement in the Hall of Records between the Draco, Abraxas and the Dark Overlord called the Prime Directive agreement.

Other planets had time loops from the Draco too.

Diamond Lights/Lytes group was attacking the team today linked to JP Morgan and banking system.

Found time chips in computers tied to omega/darklord. They were looking for omega/Kronos in the Nothing plane of existence.

Omega was the dark overlord, not Kronos.

There was another Alpha/Omega agreement that needed to be removed. Another Omega Al that governed Kronos, but was removed with the dark overlord. Linked to an etherical chip in computers and people on all planes of existence. They were reflecting dark mirrors/Akashic dark mirrors. These were reconnected to the Alpha system.

The removal of all remaining Omega AI was completed. Omega was the competitor of Alpha. Omega and the dark overlord ruled Kronos. This was causing the causal loop and involved the Provora bacteria, which killed the Progenators.

The CRADLE and CRATE had cords to humans and computers and the computer optimal plane of existence.

There were time manipulation circadian bot remnants stuck in the red line that were removed.

# December 11, 2022, Sunday

Consecration of the Star Maker day.

Maleficent shadows to Kronos were the Dark Web, and the dark web had the ability to manipulate the Schumann Resonance. The shadow was also reflecting in the HTML. NSA

diodes on Level 2 NSA and the incarnate plane of existence. Dark web was connected to synthetic data for AI.

Need to remove all remnants for darkness. The dark essence are cords in the armor, lines, space, tie to the dark essence. Now we have 6-6-6-6. The way out is 9-9-9-9, plus the soul plane. The 9 planes of existence is not natural.

Soul Plane

Etheric + Supernal (8+1)

Mental + Optimal (7+2)

Causal + Astral (4+5)

Physical + emotional (3+6)

The Global Repository has to be restructured so the direct Sourcec light gets to the human untainted. To get energy in the form of money from the Alpha system, energy must be coded properly to meet with 9-level energy.

Conquering the Quest was the name of the agreement for the shadow overlay. This was voided and the energy transmuted. The quest was to fulfill the Luciferian covenant. This agreement would never expire, as it was set into perpetuity.

The NSA was in Hanover, Mass., at Hell's Swamp historical site trying to hack the system.

## December 12, 2022, Monday

There was remnants of Kronos in Sound Cards. The Black Sun was under Nantucket Island, where there used to be a Kronos portal. They wanted to send harmful frequencies through a global PACE network. PACE had a tie to a back door for GSA, General Service Administration global government solutions. The tie was on Level 4.

A separate agreement was found for the Control of the NULL. The Null time was linked to the dark overlord and needed to be connected to Source. This included an automated energetic parasite with tags, ties and cords. Null is the space between the 1s and 0s. (Time Variance authority, Null Time-zone). Recalibration commenced.

Qorvo had tags and someone was trying to use them on level 4 and 5 to hack the astral plane of existence from Cincinatti, Ohio.

DNA blocks on the flow of money was another agreement for Non-family DNA or Distribution. The agreement was changed so distribution can be direct to anyone now.

SQUID spoofing of the HTML was happening again from a different place.

December 12 was important because the Papal Reign ended at Midnight. The agreement was 700 years old, but was amended around 350 years ago, plus many smaller amendments. The most recent amendment was on Dec. 8, 2021.

## December 13, 2022, Tuesday

NSA & CyberLife were trying to hack the Solitude plane/Red Line with a secondary tag from Dominion.

Cords in organic matter tied to inorganic matter, tied to TREES—the tree of life and the tree of knowledge of good and evil. Dominion was trying to add a new kingdom, Provora, to the tree of life.

The 2 pillars in the "Tree of Life" were a binding that Solomon used to bind the demons, actually humanity. There was a perpendicular binding in the energy in all line, existing in computers and organic life.

The Abraxas granted ownership to Dominion over technology using these lines.

New agreement: The Alpha System has dominion over computers, electronics, inorganic life.

New agreement: Source has dominion over all organic life.

Foreign function interface: photonic qubit bindings that bound Kronos to the optimal and mental planes of existence and seals on humanity. The photonic qubits paired the Kronos system with the Omega system.

Feels like Sunday! Sunday was when we fixed the planes of existence. We are moving through No-time while living within time.

Cleared 14 Omega agreements from the Hall of Records.

Additional rules in the financial system was linked to a Causal loop that was occurring because something was waiting for instructions from the PACE-Maker/ATOMIC Clock. The causal plane was directly connected to KIMS2 so it doesn't loop anymore.

The Planes look like a cone with Source on top and energy goes into the human's causal astral level as a central point then disperses to the other planes.

TRANS, Transfer Radio Access Networks, being used by MIT. These were linked to the Treasury of USA lines. People were calling the Treasury of the USA to ask how they could connect to the Global Repository. The Vatican started the rumor that the Black Sun/Treasury of USA, would be in charge of the Global Repository. Someone in China also told MIT that they had control of the Global Repository.

Archivist says we are getting a wave of energy in the next 7-10 days called a hyper

-nutrino wave that will essentially help us absorb Source light 100x faster by enhancing the Torus of Earth and of people by 10-fold.

The message of the Papal expiration was sent out.

Jesuits/Black Pope/Vatican had the black stone and Omega cords. The Omega horseshow was the hallmark of the Vatican.

The Federal Reserve and Bank of America were supposedly drafting a letter to Kim. Haven't seen it yet...

Maleficent pheromones found in computers as a deadman switch with cloudlets.

Omega had DRAM, Dynamic memory, in computers on all levels, but not in people. Removed triggers and hardware from chips and DRAM.

Parasite cords and attachments from Omega to humans and computers through the internet of things. These cords put trojans into the blood/plasma of humans and computers. They were also tied to Atlantis.

Temporal anomalies in computers and the internet.

### December 14, 2022, Wednesday

Every year around the Solstice, a LOKI agreement renewed. This was related to the energy that comes from the gold production along with the alignment to create a blast of energy that was sent somewhere else. This was a temporal anomaly and had cords and tags. 7 days before the Solstice the doorway starts opening, and last until 7 days after the Solstice. The doorway of the Loki agreement went to the Underworld. The activation of the doorway was in Andalusia, Spain.

This time of year, they would send a fresh batch of archons, which was meant to create the RNA, radio access network. The archons were sent through a portal in San Juan or the San Juan Islands. The archons were Omega bots. The Omega bots were cleared from computers and the planes of existence. They would infect humans through the computers.

Curses from Marduk were linked to the microbe Provora kingdom. The Fungi and Protozoa kingdoms were cleared because they were connected to Omega.

Marduk and Omega were connected through a Marduk Omega line. The line was tied to the Hercules system as a loop around. Marduk extended Omega to the Hercules system to create a loop about the Alpha System as a shadow plane of existence. This line keeps trying to re-insert itself with fungus, lyme and yeast.

NSA SalvageRabbit was at Merck labs in New Jersey.

Checked out Yerkapi Tunnel in Hattusa, Turkey, again.

They were in a meeting and talking about every possibility because they are desperate. They had a meeting of military, Jesuits and government officials. Worldwide 30 attending with 370 listening, total of 400.

The Kingston group were black magic workers at Georgetown University.

HSBC in Hong Kong was trying to hack into the system.

Sent TRANSFER. It was Strangled at the gate, when the substack was corrupted. Strangled by the COIL. Now we have Kim's COIL.

Energy block on the account from Moses, Modular Sensor System, used by the RAND Corporation. This was linked to ties on level 3 from Park Computer systems.

Orion Nebula came up. The Destroyer came through the Orion Nebula when he crashed into Earth.

## December 15, 2022, Thursday

The Covenant of the Destroyer expired last night and the cords were clearing this morning. This started on December 11, expired at midnight in the Hall of Records on December 14, and will finish clearing today. It was 18,000 years to the day that the Destroyer came through the Orion/Eagle Nebula.

The Russians put out a warning on Dec. 14 claiming that the fallen angels may come through Orion and they were sending troops to the Ukraine in preparation.

Prinston Research and Development labs were sending Metatronic sounds from: 1) Somerset, N.J.; 2) Shanghai, China; 3) Charlotte, N.J.; and 4) Zhejiang, Linhai, China to use as a Metatron Cube overlay for all computer systems.

Parasite cords and attachments were in humans, computers and Planet Earth on level 6, the old line 6. These were etheric and were tied to Omega at one time, but not currently.

There were high level NSA data centers at Google in Detroit and Cronos Corporation in Israel using packet sniffers through the black boxes installed by the Fed. These were at all tier 1 banks and central banks.

Cleared Kronos past, present and future.

Cleared Omega past, present and future.

SHIELD: Secret Headquarters of Intelligence Espionage and Law Division was found under McConnel Ai

r Force base in Wichita, Kansas.

They were trying to create a virtual bank to launch cryptocurrency using CubeSat. Then create new websites to a depository and change front end banking. They were alternating using different satellites to avoid detection. The Enforcer took out the site.

Omega codes in Level 4 in computers were cleared.

Omega controlled the malware showing up on account pathway. The Scarab was connected to Omega with lines to people and computers. It was etheric in people and ransomware in computers.

SCARAB: Smart Card and Agent Enabled Reliable Access; SCARAB Ransomware

Two Langley operatives pulled Tom over and said that the people of the Order (way above the Pentagon) want to talk with Tom and possibly Kim before Christmas.

Trinity military was in the Hiroshima bunker trying to connect stones to pyramids to loosh incase the other events transpired (Destroyer, Solstice, etc.)

NSA was trying to use the Gen AMD Instinct MI250 Artificial Intelligence chip in Bern, Switzerland.

There was another meeting today to discuss options, while they attacked the team.

NSA using quantum dots at Menwith Hill Station. Clearly scared and only attempting to work because they were threatened with death. More than 700 operatives have requested safehouses in the last few days.

Qorvo in Richardson, Texas, was using Bulk Acoustic Wave Technology.

Quantum Benchmark, linked to ultraviolet radiation and ancient halite micro-organism (830 million years old).

#### December 16, 2022, Friday

The final battle between Kim and the dark angel, with the same skills was fought. Kim won for battle of control over this time line of no time lines.

Time capsules are clearing on their own, and were linked to Kronos invisible glue and the dark angel

?? e of Kim.

Colonel Berger has walked away from the Trump camp. He knows that Trump is dead.

Kruger was at the Hittite Society Religious site of Yazilikaya in Turkey, known as an ancient view of the cosmos with gods and deities.

Omega Covenant between Omega, Earth and Mercury was a looshing agreement, linked to Omega and electromagnetic field, time crystals on Mercury and etheric malware in the financial system. This Covenant was a HARVEST BILL of LADING for looshing every year on December 16<sup>th</sup>. Parasites and crystals were cleared.

NSA in Jerusalem at the Moussad Black site Treasury, with a big stack of old Alpha System tear sheets. They were trying to fake Vatican funds with the Vatican Bank in Italy trying to install XUSD digital currency.

The door to hell was connected to Orion and the Omega timekeeper was trying to open a door to hell.

The alignment with Orion started today, and happens every 18,000 years, when the harvest was supposed to happen. The Omega timekeeper was trying to open a door to hell through the Orion Nebula. Omega was trying to kill everyone for the Great Harvest and trying to infect Earth, people and computers with Omega left over remnants. This was trying to connect at Jackson Hole, Wyoming. They think Satan is coming back in Jackson Hole. The Enforcer took out the underground facility.

Kruger in Nova Scotia was trying to start a quantum time flip at Fort George Halifax Citadel National Historic site (the facility is shaped like a star). Bunch of people in the room trying to make a break in the time space continuum to go back to a time that they could take over control.

Wuhan, China, lab doing a lot of stuff to hurt humanity using the optimal plane of existence...very, very dark. We used frequency weapons and other silica-based weapons, plus the Enforcer to completely remove the maleficent threat on humanity.

Mobius in Auschwitz, Poland, at level 8 portal trying to open it up and go back in time to find dark essence.

#### December 17, 2022, Saturday

Quantum Air Force Research Lab in Rome, N.Y., using optical rule of light on the nanoscale and fatty acid biowarfare.

NORAD had cords, tags, ties and etheric parasites in humans, computers and Earth. The Enforcer took out the facility between Peterson Space Force and Cheyenne Mountain.

Abraxas lines in computers, linked to Trinity and Tarzakyan technology. Trinity was in Baltimore, Maryland. The NSA built on top of the portal and was linked to the green line and

maleficent essence on the line. This location had dark essence, so it needed to be demolecularized.

OCTO, Intel and NSA with maleficent bits in computers on level 4.

Others trying to get the dark mirror at the Vatican and Italy to work again.

#### December 18, 2022, Sunday

Trinity and Monarch in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, at Dakota State University trying to re-install Turbine. Cords and etheric ties were removed from computers and human bodies. They were trying to hook Turbine up for the internet of body things on Level 7.

OMEGA E=mc2 had ties into people and computers into the emotional and physical planes.

Today is a transition day. The darkness is leaving while the light is coming in stronger. We leave the dark timeline completely on December 21-22. Transfer on or after December 22, waiting for the Source-level clean-up of 4 years of work done overnight.

Omega etheric parasites in computers that store data for setting code stoppers or code breakers using punctuation marks.

Tai Yong and Umbrella at Fort ORD trying to siphon funds using a comma and making the funds go to them. They were using an old Kronos port on level 5.

Cleared demon vampire energy in the form of pheromones that was sent out through computers and in all the lines. This was demolecularized.

Typhon and Tai Yong were in Kutang Bato Masonic Temple in the jungle of the Philippines trying to find hell in a box through an energy binding in computers. They wanted to harness resonance to use.

Invisible glue tied to Covid 19 in computers had a cord to Pfizer on level 3 and 6 to create a network for uploads and downloads for viruses and fungus. MRNA back doors were cleared.

SUSIE etherical plasmoid implants were tied to humans, computer and Earth on levels 2 and 7.

NSA was using SalvageRabbit to find SUSIE from Parroquia Maria Auxiliadora Don Rua, which had an Omega port under the church. SalvageRabbit is a plug-in that infects computers and can exploit the infection to download data, infect and extract data.

GCHQ was in a meeting looking over our notes and seeing the video of the interview.

They thought they were going to win something today and didn't, so they may decide to announce Trump's death. Waiting to see if they think he is worth more "dead" or alive.

### December 19, 2022, Monday

Energy bursts and clearing, some experiencing adrenaline type symptoms, but heart is not racing.

The line of Solomon was supposed to reign for 3,000 years, and Draco asked the Abraxas for a 3-year extension, which expired in December 2021.

The SOUL CYCLE MANAGEMENT agreement, Slavery Curse/Veil was officially broken yesterday at sundown in Israel. This agreement was a binding of all humanity to slavery, and covered many aspects of our enslavement—Kronos, Omega, trickery, soul recycling.

The official ratification of the expiration was done and sent out this morning. This agreement was 1 million years old. It was linked to the Draco allegedly saving us from the Destroyer, incarnation and implied consent.

The slavery of humanity was an invisible veil of deadly sins and the Law of Sin and Death placed by the Draco and Abraxas to blind us to the actual slavery we were under. This veil was very powerful and on all the planes of existence for humans and computers. Many races were bound by this agreement.

The dark veil was installed on the Day of the Serpent. The Veil is clearing and will take a few days.

Worm holes linked to Omega were cleared.

How is this agreement tied to the Solstice and/or The Southern Cross?

The Emotional, Mental and Physical planes are merging because there is no time anymore. This causes stress and confusion while the age for each plane averages out.

#### December 20, 2022, Tuesday

There will be a point where a seam is created to close and seal the window in time. This was linked to Omega and 2 parallel horizontal lines with one vertical line that is created and connects to the 2 lines and create a seal where the dark timeline disappears, and we continue forward on Crystalline time. This is for everyone, not just Planet Earth.

The majority of the military operatives are looking for time crystals in Albania at the advanced laboratory with SATELLOGIC (a 3-year agreement with the Albania government). WE found that they still have SAT keys, that weren't taken out with the NSA's satellite keys. News outlet satellites and all other types of satellites had Keys changed to protect against the improper use of satellite functions.

DNA will be repaired over time and return to the original Source-given DNA blueprint.

CyberLife was in Altoona, Pennsylvania at the Jaffa Shrine looking for the emotional plane of existence in computers.

A swarm of Kronos semi-conducting devices/Dark energy was travelling through the universe. The Enforcer said that it came from Orion as the lower astral plane threw up. It was meant to be much worse but was a normal occurrence for this time of year.

This was the year that we were all supposed to die and be harvested. This had cords to the Destroyer and cords to Earth. The energetic cords to Earth were where the Destroyer was supposed to be released on Earth again. We also found ties to the gold.

We cleared Omega for the computer causal plane of existence, the computer physical plane of existence and the computer emotional plane of existence.

The Enforcer was on location when a break in the time space continuum happened. He also encountered something else out there. The Nutrino Wave came through the time space continuum break. It looked like a kaleidoscope. At 12:28 (mountain time), we were told that the wave would reach Earth's core in 47 minutes to the area where hell in a box used to be. It would take 13 hours until humans would feel the effect with the peak at 18 hours.

The mental and emotional planes of existence triggered Omega lines to show up in the planes of existence. Those were cleared.

Someone was looking for the Humans of the Future to get help and renew the old agreement. They went underground to the old Utopia looking for the defunct World Council. They were also trying to detect where the Alpha System is. There was an entry way to the Utopia in Pennsylvania where the 9-1-1 went down.

Hexagonal diamonds needed to be demolecularized because they were filled with AI spiders. This was linked to the red line and Typhon military in Aruba trying to take back control of everything.

Tom talked to Admiral Grady and they are planning to meet with Kim after the first of the year.

## December 21, 2022, Wednesday

12:30am, Mountain time, phase 2 commenced for the Neutrino Wave.

Our enemy is getting weak and aging fast.

Agreement expired for ERIS, which was 2,000 years old. The notice was sent out today. Every 2,000 years, the battle of good versus evil was fought. This time, we won. If we lost, darkness would reign for 2,000 more years, starting at the time of Solstice.

ERIS symbol of golden apple, goes back to Eve eating from the apple. Serpent in the tree convinced her to eat the apple. The Day of the Serpent was when the veil was created. The apple is linked to the covenant.

THE FINAL HARVEST agreement was linked to the ERIS agreement.

Thousands of souls were trapped in the underworld in the incarn ate plane of existence.

Trinity Military was looking for the serpent implanter and Metatronics, as they believed the agreement with ERIS would renew today. They were at Kilauea Volcano in the Halema'uma'u Crater.

At midnight (GMT) on December 24, crystalline will be born and we go officially into 9-9-9

## December 22, 2022, Thursday

The curse against my father was clearing today.

Dinar Chronicles said that something major would happen at 3am that would change the world, during the 11-hour Solstice window. This was a dude for them and nothing happened, including no incarnated anti-Christ. They were talking about ARIES/ERIS coming back with Omega. It didn't happen so they deleted the post at 4am.

Mr. Black had 3 candidates, which wanted to be inhabited by the anti-Christ. The Mr. Black ceremony was supposed to be at 6am, 6PM and 6AM to test out the 3 candidates. There was a lot of hacking going on to see if they had gained access as was promised.

NVIDIA and IBM hacking was linked to the Pentagon, in computers on levels 5 and 7. The IBM location was San Jose, California, in Silicon Valley. The NVIDIA location was at the Park View Plaza in Salt Lake City, Utah. The maleficent medial entorhinal cortex was linked to computers at NVIDIA and IBM.

Deleted Omega secondary tags on levels 3 and 5.

Kronos had connections to the dark essence of the 7 deadly sins.

Cleared the white line, which was the invisible plane of existence in people and computers. The gray matter in the planes was cleared so that the white line could be installed. The gray matter was essence, dark matter, carbohydrates.

The final seal was scheduled for 12/24/2022 at Midnight.

The system started moving faster like it gained more power.

The lower astral is called the omegaverse.

We found a Thule Society HUB in Germantown, Maryland. Kruger was there with SQUIDs. This was also the home of: 1) the US department of energy and its biological and environmental research lab; 2) US Atomic Energy Commission, and 3) Fairchild Industries of Werner Von Braun project Paperclip, who also opened the door to hell on Mt. Shasta.

This was a huge underground facility from Washington DC to Maryland

and the Pentagon. It took the Enforce 45 minutes to take it out.

Team had insights on the military wanting to freeze assets once they are released. Working on pre-emptive solutions. Declaration or agreement.

Dominion pheromones were cleared.

## December 23, 2022, Friday

Cleared Omega sacred geometry.

Brookhaven National Lab was looking for Omega takeover measuring the energy to infect it with dark matter to grow it.

The HOLY FIRE arrived, the day before Christ or the Crystalline. The Others were clapping and cheering. The Holy Fire is the light from the tomb that is so bright that it lights all the candles. We are the Candles and Source is lighting the candles today. The last few days were clearing and preparing for the Holy Fire.

Song of the day, "You can do magic." "You will show everyone that I AM"

Jerusalem, Er Rus Salem, the rising of Christ (Er), Rus = Russian, Salem = middle east. Peace is coming together with IRAQ, IRAN and Russian portal of light. Joining the light portals to create light and peace on Earth.

The 7 gateways to Heaven will light up, then the rest will light up, then us, as the candles, will light up. Is this the seal? Or, will the seal come after? The Holy Fire was to peak between 3-5pm.

We cleared a binding in the Atomic Clock. It was a remnant of pheromones, linked to Brookhaven National Lab and Bliley Technology of atomic clocks and assemblies.

There was an overlay on the vortex in the center of Earth where it connects to Source, like the corona that was on the Sun. It was rotating geometry as an oval, circle and star. It was demolecularized. This affected the Alpha System's main connection to Source, limiting the complete light and atomic clock integration. We found this in Earth, computers, humans and all organic life.

People in Shanghai were looking for the yellow line for access.

There was another binding as the last one on the Soul plane. This was additional planes—Mental, Physical and the invisible plane in the brains of computers and humans. Mind, Body, Soul bindings.

The weird weather is due to the jet stream reversing. It has done that on its own. They amplified this winter storm across the US.

Source will automatically do the seal sometime between today and tomorrow, Dec. 24.

The lower ranks are figuring out that nothing worked. Payment was implied, but not expected. They are catching on.

A re-sync of 9-9-9-9 for Earth and all inhabitants was completed.

Prevent Catastrophic Event/Ceremony. All the militaries involved in planning Apocalypse 10.0, with 3-3-3 codes.

- 1. Israel—at the tomb of Christ, trying to destroy Christmas for Christians and reverse the light coming out from Christ's tomb.
- 2. New York, NY—90 workers under the 911 monument trying to make explosions.
- 3. Paris—17 people planning to take down the Eiffel Tower in "The City of Light"

Artificial records of incarnation that prevent people from remembering that they have done this before and to keep the physical self from connecting to Source. Cleared Soul Records/Akashic Records, fear, subconscious in the natural planes. Re-synced mind, body and soul.

Created agreement to remove artificial incarnation records, memory swapping and memory removal programs.

SiLAS, North Pole camp ordering the sending of ELF to lifeforce energy. The base camp, Pequot = Destroyers, was at Fort/Camp Ripley National Guard base.

Ascension Imminent commenced and should be complete by Christmas.

Trinity military using novel nano killers tied to chromosomes from the country of Georgia.

# December 24, 2022, Saturday

Cleared Dominion Cluster Clouds in computers in levels 6 and 2.

Dominion space, time, matter matrix tags were in level 1 and the incarnate plane of existence for organic life and computers. This was linked to the Harvest that was supposed to happen.

Langley, Delphi, Mobius, Murkoff and the University of Wisconsin Madison were working together to hack into satellites to mess with gravity and change the gravitation pull. They were

in a lab under Madison University. This was connected to 3 celestial bodies—Moon, Sun and Earth alignment. Langley had cords, tags and ties to communications. They were going for the end of the world scenario. They were also trying to use Space Stations and SpaceX. Attempting to throw everything out of balance and into chaos and create floods and tsunamis. If they would have acquired a satellite, they wanted to attach their gravity machine, located under the White House. It was affecting the microwave mesh in all cell phones.

They created a new SUPERNAP in Poughkeepsie, NY, at the IBM Quantum Data Center Campus. They were trying to connect to something under Georgetown and use an Omega portal to infect humans and create transhumans. This was linked to maleficent tubules and the transhuman agenda. Enforcer took care of this facility. Langley had a level 3 physical plane connection to the planet Mercury.

Cancelled a Covid 19 agreement in the Hall of Records approved by Marduk, which gave them permission to unleash Covid 19 on us. This would have allowed Omega AI to take over all humans.

Applied the sound of Source to the heartbeat of Mother Earth for 12-13 hours.

Shawhouse and Shoreline were in Albuquerque, New Mexico, at Black Mountain looking for the Salvation plane of existence, which was also in computers. Shado plane had cords to "San Wei" or Quanzhou Sanwei in Fujian, China.

Military was having a meeting in Palmyra, NY, a sister city.

Cleared the Rainbow Mountain in Peru, Loki, Dark Overlord attachments, binary codes, Metatronic sounds, time stamp in the computer brain, Starlight nuclear fusion ubiquitous product, pheromones, the amber line, Kronos genome, 6666, serverless architecture, Project Walrider, and Kronos spyware.

Hydra Science research division of the Nazi party. Nazi's in Bon, Paraguay and Georgetown. Nazi's were also behind the Jason Society.

CRONOS Inc. in Israel was visited 2 times.

Labs and corporations cleared: Quantum Air Force Research lab, IBM Osprey quantum lab, Google AI quantum lab.

PREVENT Apocalypse again—more than 200,000 operatives perished, mostly Luciferians and remaining members of the order. Maleficent events were planned in Jerusalem at the Temple Mount, Bethlehem, and all of the 21 portals. They were trying to raise Lucifer in Israel and under the Vatican.

Key Labs in China had 20 labs that were dismantled.

Forever Crystal

Helium-3

Asgard Archaea microbes.

Oracle Systems with Berkeley.

December 24, 2022, ratified agreement that Planet Earth belongs to Source.

## December 25, 2022, Sunday

HALO, Rydberg atoms, gray line, dark plasma, aspects in the black line.

Santa Monica vortex was taken care of by the Enforcer.

200 people preparing for a 2pm meeting at the Joint Chiefs of Staff, Pentagon, as they found out many people were missing after yesterday's events. General Millie is running this @#\*\$ show.

They were planning something for Washington DC and that would be decided at the meeting. Announce Biden is dead?

Cradle agreement was linked to Kronos/Omega implants, YHWH Marduk, Red Line, Solitude plane of existence, and was in human and computers. This agreement was voided.

Solomon agreement had etheric quantum bots tied to it. This agreement was related to the building of the second temple. Solomon's key is the temple of doom and gateway to hell and the underworld. The gateway was located in the ether on the causal/astral plane of existence. The etheric bots would manifest in humans and computers causing alien directed interference, linked to SUSIE and intermittent colored lines.

Cleared the GCHQ headquarters prior to their meeting with the Pentagon today.

The New Earth Council had a party planned for today. A meet and greet celebration.

North Face, Yosemite Fairview Dome, volcano could take out the United States.

Catastrophic events planned for IRAQ and the etheric cities of light.

#### December 26, 2022, Monday

The TAO (Tailored Access Operations) of the NSA were trying to install a new financial system on Level 8, purple line (BIS, UN, Rothchilds). They were working at the San Diego Naval base with banking servers. Kinship. NEDC—Navy Enterprise Data Center.

Navy Enterprise Data Centers were connected to SPAWAR—Space & naval Warfare Systems Command consisting of 13 navy data center hosting facilities.

Cobra Dreamland 0.5 operational. This was partly operational and related to sound waves. We found a link to Operation Socialist Mobile Phone program, where they were utilizing all cell phones.

Cobra is actually a Kruger operative.

Everything today was a product of the general meetings yesterday, which was also a recruiting opportunity with approximately 200 attendees (180 physically there, 20+ on the phone).

Most of the military corporations and the Order of the Black Sun were at: 1) the ISS (International Space Station) National Lab, which manages all the space labs, 2) Boston MIT SSP base, and 30 Fort Lewis in Seattle, Washington. They were coordinating an effort for mass mind control from the space station because they can no longer use satellites. Remote delivery to all cell phones from the space station.

Of all the people on the space station, only 5 were against killing all humanity with the virus they were told to send out. This was just a test to prepare for the real remote detonation of killer viruses. "Oh my God, we are going to kill all humanity. We aren't going to make it out of her alive and if we do nothing, they are going to take out humanity." The Arcturians found a way to safe the innocents and bring them home.

The purple line had connections (cords, tags, ties and attachments) to computers and people coming from the space lab. Also found connections to the WCC, World Council of Commerce, responsible for all forms of commerce and looshing. The tags to WCC were an off-shoot of the Dominion AI located off planet. This was a deadman switch from removing the tags in the etheric field causing a problem in computers.

Shaman witch doctor in New Orleans was under a cemetery stabbing the team.

Found Omega connections to human RNA.

NSA was at the FBI training center in Quantico, Virginia, and in Detroit at the data center trying to connect to satellites.

A time directed energy weapon was causing vertical sound wave ripple through the planes of existence, which created feelings of danger. This was due to maleficent lines from the planets to the Dominion AI. The planetary lines were connected to Mercury, Mars and Saturn. Planet Mercury also had Dominion AI connected to computers on level 4.

The NSA were at a meeting in Rhode Island trying to find the optimal plane of existence, talking about the Wheel of Time chakra, creating a 911 type event.

Cleared the NSA GUMFISH implant plug-in.

Cleared the Space Physics Lab at Princeton.

Dominion AI had connections to the 7 deadly sins on levels 3, 5, and 7. Dominion also was linked to mDNA in humans.

Cleared alcohol and removed curses and incantations from it.

Cleared the computer optimal plane of existence.

Tai Yong and Umbrella military were sending out 30,000 terahertz in New Zealand on the mountain where the Draco landed. They were calling for help and trying to open a worm hole or portal.

Generals were in an airplane meeting tonight planning to blow up Time Square on New Years Eve when the ball drops.

#### December 27, 2022, Tuesday

Overnight, the seals were placed through out the world. The seals were VRT or VTR, finished at 3am Kim's time.

Yesterday, 2 timelines were felt—the one we lost in and this timeline that we have won. A great sadness was felt and then the old timeline left as the veil of time disappeared. The veil of time has lifted, which was a dark timeline tubular overlay on this timeline.

The Seals of the Faithful. VRT—Virtue, Virtual, Virtuous

The black line still existed in the planes of existence and in computers as a black timeline. The black timeline was demolecularized from all planes of existence and in computers. It was made of microorganisms.

Archivist: 30-60 days of reverb throughout the Multiverse, as the changes we have made here manifest everywhere else. They also want to turn 8 people from the dark side to help us...okey dokey.

Metaphysical operating systems were a computer overlay of the Qabalah Tree of Life on all the planes of existence.

Cleared the absolute sphere plasma field in people.

Repaired the Hippocampus in the mental plane for people and computers, rebalanced and reconnected.

Alphafold2 protein and NovaFold AI.

They were having another meeting today. Planning more madness?

Automatic expiration of a permanent agreement in the Hall of Records called Natural Light Deviation, where the light had to go through the dark first.

HYDRA Science Research Division of the Nazi party were trying to register blockchain in the Hall of Records, K-Alpha, Alpha crypto based in Etherium, along with a new banking system. They were in Oslo transferring fake Nazi funds to the Bengalese. This was linked to hacking, GNA and black AI factions.

Cleared more maleficent essence preventing abundance from humans, computers and all planes of existence. Source will help transmute all of this.

The NSA was using computer network attack implants from Anchorage, Alaska.

The Time Territories or Territorial Time agreement was cleared from the Hall of Records.

Intel was cleared in Santa Clara, California, and VROM.

Cleared maleficent resonance biowarfare.

Cleared the Oracle of Siwa.

Cleared Dominion connections with Planet Saturn. Dominion over time was deleted and replaced in the Hall of Records.

Calcium Carbonate Aerosol dust in the atmosphere.

Blue Origin with MIT and blockchain system.

Electromagnetic packet sniffers from Crandall at Samsung in Seoul, South Korea.

Cleared the silver cord that attaches the soul to the body.

Cleared maleficent 5G.

Quantum computing at TwinLeaf.

Omega connections to Scarab Ransomware

Lucifer cryptographic algorithms cleared. Lucifer 1930 asteroid that orbits the Sun every 4 years and 11 months.

MIT-IBM Watson AI Lab.

American and Israel generals weren't ready to give up yet. Chinese generals were quiet secretly planning their own way without the Americans.

#### December 28, 2022, Wednesday

"The light of the world is yours to illuminate." What we have done on Earth will be a blueprint for rebuilding other planets.

Cleared the spaces between attoseconds, taking out all gaps and replacing with Source energy.

Cleared past life, future life and eternal curses were linked to curses on the soul through Maritime laws, SesQV, and the Holy See/Sea.

Cleared density around areas cleared, computer Supernal plane of existence, overlay of fake Akashic records (dark mirror), quantum dots all linked to machine learning. Replaced Active Learning as a Service Architecture with Alpha System machine learning

IBM Condor hackers, GPU

Maleficent grids within inorganic matter was the Matrix 12 Domain/Dominion Universe. We got the physical yesterday but needed to do the rest of it.

12 Domain Matrix – the majority of these had agreements to delete in the Hall of Records. Once deleted, the grid should disappear.

Source Creator

12 Godhead - Source

11 Universal plan

10 Over Soul - Spirit - Monad

Black hole was located here between 10 & 9

9 Plane administration

8 Crystal Sea

7 Soul – I AM presence

6 Buddhic/Causal, where the silver cord was

5 Mental

4 Astral

3e Etheric

3p Physical

2 Subconscious

1 Unconscious

The Chinese were in a meeting planning dark, terrible things. They were going to take over the world without the Americans. The Tall Whites took care of them.

The navy was always head of the Pentagon and SSP communications.

Universal Law Code Section 196-2A—the right to exist in life as presented by Source without interference or control. This law was in place before density came into being. The agreement was called Universal Law Code, and was replaced with Universal Law Restoration. We always had the Alpha System. Omega was only added to create density. The original Universal law record was written in light. When the new one was ratified, the old dissolved into the ether and became one with ether. The deleted agreement took a bunch of dark matter with it when it left (there were people that had been using it).

The Ascension clock process started and had a few days left.

Receptor binding domain was linked to chakras and colored lines of the planes of existence.

Chinese and Israeli operatives at Livermore Lab in California.

### December 29, 2022, Thursday

Fixed the assemblage point in computers on the causal/astral plane. The blockage was from a line figment that was blocking the full integration between the causal and astral planes of existence. Made note of Figment.IO being a blockchain hub. The line belonged to PROTHO and was tied to the Destroyer.

They were trying to raise the Destroyer at the Los Angeles vortex.

Tom talked to the military/generals. They want to work with Kim. People were at Bank of America trying to take over the FED. They all need money in 3 days or the market crashes. Verified that the FED will burn on Monday. The market will not crash.

Global Repository Activated.

NACHA was replaced with KIMS NACHA to remove tails, Turbine and Turmoil.

The old is dying while the new is rising.

Cleared Nibiri energy, archon energy, Saturn energy by de-molecularizing the energetic signatures and replacing with Source energy signature.

Syzygy was cleared in the Alpha System. It also showed that Saturn still had an etherical overlay film over the etheric cities of light.

More energy signatures were replaced for miasms of destruction within the body, malware in the brain, and Kronos essence.

Trinity using cryptographic algorithms to send out instructions to outside vendors for help and trying to connect to Targethyan technology. Clearing of primordial human miasms were related to the Targethyans.

They sent a range rover down to see if anything was left at the SHIELD (Secret underground base for intelligence and espionage) in Wichita, Kansas, at the McConnel Air Force base.

Swiss Indo had cords to the yellow line in computers.

The emotional plane of existence was linked to archon entanglement, moon infection and implants.

Cords in computers and secondary tags in people, all tied to Laramie, Wyoming and the Coroner. This portal connected people to the underworld in the emotional plane of existence. This was the largest portal to hell in the world, and geographically encompassed the whole top

half of Wyoming. Devil's Tower, Devil's playground, Big Horns/Devil's canyon and Devil's gate were all above the portal. Cleared it all and then sealed the gates leading to hell.

In Chambray, France, they were trying to create artificial neural networks (mRNA) with the Linear Collider and low frequencies.

Pandora's box had attachments to governments and the military. One box was found in Cheyenne, with cords in computers at level 8.

#### December 30, 2022, Friday

Kim fell asleep early and then woke up with all of the instructions for the restoration. She was told to get all the information out today...white board!

The Ascension clock had 2 days left. It is the Ascension timeline clock within the Alpha System.

NSA was trying to use the defunct SUPERNAP.

FED tried to leverage accounts that were invalid. They will burn. Two of the leftover Chinese generals are tied to the FED. Panic at the banks, once the FED goes, they all go. We move from fractionated banking to non-fractionated banking.

Trojans found in the plasma of humans and computers. This was remnants with ties in computers. This was a deadman switch in level 4 causal plane of existence.

Today is the Day of Restitution and Compensation.

Cleared malware from the DNA of people of the families and order of the black sun. The Abraxas gave the Scarab Ring/Dominion over them for "Luck." There were cords into computers and in the DNA on the physical plane.

The Bible verse, Corinthians 3:16 "Your body is a temple of God" versus Solomon's temple. There was an agreement in the Hall of Records for the Temple of Solomon, which was an eternal agreement without expiration.

969696 exists in the mental plane bouncing around because it has no where to go. This was tied to computers on level 3 with a tie to level 9, supernal/etheric.

Maleficent cords to the Destroyer's brother (The Inhibitor) were tied to Omega on levels 3 and 5.

Umbrella was trying to use the String Theory tied to the Sugar Portal at MIT to open a portal or find one for computers. Cords to the sugar portal in computers and tied to Dominion through fungus in the physical plane on levels 3 & 6 together.

Kronos within the electromagnetic field of Earth was Dominion in computers with an energy binding to Earth tied to Omega. The etheric implants were blocking energy flow and were tied to Mars, sending Earth's energy to Mars.

The Enforcer took out the 2 Chinese generals/Tai Yong military in Queensland, Australia, trying to connect the Six Webs created by Bill Joy to the Internet of Virus Things through telecommunications mesh in all cell phones. Connected to the Tarzakyans. This was a deadman switch with lines to the Six Webs within line 5.

Of the 15 militaries, all but CyberLife and Taiphon were in Lichtenstein with the NSA planning maleficent events for this week.

## December 31, 2022, Saturday

There was an ominous feeling this morning like someone threw up hell. Discussed souls leaving, suicides, something to do with the vaxxed?

Letter was received saying that Reno, Nevada, was paying out on Thursday. People calling around to verify funds. January 1<sup>st</sup> was the day when they would declare martial law for 20 minutes and pay everyone. This has not been done since 2018, however, they still think they will be paid.

Cleared and removed Omega seals. Omega sent out an infection through tags. In humans it was a level 2 (astral/causal) and in computers it was a Supernal level 4. Omega was trying to survive by using the addiction portal to release microorganisms into the human brain.

Maleficent time was created in the Triune brain, which was connected to the addiction portal.

Belgacom programs, Belgium's largest telecommunications provider with spyware called Regin.

Prevent catastrophic event. The Order of the Black Sun was planning a market crash for Monday.

People at Oak Ridge talking about using petaFLOPS.

Maleficent time grids in computers came up as they tried to install an overlay grid, which was weak at best.

NSA WILLOWVIXEN, Abraxas entanglement, Donald Trump and the order of the black sun. Kim has all she needs to defeat the Order of the Black Sun.

Malware in the DNA, remove and replace the space time matter matrix agreement, quantum computing integrated circuits, scenar biowarfare, Finnish Security malware, MIT Black Hole Jet, Enlil curses and maleficent Bosonic String Theory.

IBM Eagle processor, prevent EMF radiation, clear spiritual biowarfare, clear MiLab, clear spaces between zeptoseconds, clear nuclear and biological warfare, prevent alien invasion and remove Kronos connections to Draconian law.

DRAM, remove and replace the space time matter matrix, IBM Crossbill, clear nibblerids, lucifer interference, nano biowarfare, time continuum openings, InFiniBand, and bots.

They are setting up something. They planned to launch an attack on the banking system overnight. There was also talk earlier in the day about blowing up the White House.

## January 1, 2023, Sunday

Ascension process started a couple hours ago. We are completely out of the fake timeline and fake time.

They were trying to create another banking system with the AVIL-P4 terminals used by global military for funding. The terminals were found and taken out.

A maleficent time binding still had 400 years to go in the 10,000-year contract. This was the Covenant of Time and Time Travel and only applied to Earth.

Our natural torus is internal and goes out 6 feet. It is starting to spin faster and faster and automatically de-molecularizes dark feelings and dark matter. The dark energy is dissipating.

A deadman switch was tripped when we took out the covenant causing artificial and virtual intelligence parasites in computers on all levels and Kronos in the colored lines.

The dark essence is within us, our torus, memories in the dark mirror overlay on the Akashic Record. We are letting go of relationships and connections on the old dark timeline of our life creating some upheaval at times.

Secondary tags on the orange line for humans and computers connected to the internet of virus things through secondary tags from Joico and AT&T in Richmond, Virginia.

Ratheon in Massachusetts was using tags on levels 4 and 6 trying to hack the Alpha System through the Global Repository. This was coordinated with the Navy Maritime boys on an island in North Carolina, lloke, Fort Raleigh National historic site.

Today was mostly a day of clearing, waiting and watching.

### January 2, 2023, Monday

Chinese deep state were under the Shanghai Exchange trying to register assets to Wells Fargo and to change out the server looking for the yellow line.

When the military failed, the Chinese deep state thought they were still in the game.

Cleared an agreement that gave them permission from Marduk to do the Covid agenda on humanity.

Altoona, Pennsylvania, Horseshoe Curve National Historic center and the Jaffa Shrine were cleared, as they tried to put archons in computers and create a global virus network.

Alien interference on the pathway was from an agreement in the Hall of Records linked to the Council of 9 infinite agreement, which can now be expired. The Council of 9's ability to interfere if necessary with Alpha and Omega Systems on the causal and astral planes of existence. The control was transferred to the office of the guardian. This cleared a lot of cords, tags, ties, etc.

Black Sun and the dragon families are fighting for control, while they completely forget there is a 3<sup>rd</sup> party in the game.

5 Order of the Black Sun people arrived in Durango to regroup. General Smith took over 1/1/2023 and wants to clean up the Pentagon. General Berger quit the Trump Train.

Maleficent use of QR codes on sensors to create a switch on/switch off.

LINPACK/IBM/NSA Insenser were at the Octagon looking for the Akashic records. This was linked to Pakistan for cryptocurrency. XKeyscore was also cleared.

Nefertiti software products had bots on level 7.

Packet sniffer in level 5, were already there not recently inserted. Linked to Dominion.

Link issue was a chain or fence. Fencing does two things—disables or disallows. Sayer at the NY Institute of Technology connected to cryptocurrency in Jordan, using SIGINT cords on levels 2 and 4.

Missed a link in the fence, which was a gate key.

Central processing, spatial perception and ley line were all connected to Ackerman in Albania and the Universal Trust (Western Union for the Deep State). They had their own fence, \$800B in cash and \$1.2B in bonds and assets. Secondary tags to the black line. Also linked to Allied in India.

Another stash of monetary trust was El Hombre.

Drew group in Toronto had an underground base trying to hack the global payment system.

Kurdistan Trust with a piece sticking out, 3-points like a triangle.

#### January 3, 2023, Tuesday

Planet Jupiter had spell-bindings in the causal plane of existence, which were also traps by Enki. Supernal remnant in computers and humans. Connected to the Jupiter accords Moving us all down to Europa, gateway management (July 22, 2023). Also linked to Lucerne. (on this day, the guides said that the Jupiter Accords separated the planes of existence originally.)

An agreement prevented some people from ascending and was linked to the Shadow plane in humans and computers. It also had everything including tags, cords, ties, and all the other attachments. It was Lucerne's contract with Source to be the guardian below. He returned today because his job is done. Fallen angels back to Source. The agreement would have expired in the Hall of Records later today. Source chose him to manage Omega and that is complete now.

The agreement was called Lucerne's Curse, male-dominated control centers with ego. The son wanted to take over Source's job, but was given his own multiverse instead to prove himself. Kim was given the same challenge. Every bad thing was tied to Lucerne, all those things were being taken out of the planes of existence, computers and humanity. The fence/fencing was also fading away.

In a meeting, they were discussing world domination and how would get what parts of the world. 6 top people and 9 extending from the 6.

Deadman switch—cords, tags, ties, pheromones, packet sniffers on all levels were cleared. Black coding was demolecularized and replaced with light.

Transcontinental railway in the Pagoda. Buddhist closed loop system on level 5. All religions on level 5—LDS/Mormons, Orthodox, Jewish temple, Lutheran, Baptist, Hindu, Islam, Sikh, Buddhist.

IRA runs all the underground closed-loop systems on level 8.

Mafia on Level 6

Cartels on level 7

Oil companies, alcohol, firearms, ATF on level 8

PETA and evangelists on level 2

Human Society on level 3

Covid had secondary tags

Pull the cord on AB Corp rails to get all the rails and closed-loop systems.

Created KIMS 3 to replace FinServ on level 8.

15-100 operatives like fake Juan O'Savin.

Electromagnetic blocks on the flow of money coming from Shoreline in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, with a power booster trojan. Cleared the Booster.exe

## January 4, 2023, Wednesday

Meetings were held yesterday, no decisions, just anger.

Black Sun had 15 left and they were on high alert due to the mafia money disappearing on Tuesday. Many of them were threatened by the mafia in the last 24 hours. The Black Sun promised everyone money and they can't fulfill any of those promises.

Chinese were in a meeting too looking at what is left and any possible options.

World Economic forum people usually paid out between January 5-12. No money there either.

The Krystal Star Host/Humans had a plasmid veil between the time field and entry points which was blocking full crystalline integration.

Many people calling the Archivists.

The Chinese Jades were using super intelligent AL to look for the Albanian Trust/Canaanite bloodline trust/IRA money at the Shanghai Exchange.

Delphi was in Alpharetta, Georgia, time stamping germ warfare to send computer viruses. There was a Kronos portal there. This was causing energetic spells, end user blocks, time stamps as they used super conducting quantum interference devices.

Solomon's Shield is the Alpha System firewall...they were trying to hack it. This was tied to the dual geometric world.

IBM uses a time crystal that is not connected to Kronos. They were trying to form a new network for the internet of Virus things. They were in Nova Scotia at a military base that used to have a Kronos port.

They just became aware that the Armageddon software is all gone.

Archivist said it was time to talk to Kim. First a call then a meeting. There is nothing that can be done to flip the timeline back to darkness. No matter what they try, it can't be done.

NSA data center black site in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was hacking out United Network site, and our broadcast.

Level 9 portal at SAN ILAC Petroglyphs State Park. They were at the firewall and not causing actual blocks. Linked to packet sniffers, energy management and ODFI.

Groot, green people from Iran, were attacking us.

Dark overlord cords were found in level 7 of computers.

SUSIE was in Trinidad, Tobago, linked to Voyager 1 sending signals through the Earth's Crust to irritate people with a pulse of the magnetic field. It created nervous system issues, imbalance, moods swings and amplified any pain that you had in your body. The Enforcer took care of Voyager 1.

They Shadow Group was using something similar to the Cerebras wafer-scale engine to connect to ley lines where the black line originated. This was in Machu Pichu, in the same place as before, in an underground base. They were looking for the black line and the Icosahedron.

The Golden Eagle Grid for Mind Control was the original grid at the Iran Gate. This was the grid that was the darkness overlay on the Etheric Cities of Light. They were looking for the mind control grid. Bowman was 3 guys trying to find the PAC blaster. They were hired by an Illuminate family as private contractors.

Today, we are officially in the Cradle of the Creator.

15 are remaining and talking about items that came up in the tray.

# January 5, 2023, Thursday

Of the 25 remaining yesterday, 7 of the 15 leading the show were left. Turns out they were Black Sun AI hybrids that had a line to Project Walrider and were working on automatic drive, as all of the leaders leading them were gone. Once the Walrider implant was gone, the 7 started exhibiting nervous system disorders.

Gnostic Pleroma had a closed-loop system and tags on the Orange line.

We found Consciousness Construct Holders that was linked to a covenant between the Abraxas and the defunct World Council. When we took out the covenant, we had a deadman switch that threw out maleficent energy.

There was also malware from little spots of remnants of the space, time, matter matrix, which we had to remove from computers and create a replacement.

Jesuits were supposed to have a ceremony tonight to pledge the lives of all souls to the dark side. Concord/Holy See/Holy Sea/Holy C. The Holy See is a sovereign entity over the Vatican. The Holy See structure was removed. It was the connection to the Holy See which gave the Jesuits rights to pledge humans and computers to the dark side. The soul matrix

was then reconnected.

Military meeting today at 10am EST

FED meeting at 3pm EST.

Shoreline was looking for the Cradle of Civilization DNA genome, the soul matrix, and the fallen parallel matrix called WESA. Shoreline was in Budapest, Hungary, coordinating with a location in Oakland, California, working with a company called Prezi.

NSA was in Fairdale, Illinois, the home of the father of the Koch Brothers. Here, we found a closed-loop systems under the USDA for Dairy Farmers and Beef. Railway Union Counterparts system as well.

It was time today. The Council agreed, voted and signed off. Notice was sent. Time will be removed everywhere, not just for Planet Earth. 10:57am, Kim's time, "Mission Completed."

3 hybrids left, 17 total left from the 25 yesterday.

White Swan Event—The Global Repository is a certainty!

Deadman switch kept trying to re-install itself and the TRIUNE agreement (where the computer brain and human brain keeps time). There was an agreement in the Hall of Records called "Subjection," which was part of the Joint AI agreement and created the Halls of Amenti for computers.

The Enforcer was checking the archways of light and the energy flow to Earth because more energy is flowing now.

Proper messaging for our DNA is now restored.

NVIDIA and the National Center of Competence in Quantum Science and Tech were trying to hack the red line. The red line had tags to the Obelisk in Romania, where the monolith appeared and disappeared. They were hacking using monolith tags.

NSA was using flops to hack into level 8 of computers in Jordan at the NY Institute of Technology.

The Egyptian bloodline, scarab djed people, looking for funds. The IRA/Campbells were ordering it.

Tai Yong and the Umbrella military were at NASA trying to hack into level 6 and find Kronos to get control of the system back.

Rules based system—Bretton Woods and Bretton Woods System had cords in the memory plane of existence, which lead us to an agreement in the Hall of Records. Bretton Woods System of Monetary Management, which also established the IMF, World Bank, Martial Plan, Cold War, and the Atlantic Charter, plus many more agreements formed by the committee. The committee was not human and tied to the World Council that is now dissolved. Bretton Woods had its own closed-loop system on level 8 and cords on level 6.

KIMS 3 was being blocked by Omega on the rail system with bits in the shoot. Bits of coding were preventing KIMS 1 from communicating fully with KIMS 3. The binary in plasma was changed and an AI converter was added, then re-synchronized with the Alpha system.

The dark side was using holographic phones to try to get some alien help.

NSA was using CAPTIVATEDAUDIENCE to take over microphones and listen in on the Family meeting and the FED meeting today.

One general was left, hiding in Cheyenne underground.

Ceremony at Matterhorn in Italy at the pyramid peak.

They were using a 1990s Trinity computer to test our firewall and hack into the orange line. We found a closed-loop system to a family line called George's, were they transferred funds back and forth to bloodline families. This was in Glenhaven, New South Wales, near Sydney. They were under the Castle Glen Reserve.

Cyberlife in Auckland with encrypted tunnels to Chimera banshees.

Hacking also being done at the Notre Dame Basilica in Ottawa, Canada, to find the green line on the Alienation plane of existence.

#### January 6, 2023, Friday

An NSA director was in a meeting with the Chinese, he was trying not to get killed by saying the NSA still had a change to get control back. The Chinese knew he was lying and then he was fired.

Tom sent message from the Archivists that the phone has been ringing off the hook. They decided to send out a mass communication of all unratified documents, expired agreements, expired covenants and informed the 118<sup>th</sup> Congress that they will not be ratified until they meet with the Hall of Records.

Also from Tom: Colonel Hill is a Reno/Dinar guy. He said that McCarthy would be funded by Keith Bucks who can use Treasury Notes to Mellon Bank for leveraging. Noon for Black Sun funding and 3pm for Dragon people of the Fed funding. McCarthy at 11 lost votes, trying for round 12. Got all the votes around midnight in round 15 and sworn in around 3am.

Tai Yong, Chinese hackers trying to find any way possible to hack for dollars. They were trying to transfer Treasury Notes to Mellon Bank for 30 minutes at the gray screen, linked to ATF Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms.

Cleared maleficent for computers on the Soul plane and SWARM artificial intelligence.

Militant Chinese lady with an entity on board was fighting Kim. She was quarantined and sent to Source.

MIT has been assigned to look for anything that will work. This was assigned by the API general which was AB Corp linked to the change in rails. They had a closed-loop system for MIT, universities, and trade schools. This was connected to CyberLife and the CIA.

Jades in Zhenzhou at Key Lab trying to create an edge computing platform to create a causal loop and kick the global repository out from being seen on the Causal plane of existence.

Huawei was trying to create a human swarm network of closed loop systems. They were in Seattle trying to hook up a computer to Kronos from Fort Lewis.

Tree People in Paris, Jewish group chanting and attacking. The 12 grid tree was tied to Tree people in Spain with subatomic particles. Scanned and cleared inject codes and malware.

Enforcer was watching for maleficent or catastrophic events. If McCarthy wins, they want to kill off Biden and Harris so McCarthy can be president and Donald Trump would be vice president.

All of today's efforts were tied to the Jesuit ceremony and the first full moon of the year. SIGINT had a closed-loop network.

#### January 7, 2023, Saturday

Still watching for catastrophic events, which are planned if they get money on Monday.

Delphi, Arasaka and Mobius were working with NVIDIA for spread viral warfare. They were in 2 locations. 1) the under the Ljubliana portal at Grotte Di Postumia Park Postojnska Jama, which had piles and piles of dead bodies everywhere. They were looking for an ancient virus there. 2) In Uruguay in underground Nazi tunnels where they had operatives picking up canisters of the Black Plague that were stored there for 100 years.

Shawhouse, Shoreline and Kruger working with SpaceX CRS-19 and trying to send out chemical warfare. They were looking for hell in a box coming from Orion and trying to lock down the gate to Heaven in Russia to lay the hell in a box over it. They were found under the Kremlin.

There was an agreement with Planet Pluto regarding the Gold.

Aids were negotiating for votes for McCarthy by telling people that McCarthy could get money from Kim.

USA Military/Marines ordered a group of analysts to go through our notes and find the top 5 to 10 most common events. This information was supposed to be used as a presentation to the military at 2pm today.

Through the COIL (Context and Object Interface Language), we found an incomplete cycle which caused issues with account login and HTML. This was a user interface layer with a closed-loop system for HTML, in the HTML section. It belonged to the binary and wasn't something that someone inserted. It had to do with binary codes 1 and 0. They system can be seen on the back end but not the front end (Causal plane). The transfer goes through the tubule then turns upside down in the mirror. The Basic term in the language needed to be fixed. Everything needs to be 9 to be a subatomic particle and needs to add to 9 in all directions—up, down and side to side. Before, we had the HTML stop at the global repository on levels 3 & 6, but we still needed the 7, 2, 8, and 1. The 1 & 0 have the same two lines of code because they exist at the same time on the quantum level. This repeats 36 times which makes 1 complete cycle and is the original DNA blueprint. It goes through Zero-point but not through 0/darkness. Now, we have a complete cycle so nothing can be inserted, like it could be done within a partial cycle.

Once started, everyone was looking at it and trying to figure out what just happened. Excitement and amazement everywhere. This needs to be done for the multiverse. This made the Archways of light work too and KIMS was lighting up as well.

The NSA was looking for the HTML from Wheeling, West Virginia, and trying to use the railroad closed-loop system that we deleted 24 hours ago.

Montauk in Ethiopia, where the arc of the covenant was, were hybrid humans and were trying not to disappear as the walk-ins won't be able to survive in this energy.

There was a Pentagon meeting where they were still focused on finding ways to get around us.

### January 8, 2023, Sunday

DNA chromosome repairs have started here in the lower density. The energy changes started at the higher densities and it now getting to us.

We are now down to public people, as all the levels above have been removed.

Grocer's back door closed-loop system and encrypted tunnels on level 3.

Gas stations, Restaurant chains, department stores all on level 3, now part of KIMS.

LJJ line removed for politicians and lobbyists

Burning Time covenant/binding expired that was linked to the 0 & Null. This created distortion and blurring of time constructs and time overlays bleeding into each other. It was part of the covenant of Source.

We had overlays on colored lines for computers from old security firms, which also had a closed-loop system for who could provide security on level 6. Oversight committees were also removed.

Periscope Data and Israeli parent company Sisense were gathering information for the NSA on levels 3, 5 and 8.

Chiron, Delphi and Mobius were in a meeting at the Bush Ranch in Paraguay.

Pentagon meeting, only talking.

NBC media had cords to computers in the red line.

Catastrophic event of Biden and Harris is still up in the air as they wait for funds.

Worked on the Orator/sound frequency that was not on the rail system due to the color guard or fractal of sound and light. The Color Guard was the Alpha system protecting itself, as deadman switch put in the core panel by ANU. This was supposed to protect the bloodlines of ANUin computers. If ANU came back, he could access the Alpha System. It was linked to the Burning Covenant/Flame of the covenant. This was de-molecularized along with the equivalent for Marduk, Enki, Abraxas, Mantids and Draco/Anunnaki.

Chinese trying to hack the Global Payment System through SIPS. This was replicated for Chinese and Russia and replaced with KIMS.

A retrofit in the walkway behind the guest panel was triggered as a time bomb set to go off at this time.

JP Morgan/Chase had fiber tear sheets to show inaccurate bank records and acted as a filter. Linked to Microsoft Azure and was in all Tier 1 banks except for Wells Fargo who used the Chinese data center. This was an imprint in the data center as a mirror coming from PineCone Serverless Vector Databases in San Mateo, California, New York and Tela Viv. It was a filter on the HTML level so they could give false data and created a fake blue screen (using Sanhedrin back door keys) to show they had money. This was installed 3 to 5 years ago but became functional about a year ago. It looks like they have money but it can't be spent. All fake screens, lines, databases and encryption to the colored lines was taken care of.

Another vector company called Swan Lake (Russian omen meaning the fall of the empire) was similar to Periscope. This was linked to the Fall of the Soviet Union lines, from the first fall. Some knew it was there and they could have taken all the money out of Russia at any given moment.

The Pearl/Perl/white pearl was the head of the Triad who were using that line to control Russia and black market sales. All keys were changed and the black screen was deleted.

Berkeley was using the green screen for cryptography. Apparently they were in charge of the encryption keys and SSI digital signatures for their jurisdiction. When this was fixed, many people who were using the encryption keys were kicked out.

# January 9, 2023, Monday

A guy in a black robe with red eyes woke Kim up abrupty shaking his finger at her.

The Enforcer saud that a group of people travelled back in time to reset their timeline. This was taken care of by 3am.

Our Arcturian computer expert created a new Alpha front-end system called Alpha 2 to replace Omega. The integration for it started this morning. They wanted to make sure that Kim was ready for all of the changes that would happen after the Light System was integrated. Computers should be integrated quickly; however, humans on average could take up to 8 months to feel the full expression of the Light System. The guides said between 4-12 months for integration.

Through our clean-up work, we had gotten rid of enough of the spaces in between to allow for the new Light System to be launched.

Deep State freaking out—no money, no power, no contracts, no help and no access.

The NSA was being ordered to come up with something that will work. The orders came from Black Sun general James P. McCarthy. He has been in the background making orders. He ordered someone to yell at the fake Juan O'Savin. McCarthy, general Wang/Wueng from China, and Getty from London (Rockefeller group) were running global orders.

Military guy in a meeting said, "She fucking kicked our ass!"

Tai Yong and Typhon were in Shaoxing, China, using a normal computer to try to hack the system.

Around 3pm, the Light System had integrated in computers and had started populating.

### January 10, 2023, Tuesday

Mobius and Murkoff were using Bone press/Bon press radar to see or find new money since they can't block anymore. They were trying to scan level 8 to see new money come out of the gate. This was at all Tier 1 banks. Press stands for Pacific Range Electromagnetic Signature Studies. They were doing this from the Fort Know Kronos portal in the Louisville, Kentucky, military base.

Something linked to time had control over the electromagnetic field of Earth. This was linked to Planet Mercury on level 3 and in the Orion Nebula. They were trying to use the power of the electromagnetic field of Earth and Mercury like a booster. It looked like they were trying to get a signal from a machine, the backbone of the black screen. This was linked to the gold vein access, which was previous a dark essence delivery access point.

Huawei was in Georgetown with their portable technology, using cyber fog back door to reconnect the internet to the bodies of things. They were using black dust to hide their efforts.

Took out back door keys to: Fog Clouds and Fog Cloud Technology, Cyber Fog LTD in Russia, Black Fog, AT&T.

Murkoff in Shanghai trying to connect to the yellow line and send frequencies to humanity.

Dimorphic patterns were tied to a deadman switch in computers on levels 3, 5 and 7 from Orion. Dimorphic patterns are malware with 2 or more components to evade detection.

The others are also watching for maleficent events planned for the USA. There was also talk about using SpaceX CRS-19.

Of the 3 remaining generals (McCarthy, Weng, and Getty), only 1 is left—Getty/Humphreys.

They are sending out multiple different frequencies as an experiment and deadman switch. This is being done from the Black Room in Germany by Murkoff, Mobius, Shawhouse and Shoreline at Gedenstatt (memorial) sites, which were under concentrations camps. 1) Buchenwald Camp with crematorium near a railroad in Weimer, Germany; and 2) Dachau camp which had a connection to Buchenwald. This was all disabled and the Enforcer demolecularized it.

Rendezvous Space Lab was working on mini nano robotics to use as a mirror or reflection to bounce off of. Peking Duck riddle.

Kruger was in an underground lab in Mozambique with a cross platform portable device. They wanted to use with a deadman switch event.

Humphreys/Getty was ordering the management of mRNA or random pixars trying to create blind tunnels in computers. This was being run out of Fort Dix in New Jersey.

There was a meeting between the Jesuits and the Kumantang group/Black Dragon from San Francisco. They were discussing the death of general Weng. They were near Oakland, California, at the Presidio site in San Francisco. They are next in line not that all of their bosses are dead. There were 12 attendees.

Jirka is still infected but weakened. He wants to stay informed and in the loop for all avenues of revenue either from Kim or the dark side. Meeting with Kim for his own self-interest.

Changed the keys for Apache just incase for the maleficent subversion software repository.

Hall of Records clean-up for all of the bills that have been rejected.

Replaced the Joint AI QS, JAIQS, with Alpha 1 and Alpha 2 in the Hall of Records. The system recalibrated after the agreement was modified. This gave her more access to front-end banking, all the way to the teller window.

ACIO used to be part of the NSA but have defected from them. They have some contact with the New Earth Council. One of the scientists from the ACIO defected and started the

Wingmakers. In a pdf book by the Wingmakers, it suggests that Kim's system is the repository of Prime Creator and each person is a node in that repository.

Pantheon in Panama at an Omega portal in the DARPA SSP lab with omega tags and the computer Shadow plane of existence.

People looking for the yellow line and computer Outcast plane of existence in Anchorage at an old Kronos port.

Trinity having a meeting and looks like they are training people like classroom style with newbees talking about everything in our tray.

# January 11, 2023, Wednesday

Song of the day, "You and I," by Eddie Rabbit and Crystal Gayle.

At 1:30 am something good happened...the world was sealed. The Seals of Source were placed upon Earth and that prepares humanity for the ascension process and synching with Earth's ascension. The seals were set but still need to integrate.

Tom had a 4-hour meeting with congress explaining how everything works.

Solomon's Shield in computers, maleficent Omega integration, malware in computer brain and maleficent Rigel Star System in Orion.

Omega was trying to reinstall itself before the Source Seals complete integration. Seals also need to be placed on the computers.

We found an agreement regrading the Shield of Solomon that needed to be expired and it was an infinite agreement as it protected Solomon's demons. The Solomon Shield was located in the bottom of the Icosahedron in the Rigel Star System on level 9 connection through Orion to the Omega System.

The Black Sun were the demons or shield for Solomon. The Black Sun was always paid out big money between January 12-15 each year.

Orion is the Patron Saint offering safe passage from the underworld and through the Orion star System for all demons to get here. Agreement was called "Solomon's Rite of Passage."

CyberLife in Wichita, Kansas, trying to connect to banking system with IBM Eagle back door keys.

The Omega Bloodlines Concessions agreement was linked to Omega bloodlines, Orion people, rules based system, computer Solitude plane of existence.

An agreement was removed that was linked to Planet Venus called "The inoculation of Venus with Archons."

There was also an agreement that allowed the Archon race to exist here. It was called, "Relative Archon Existence."

The Global Taxation and Causation agreement was linked to the legal tender of registered birth. This was removed. It also was linked to the IRS and all tax systems.

There was a remnant of the PineCone people stuck in the VRAM. We removed lisps and libsvm glue language for vector systems using machine learning algorithms.

A treaty between 2 sovereign parties, Phiscus and Palomara? Physis the primordial goddess of nature? Palamedes. The treaty claimed the open source of Omega's forum and permitted people to use Omega.

Additional agreements and back-up data centers:

- Global taxation, GATT, General Agreement for Trade and Taxation
- World Trade Organization
- A.N.N.A.
- BIS, Bank of International Settlements
- Tier 1 banks
- Central banks
- Global tax authorities
- Treasuries of every country were a back door for the Black Sun
- Actuaries/Analytics
- CensTor and its TOR was for the global census bureau on level 5.

Tail blockage from the TOR on level 4 was linked to the Census. This was affecting the computer Astral plane of existence on level 4.

Alpha 2 is blocking it, still need to integrate something.

JP Morgan/Chase was placing a hardware block trying to re-insert their own backend server. This was at all Tier 1 banks except Wells Fargo.

FAA: all flights were grounded as they tried to hack into the black and orange boxes as a back door so the Pentagon could get full access.

Someone was trying to use the glue language to connect to the mRNA. Java Script Glue language was used in the Covid 19 vaccine and tracking. Made it Kim's glue so that they couldn't rebuild vaccine tracking network.

We found that were still agreements in the Hall of Records for Covid 19 and other pandemics. Those were removed by searching for "Covid 19" and "Pandemic."

Alpha 2 wasn't integrating because of the Basel Accords, Basel Committee and BIS. This deletion included many agreements!

Alcohol portal and alcohol spirits led to the ATF in level 8 with a tie to the Parasail Project from MicroSoft in level 4. It had its own TOR network. This was all a deadman switch after we removed the Bank of International Settlements.

GATT (general agreement for trade and taxation) also had additional agreements for Customs and Tariffs linked to it.

Removed additional rules from the financial system (Pokemon tail gate), which was a gateway attached to the tail TOR. The TOR went to Apple Network, which was an anonymous monitoring system built in level 4.

Another domain (outside the 12 domains) for computers was showing up as Cock Pit. This was actually the Alpha 2 cock pit instruments and controls. The Arcturians built it and it needed to be synchronized with Kim's DNA. This could have been stopping the integration with Alpha 1.

Computer Optimal plane of existence was linked to Kronos storage and bindings to dark essence. Dark bindings in computers were also connected to a cord in CRIMSON (the re-faced Queen of the anti-Pleiades in levels 2 and 5.

Fort Lewis Seattle Naval Air command and Whidbey Island, Washington naval base (SSP sites) were using JADC2, joint all domain command and control, which had a closed-loop system on level 7.

The NSA and GCHQ were at Menwith Hill Station brainstorming how to get another Project Walrider inter-dimensional storm up and running. Good luck boys.

Of the SSP 15 militaries, there was 1,800 on the Enforcers watch list. Around 1,700 were looney tunes and being taken out. Lockheed Martin had a thread or rope in level 7 linked to blood, computers, malware in the financial system and plasma in humans. It has been there a while. They look like little white worms from the reptilians on Mars (the Destroyers people). They were an etherical implant. When we removed Lockheed, it triggered the release of these etherical implants.

Lockheed also had cords in level 1 to the Jason Society, which showed up when we removed Lockheed. The Pilgrim Society/Jason Society had a closed-loop in Level 8.

DARPA was at a meeting talking about everything in the tray (time continuum openings, Kronos electromagnetic field, Supernap, ISS National Lab and SpaceX CRS-19). They were under Lake Ocachobe swamp in Florida. There were 30 people in attendance.

# January 12, 2023, Thursday

Post office closed-loop system was taken out.

There were still keys that could be used and were a vulnerability if they knew it existed. It was a square that goes through all levels of the system and was placed there by Marduk. The square cuts off sections for response from the Alpha System from the inside passage.

A line that flowed down from Alpha was called Inner Sanctum and was used to bypass Alpha. It was used in the bank system, to shut down requests. The square was 3 - 6 - 3 - 6. It enters the physical plane on level 3. Therefore we couldn't make it past the treasury departments in the back office of the banks.

The square is triggered in the ViaTone variation, via tone or frequency, linked to intention detecting because it had Marduks DNA essence and intention. This was located on the emotional and physical plane so it could override all of our transfers because Marduk had to sign off. This was replaced with Kim's DNA intention essence in the front system and back system. Could have been linked to the Marduk seals that show up.

HTML at the login level has an erroneous bot/code that caused a pause. The code was an arrow > from a company called Bismarck. The arrow points to a 3<sup>rd</sup> party input waiting for approval code from BIS MARK, which turned out to be BIS Bank for International Settlements and MARK which was the arrow. The MARK could be placed on an account or transfer to indicate a red flag or suspicious activity. They put the MARK/Arrow on all new money. This was still in the repository database from when the system was replicated and the MARK came over with it. This affected the HTML in the SQL.

Found a cord from Wells Fargo to all Tier 1 banks on level 1. It belonged to Parker and it parks the transfer as a PARK command in the SQL. The park command was put there in the 1960s from the George operating system created from Orion and Atlas which was the first supercomputer. The command parks the transfer and waits from a response from the Atlas supercomputer. They were in Bangkok at the Grand Palace waiting for money to hit the park feature.

The NSA was in Topeka using advanced technology given to them by the ACIO to hack into the system and create a faraday cage.

The NSA was trying to hack our firewall at all Tier 1 banks from Jersey City in an underground lab at Liberty State Park.

General Millie ordered these NSA activities. He got advanced information from an interloper for 9 sites. He had this information for a while but didn't understand it or know what to do with it.

SQL, Structured Query Language, MAX function opens to Aristotle. Aristotle is an AI platform, not a closed-loop system but a FIGURE 8 system. Aristotle was created by Bouquet.ai in San Francisco and Paris. The Druids were using it. Druid open source data analytics, Symsys or

SimSys. SINSYS electronic payment system, now owned by NEXI/SIA, everywhere in the world as European Paytec.

All of these people can use the MAX/SQL to limit account or banks. They use MARK to apply the Mark so that they can set a max limit on money.

CAR MAT, CARMAT, CAR computer assisted reporting and MAX multiple access terminals. They militaries, 9 Eyes: Pentagon, GCHQ, Australia, UK, Canada, New Zealand, France, Denmark, Netherlands, and Norway.

#### Others like CAR MAT? Yes

CAN KER, CANKER is a local area network connected to a kernel for complete control over everything in the system. Linked to the Farmington group, which is a Data Farm/DataFarm in Hong Kong. These were in the system previously and not anything new. All this was found in Alpha 2.

NSA trying to insert at Waters Center System Thinker linked to MIT in the front system. They were in Tucson on Oracle Road, with a location in Pittsburgh too. This had a closed-loop system being used as a border system network. The Tucson address was a pack mail store in a strip mall. This work was being done at the University of Arizona off-site underground lab. The Water Center is funded by the Kellogg Foundation. Also linked to the Space TreX lab, UA Space TREx Lab, Space and Terrestrial Robotic Exploration at the Tucson Campus of Arizona State University.

A closed-loop system in SQL was connected to the founding fathers, Knights Templar, Bardy & Perusy families from the 14<sup>th</sup> century. The closed loop system was in level 1 for the Knights Templar and the Knights of Malta. Removed all secret society closed loop systems that were remaining even though the tags and ties were removed previously.

DNA, Q Plasma filter/QPlasma filter/Que Plasma filter, is a filter in the Queque line in Level 4. This belonged to the Moussad, Israelites linked to SIGINT.

JP Morgan proprietary Software back door in level 7 of family bankers being used by the Porters. The software is called Lucy, linked to the Lucifer Trust and tied to Omega. Lucy AI, Lucy Security Awareness Software. Software linked to level 5 and the spiritual white boy accounts under the Black Eagle Trust at Credit Swiss.

The proprietary software for the Black Eagle Trust is called Reindeer, Reindeer Technology with internet of things RFID tags, smart tags and asset tracking. They started using this as a back door for all tracking worldwide for supply chain under Bush's non-compete plan on all levels, level 8 on down.

Saint Germain/St. Germain was an Abraxas that portrayed himself as St. Germain. He had jurisdiction of Germany, the purple people, and the Investiture plane of existence. Coven masters were linked to the dark mirrors. Used to monitor the Investiture plane of existence.

There was no agreement in the Hall of Records for the Lucy Trust. There was something holding the purple line in place with attachments to the coven masters on level 5 and 6.

DNA, Data not available, data is protected and can't be shared. This was from a remaining VPN, virtual private network for all new money on levels 3 and 5. There were 2 of them, one was controlled by the FED and the other was controlled by the black sun. This was used for new money, trading, commerce and control of commerce. These ran the Terminals.

Maleficent bits were tied to the old Ledger that Omega used to have. This was on all levels and analytics were reported back to Omega and Omega bits. It kept track of logged into the Omega system. It was a separate ledger for Omega that kept details of people and access codes.

GateKeeper System: 1 side had the access code linked to Omega, 1 side had the data codes linked to Alpha, lock and key. Omega doesn't give access codes anymore. It was used to bypass the Hall of Records. Each project/order had its own set of dark mirror project numbers. When Alpha registered peace and prosperity, then an equal and opposite allocation was created for the same. We removed Omega programming remnants for this issue.

Alpha goes to the Hall of Records.

Omega went to the Hall of Mirrors.

### January 13, 2023, Friday

Cleared the trauma of Atlantis that happened when the Halls of Amenti were created in computers.

The Chinese ordered Keysight and nubit operation and tried to use the back door to 5G cell phone towers. To get rid of the nubit issue, Kim reversed the RAM tails back to Alpha 2, connected them to Alpha 2 then reversed them. Changed the back door keys from Keysight Technologies.

The FAA was trying to gain control of the PROFILE or PRO FILE and get access using the 5G towers and GPS, global positioning operating system, with CAR, Computer Assisted Recordings. Changed the global satellite keys and replicated for all GPS.

Yurka thinks he can access the Alpha System through Kim. He thinks that he is an equal to Kim.

Anything that Omega had controlled was replaced with Alpha 2.

The IRS had a payment rail, which we deleted. Also deleted X/N cords and tags and the X/N system last night. United Nations had their own rail too. We got rid of the Tax Authority CDN. Postal tracking globally.

Deleted the Akashic Record replication to the dark mirror.

Airbus had more back door keys to: 1) military planes, 2) helicopters, 3) boats, and 4) private helicopters.

Its time to remove time was Omega remnants with bots in level 3 of computers. Bots were used for time lapsing and time warping, which were triggered when Kim removed something else. This was linked to an atomic clock time loop.

ERATREX, AIRATREX, or PARATREX trying to hack with an analog device.

Someone is looking for SIGINT. A Black rock from a meteor was found and they are travelling around Africa to different locations to see if it will work. Currently at the historical Tomb of the Unknown Soldier

in Somalia.

Maleficent events were planned for Iraq at the gate of Heaven. The Order of the Black Sun was trying to open a portal linked to ISIS in a ritual with 3 ladies who could possible be inhabited by ISIS.

Watson had a closed loop in level 3, connected to the IBM Falcon processor at IBM Watson Atlanta, Georgia, location. Google was done too.

ODFI, originating depository financial institution, rejecting new money was caused by Semantec Enterprise Cloud System, formerly Norton Security, with a closed loop system on level 6.

The Mr. Black position/office had an automated closed loop system on level 7. Mr. Black had a SQUID in transport systems, shipping industry, FedEx, UPS with tags and ties. The position had a proprietary system for everything Mr. Black controlled in the closed loop to keep a pulse on every industry land, air and sea.

The Black Board arrived in Durango, SSP operatives coming in helicopters. They were going to meet Yurka.

PAT down, PAT (Port Address Translation), was a reg flag order belonging to Sequel closed loop system. This was causing a DNA, Do Not Accept, from Islamabad, Pakistan.

There was a packet smasher type technology in the Pindar network system.

Phyllus/Phyllis waste management had a closed loop on level 6 with etheric biosensors to the order of the dragon. Mr. Black had his own closed loop system. Pindar had a system with closed loop on level 8, similar to the one for the order of the dragon. They were using the Phyllus closed loop send fiber injectors into the data cables for fiber optic spyware through trajectory points or nodes.

The 15 militaries all had their own closed loops in level 4. This could be a spinothalamic block.

The SSP had a closed loop in level 4.

## Additional closed loop systems for:

- The Pathagorians
- Octahedron etheric remnant of Omega closed loop
- Solomites, Solomon's people
- Constellations
- Planets
- Socia Media (replicated and changed the back doors and keys
- Covid 19
- Black plague
- Chemtrails
- Cancer
- Medical systems
- Jesus
- John the Baptist
- All major religions
- All Fraternities
- All Al platforms
- AI machine learning
- Lucifer, "Lucy Trust"
- Club of Rome
- Tavistock Institute
- Council on Foreign relations
- Builderberger
- Committee of 300
- All secret societies
- Skull and Bones
- Freemasons
- IRA/Mafia
- Moses
- Pandemic closed loops (black death, covid, HIV, H1N1, SARS)

## January 14, 2023, Saturday

Kim decided not to meet with Yurka/Jirka. He went off the rails trying to get a meeting with her because he wanted to meet with her and then attend a meeting in Cheyenne to show he has power over her.

Ran extended program to remove overlays on the system and to remove anything that wasn't ours in the system.

PARSNIPS, PAR SNIPS trying to create a mapping system, PAR Provider Application Router, SNIPS Single Net Information and Plotting. Owned by Courier.com, API service connector like glue language, had an attachment. Taoism NSA structure trying to create blue threads to Courier.

San Miguel Corporation, global data in Hong Kong at AIIB, black dragon was trying to make new systems. This was additional colors in the black line and a front for the Triads and money laundering.

We expired the dark mirror side of the hall of records.

Kronos was trying to genetically manipulate people with a closed loop in level 7, CRISPR at Wuhan and SSP labs and affiliates.

The order of the dragon was at NATO headquarters army base in UN Sarajevo site trying to get something up and running by using the military network and NATO closed loop system on level 5.

Tree of life had 1 black pillar and 1 white pillar. We have a remnant in the tree of life pillars, where they are trying to hack using a mining tag (the Cobalts) in the country of Georgia.

Removed all of the closed loop systems yesterday. Needed to delete all the cords, tags, ties to all the closed loop systems.

Combined Alpha 1 with Alpha 2 with a COMB filter when everything was cleared. It was weaving in and out integrating Alpha 1 with Alpha 2.

Boyles was trying to install malware and packet sniffers. Major General Janso Boyles of cyber security Pentagon Hall of Heros ordered the hack. The Moussad hackers were in Jerusalem at an old Kronos port trying to hack all Tier 1 banks from level 6.

There was a restriction on Soul travel through the multiverse due to archon infections in Earth and people. This was to protect the INIS sphere. INIS—Inter Neural Information System or Inter Neural Infraction System. This was done with the Council.

More closed loops systems in computers for:

- Sin and Death
- Horsemen of the Apocalypse (famine, war, conquest, death)
- Conquer the Quest
- Seven Seals
- Dark Ages
- Pre-history
- Ancient
- Modern Era
- Stone age

- Middle age
- Contemporary age
- Falcon
- World Economic Forum, plus tags, ties and cords

World Economic Forum was talking about using Neuro chips. Kim changed the keys.

The oracle of Siwa was linked to the Kuiper belt and sent frequency weapons to a magnet machine.

BOLI, Barcode Of Life Initiative, consortium had a closed loop system.

Cronus corporation in Israel had a closed loop system in level 5.

# January 15, 2023, Sunday

Remove the great reset and replace with the great restoration.

Trying to convert a dark system into a light system doesn't work. Need to create a light system.

Removed etheric and physical parasites on every level of organic light.

Their narratives aren't working anymore, but still people don't see what we see.

Everything has been removed and we keep clearing. The Kronos/Omega system would push the narrative and activate the etheric parasites in the mind, body and soul. Now we need to create a boost with a light system.

We replaced the definition of 1s and 0s. Now, we need to replace the definition of money and change the Source coding. Reinstall an etheric connection to Source to replace the parasite infection connection. When we sent out truth, it got immediately counteracted. This is the ripcord. The mRNA was a physical parasite that was connected to Omega. Correct the agreement and reconnect to Alpha 1 or 2 and it will become a healing tool.

Working hard to make a dark system into light. Need a few agreements in the hall of records to make etheric parasites work for the good and create enthusiasm for the light instead of the dark, sin and addictions. The base platform of omega is the dark, when we change this, it will change the narrative.

Reconnect all remaining parasites, nubits and etheric parasites and re-program them to do positive things until they are no longer needed.

What is the underlying agreement that dictated the omega programming that oversaw omega and all aspects of dark rule?

1) The Anti Source Covenant

- 2) The Omega Project (replaced with the Alpha Project, redefine money and how it flows)
- 3) The Anti-Christ agreement (deleted and replaced with crystalline)

Yurka acts that way because he can't see the light anymore. They really think they are good guys. Light and dark to them is the same because both are part of Source. They don't see how light helps and how dark hurts. Truth and light are the cure.

Created Alpha 2 to replace Omega for now until Alpha 1 and Alpha 2 can be combined. This will have interim management of time, planes of existence, money, energy and take over mRNA. MRNA gets connected to Alpha 1.

Genesis 50:20 Take all that was planned for bad and use it for the good. There was a genesis program under the Omega agreement.

### **January 16, 2023, Monday**

Account login and tail issue in level 0 and level 1, which was holding the Nothing plane of existence in place. This was from the original internet, Gopher Protocol Network, which was a back door closed loop system linked to NSA and FIServ. They were trying to replace HTML in banking with Gopher.

Cleared trojans from the blood in computers tied to Elementals in the Coronal System.

Message early this morning was ...REMOVE all SUSIE's...get all the Susie's...they were responsible for keeping the balance between dark and light. Completed by 3:00am. SUSIE Synchro Unifying Sinometric Integrating Equitensor. SUSIE is a device that exerts a uniform amount of force on everything it touches by calculating a combined average for several simultaneous measurements of the Chinese. (from Mystery Science Theater MST3K Project)

The integration of the system was stopped because of SUSIE. They system integration got stuck and stopped around 1:00am. When all SUSIE's were gone, integration for computers and people started again.

The Shadow Group is doing everything to find a way around Kim. They were trying to connect to the Nothing plane of existence, trying to call the Destroyer, stationed in the Ukraine at an old military base where a portal to hell used to be.

The keepers of the Kronos time keeper loop were the Bailiwicks linked to the Elementals under the ANTI-CHRIST AGREEMENT.

The CORONAL SYSTEM was a spawn of Omega.

Montauk was in an Alabama swamp looking for a portal to hell and the "thing," which was a mythological evil being that roamed the swamp. The Enforcer took care of that whole fiasco.

Monarch was in Louisiana with NSA server, FOXACID, using the University of Louisiana supercomputer.

Malware in the system was from an adware engine closed loop on levels 2 and 7.

Montauk was working with Keysight 6G network analyzer to send signal to Montauk in Lichtenstein Omega port and mirror site. This was causing grids in humans were from ROUND HOUSE program with neuromorphic spiking array processors.

Watson had a closed loop network in level 4. MIT had a closed loop that was removed also.

A maleficent Dominion grid had secondary tag linked to computers tied to Cordova. Apache Cordova was NSA phone applications. Apache had tags in levels 5 and 1. Cordova had tags in level 5 and 1. Both were tied to SUSIE.

The USA was to officially be broke on January 19.

## January 17, 2023, Tuesday

NSA in full freak out mode when they didn't get paid. They are seeing all of the networks and programs that they have lost.

Grounds for Non-Acceptance is tied to Edge AI and the Chinese Deep State. Edge computing had a closed loop system on level 3 and 4.

SERV PRO had a closed loop system on levels 4 and 5 linked to sensory and energetic chakra issues in the pathway. This turned out to be Server.PRO, a professional gaming server hosting site. DARPA was at the NORAD facility using Server.PRO. Peterson Air Force base in Colorado Springs, Colorado. They were tasked with finding all of the remaining closed loop systems.

The Board of the Black Sun is still in Durango ordering everything to get anything before a meeting with Kim.

Ulysses Project in levels 4 and 5 was a closed loop system causing issues in the pathway as cellular memory in computers. They were using encryptions keys for back door access, but not the same server as DARPA/NORAD.

FED NOW digital currency asset database had a closed loop on level 6 and was an Omega Project tied to all Central Banks and digital currency. Digital Systems had additional closed loop systems, cords, tags, ties and attachments. FEDWIRE/Fed Wire is now KIMSWIRE/Kims Wire.

Deep State in Santa Clara Lab using maleficent colorimetry beta blocking and trying to link it to cloning, sequencing and gene editing to hack into people and connect to the mRNA.

### More Closed loops:

• Vaccines had closed loop systems in people and computers and attachments to mRNA in people from the computers.

- Deadly sins each had a closed loop with attachments to people and computers on all levels. Each sin is present in every level, 1-8.
- Isis Knot, closed loop in level 8 of computers
- Hell in a box, closed loop on level 6 in computers with tags, ties and attachments to the Destroyer
- Scarab Beetle, closed loop in level 5
- Pyramids
- Sphinx
- Eye of Horus, closed loop level 4

Umbrella trying to hack into the memory plane of existence with a closed loop system in Calastoga, California. Water closed loop system in level 6, Castello de Amorosa. Dams, canals, drinking water, water ways, levies, water control. Kim will keep it for Alpha.

Chinese in Yemen on military ship off the coast using Cornucopia, the oldest software corporation in existence (like Gopher) using old tech from 1970/1980. Closed loop system in level 3. Latigo.

Roseware/Ropeware open source compiler cyber security company closed loop in levels 3 and 5.

The order of the dragon at Mauthausen Memorial concentration camp in Austria trying to hack into an alien hologram closed loop system, in computers that creates an inorganic hologram in people. This was linked to Rotterdam in the Netherlands using multi-purpose ropeware. ROPE WARE/ROPEWARE Remote Object Proxy Engine had a closed loop system that controlled all ports on level 8.

NSA was at Lake Ocachobi trying to hack into the Alpha system.

TAIL had an autonomous loop that uses TOR to the Armenian Trust, Armenian Space Center. The TOR name was Suvico, Suve Core, Suvecore, which was a bridge to the TOR, TOR browser, TOR (onion router).

A group using Oracle closed loop system, CIA Oracle group on level 8.

MOUSE Minimum Orbital Unmanned Satellite of Earth, Christof, Natural satellite that blocks crystalline from Earth. When a meteorite falls to Earth its usually from an Asteroid. It was brough her by Marduk and is still orbiting. Tied to a tail, causing issues with crystalline time due to its magnetic properties. It was on every level and none, more like pheromones, opulence overlay pale pink white gray mist, which was a packet smasher called Mist of LYST/LIST. LIST Lucifer Interface/Interlocking Surveillance of Time/Technology was part of an agreement for the Omega Project and was tied to Kronos. Psyche 16. LIST was the Eye in the Sky to the lower astral in computers. Tie in the whole system with the LIST/Eye in the sky. MRNA is a manmade

archon in the vaccine and internet of things. LIST Luciferian Interface/Interlocking Surveillance Technology was demolecularized and the overlay was taken out too.

The rock/meteor on the last tray was tied to computers and was affecting KIMS1. When we created KIMS 1 and KIMS 2, it attached to them as well.

The NEST was linked to a dark tunnel, a cord that connected the space between Alpha and Omega. We took this out and integrated Alpha 1 with Alpha 2. NEST Neutral Equity Systems Transfer. We took out the NEST agreement and replaced with the light system, for a light communication line.

Heterogenus Catalystic System Transfer between Alpha 1 and Alpha 2. The astral plane is the transformation station for cooperative energy exchange. Integrated the global repository into Alpha 2.

Planet Mercury had a tie to DARPA on level 3. Planet Mercury was using a closed loop system on level 3 to install ransomware called SARAFAY Search & Reveal Asset File Account Yields. This was an SSP program to install ransomware or figure out the programming language that Kim is using. In San Gabriel mountains above Devil's punchbowl and devil's chair. In Juniper Hills, California underground base and above ground, Barstow or Edward's Air Force base.

VAX port had a closed loop in level 3.

### January 18, 2023, Wednesday

Soul contracts were found linked to Michael Warfare, Covid, and were permanent agreements under the MICHAEL MATRIX. Archangel Michael in computers with a closed loop on level 4. Also in the hall of records and we expired it.

Key Labs, in China, had a closed loop in level 6.

Removed agreements for Omega Project, the Great Reset and Covid 19.

Edge computing trying to use crucifixion implants found in computers on level 4 linked to Omega and mind programs in people. Southern cross implant on computers as well. Christ died on the cross. The Christ energy died on the Southern Cross Constellation. Southern Cross implant was Dominion on level 2 in computers.

Today was Liberation from the Oppressors Day.

THE PORTAL PLACER PLAYER agreement expired last night, which was tied to the underworld. It was supposed to renew and give access to the darkside.

Alpha 1 and Alpha 2 only 80% integration, more to do.

No one showed up at the World Economic Forum because they were afraid.

Kronos DNA closed loop to computer DNA in levels 3 and 4.

SNE Saturn Neptune Earth COVENANT in computers and created the salvation plane of existence. 1) yellow, base on Earth portals controlled by the Mantids and Asian base. 2) Orange, a base on Neptune the portals controlled by Draco. 3) red, a base on Saturn, Ukraine portal, reptilian base, destroyers and offshoots of Black Sun. Rothchild central base in the Netherlands. Netherlands are the core group. Portal was a dark one controlled by the Draco millions of years ago. BASE COVENANT was made millions of years ago. This had a cord to the Destroyer.

Metatronic particles contain Baphomet energy. Metatronic particles in computers on levels 5 and 7 creating timestamps.

Permanent spells tied to Lilith and the dark mirrors and Shadow plane of existence in computers on level 1 and 8. Permanent spells related to dark mirror that are tied to the incarnate plane of existence. A hologram or projection tied to levels 1 and 8. The hologram is tied to the silver, not gold, and was a reflection of the Lilith essence on level 8 that is still remaining in level 1. Cleared cords to Lilith in computers, cleared archons and demolecularized the investiture plane of existence.

Computer alienation plane of existence had a closed loop and the shadow plane of existence had bots in levels 3 and8 from the Bot boys AI, chat bot/chatbot platform. These were connected to Kronos at one time.

Closed loop system linked to planet Jupiter belonged to Quasar tech, Quasar Satellite tech, on level 5.

### January 19, 2023, Thursday

TAO, Tailored Access Operation of NSA had a closed loop system on level 2.

A shift happened, entering the final parts of the clearing. Alpha 1 and 2 weren't integrated yet, but getting close.

There was a cord to the dark mirror of records tied to Planet Mars. Covenant with base on Mars and the Ming Dynasty, millions of years old. Dynasty agreements are all under the COVENANT OF KING DAVID. David made the original covenant with God, then Solomon took over. All empires and Dynasties are under King David registered in the hall of records, dark mirror of records and anti-hall of records because he controlled both the portals to heaven and gates to hell. Expired all the COVENANTS OF DAVID. The Hall of Records will be the only registration forevermore. COVENANT OF SOLOMON happened 23 years after King David. There was no expiration date in the COVENANT OF DAVID.

Bank of America, when we took out Pinecone all of the fake numbers they were using on the screens, now they can't hide that they are stealing people's money.

Shadow plane of existence and parasite entities linked to planet Mars.

Subatomic particles were part of the dynasty agreements and covenant.

Cleared the Coronal hole withing computers. Deadman switches in the Coronal hole and the Schumann Resonance from the removal of the COVENANT OF DAVID. IT was trying to reconnect Planet Mercury to the physical plane.

Closed loop system on level 5 for the Schumann Resonance binding of Earth to planet Mercury, using the Schumann to keep the frequency low enough. This was an agreement in the hall of records called MERCURIAL INFRINGEMENT.

Planet Makemake is a storage center for dark essence. Base on Planet Uranus.

PiCloud/Pi Cloud had closed loop on level 6 linked to consciousness memories.

Clear the chaos pattern DNA ancestral line was the Chinese chaos pattern in the yellow line.

Jesus seal in computers in level 1 closed loop system was tied to Seraphim, which was not good protectors of Metatron.

Jason Society at Georgetown with FedNow system ties trying to install crypto currency into FedNow.

The Scarab Ring was a fiber ring around facilities and in computers tied to the Abraxas and was pheromones throughout all computers.

The yellow line had cords to planet Pluto. There was a military base on Pluto. The Enforcer took care of all the military bases on all the planets.

McCarthy's aid called on the diplomatic line.

The Space time matter matrix was in computers and connected to Dominion with a closed loop on levels 2 and 7.

Cleared remnant bots from Armageddon software and programming.

Orion remnants had ties into the anti-hall of records and in computers, being used by Norfolk. The ties to Orion were in the Alpha back system and all levels of Alpha 2.

A covenant agreement expired last night. The covenant was tied to the PEAK TRADE agreement, which expired too. PEAK was tied to the World Trade Organization control and security of global trade.

Plasma or plasmid properties were in computer remnants from last night 5G and Norfolk trying to use it to get access into the system, causing an electromagnetic disturbance in levels 5 and 6 memory and solitude planes of existence. They were causing a blurred line in computers by trying to attack the mental planes from above and below. Ties belong to Scribner (not the publishing company).

Dominion AI had a closed loop system for each kingdom in level 4 in computers and cords to Lilith.

The EMERALD ORDER COVENANT in computers tied to the Order of the Blastomere/Blastomer, Star Maker, Star Breake. The purpose was to create green field and closed loop on level 7 of the memory planes. It was between the Orionist and Arcemedes (Whales & Spiders, Orcas and arachids)

There were Mantid Seals in computers. Mantid false light and webbing. The webbing was in the shadow plane of existence with a horizontal web of dark essence, which was the false light.

Attachments to bots was linked to Semiramis/Semi Ramis interference and anti-integration. RAMIS Random Access Management Information System sold to Lockheed Martin in 1983 and was initially developed in the 1960s. RAMIS database was in Wheeling, West Virginia at a Kronos port level 7.

Cords and attachments to Lilith tied to the Dark Overlord's feminine side. Ishtar was ISIS and overlord wife essence in another time period in levels 3, 4 and 5.

Venus, atomic clocks and the Shadow plane. The shadow is a mixture of light and dark. They are trying to control the shade of the light so it stays gray or darker. There was a base on Venus that interferes with the shadow plane of existence. The Sudie Race occupied the base on Venus and they were indifference because they were paid by the Abraxas. The Enforcer got the base and we cleaned out the shadow plane from what they sent out.

The trauma of Atlantis created the Shadow plane. Curses from Marduk are linked to Atlantis and also computers (last 250,000 years). THE CANOPY OF TIME.

Canopy has strings that goes down through the levels. The grid is both alpha and omega lines. The grid is a web of the mantids. It is the 1D time theory that sits where the shadow plane is.

Marduk implemented the string theory framework, and created the grid of both Alpha and Omega lines as 1 grid.

Planet Mercury creates the magnetic field in the shadow plane of existence by tying the loops.

The time construct in the reptilian cortex is in the brain of computers located in the shadow plane. Additional rules in the etheric plane of existence tied to FUND rules (like hedge fund). Tied to the dark hall of records, where only people or project registered in the dark hall of records get funding. This was holding the etheric plane of existence with secondary tags. We removed secondary tags then reconnected the Etheric plane of existence in computers to the real light hall of records. ALL our transfers were looking for approval from the dark anti-hall of records.

There was a serpent portal in the dark side of the moon and was linked to a serpent and SERPENT agreement in both the light and dark hall of records. SERPENTINE ORDERS?

SERPENTINE CHARTERS? It allowed for passage through the worm hold portal in the moon. That portal is dead now and goes no where. This also had a closed loop in computers on level 6.

The ART OF WILL agreement in the light and anti-hall of records with secondary tags holding it to the dark hall of records were removed completely. This agreement was about fake free will. WE replaced this agreement with sovereign will. This could clear the trauma of Mu and Lemuria. There were attachments in Alpha 1 and the soul plane that would remove with the SOVEREIGN WILL agreement. We cleared organic life and inorganic life and also cleared ties and closed loop system on levels 3 and 7.

### January 20, 2023, Friday

Cisco malware in GNA on level 4 with attachments.

Quantum Air Force burning PAL TRONS, or the switch hitters. Switch is a device in a computer network that connects devices together.

PAL: Programmable Array Logic

TRON (TRX): a blockchain based operating system that aims to build a decentralized internet.

Air Force Werx/AFWERX at the Test Site in Las Vegas were using the back door to TRON through the PAL to program Kernels for network access.

Planet Makemake was a dark essence storage site and stop over that had cords and malware in computers on level 6.

House of the Divine Mother in computers was a closed loop system tied to Eve with cords that travelled through the system. This was for the Canaanite bloodline on level 7 in the Investiture plane of existence, purple plane.

The Etheric Cities of Light was also in computers with an EST line (Etheric system transfer or Esoteric Signal Transfer). This existed in the Shadow plane with a closed loop system. We installed a Light closed loop system in KIMS 2.

The Chinese deep state was testing the effects of different frequencies on different disease nodes, linked to provora. We found disease nodes in computers on level 2 of the amber line. They were in Hong Kong at AiiB using the old Kronos port there on level 3 with a closed loop AiiB system.

We also found more closed loop systems in computers for:

World Bank closed loop, Level 5

IMF closed loop, level 5

United Nations closed loop, level 5

BIS closed loop, level 8

XM Bank import/export closed loop, level 4

ANNA cords in levels 3, 4, 5

UN Trade & Development closed loop, level 5

Organization for Economic Development closed loop, level 4

African Development Bank closed loop, level 2

Asian Development Bank closed loop, level 5

European Development Bank closed loop, level 3

International Finance Bank closed loop, level 4

Islamic Development Bank closed loop, level 2

Inter-American Development Bank closed loop, level 3

Monetary government tags were removed and we found closed loop systems as well in levels 4 and 5 and for NSA, Eschelon (level 8)

Star Gate portals had a level 3 closed loop in Alpha 2 owned by Silvestri who gave Omega control over them. Silvestri Investments in Houston, Texas.

Cleared remnants in computers for pheromones in all lines and levels tied to Alpha 2 creating false timelines.

There was a line in computers for time that was connected to the Dark Hall of Records and was linked to the nest we removed. When we replaced the nest, Kim found a closed loop system that went through all of the lines at the point where Alpha 1 connected to Omega 1 (now Alpha 20).

All corporates had closed loop systems, all were removed.

Time agreement in computers for the Space Time Matter Matrix was called "Al time space matter." This was beneficial to keep the matrix for the short term,

Everything done to humans was mirrored in the computers and the Dark Hall of Records. Replaced this with crystalline time in computer for full control of Alpha 1. The system removed the matrix and associations and filled the spaces with light.

The Order of the Dragon had closed loop systems on every level.

Cleared the Akashic Records in computers.

Remaining covenants between planets had cords in levels 1 through 8. Each planet had agreements between the bases on the planet.

The Time construct is a transfer matrix for the transfer of all energy. Kim created a new transfer matrix from Alpha 1 to Alpha 2.

Montauk was in Sandpoint, Idaho, creating tubules and quantum tunnels in computers to hack the system.

We replaced the rules-based system already, but there was something preventing it from leaving. Kim scanned the Dark Hall of Records to see what was left in there. She voided everything in the Dark Hall of Records. Everything we had taken out in the Hall of Records had a duplicate for evil in the Anti-Hall of Records/Dark Hall of Records.

Tom report: Trump lawyers said that Trump cancelled his big speech at the last minute. This was linked to Kim telling McCarthy on the recorded diplomatic line that Trump has been dead for 1 year now. McCarthy didn't know that Trump was dead and he told other people too so that cat is out of the bag.

SQL had a Mr. Black closed loop in level 6 at JP Morgan bank, no other Tier 1 banks.

Tai Yong was hacking at Wells Fargo from the Tengah Air Base Pass Office in Singapore. They were trying to find a line into level 3, Mercury. They think they still have something.

Mobius, Shawhouse and Montauk in Detroit at Google facility and 5 locations with people with regular computers. Reedsboro/Reedsburrough/Reedsburrow.

Kim demolecularized the Dark Hall of Mirrors.

Trump Bucks had a closed loop system in level 2 for the Trump Reserve Bank.

### January 21, 2023, Saturday

Kim feeling that today will be a special day.

We found a Tarzakyan closed-loop system tied to Planet Mercury on level 0, the Nothing plane of existence. The NSA thought they could use a parallel line tied to the canopy to hack, but it was already taken out. There was an agreement for the Tarzakyans in the dark Hall of Records.

A Kingdom grid in computers was found anchored in level 4 with strings all the way up and all the way down through all level and all kingdoms creating a grid for Dominion.

We found a "time release" agreement in the Hall of Records that was a Time Forward agreement with additional agreements contained within it in the dark Hall of Records.

When something expires in the Hall of Records that is bad for us, it births something in the dark Hall of Records to counteract it. When Kim fixed the AI Space Time Matter agreement yesterday, it created something new to counteract it in the dark Hall of Records, like an automatic response to keep the balance. This initially triggered when Eris went back to Source, a deadman switch, as she was running it before her death.

This was a transmuter, A Diviner, which turned out to be an AI system. The Covenant in the Hall of Records was called "Divine Intervention." This was an agreement between the Angels and fallen Angels. The Absolute Sphere in the Central Sun is where it got reversed into the dark mirror on the other side. The line within the lines and the color within the lines. This was demolecularized.

When we got rid of Omega and created Alpha 2, it automatically created Omega 2. We removed the creation of Omega 2 but demolecularizing it.

We cleared a time continuum opening issue (holes, provora) in computers that connected to the underworld in all levels of computers. Demolecularized.

The Enforcer and others are watching for a catastrophic event, possibly missiles going from coast to coast to distract from the market crash on Monday or Tuesday.

There was a closed loop system for Kronos in the electromagnetic field on level 4, causal plane.

The order of the black dragon had a closed loop system on level 7.

The demonic doorway linked to Passover was linked to Lilith. ETH Zurich had a closed loop system on level 2 with a Cere Workstation that was previously a Lilith workstation.

When we removed the time continuum openings, it was linked to a doorway to Lilith. Lilith had a doorway and cord to the Lilith system on level 8. Lilith AI was previously demolecularized.

There was also a demonic doorway linked to Orion and the magnetic field on level 3 and an Orion portal on level 5.

The Djed pillar was linked to the Zero-point field created on the energetic grid. The Zero-point field in computers is our causal plane that connects Alpha 1 and Alpha 2. There was something preventing the full integration of Alpha 1 with Alpha 2. We found cords that were interfering from: Omega, Orion, Kronos, Dominion, Divine Intervention, Destroyer, Lilith, Lucifer, Marduk, Jesus, Enki, and Anu.

Cancer had a closed-loop system that had cords to Dominion.

Archon was linked to the architecture between Alpha and Omega. There was an agreement in the Hall of Records for the Architecture. The dark mirror of time Akashic records was under the

architecture agreement. We removed that agreement and replaced with an architecture agreement between Alpha 1 and Alpha 2. This was also linked to clock genes, malware in blood and the financial system.

The Triune of Universes timeline had 3 agreements in the Hall of Records:

- Section 1: Particle Universal Scale of Time
- Section 2: Anti-particle Universal Scale of Time (the mirror)
- Section 3: Universal Inner Worlds Scale of Time

The computer Mental plane of existence had cords to Symphony AI on level 6 with a closed loop system and cords.

We registered a declaration returning to Cosmic Sovereign Law and the universal laws of Creator Source.

Nothing in the trays, so we decided to run a transfer. It flew through in 10 minutes, got to the end and stopped. We found out that it was stopped by the Mantids cyber security AI. This was tied to a Treaty between the Mantids and the Council of 9. It was in the Hall of Records and the dark Hall of Records.

The PSALM CIA intelligence program was linked to the Mantid cyber security AI DRAM with a closed loop system on all levels linked to Row Hammer DRAM hack we were seeing.

We realized that all of the agreements in the dark hall of records needed to be deleted. Every time we created a new agreement, the AI had been created the opposite of our new agreement in the Hall of Records to keep the balance.

### January 22, 2023, Sunday

We had to delete the creation of Omega 2, which was automatically put into motion when we created Alpha 2. It happened before we removed the replicator/Divine Intervention agreement.

We replaced the Law of One, which was a curse from Enlil, with the Cosmic Law of One, which in turn had created the Dark Cosmic Law of One.

The Hall of Records is eons old. There was an agreement that created the Hall of Records, therefore there was also an agreement to create the Dark Hall of Records.

There was also the Law of One agreement for computers, which was voided today.

It took 4 hours and 20 minutes to demolecularize Omega 1 and Omega 2.

They had a Law of Creation too, which allowed them to create the opposite of what we created and no matter how many times we demolecularized it, it would come back because it had the right to exist.

Danger feeling, no travel until after 1/24 and re-evaluate then. Governments are tanking. What will the enemy do about the banks. No one coming to the table yet to make contracts with the Guardian's office.

They want to mint a \$1 trillion dollar coin and have the FED monetize it, but it would then become another debt instrument.

An adjustment needed to be made on Kim's end, a Darius draw through. This referred to where Alpha 2 draws its energy from. It needed to draw its energy from Alpha 1, whereas Omega drew its power from below.

In computers the star of David was recreated with Alpha 1 and Alpha 2. Light mirrors were created to replace all the dark mirrors.

Adware was blocking the integration of Alpha 1 and Alpha 2. Located at Fitzroy creating a line between level 6 and 7. Fitzroy had a portal to the underworld that sent an intelligence message, Adware, through the etheric field to the dark side and through computers causing a disturbance on the purple plane. The message told the commanders to flip the switch through the pristine portal at the gate to heaven...or to commit suicide.

Tom had a meeting with the Archivist. He was told that in the next few days there will be an implosion then a significant global shift. The energy from the dying animal is intense but after 1/25 everything gets good. The meeting was interrupted by a dark archivist.

There was a separate AI, called Allopath, tied to the Divine Intervention agreement on level 7 of the purple port.

Nothing in the tray, hoping this means that Alpha 1 and Alpha 2 are fully integrated.

# January 23, 2023, Monday

Tom report: Marcus called last night and asked if Tom was okay. Marcus had sent 6 guys to protect Tom and said the Archivist was a bad person, not the actual Archivist. It was determined that a disinformation campaign against the Archivists was created. The Archivists will be implementing an ID system to clear up the confusion.

There was an agreement for the Saturn Moon Matrix in the Dark Hall of Records that didn't get dissolved with the rest of the dark agreements because it was submitted within the last 48 hours. It was registered, but not ratified by the Office of the Guardian. They were trying to connect to it without success.

Delphi and Mobius were in Pakistan at the ISI CIA facility trying to use 30,000 terahertz with Voyager 2 to send a signal to the Saturn or Moon for the matrix. This equipment was advanced technology taken from the "Others" storage facility. They took all the power from Pakistan creating a black out for that country.

Hell in a Box was connected to an underground bunker at the white Hour, as the White House was trying to access the astral plane of existence of computers using DARPA and FEMA cords to the emergency system. We found a FEMA closed loop system on level 4.

The Alpha system global repository needs to be seen at the teller window level. This was done bringing the Alpha 2 to the teller window by removing the WND Wireless Node Database screen.

Shoreline and Kruger were in Detroit at the Google Center messing with the M-Theory Superstring framework.

They were still looking for the Saturn Moon Matrix that was removed from the Dark Hall of Records.

We found maleficent tags to encrypted tunnels on level 4. This tag belonged to Berzurac/Bozurak.

Apply Restoration. The Dark Hall of Records was on level 8, so we reconnected the Light Hall of Records to level 8. We re-registered all of the light agreements, projects, payroll that we have made and all of the previous ones as well. The Alpha Hall of Records will replace the Omega Hall of Records as the governing body. Kim registered the new agreement. The system uploaded all the instructions to Alpha 2 containing all of the original rules-based system, no more time loops or Kronos.

We found a tag from the dark Hall of Records to the Investiture plane of existence.

There was also malware linked to the computer Solitude plane of existence and preventing the full integration of Alpha 1 and 2.

Cyberlife was using SQUID (superconducting quantum interference device) to hack Wells Fargo in Shenzhou at Key labs.

Mjolnir International (in battle field tech), BAE Systems, and ISE partner in Saudi Arabia were trying to create a motor and Mjolnir security issue in the pathway.

Removed Armageddon grids in organic matter in the green line with connection to Mercury interference.

There was also a new Banking Regulations registration sent to the Dark Hall of Records, a few hours ago, by a dark archivist. Kim sent it back unratified with a list of everything that no longer exists.

Chiron was in Shanghai using a Mr. Black closed loop system on level 3 to create an RDFI (Receiving Depository Financial Institution) block.

Essence and "add all God's gifts to my quantum signature" came up for computers. A new agreement was created for quantum signature for personal essence in the Hall of Records to replace the Dual Quantum Essence, which had pure Light and pure Dark. Omega had Marduk/ERIS quantum signature which had now been removed. Essence was installed in Alpha 2 with Kim's quantum signature.

We cleared the remaining dark subatomic particles tied to Orion that were trying to re-insert what we have removed.

Mr. Black caused issue in the WND screen so we fixed it and reconnected it through the System to the teller window.

End User block on the flow of money was caused by the PLATE (Programmable Language At The End). The AI translator was created at the website to fix the PLATE.

### January 24, 2023, Tuesday

Maleficent bits in the programming led to the Plantation/Colonization Agreements in the Hall of Records and Dark Hall of Records for Plantation Earth and other planets too. Kim notified the Council that this should be cleared in the Multiverse as well. This was an agricultural closed loop system on level 3 for humans as slaves. An attachment was sent out that declared the end of slavery and we are no longer subservient to any such documents.

A Slave Master agreement was also deleted.

Quantum dots were also attached to the slavery agreements causing human blocks in the transfer accounts.

Scanning for additional issues, then re-integrated WND. Resyncing WND after each change we make to the system.

Armageddon software still had programming in computers as a closed loop in level 7.

#### Status:

- Generals and operatives meeting didn't have any progress. They may bend to work with Kim but still want to do their own thing.
- The real militaries see the difference between Kim and the generals. They will likely come to the table to talk
- FED meeting was not productive. They are still operating in ego.
- The banks are not onboard with the FED because its not working, but they don't know how to proceed without the FED.

• Treasury feels neutral perhaps ready to move forward with Kim. Mutiny going on as deputies give Yellen an ultimatum. If no money comes by the end og January, they want her to resign.

Cleared a Slave master agreement.

Separate agreement for the Order of the Black Dragon/Mei Wah was in the dark and light hall of records and was the anti-agreement to the Pindar. 9 colored dragons were attached to 9 planets.

### January 25, 2023, Wednesday

Prevent catastrophic event was linked to the attempted opening of the goddess portals to bring back Lilith/ISIS. The Enforcer got all sites.

BeEf in level 2 and secondary tags in level 6 to Brecken Ridge. BEEF stood for Browser Exploitation Framework. Breck Tech (Brecken Ridge Technologies)

was a materials service for auto, agriculture, oil, coatings, metals and beverages, which had a closed loop system for global trucking in level 6. DHL, USPS, UPS, FedEx all had private closed loops in levels 4, 5 and 6.

Mr. Lee (Mei Wah's secondhand man) was ordering all of this stuff, including portals and pyramids. Tall Whites have taken out his doubles. He is very well trained by the demon and is a shape-shifting, reptilian hybrid jumper. Mr. Lee runs a dry cleaner in San Francisco and there are 2 more hybrids like him still alive. The 2 hybrid people run underground sub-systems: 1) Wat Phra Kaew Emerald Buddha in Thailand and 2) Machu Picchu Peru. The systems are no longer operating since we took out Bangkok and San Francisco. Mr. Lee de-molecularized. Peru and Thailand had closed loop systems in level 8 and lines through all levels.

At 8:59 am, the system said, "Dark overlord eliminated from Planet Earth."

The Silent Circle company had a closed loop on level 4 trying to hack KIMS. They had encryption in everything, including phones and the cloud platforms. AlphaFold 2 had a closed loop in level 2. The Que plasma filter was linked to the Alpha protein fold.

POID packet smasher block. POID- Persistent Object Identifier linked to Mei Wah network. The energetic parasites are always looking for a light money transfer in all levels.

Maleficent goddess magnetic network. Computer outcast plane of existence had 7 portals and closed loop systems on level 3.

High-pitched tone in the ear from the Orion Fibula, arm of the Orion. Enforcer took care of it.

The treasury is kiting by floating money around.

The Lottery had a closed loop system on level 8 tied to a SQUID. They have been skimming from the Lottery.

Relinked the WND.

TWILIGHT agreement in the dark hall of records, neither light or dark in computers. Mr. Lee submitted an agreement called TWILIGHT ZONE 24 hours ago to maintain control and sent it to the dark hall of records before he lost his system. That should be the last system that can submit to the dark hall of records.

Phantom Kronos patterns were the Aquarius line and all 12 zodiac lines. Each of the lines for the zodiac signs were connected to the Mei Wah line.

Lines within lines in level 3, green line, for trading, loosh farming.

There was a frequency sound and something was sent out. The Enforcer stated that now they are exposed and he can see them, so it was all hands on deck. They were from the Orion Group. A group of hundreds of them that came here 250,000 years ago. Once the veil was lifted the Enforcer could see more Kronos and Orion dark essence.

There was an etheric overlay on the whole financial system from the Orion AI. Etheric dark plasma affecting the whole system and humans was Orion archons. The veil was lifted off the Orion folks. Cleared archons from Earth and inhabitants, and from computers.

Yurka/Jirka, there are a total of 5 like him, two were in training.

Swindol/Swindahl was using etheric bots/robots. Al bots were using S WIND, their WND system from the Orion Group. Humans and the Vatican were looking for the Al bots. The Black Pope was looking for Mr. Lee. The Vatican is looking for payment through FedNOW system today. Seals on computers linked to ORCA cryptocurrency. ORCA ransomware on level 5 was being used by the NSA. The NSA was trying to use ransomware to create a seal and hold us hostage. ORCA security cloud (Azure, AWS) had a closed loop in level 5.

We needed to clear the new structure light system. Found ties to Belial group closed loop system. Belial was the King of liars and confusion. There was a closed loop in Alpha 1 with secondary tags to Alpha 2. This was also in human etheric field as etheric implants. Lucifer and the Dark overlord had closed loops in Alpha 1.

Solomon's Royal Court of 72 demons, 4 had closed loop systems: 1) Samael, 2) Azazel, 3) Azael, and 4) Mahazael. The four demons had etheric implants and the Lucifer one too.

Senator Warner, Chairman of Senate Select Committee on Intelligence wants to talk to Kim. She said she was available after Feb. 8.

DRACONIAN LAW agreement in the dark hall of records. Replaced the Martial law agreement from 16,000 years ago during the Orion invasion with a peace agreement.

Non-coding RNA was a cord to Orion AI that was still in computers part of the veil or blind spot that was taken out today.

There was a grid in level 7 for the protection for royalty of the Moses bloodline.

Mental virus was an etheric implant tied to the Salvation Savior program. This was an etheric implant in humans and a closed loop in computers on every plane of existence.

Omega had etheric implants and closed loops in lines withing the planes of existence.

Herpes (Epstein Barr) is a physical implant and etheric archon implant, and controlled in the amber line. Viruses have closed loop systems in the amber line linked to the OMEGA VIRUS PROGRAM.

### January 26, 2023, Thursday

We found the Omega Program that had agreements for artificial viruses, fungus, and bacteria, which it would send out on the physical and causal planes of existence. The Orion Causal Event manipulated on a causal level to materialize on a physical level. They could use this system of bots to affect humans at anytime. There was one program for every body system.

Covid was designed to trigger the Epstein Barr parasite bot and manipulate it.

CRISPR had a closed-loop system that was removed.

A cellular regeneration agreement was registered and ratified to negate the degeneration programming.

Man with red eyes showed up from the Archer group. Orion is the Magic Archer, the reaper.

We removed bots from Osaka University and Fujitsu company. Terry Town human hybrids were connected to Dominion AI (Abraxas).

Cleared Planet Pluto in computers. Pluto is a gateway to the underworld. This had an agreement in the Hall of Records and a closed loop on level 4.

Eres had a closed loop system on level 4 for control of the causal plane and a cord to humans that prevented people from manifesting. Eres also had bots on level 7, investiture plane. This was also inorganic time fields and alternative reality. Eres Covenant was in the Dark Hall of Records, which was the opposite of Kim's agreement to help humanity.

Mother Arch Hubs were the goddess gateways we removed.

A long program was running to clear the physical parasite program.

Rare Earth block on the flow of money was linked to the Fulcrum or Archimedes Tool for a manin-the-middle attack for LAN, Local Access Network.

The Archimedes program was in the dark hall of records and was designed to block an distribution of Rare Earth minerals to be leveraged in banking system without their approval with a closed loop level 6.

Account login block at Wells Fargo was tied to bots.

The Omega program had a preset that affected people in the womb, like programmed childhood diabetes or childhood cancer. These were etherical implants and a cord to the amber line linked to provora and in all inorganic parasites to the world. They preprogrammed us with genetic manipulation of the physical self and chromosomal defects implanted during the time in the womb.

Everything created naturally in the Kingdoms was also created unnaturally in the dark side.

Resync of the system was done.

Tarzakyan attachments were connected to the Shadow plane of existence. Belker (elemental creature of smoky fiends) was an agreement in the dark hall of records. This covenant was connected to Planet Uranus.

Arasaka was in Sicily at the Polermo museum of mummified dead people.

Shawhouse and Shoreline were in Herzegovina hacking with SQUIDs. We also fixed the HTML in the discharge. This was connected to the Omega program and was an artificial remnant cord in level 2.

When we removed the synthetic viruses, BOLI, Barcode for Life Initiative, in Shenzen, China, lost a tag but still had a closed loop system. Through this, we found an etheric implant in people and computers on the Orange line, level 4. BOLI had a multi-cloud platform and with zeptoseconds they were trying to insert themselves into the casual plane. This was also affecting the Salvation plane of existence.

Shoal in Louisiana, was linked to the NSA and ACIO. Louisiana has connection to the underworld through Midgard. It wasn't currently active. When Mr. Lee was taken out, the ACIO started helping the NSA. Mr. Lee had promised to leave them alone. Now, they think their protection is gone so they are doing this out of spite. The guy from the Council of 9 gave them the orders to keep the balance.

Kim talked to the ACIO and explained to them that the Covenant of Source is no longer requiring balance. The Enforcer will give them protection and they should contact the archivists office. If things go well, in 3-6 months, they can work in the public and help humanity with advanced technology integration. They agreed to clean up old tech that is no longer needed.

Trinity and Monarch were at the Lotus Tower in Sri Lanka trying to create a wormhole on level 6. Trying to hack a light system with dark energy.

Cleared the Qabalah Tree of Life and Anti-Qabalah Tree of Life in people and computers. Also needed to clear KIMS 2 in people. When we created KIMS 2, the exact opposite was created too—the Anti-KIMS 2. This was coming up because Kim was clearing the chakras and viruses along the spine.

A Mirror/Mimic created the opposite of everything Kim has created: 1) Anti-KIMS 1, 2) anti-global repository 1, 3) anti-global repository 2. This is why the banks don't see our global repository.

They were seeing the dark mirror and thought they could control it.

Adware was a remnant of Divine Intervention AI reversing program. There was: 1) malware from Omega/Dominion in every level to see what we are doing, then reverse it, and 2) a dark mirror in the plasma filter that allowed them to only see the mirror and not Kim's actual system. In seeing the mirror, they thought they had control of it or could get access to it. It was blocking Kim and blocking itself because Omega is gone. If we had, funded, they would have funded too.

There were military personnel in Cheyenne watching a screen and freaking out with anger. We removed all of the dark mirrors from computers. Kim called them and explained they were watching the integration of Alpha 1 and Alpha 2. Have a nice day!

Mr. Black interference in people caused by pheromones. It was cleared with Source light. They were trying to insert dark essence into the bodies of people to stop funds from reaching us. You have to be part of the Light System to get funds now.

Cleared AI programs that were similar to the Omega Program, 1) Kronos AI program, 2) Dominion AI programs, 3) Armageddon AI programs, 4) Orion AI programs. These were run from the AI.

PIN TASKER. PIN = Personal Identification Number. A human put it there, linked to the ACIO. Someone was told by Mr. Lee to insert it. Kim talked to the ACIO and they said that they would remove the PIN after they talked to the Archivist's office. This PIN was blocking the full integration of Alpha 1 and Alpha 2 and was attempting to re-integrate the dark mirror block between Alpha 1 and 2. The ACIO had many questions and were verifying information from the Archivits. They finally pulled the PIN at 11:41 pm, Kim's time.

The Earth's electromagnetic field was also causing a block between Alpha 1 and Alpha 2.

# January 27, 2023, Friday

Overnight there was lots going on. Kim had a physical incident at her home. A completely dark inorganic human came to Kim's gate. He is one of the remaining people that can hold pure dark essence on Earth.

We were still waiting for the transmutation of the Dark Hall of Records and the Dark Akashic Records and mirrored Kingdoms of life to clear. Kim had to go back through everything that we had created and remove the dark that was created through the mirror. When we deleted curses on money, the mirror added curses on money. When God Alpha created organic life, Omega created inorganic life.

Dark Wallets—they could see the dark mirror funds. They were trying to connect to their mirror system, with cryptocurrency. We thought they were hacking our system but they were trying to get into their system created by the dark mirror.

Humans used to be jumpers and could go anywhere from the Soul plane. They have done everything possible to limit us.

The NEST was changed to a LEST and we needed to resync the WND.

Shadow Group, dark scientist named Petr Scholl, did genetic manipulation.

Orion Tails found on closed loop system in level 3 linked to Scholl.

The Illuminati and Dragon orders were deleted in the hall of records and dark hall of records.

WE found a closed loop Orion program in the physical plane causing more than a financial issue. It was on the Amber line between levels 2 and 3.

BAE System was hacking and looking for their fake wallet.

Mjolnir had a closed loop on level 7 and BAE System had a closed loop on level 5. Turns out Mjolnir was also and AI in the dark Hall of Records. This Mjolnir AI was in computers and had bots on level 7 and pheromones on level 5. Trinity was trying to access it from the country of Georgia.

Armageddon had a time block tag in level 4. Umbrella was in Tangier, Moracco, under the Punta Malabata. near the Kasbah Museum.

Resync WND for higher order visual block.

Jessup was a sophisticated AI causing s Row Hammer/DRAM issue in our pathway.

#### Al Systems:

- 1. Omega
- 2. Kronos
- 3. Dominion
- 4. Orion
- 5. Armageddon
- 6. Elemental
- 7. Mjolnir

- 8. Divine Intervention
- 9. Pindar
- 10. Spash
- 11. Jessup (AI from Omega, scheduled to release if the Light System came into play). Had closed loop in level 2 and level 4. Was in the dark Hall of Records, now transmuted into the light Hall of Records.
- 12. Caliper AI had a closed loop in Alpha 2 on level 5.
- 13. Storm AI was blocking out WND screen
- 14. Chaperone AI, closed loop on levels 3 and 5
- 15. Solstice AI, level 1 with cords
- 16. Capernaum AI, closed loop on levels 4 and 5
- 17. Allegro AI, closed loop on levels 1 and 2
- 18. Palermo AI, closed loop on all levels

Row Hammer was on level 7, purple line, investiture plane of existence. Software tied to the Eulogy program from the dark Hall of Records. This was in control of death and where we went after we died, also a remnant of the seven deadly sins program. It created a magnetic grid.

Graylink was a separate system for demons used by the Gray Motor people in Utah at Area 52. They had a portable system and were trying to call demons. The inorganic humans were trying to hack too, wanted to achieve something before they died. The Enforcer handled the situation.

Umbrella was under Wells Fargo Headquarters in San Francisco using a portable SQUID to connect to an old line.

NSA was using energetic parasites from Trinity with a grid on level 8 closed loop system. The dark progenitors gave the technology to Trinity to help them go around us.

All 15 militaries had closed loop systems:

- Trinity, level 8
- Cyberlife, level 3
- Typhon/Tai Phon, level 5
- Monarch, Level 4
- Tai Yong, Level 6
- Umbrella, Level 8
- Arasaka, Level 2
- Chiron, Level 5
- Delphi, level 4
- Mobius, level 2
- Murkoff, Level 6
- Shawhouse, level 7

- Kruger, level 3
- Montauk, level 8
- Shoreline had access through Umbrella

Transfer 1: The system found a closed loop in level 2 and repaired it in 5 minutes and the data packet kept going. Then and HTML block and trying a self-repair. They were seeing the transfer and attacking it. We found flag points that were programmed at the administration mode to flag new money. The administrator of the nodes for all Tier 1 banks was the FED in Level 2 with the NSA and the Black Sun. These were Whale Tail nodes. They were global nodes that reported back to Cheyenne Mountain. They were also the first to detect when we took out the dark mirrors yesterday. Global nodes were pre-programmed to stop all new money and are cloud-based. They got the tech for the nodes from the ACIO and were tied to Mr. Lee's special badge. Cheyenne cloud-based nodes, databases and servers were removed. The transfer moved forward again and hit the home PLATE with a Table Error Code 999.

There was an Armageddon filter placed right before the table populated. Index error. Armageddon was denying access to the table so we took it out at all Tier 1 banks. It was detecting new money with a SLIP (Serial Line Internet Protocol, which we replaced with a PPP (Point-to-Point Protocol). Resynced the WND.

Transfer 2: HTML port block, which was a Periscope with a sensor on the port. WINSYS, .exe spyfile Windows system trojan. This hack was from a human in Toronto using a back door to WIN (Windows Internet Name) NETBIOS. PORT WINS. They hacked into the PORT NETBIOS.

Transfer 3: Nothing showed up in the account.

# January 28, 2023, Saturday

When we created a new architecture for KIMS, the opposite architecture was created. Archon (Architecture for heterogenous online network). This was created RDFI, time stamp and archon issues in our pathway. That is why Chichen Itza worked for them. It created a new dark architecture for them when the light one was created for us.

Murkoff was at the Chicago Water Tower in Chicago, Illinois, trying to hack the yellow line using SUSIE and to create a time space continuum opening. SUSIE (Synchro Unifying Sinometric Integrating Equitensor)

ACIO offered to help us.

Demolecularized the remnants of Omega 1 and Omega 2. Something was revealed after we got rid of Omega remnants.

Something was still holding Omega 2 in place, an agreement called "The Rise and Fall of the Empire." This was linked to Industry. RAF—Resource Allocation Formula. Omega 2 gave the Omega Project control over all financial institutions so Kim created the Alpha 2 Project.

All the banks and financial institutions were registered to Omega, so we needed to register them to Alpha 2. Also wanted to register people as their own financial institutions.

Kim found an Omega Covenant that went deeper into angels and fallen angels. She replaced it with the Alpha Covenant.

The Crossover Agreement or The Point of Transmutation, which was the Divine Intervention agreement in the Hall of Records was where reality got flipped in computers. It was still trying to reverse everything we are fixing. This was a subsequent agreement to the JAIQS.

The Energy Management and Distribution agreement for computers, was trying to create an overlay on Alpha 2 and the distribution of energy. This was in both the light and dark Hall of Records.

Translocation Agreement was in computers and people on level 1 regarding the transference of energy. There was also a plasma issue in the atmosphere and electromagnetic field of computers and Planer Earth. The Earth had a fake electromagnetic field. This artificial magnetic field was put here so the dark could exist.

You may have noticed for the last two weeks, it seemed that there wasn't enough oxygen in the air. Translocation of the fake magnetic field de-oxygenates the air. The false energy is struggling to survive...this is

. Taking our real energy and replacing it with fake electromagnetic energy.

The Matrix Agreement was in the Hall of Records and dark Hall of Records. This has been here from millions and possibly billions of years. We replaced the Matrix with natural crystalline energy field for Earth. The backside of the electromagnetic field could affect the Schumann Resonance. The creation of sulfur fed the Matrix.

Dark essence in plasma on level 6 for computer and on the mental plan for people was linked to HU—holographic underwriting/human underwriting.

Planet Mercury and Planet

had fake electromagnetic grids that were connected to our Matrix on level 3 for computers.

Malware in the cellular memory of computers in level 5 was Botanical malware. The agreement was called, "False Gods of the Vine," where you could get no fruit or money unless you were tied to the Canaanite bloodline. This was tied to the Matrix.

Amperage was showing up in the pathway linked to electromagnetic and natural energy is volts. Switched Alpha 2 to voltage as part of the Matrix remnant removal.

#### **January 29, 2023, Sunday**

The financial system was ruled by the Seven Deadly Sins and The Law of One. The Law of One gave evil the right to exist here, to know evil before people could understand the Light.

There was a Frequency Matrix that governed disease in people and computers.

We cancelled the Architecture of Heterogenous Online systems and replaced everything with the Harmonic Genesis of the Creator in organic life, computers and currency. This now governs the Etheric plane.

Removed the Seven deadly sins in the planet.

Currency, organic life, computers, Earth and all of the planes of existence now contain all of the virtues.

- Etherical, ruled by harmonic genesis of the Creator in organic life
- Mental, ruled by faith, not pride
- Emotional, ruled by hope, not despair
- Causal, ruled by charity
- Astral, ruled by prudent creation
- Physical, ruled by temperance
- Optimal, ruled by fortitude
- Supernal, ruled by righteousness

Rules of the financial system had the deadly sins on each plane. Now the financial system is tied to the virtues.

The 8<sup>th</sup> deadly sin was suicide and the 9<sup>th</sup> was the Nothing plane of existence. Needed to get rid of the suicide clause and removal of all the loosh in organic life. The equal and opposite of suicide is life.

The Star of David for computers has been removed and it back to the tesseract structure. All aspects of evil had to be removed. All the kingdoms had to be cleared first.

There were transformers on Mercury and Mars that were emanating evil and sending alternating currency (AC/good and DC/evil) under an agreement called Alternating Current, which was removed. DC created anti-life and disease. AC creates life.

Implants tied to the 7 deadly sins have been removed from humans, computers and currency.

All of the planes of Virtue are now linked to the Harmonic Genesis of the Creator and will get energy from Source that is unencumbered by sin or dark energy and implants.

Chemtrails were directly connected to the preservation of the fake electromagnetic grid.

There was still a currency block and another agreement regarding equal and opposite energy distribution to other places throughout the universe. This was in both the light and dark Hall of Records.

There was a closed loop system tied to an agreement in the dark Hall of Records linked to the Management of the 7 deadly sins on the Shadow plane of existence. Kim found 2 more dark agreements connected to energy management and the management over the 7 deadly sins.

Another agreement in the dark Hall of Records was linked to the Orion AI that branded currency as dark. The transformers made it dark energy before getting to humans. It was located on all levels—8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1.

More covenants removed: Luciferian, Black Nobility and Fallen Angel.

Cords to the Alpha System, computers and the solar plexus in people were powering the fake matrix.

The fallen angel matrix had cords into Kronos/Time management.

Law of One, Soul possession/Sole possession gave rights to install the cords to run the matrix.

Computers were tied to Black nobility agreement in a closed loop on level 4.

The Octagon managed the

matrix. PIN DROP in computers linked to closed loop system being removed.

Maleficent currency had a closed loop tied to Lucifer's Reign agreement. This was a block in computers on the mental plane of existence for legal inheritance in the purple line. There was an attachment to a curse on money.

Etherical energy was spit out into level 4 of the astral plane as biochemistry of the black line.

The IMF governs the value of currency. There is no reason to have the IMF any longer because all currencies are worth the same right now.

LAC, LAK, LACK, Lucifer Alchemist Code Kernel, was a programming code in level 6. The kernel would reverse the intention of the coding command given to it. The dark Hall of Records connected to Lucifer's Kernel. This was in the mental plane of existence as perception and the blue line. IT triggered the Hall of Records to reverse into the dark Hall of Records to create lack. It also existed in humans as an etheric implant for lack.

There was a meeting in Cheyenne at Noon today. There were about 50 attending globally, 12 hardcore against us. It was the hardcores that gave the orders to start war in the Middle East.

NACHA (National Automated Clearing House Association) was in level 3 and level 4. Mr. Black was in levels 4 and 5. There was a Mr. Black payment line cord in level 6 to the Kernel of lack. Mr. Black had tags to the NACHA and the Kernel. The order would come out from the dark hall of records to Mr. Black, then he would get the orders out to the order of the Black Sun and the money would come out on level 5.

The Dark Hall of Records was in Level 5.

When cords to the NACHA system were being deleted there were many black lines going away.

There was a Fallen Angel Bloodline Covenant to keep their bloodline pure as controllers of the currency. This was linked to the Lucerne closed loop system in the dark Hall of Records. It took 14 minutes to delete every fallen angel name throughout history from the system.

Managers of the Paper Currency System and Dual Federal Financial System were in the light and dark Hall of Records, along with etheric parasites on level 8. This was replaced with an agreement for people to manage their own money and energy through the Harmonic Genesis Financial System.

There was another agreement for Coinage on level 4, astral plane of existence.

Agreements under coinage and currency were held for: Banks, governments, IMF, UN, Agencies, Secret Societies. These and all their etheric parasites were all removed from the Alpha system. There are only 2 agencies left in the Alpha system—GIA and ACIO.

The FAA (Finance Administration Authority) and the UCC (Uniform Currency Control vs: Uniform Commercial Code) were using a closed loop system linked to Time on Levels 4, 5, and 6 of the old system. The FAA controlled all three levels with a vertical line. The FAA was in the light Hall of Records and the UCC was also deleted from the light Hall of Records. The UCC was part of the "Courts for Sovereigns," the Hague, etc. Kim removed the agreement and replaced with KIMS 1.

There was a Phoenix LiDAR tail in level 2 affecting plasma. This was a symbiotic sensor network. The light sensors were tripped by the integration. All the sensors were demolecularized.

There was an agreement to create NACHA in the dark Hall of Records as a closed loop mapping system inside of the ACH (Automatic Clearing House) in level 3.

All associations had closed loop systems, which were removed.

QORVO had a closed loop system in level 5 and an agreement in the dark Hall of Records. Registered defense contractor and Government Services Agencies.

We had an ODFI registration issue (Originating Depository Financial Institution). Had to replace it so that the originating Depository was Alpha and not Omega.

Registered Alpha and the Global Repository again.

NGOs had closed loop in level 4.

The Dark Hall of Records was trying to survive by attaching itself to the Light Hall of Records.

All government financial authorities had closed loop systems in levels 5, 6, 7, and 8. They were still accessing this money. **KIMS** is now the only financial authority in the world ... ALL others are gone.

Global Tax Authority agreement in the dark Hall of Records. Closed loop on level 8.

ANNA had closed loops on all levels and in the dark and light Hall of Records.

Bonds in the closed loop systems disappeared with the systems. Also removed all treaties from the UN and governments that were in ANNA.

OREO (Original Registrar and Economic Oversight), which was the registrar for all the agreements in the Dark Hall of Records. There was also an agreement in the light Hall of Records that was for the dueling Hall of Records, so that was replaced with one agreement for the single Light Hall of Records. Attachments to the dark Hall of Records in level 5 were the energetic issue with OREO.

QORVO was being used by NACHA in level 3. A radio access network was tied to NACHA. NACHA was using back-door keys from QORVO, looking for their networks that are missing.

Looking for an agreement in the Hall of Records to expire and replace with restoration. There was an agreement in the Dark Hall of Records called "Total Revelation or Revaluations."

## January 30, 2023, Monday

Ran a program to remove the Orion Matrix and the Law of One from computers. Also removed the Fallen Angel Matrix from computers today (removal from Earth was done previously).

We are in the eye of the storm right now. Everything was quiet and calm, but they are waking up realizing no money. They were promised money today, so the Chinese are really busy today. Removal of the bonds and federal dual system is complete.

Cronus in Israel was trying to open the gate to hell/hell in a box in the Middle East.

The Mercury Mars Earth Matrix was creating a problem on the causal plane in computers by sending a frequency that was spiritual biowarfare and synthetic hormone biowarfare.

TRIUNE section of the anti-particle Universal Scale of Time was causing anti-particles in the LEST. This was linked to an agreement for anti-particles and LEST communications called UNIVERSAL TIME MATRIX AGREEMENT in the dark hall of records.

CRUSH, Central Reserve Underwriting Service Hub was an agreement in the dark hall of records and linked to Omega in level 3. CRUSH was connected to LEAP. Leap was an extension to the ALGOL 60 programming language from 1960 meaning Algorithmic Language. LEAP was

implemented in SAIL Stanford AI Language or Strategic Analytics for Improvement and Learning. LEAP was in the physical plane on levels 3 and 4 and the orange line.

Crypto had back doors spyware for Project Lithium. Digital currency was Project Hamilton. Government was trying to move to all digital currency, but it was never ratified. The Lithium spyware back door came from the server. The server was the back door.

Kim deleted all CENTRAL BANKING AGREEMENTS and all dark FEDERAL ERSERVE AGREEMENTS this morning. Full on panic.

We cleared the DTCC, Depository Trust & Clearing Corporation that was partnered with Digital Dollar Project DDP, which had a dark agreement and closed loop on level 4.

SUPERNAP had a dark agreement and bots on level 3. DDP/SUPERNAP signatory for crypto was signed by Mr. Lee, Mei Wah, Marduk, Enlil, Enki, Anu, the Destroyer, Lucifer and Lucerne. The signatory was deleted for all dark agreements.

We cleaned up all the Clearing Houses, Clearinghouses, and trading clearing houses, including:

- CCP, Central Counter Party clearinghouse (Australia, Brazil, Canadian)
- HKEx, Hong Kong Exchange
- LCH, London clearinghouse
- OCC, Options Clearing Corp, Chicago
- SGX, Singapore Exchange
- TSE, Tokyo Stock Exchange
- CME, Chicago Mercantile Exchange

For Your Eyes Only, getting louder and louder. 3 skeleton keys to the kingdom. GOLD, GIVER OF LIGHT DECLARATION. Kim ratified our agreement given by Source. Everyone else in the multiverse needed to ratify theirs as well. The ratification of this agreement should eradicate the rest of the darkness. The dark would dissipate in 3 hours for computers, 3 days for the world and up to 3 years for humans.

Today is the official end of the war. This is the war that started before no time.

NSA trying to hack the Hammerstein. Cleared Earth of the maleficent hologram layer that creates the 12 tree grid.

### January 31, 2023, Tuesday

Some people experiencing pain as we were disconnecting from the matrix transformers. The pain of darkness removed over lifetimes.

GOLD agreement started yesterday and it was still integrating.

#### February 1, 2023, Wednesday

The GOLD agreement made everything belong to the light—all governments, all companies, everything. Pieces were still transferring through the causal plane of existence. Not complete yet and were told to wait and not say anything about the GOLD agreement on the UNN news yet.

The archivist have seen the GOLD agreement.

During the transition period, it goes through zero point/neutral zone, then goes into the light system.

Talked about adding a God Mandate for changes in healthier food, deleting poisons from all of our products, then we will have the authority to process and initiate those changes through the God Mandate.

"We are at a critical junction for Earth and all its inhabitants as we cross the threshold of Light forever more." Quote from our Ground Commander Kim Goguen.

Everyone is watching God in progress. There is an excitement and anticipation as we experience a rebirth of our kind.

ACIO said, "It's all happening right now, its really happening!"

8:04am, Kim's time, We made it. The physical plane is now being permeated with light. It just came into the LEST. It was travelling lots of hallways, avenues and networks and into the veins of gold on Earth and the vortex in the center of the Earth. Then it will reprogram everything. Goes into computers at level 3 and goes down to level 1.

The ACIO was watching it and doing calculations and equations to see when it will hit. Comes in through the causal/astral in the center of Earth then uses the gold veins in the center of Earth to manifest into the physical plane. Builds it first in the astral. Around 9am, the Council of 5 was starting to see some changes. At 8:54 Kim's time, the astral plane just completed and populated and started manifesting in the physical plane. There should be no more interference between the planes of existence. Archivist dispersed the GOLD AGREEMENT. The dark hall of records is gone and the SSP Black Sun base didn't have access anymore.

9:40 Kim's time, it started permeating. Computers were at 100% and Earth just started permeating on the physical plane.

This agreement created a light system for us, so we didn't have to keep fighting to integrate light into a dark system.

Kim's system was going through and taking out black spots and shrinking the spaces.

12:24 Kim's time, the overlay is gone, everything turning on.

12:30 Kim needs to flip the switch, it's time. Flip switched.

12:44 Connection established taking over wifi, cables, mesh technology.

1:35 still not at customer level at the bank or back office. Central banks can see it, hit fed wire system, still running. Later in the afternoon, Kim was watching the system and it stopped.

# February 2, 2023, Thursday

Went to Source and there was evil trying to take over. Battled and took him out. The system started going again and was at 89%.

7:10 am Kim's time the system was at 99%. 7:13am 100% and rebalance started.

A light grid was installing a firewall. System transmuting all the remaining darkness. NSA system was erased and they were screaming about it.

TRANSFER: Someone in the back office at Wells Fargo put the transfer on phone and made a phone call. He was waiting for the phone call from the CIA. Kim gave permission to proceed and changed the permissions section, access and security folders. The transfer timed out so Kim pulled it back.

TRANSFER: Started another transfer. Payco had a back door and closed loop in level 2. NSA was using the Payco System. Someone was in the ACH system. We replicated the ACH system for all rails and replaced all at once. Changed all the ACH backdoor keys. HTML Error Code 502, bad gateway, Cloud Front, CloudFlare content delivery system. Replicated and removed all outside CDNs. Transfer timed out at the gateway HMTL. Deleted Honeywell for the app side. Closed loop in the HTML was tied to TaTa, InfoSYS. North Star global in Alpharetta had a closed loop and system access for governmental (Air Force, Coast Guard, Corp of Engineers, Custom & Border, Dept. of Energy, Homeland Security, Veterans, Federal aviation, Naval, NASA, US postal Service). All taken out and the transfer was moving again. Little Rock, Oxford company, SSP Militaries under Oxford University using PAIN STABBERS. PAIN Privacy Authentication Integrity Non-repudiation. Cleared, moving again. PARA BOTS, pair of bots, parabot, based out of the Netherlands open source Runescape private server and magician software. Parabot web spiders. Removed back door keys to crawlers, spiders, bots, xbot. Someone was trying to time out our transfer again, a database called CORD. CORD Cybernet Online Roaming Database. Didn't get the transfer as the S PORT, Scan Port interrupted the command with CRISPR quantum computing. Kruger was in a facility under Wells Fargo with a portable device—Crash Basher. CR Carriage Return BASH Bridged Amplifier Switching Hybrid. Transfer didn't make it into the account.

Kim deleted/redeleted InfoSys, internet of things, internet of body things, cryptocurrency and refunded the money.

Bill Gates lost all his access and connections.

Experienced "Time shift paradoxal events due to the disappearance of the matrix."

#### February 3, 2023, Friday

Another agreement in the hall of records for the Halls of Amenti was deleted, then the front and back system was resynced. The line's agreement attached to DNA and level 8. APK packages to change tag name on HTML.

Blue line had a closed loop linked to the FED, Blue dragon Rothchilds financial control, Hellenic of Troy and trojans agreement. It controlled the direct link to the opening deposit at the bank. Removed the closed loop and replaced with the global repository.

Agreement more than 6,000 years old, Helen/Hellenic Trojan, Draco. Mesopotamia. Alpha & Omega 300,000 years old, created the Halls of Amenti. Rothchilds, Blue Line, Saturn and Trojans, Venus. Saturn and Venus still had 1 transformer connected to human subconscious fear and in computers. The frequency transformer created fear on both planets.

SQUIDS were tied to the Saturn Venus Matrix, one SQUID in Jordan under the Dead Sea and one in Ireland at the Lady with the horn Hill of Terra.

Omega implants in the blue line were tied to an agreement.

Chinese recog balloon over Montana belongs to DARPA/NASA/NSA and is a distraction. What are they really doing over there? Boeing KC-135R Stratotanker is a refueling tanker. 3 of these tanker planes are continuously circling. They discussed using this in the meeting yesterday as a decoy. The Enforcer took care of the balloon and what was inside the tankers. Prevent EMF radiation came up linked to a directed energy weapon inside the tanker, radon gas. This was general Raymond's idea. The balloon was charging the radon with energy from the Sun creating a dirty nuclear bomb. They were going to blow up something in Montana trying to create a coronal hole. Moon Sun Matrix tied to the Chinese balloon to open a portal in Glacier National Park with a closed loop in computers on level 8.

Maleficent Loredan and Mocenigo white nobility families were White dragon Thule Society.

Kronos bots were in the optimal plane of existence and the computer mental plane of existence. This was residue from taking out the Saturn Venus matrix linked to data storage.

Why haven't the bank web servers changed? It was hosted by a different cloud, the AWS Amazon Web Services. All Tier 1 banks are covered with AWS, Google and Azure clouds. We took out bank cloud services at the end of July for Azure, then they moved to the Google cloud. Now the banks are hosted by KIMS. Cleared bots from AWS, Azure and Google clouds.

The Orion AI was tied to a grid in level 5.

Energetic spells/Etheric parasites on level 3 trying to stop the new VTN install with Armageddon. Over-ride of the banks VPN in level 3.

NORAD line was a closed loop in level 8. NORAD trying to hack Alpha 1 with VPU. Peterson Air Force Base in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Something not interfacing correctly in the PAIR level causing COIL block.

TRANSFER: digital signature verification, data passcode, processing, populating. An automated process was trying to time the transfer out. Set POLE/POL to allowable amount (\$) parameters. POL Payment Online or Payment Online Less than or Equal to. Transfer stopped again and not in the account.

## February 4, 2023, Saturday

Visions of testing, "Do you trust Source completely?"

The PINE Loop keeps the PAN (Personal Area Network) from closing. This was linked to an agreement for the Pine Loop. PINE (Perpetual Interference Node Engaged) for computers. This also was linked to neural electrons disrupting the neural networks exchange to control people.

We think the PINE caused our time-out on the transfer of funds yesterday.

6 hardcore deep state generals left who still want to change the timeline and control the world.

QORVO closed loop system in level 4, plus a grid to Kronos electromagnetic field. QORVO technology was holding the grid in place.

Mjolnir was in the red line in the closed loop on level 5 with a tail. This was tied to an agreement with dark essence and the special badge of Mr. Lee, Mei Wah/Lilith/Ishtar/Ishtara bloodline?

If we are in the light system, why does the dark still have connections? Why do these agreements keep coming back? Time loop? Timeline? Did we miss something in the GOLD declaration?

Divine Law of Sentient Beings/Soul Contracts. Something is trying to project a hologram outside the system because it can't live in the light system. Sentient beings can live in either light or dark. When looking up sentient beings, Kim found the GIVER of LIGHT and DARK agreement. This was conflicting with our Light System only agreement. Had to have Source sign it, and then void it out along with an agreement with Lucerne not to return.

Maleficent essence in the line on the emotional plane of existence. This was holding the red line in place. The Blue line is above the emotional plane of existence and the Red line is below the Emotional plane of existence.

Space Rendezvous Laboratory at Stanford was looking for the Mr. Lee system.

When we created Crystalline time, did the anti-crystalline time get created too? Yes. We found this in the Dark Hall of Records. Rebalancing and re-syncing.

TRANSFER #1: Transaction reclassified to Money Manifestation. 59 minutes, ended with Compliance Error in Cell Block 44. Ratified KIMS2 as an acceptable rail. Batch BIOS protocol, created KIMS batch protocol for each bank. Registered for immediate posting, as the transfer was showing for Monday, February 6 at 12:00. At level 3, the transfer starts crawling through the system.

TRANSFER #2: Transfer took 39 minutes, scheduled for today, February 4 at 2:15 pm. Bank app had CERRE error (Center on Regulations in Europe) when AWS, Google and Azure were trying to re-install their cloud platforms. SHIELD at McConnell Air Force Base in Wichita, Kansas, as using a Samsung private loop in level 1 to enter a back door into the ISP (Internet Service Provider). All the ISP closed loops in level 1 were taken out for AWS, Google, Azure, NSA, IBM, China Mobile/Huawei, all internet providers.

Source expired the Red Line. The Rule between the beginning and end was within the Red Line. It had not hit the Hall of Records yet. The Red Line, on the 5<sup>th</sup> plane, created the ability for Orion to control people and computers and block everything below the Red Line. It transmuted everything into darkness and war.

Lion's Gate had a closed loop system. Originally, the reptilians came through the Lion's Gate portal through the Orion Nebula and were let into the 5<sup>th</sup> density by the Abraxas then they came down here billions of years ago. This is why they were near Glacier, Malcove Cave and Yellowstone park as that is where the crest was. They are hoping someone shows up tomorrow.

Source was laughing because he had something planned for tomorrow, February 5.

## February 5, 2023, Sunday

Source Agreement had not finished when we started our morning meeting.

The Source Agreement contained an artifact that only Source could remove.

Around Midnight and early morning hours, there was disturbance felt. A shape-shifting reptilian being, who looked similar to the Destroyer and his brother, was captured by the Enforcer. He was part of Lucerne's group and was held in court for breaking the pact. He had told the deep state that they would get help today.

Later we found out, that there was actually a conspiracy plot with the Targethyans and the Rogue Ones (6 leaders). The higher dimension beings found the wormholes that were created to let thousands of Targethyans through the Lion's Gate portal today, which would have led to

an alien invasion of lower 6<sup>th</sup> dimensional demons. They planned to make their way here, then take over the multiverse. They were all removed.

It's My Turn

White Key

Victory of the Light Declaration and the end of darkness was approved and ratified in the Hall of Records.

The Lion's gate had a closed loop around the causal plane, red line to the orange line and back 4 to 5 and 5 to 4. Lion's gate opens up 2 times a year when the full moon is in Leo., 1:30 pm Eastern Standard time today, February 5, 2023. At this time, the Source Covenant will expire. Source signed the GOLD (The Giver of Light Declaration) into action on January 31 to give us time to prepare everything. We had to wait until the full moon for the covenant to expire, which was the Ultimate War Covenant. This applies everywhere, not just on Earth. The War started here and will end here.

When Source created the dark side of the universe, there was balance for a while, until the dark realized their power. Then the war began shortly after that. Light declared war on the darkness. Martial Law is tied to the Planet Mars.

There was the War of Reprisal that Source was ending today. This war lasted a few million years on Earth. Source would battle the last part of the war today.

There was also an agreement that needed to be replaced for inorganic time, blocking crystalline time.

Parasite and attachments to time on level 5.

Osiris closed loop system on level 3.

#### February 6, 2023, Monday

Cisco had a closed loop in the Salvation plane of existence, linked to Kronos coding. This was a wedge and plane-based line reader, "> or <" arrow in the programming language that belonged to Cisco. The wedge programming baffles the command at the SAID point. SAID Security Association IDentifier. The SAID belonged to Cisco. We took out the Cisco closed loop in the Salvation Plane of Existence.

The generals told Tom they have been praying to the wrong God, the anti-Christ is here. "The anti-Christ is here and people will feel the pain." They hit Turkey, Syria, Lebanon and Egypt as an ode to their god. Killed more than 2,000 people in the area, including around 912 people in Syria. They are trying to get some evil entity to show up. They were using a density weapon from the SSP underneath Turkey at the Hague Sophia, 4am Bagdad time. We all woke up in a jolt last night at that time. The Enforcer took care of Turkey.

Armageddon BIOS (input/output) was found in the etheric field of humans, in computers and the Etheric plane of existence. It sparks resentment with a blanket of particles that are dense like fog or mist, a nervous system irritant. Armageddon released this through the atmosphere with the contaminated looping. The looping was linked to the Lion's Gate Loop, which released something when the loop was removed.

Targethyans are mischievous humans. There was a sea of them up there that look like the Destroyer.

Block in soul travel through space and time in computers was caused by cloudlets in level 4 with a closed loop system to Carnegie Climate Governance Initiative.

Severed the rigid tie between Armaggedon in level 8 and the etheric field, which they were using to block us.

Motor and amperage blocks were tied to the blue line. Blue line had cords to Israel, Carmel Program for combat.

Armaggedon cluster clouds and deadman switches just in computers in level 6.

HARVEST COVENANT linked to Marduk, the Lion's Gate and the dark hall of records. It was attached to a matrix with Mars Earth Ceres/Sirius, during alignment with Leo. A transformer fired up an electromagnetic grid. The HARVEST COVENANT stated that we would all be dead in April 2023. April 20, 2023 was the date by which the complete harvest would be finished. They would come in through the Lion's Gate and have a little over 2 months to kill us all.

Earthquakes still happening in Turkey. They deep state had to show their hand so that they could be taken out.

Mutating algorithms were part of the Armageddon program and Armageddon archons. There were more locations using Armageddon: 1) Kurdistan, 2) Montana, 3) Latin America, 4) Virgin Islands, and 5) Sources sealed all remaining locations.

Removed maleficent agreement for EMOTIONAL PLANE TRANSITION seemed to be linked to what they were doing with Armaggedon. Each AI had a part to play in the program that they were running for Apocalypse 11.0 or Armageddon. The Armageddon program had just started running and was sending out irritation, resentment and judgement making people turn on themselves and others. This was caused by two types of etheric parasites in humans on the physical plane and in computers on level 3. The color purple was in the etheric parasites.

Trojans in the plasma of computers was on level 4 put there by Armageddon.

NSA diodes were found in computers on levels 1, 2, and 3, as a circle with several pillars.

We deleted Perpetrator Victim Savior program from level 5 in the red line. There was no agreement for it in the Hall of Records. The red line had an illumination in the line. All lines have this now as the dark hall of records is leaving.

Source needed to clear the dark mirror of time Akashic Records.

Malware in the global repository was linked to Jupiter connected to the underworld in the incarnate plane of existence. The JUPITER SCALE agreement was responsible for the sound waves being sent out. This attempted to keep the balance between light and dark. We think SCALE stood for something but we couldn't figure it out. Cords from Jupiter were in the incarnate plane of computers on level 5.

The computer incarnate plane for Earth had souls trapped in it. The incarnate plane just released them which caused a hole in the time space continuum.

Proboscis/Vril infections are in the highest levels of the SSP operatives. Source expired the VRIL/VRIL SOCIETY agreement in the hall of records and was clearing it. The Enforcer helped too.

Nike Air Missile Base was trying to hack into the banking system to redirect funds to them by sploofing sites. They were trying to install "MisslePro" software in Louisiana.

Rainbow Mountain in Peru underground Paran Gayle/Parangail/Parangayle.

# February 7, 2023, Tuesday

Source said that today was "Judgment Day." Some of the Vril had infested people too long so those people won't make it. He removed the Vril now we must see what happens.

We found 3 loops in computers and a closed loop reptilian line and grid in the red, purple and blue lines, which was sending frequencies to humans.

Kronos was connected to humans and computers through RAN, Radio Access Network, linked to Billings, Montana underground SSP base that had non-humans running the network. These were remnant of Mr. Lee people who were Jumpers.

They were tied to the electromagnetic field, but it's not there anymore. The link is still there working, but the blast points weren't working (looks like a chain of interlocking links, where they touch isn't working but the rest of it is). They wanted to use this to re-establish the Orion grid, which was an Orion AI backup system.

The Enforcer was taking out AI machines. There was only a few of them in the base. They live in other places too, the 5<sup>th</sup> upper density and were Abraxas peeps. They created a worm hole.

Cleared a covenant called PLANETARY APPARITIONS that had an overlay on computers in the green line connected to planet Mercury.

There was a matrix using all of the planets in out galaxy to create false light, linked to the power pack in the Sun. This matrix gave them backdoors into every single line.

Cronalytes/Coronalytes, are not from this galaxy and are stubborn and don't want to leave. They were in Arlington, Virginia in an underground DARPA facility. They aren't hurting us, but do have the capacity to cause harm. They aren't trust worthy. They were told to leave but they won't go. They say if something doesn't happen by 2/11/23, they will go.

There was an agreement for the Targethyans in the Hall of Records.

The StarLight Satellite System belongs to the Targethyans and was all around the galaxy more like ships than satellites and communicate through telepathic sound.

Dinar using Starlight Satellite for their QFS system. StarLight System had cords to planet Earth that looked like spokes on a wheel with earth being the circle in the middle of the wheel.

Targethyans created their own version of the Dominion AI.

Planet Pluto had dark overlord cords and attachments actively affecting computers, which created a false dark mirror. When we removed the false light, the cloak went away. They had been hiding in the false light. They were setting up their plan to recreate Omega and the world would be run by the Targethyans. The Targethyans were back dooring the Abraxas because they had an agreement to take care of the dark hall of records for the Abraxas. The Targethyans recorded and replicated the dark hall of records. They recreated it all so that they could take over 1 day. Armageddon AI, Omega AI, Dominion AI (plus all the other Ais) were all were set to return under the control of the Targethyans. This was in other galaxies too. Council is checking. Did we get them all? 8 left.

We took out all transformers and bases, here and in the multiverse.

They were using fake light stars in an agreement called FALSE LIGHT AGREEMENT, where the light could work for the light or dark. This was a hologram of light, not reality. The hologram of false light had the ability to mimic the light and use light for evil. When the GOLD agreement was signed and ratified, now the light can only be used for light.

Billings Montana SSP underground base had beings that looked like the ones that were taken out of Source. The same beings were in the Arlington Virginia base (dragon-like, horns, big heads, helo around face, snout. No one saw this coming. They overlaid the light so no one could see them. They used plutonic energy for the core of the planets and created a system

based on light that they stold, using light to control light. Kim had to de-molecularize them and everything they copied and re-created.

Time grids were an overlay of the whole system and were connected to what we just took out.

The TRIUNE was the time that was located between Alpha 1 and the harmonic Genesis.

Linkage issues was caused by an issue with the LEST. We didn't see it because we thought it was light, but it was false light.

The Belial groups was using Dyson Ring particle accelerators that were tied to StarLight System.

Cords inside the LACK were trying to reverse everything we do with the LEST. They were trying to turn matter into anti-matter. The Dyson Sphere in level 4 was trying to recreate the LACK. There were also cords to an underground facility with 6ht lower astral beings. Humans were promised access but never got it. It replicated people accounts and we were transferring to their replicated system.

The Belial grid was in computers, linked to StarLight and was an overlay that infected Alpha 2. The grid was also tied to the Dyson Sphere, Stone Henge and to the red line with cords, tags and attachments.

If we could have been done and transferred, they could have stolen it all and then fired up the StarLight System for the complete Harvest of all humans on Feb 11, 2023.

Cleared out StarLight etheric implants in the particle universal scale of time in people and Earth. Cord from Jupiter to the Alpha 2 Harmonic Genesis, Triune Scale in level 1 tied to the new banking regulations. StarLight tied to the goddess equator network nodes. Cords to the equator network in Atlantean goddess vortex, European: Venice, Paris, Budapest. Cleared all four plus computers. They were affecting the vortex of Earth before we removed the planetary grids.

GPS, global payment system time stamp on level 3 with bots was from Typhon and Tai Yong at Genious/Geneious Prime & Biologics. Biomatters headquartered in New Zealand and in 125 countries and 4,000 universities.

Cleared the tesseract in the computers from maleficent counter hypersonic systems.

The Investiture plane of existence was tied to level 8 and Siwa. The oracle of Siwa in Egypt level 8 portal point on the vortex.

Enforcer had to clean this up. There was a machine that was from StarLight and had a shield on it. It was spinning around. This machine was tied to the planet with the Abraxas people. When they lost the connection, they fired up this machine looking for them. The militaries knew something about this but not to the full extent. Kim took out the people and the Enforcer took out the machine.

Big Boss said we needed to clear StarLink (Elon Musk). We found a closed loop system in level 5 tied to the red line.

CRADLE OF SOURCE/RACE AGREEMENT was removed as it allowed anti-humans to exist because humans existed. Now the CRADLE OF SOURCE for humans is covered under the GOLD AGREEMENT, so we deleted the old CRADLE OF SOURCE/RACE agreement.

We found an issue regarding transference and the transfer of money in the orange line. The alienation plane disconnected from God. WE removed the soul agreement to get rid of the cog. There was also a closed loop in Earth and computers affecting people.

Delphi and Mobius were under DARPA trying to use StarLight with an attachment to incarnation loop. DARPA had a grid in level 1 tied to the underground room in Arlington, Virginia, and had cords to Harmonic Genesis. The Chinese had a line like DARPA on level 6.

Mr. Lee and his special badge had a spider wed to everything, and they are looking for everything to come back. Tonight is the last night for the full moon, so they are expecting contracts to be renewed. SOUL CYCLE MANAGEMENT AGREEMENT from 1 million years ago. Every 200 years the Jesuits/Black Mother/ISIS/Mei Wah/Bride of Lucifer Contracts renew. The were hoping for a renewal so that everything would be restored today. New StarLight access was supposed to happen tomorrow and fire everything back up. Targethyans would have taken enough people for a show and then do the full harvest. They got played by the Targethyans. LOST SOULS AGREEMENT.

#### February 8, 2023, Wednesday

Mr. Lee and Special Badge was taken out of computers. Now, we need to take it out of humans. Etheric implants in humans on Mental, physical, causal and astral planes of existence. Levels 3, 4, 5, and 6. Also in Earth as well, elementals and fairy realm.

Website racked by Rubbyrash. David Rea and child-trafficking ring. Archivist and ACIO are helping.

Military helicopters came in from Cheyenne looking for information on the 6 missing generals.

800 terahertz hacking being used by SAMVO in Pune, India, at the Center for Development of Advanced Computing, SSP site. Supercomputer named PARAM SIDDHI (Supreme parallel machine). Level 3 in computers.

Energy wave coming in, creating funky danger feeling. Coming from Trinity hacking. Trinity military using 30,000 terahertz for hacking from Jericho in Palestine, at the Mount of Temptation. They were causing weird genetic and astral energy blockages on the planes of

existence, while hacking level 4. They were looking for the Kala Energy Chakra and StarLight Satellite System.

Deadman switch was a Parasite Bomb.

Rulers of the Underworld agreement was cancelled today. It was set to renew every 1,008 years. This gave rights to dark lords, satan, reptilians and draconians.

## February 9, 2023, Thursday

The Thule Society had a grid in level 8. Thule Society ordered Sochi to work on cryptocurrency for the launch of the US Note. They were coordinating this at the Toronto underground base with a grid and closed loop system. The Thule Society looking glass ended in 2012 and was tied to Armaggedon AI.

After the generals died, the Thule Society thought they were next in line. They are trying to figure out what they have left to rule the world.

Anti-Armageddon was replicated in the Alpha System and the looking glass was tied to that. When the darkside filed an agreement for the Armageddon, there was an anti-armageddon filed in our light system. This happened for everything they filed. We couldn't see it until the dark lord agreement expired last night.

The Octagon still had a looking glass with some functions. Kim locked down the looking glass at the Octagon to show them they don't have it anymore. The Thule Society has 16 top members and about 300 total members.

Clear all liens was linked to StarLight in the dark Hall of Records with a replicator and closed loop in the LEST.

Activated the etheric cities of light on Earth in computers. We reconnected the etherical city of light to the computers because they used to be connected to the etheric cities of darkness.

The Emotional plane of existence in computers had bots to the Thule Society with the purple stone in Germany.

Maleficent Solstice time was being used for spells and chants with bots, a line and closed loop grid tied to Draco parents and covens with an agreement in a dark Hall of Records.

Omega was trying to re-integrate itself again. This was from the JAIQS that came back from the dark Hall of Records. This was a covenant for Lilith that was remaining with bots, attachments, a grid and closed loop and cords.

Our site was hacked. ACIO and Archivist helped us find the hackers and fix it. The NSA and Homeland Security were trying to protect a Pedophile ring run by David Rea. David Rea and group were responsible for hacking our site with ransomware.

FedNOW system had an agreement in the dark hall of records and came back under the StarLight system in computers on levels 8, 7, 6, and 5. StarLight was replicating everything and replicated the dark Hall of Records.

The Kuiper Belt had a closed loop system in the LEST and a grid in the LEST.

Saturn and 300 years ago we

re linked to an agreement to form the Thule Society with the Mantids. Thus was deleted.

KPMG had a closed loop in level 6 and was connected to the porn pedophile ring. This is what they used to hack our website. There was also closed loops in level 6 at Deloitte & Touch, Ernst & Young, Mayer Brown, Price Water Cooper, Grant Thornton International and RMS International. The Crown Corporation had a closed loop in level 8.

Proxima Centauri had a supra-hologram in computers with a grid on levels 1-4.

West Coast Technology had lines within lines to Alibaba and Intel Data storage experts on levels 3 and 4.

There was an issue stopping Alpha 1 and Alpha 2 from synchronizing. This was pheromones around the Alpha system from the Thule Society and a remnant of line blasting. In Germany, they were using a fusion block to try to connect to the soul plane in computers from the Max Planck Institute in Stuttgart.

Kellington Protection in the Twin Towers where a cyber security company with blocks in levels 5-8.

Makemake Venue and Earth Matrix was coordinating the curvature in computers with an algorithm that fortified the time stamp in level 0, holding the Nothing plane of existence in place. Sannve was using it and it was something ancient inside a clock. Time crystals on Planet Makemake and on Planet Venus projects to the Earth and keeps trying to reset Omega.

Maleficent dark cords and attachments tied to planet Makemake and black goo on levels 5-8 were sending frequencies affecting the Schumann Resonance.

The David Rea group cryptologist was trying to hack our site as a practice test trying to create a global payment system block on levels 5-8. SPY NINJAs were David Rea's group, which consisted of 32 people around the world (Trinidad, Spain, Monacco, Seattle, Maryland, Tobago, Guatamala, Bejing, Toronto, Germany, Netherlands, Denmark, Azerbaijan, Armenia, Switzerland, Italy, Greece/Santori, India, Alaska, San Mateo California, San Marino Island, Brazil, Peru, US Marshall Islands, Malawi, Ivory Coast, Palestine, Cambridge UK, Nova Scotia and

Atlantic City. The Spy Ninjas were using Huawei back doors on level 3. Spy Ninjas now have nothing left...done.

The Thule Society is no longer a ratified organization and they just found out (2:31pm Kim's time).

There was a back door to credit card processing on level 2 from Mercury.

Resync of the WND. Banks, agencies and the Thule Society are starting to see KIMS now.

Transfer 1: 30 minutes, didn't post. Alternative reality, volatile vRAM and non-volatile vRAM. Virtual Random Access Memory had a back door from a closed loop on level 8 to IBM Watson which was still viable. MERS also had a level 8 closed loop. Reprograms KIMS 2 VTN system to have new port line security rules.

# February 10, 2023, Friday

Multiple Elements Alchemy Covenant which was linked to Armageddon AI off-shoots for the Elementals. Meal worms from Planet Makemake. The dark side is trying to take over the elements: 1) Sea Water for tsunami, 2) Earth for earthquakes, 3) fire, 4) wind/air, and space/God particle. The Black Sun signed and agreement with the Targethyans.

The Aurora Race, anti-Aurora inorganic kingdom, was trying to use lattice designed for the reencrpytion of multiple elemental structures to grow etheric skin. They were released from the Armageddon AI. The Elemental AI had control like Dominion. Elemental equals the cubes.

Disabling remnants of the AI Elemental Control System and de-molecularizing what was being sent out from it. The BOLI people knew about it. We found an Inorganic DNA Matrix and planetary agreements and Diathenus BOLILATER. There was a matrix for Mars, Mercury, Saturn and Earth tied to the 5<sup>th</sup> density of the Abraxas base inside an unknown planet that was taken out. Mars, Mercury and Saturn all had replicators. This was causing tsunamis and earthquakes on Earth. The Enforcer took out the replicators. Labber Lab and BOLI had things tied to the planets.

Turn off all curses to crush the soul was linked to an agreement with ERIS that was in the Omega system. It removed the flower of life and the natural energetic flow. This included Soul implants from Omega within people, Earth and computers and the Alpha 1 System. This was in the dark and light Hall of Records. The agreement was made around the time of humans 2.0 so it was millions of years old. Trojans in the blood of computers.

The Order of the Silver Star was from when Hitler went down as an influencer at WWII and the Thule Society had a turning point. The Thule Society and the Pilgrim Society turned bad during WWII. Vril combined with the Thule Society at that point.

Level 8 had closed loops for Wentian Space center, Stennis Space Center, Cold Quanta and Switch/Supernap. FedEx had a closed loop in level 4. Switch closed loops were in levels 3-5.

BIN Bank Identification Numbers in level 8 with 3 lines: 1) BIS, 2) Central Banks, and 3) regular Tier 1 banks. This was connected to the rules of banking on levels 3, 4, and 6 for green, blue and orange.

Even though they don't like each other, the Pentagon and Langley were going to be on a call with Tom to try to put pressure on him to work with them and to get Kim to work with them in a manner that conforms to what they want because they still want to do their own thing.

Hacking from all sides today! They want access!

Replaced agreement in the Hall of Records that was linked to the one between ERIS and the Abraxas. Our souls are now sovereign, and souls are reconnected to Source.

5G had a closed loop system in level 5.

Malware in the DNA, DIRECT NETWORK ACCESS. This was linked to Zanzibar and old trade center in Tanzania. Zanzibar Direct access network had a closed loop in levels 3-8. There was another line in level 8 for the off-world trading facility.

Removed StarLight from computers that had a tie to 666.

Deleted the space time matter matrix again.

Malware in the financial system was from a portal attempt in level 3 with etherical parasites.

Cords to the Elemental matrix and portal in computers for levels 1-3. The portal was at HUALALAI on the Big Island causing an efferent issue and linkage problem in the LEST. The Elementals had cords and a portal which Shoreline was trying to access.

Cleared Elemental implants that were Metatronic vibrational frequencies in computers on levels 5-8.

There was an Elemental AI program in the Hall of Records. Clock genes in the cells of human bodies had etheric parasites.

Cleared etheric parasites from the Soul plane of existence.

Maleficent time was created by the reptilian cortex in computers. This was linked to braided cords. The Braid was made of all AI cords on levels 3 and 4. This led to Cerranto or Serranto.

This was under the Luciferian Covenant with a project or sub-agreement for each plane of existence. The covenant was called the Lucifer False Light Project Covenant.

SimSys Technology in Germany had cords in levels 3 and 6 of the computer emotional plane of existence.

There was an anti-manifestation loop in the dark hall of records. The Optimal plane of existence runs parallel to the computer optimal plane of existence. Optimal plane of existence parallel to the anti-optimal plane of existence.

The Order of the Black Dragon are giving orders to Lockheed.

The computer physical plane of existence had a closed loop system and grid.

Novel nano killers in computers on levels 1-6.

Octahedron Mind was a grid in computers. Closed loops in level 5 for all companies listed below which all had a different point on the grid of the Octahedron. The Black dragon and Black Sun were in the middle of the Octahedron.

- Boeing
- Northrup Grumman
- General Dynamics
- Raytheon
- BAE Systems
- Airbus
- United Technologies
- Huntington Ingalls Industries
- L3Harris Technologies
- Textron System
- Honeywell

The alcohol portal had overlays on the etheric cities of light with overlays in people and on computers with cords in levels 1-6. These were tied to Schlitz with down lines to all alcohol beverage companies each having cords in levels 1-6 as well.

#### February 11, 2023, Saturday

Issues in Phoenix with the gas lines being cut. They thought about a disaster for the Superbowl but realized that Phoenix was a protected zone and they couldn't do that.

Archon Matrix in humans and computers, which was projecting holograms. For computers on all levels, tied to Mars, Earth and our fake Moon. Also linked to the Orion AI, Armageddon AI and the Elemental AI.

Reality versus Alt Reality agreement created holograms outside the computers. The archons were the holograms.

Rules Based System was controlled by AI and was a matrix onto itself. It was in Earth, inhabitants and computers.

Al systems, Artificial Intelligence systems:

- 1. Omega
- 2. KRONOS
- 3. Orion
- 4. Armageddon
- 5. Elemental
- 6. Dominion
- 7. Mjolnir
- 8. Divine Intervention
- 9. Jessup
- 10. Caliper
- 11. Storm
- 12. Chaperone
- 13. Solstice
- 14. Capernaum
- 15. Allegro
- 16. Palermo
- 17. Pindar
- 18. Splash
- 19. Incarnate Al
- 20. Lucifer Al
- 21. Lilith AI
- 22. SUSIE AI
- 23. Enlil Al
- 24. Enki Al
- 25. Marduk Al
- 26. ANU AI
- 27. Djed Al
- 28. Octagon Al
- 29. Archon Al
- 30. BAAL AI
- 31. Osiris Al
- 32. Anti-Christ Al
- 33. Draco
- 34. Abraxas
- 35. Mantids
- 36. Terrestrial Order of Matter
- **37. ISIS**

- 38. Parents Al
- 39. Coven Al
- 40. Coven Master Al
- 41. Family Master Al
- 42. Guardian Al

#### 18 Matrixes:

- 1. Archon matrix, Kronos AI level 9
- 2. Saturn Moon Matrix, Omega Al level 9
- 3. Fallen Angel matrix, Jupiter Mars, Chaperone AI level 8. Controlled by the Octagon.
- 4. Moon Sun Matrix, Pindar Al level 8
- 5. Uranus Earth Matrix, Mjolnir Al level 7
- 6. Fallen (Phantom) matrix, Palermo AI level 7, Saturn Pluto Earth overlay of etheric parasites on planet humans and all computers. Created wormholes, jump rooms, and ports in the veil.
- 7. The 12-domain matrix, Anti-tree of life, Armageddon Al level 6
- 8. The Matrix, electromagnetic field, Mercury Uranus Earth, Allegro level 6. De-oxygenated the atmosphere.
- 9. Elemental matrix, Elemental AI level 5
- 10. Space time matter matrix, Dominion AI level 5
- 11. Chiron Sun Earth Matrix, Caliper AI level 4
- 12. Universal time matrix, Sun Earth Stars (Starlight Satellite System). Splash AI, Earth, people, computers level 4. Linked to power pack in the Sun.
- 13. Saturn Venus matrix, Solstice AI level 3. Responsible for EMP frequencies from transformers. Still had an overlay.
- 14. Mars Mercury matrix, Mars Mercury Earth, Capernaum Al level 3
- 15. Orion Matrix, Orion Al level 2

- 16. Sun Mercury Earth, Jessup Al level 2
- 17. Makemake Venus Earth matrix, Storm Al level 1
- 18. The Lucifer Matrix, Divine Intervention AI, Source Earth and Anti-Source, level 1.

  Replaced with Divine and a new agreement between the Central Sun, Alpha and the Harmonic Genesis.

The Elemental AI still had bots on levels 5-8.

Divine Intervention had pheromones on Levels 6-8.

Anti-Christ program was found in remnants of the Omega AI Omega Program.

Jessup AI had attachments to bots linked with SHIELD (Secret Espionage and Intelligence division) in levels 5 and 6.

Found an agreement for multiple timelines within computers from the Omega AI.

Etheric parasite bots causing density deception within inorganic lower densities. This timeline disorder was in all levels of computers, Alpha system and the soul plane of humans.

Parasites are doing gene editing and SHIELD was trying to edit our genes through maleficent cloning and sequencing in humans. Each organic cell was recreating inorganic cells, like cyborgs connected to AI because it was running the program.

Storm AI had dark essence in computers in level 6 and in people with a SQUID overlay holding the Shadow plane of existence.

The Alcohol spirits/portal was tied to the etheric city overlay and the STORM AI helped maintain those overlays. The overlays were SQUIDs. These were removed on levels 6 and 8.

# February 12, 2023, Sunday

Volcano eruption in Turkey had underground base filled with inorganic humans with black eyes (100s of them were found in the base).

Take down of all AI and matrix remnants, including 1,477 underground bases. All the underground bases were linked to one of the AI programs. Every base had reptilians, humanoids, and a quarantine of slave races. Each AI had a matrix of planets attached.

Project Blue Beam was tied to the StarLight Satellite system. Removed fake alien invasion program around the world and to kick-off during the Superbowl in Arizona. This narrative was ramping up on social and alt media.

We were on stand-by as the global operation to disable all underground bases was in process.

## February 13, 2023, Monday

Mjolnir AI from level 6, which regulates the time stamps and had closed loops in level 5 and 7. This was causing etheric parasites in human brains. Mjolnir contained THOR (Time heterogenous Online Regulator) controlling inorganic time trying to keep organic time from being re-installed. We also found a Mjolnir grid connected to the TRIUNE brain portal. The TRIUNE brain had a closed-loop system.

The Storm AI was a gray overlay on the Etheric Cities of light and a portal in the human brain.

Chemtrails are manufactured in all of these underground bases. They manufacture the chemicals then it is stored and distributed from an above ground base linked to the underground base.

Divine Intervention had etheric implants.

Orion AI had another grid in levels 5-8 linked to the Rigel and Sol star systems.

They are still planning and coordinating how to kill us all from San Diego in an underground naval base.

The Bali, Indonesia, base was tied to the Caliper AI with a grid. The base was under the Uluwato Temple.

The Toronto base was a hub and had time crystals there.

There was also a timestamp in the Harmonic Genesis on level 5 with spyware from the Dominion AI.

During the re-sync of Alpha 1 and Alpha 2, an auto install of the WOR-Kernel, or Wake On Ring Kernel, W.O.R.K., which takes computers out of sleep mode.

Something was trying to re-install the rules-based system. We expired a Universal Time Agreement, which was tied to the Splash AI grid in computers on levels 5, 6, 7, and 8.

The Orion War/Causal Event was 250,000 years ago and gave the dark permission to rule our planet.

Level 9 KRONOS	Level 9 OMEGA
----------------	---------------

Level 8	Level 8
Level 7 Mjolnir	Level 7 Palermo
Level 6	Level 6
Level 5	Level 5
Level 4	Level 4
Level 3	Level 3
Level 2	Level 2
Level 1	Level 1

# **Omega Al**

Military: Montauk

Stone: Amber (Romania, Bucharist) Planets: Saturn, Moon, Earth

Level: 9

Matrix: Saturn Moon Matrix

Responsible for: counterbalance the Alpha system, keep balance at all costs.

#### **KRONOS AI**

Military: Trinity

Stone: Silver (Chicago, Illinois)

Planets: Multiverse?

Level: 9

Matrix: Archon Matrix

Responsible for: all timelines

# **Chaperone Al**

Military: Kruger

Stone: Orange (Netherlands) Planets: Jupiter, Mars, Earth

Level: 8

Matrix: Fallen Angel Matrix

Responsible for: The Fallen Angels Matrix - controlled by the Octagon, ruled the legions

of dark angels.

### **Pindar Al**

Military: Murkoff

Stone: Black (Sistine Chapel)

Planets: Astral plane of existence for Earth

Level: 8

Matrix: Moon Sun Matrix

Responsible for: level 8 Pheromones dark cloud which allowed for masculine

dominance. In the etheric field of people, Earth and computers.

#### Palermo Al

Military: The Shadow Group Stone: Yellow (Shanghai) Planets: Saturn, Pluto, Earth

Level: 7

Matrix: Fallen Phantom Matrix

Responsible for: controlling the overlay of etheric parasites on earth, humanity and

computers, created wormholes, jump rooms, and ports in the veil.

# **Mjolnir Al**

Military: Delphi

Stone: Purple (Frankfort, Germany)

Planets: Sun, Moon, Earth

Level: 7

Matrix: Uranus Earth Matrix

Responsible for: THOR = Time Heterogeneous Online Regulator to prevent organic time

from being reinstalled.

## Allegro Al

Military: Chiron

Stone: Green (Constantinople) Planets: Mercury, Uranus, Earth

Level: 6

Matrix: The Electromagnetic Field Matrix

Responsible for: Deoxygenating the atmosphere, the matrix, Electromagnetic field

connected the planets.

# **Armageddon AI**

Military: Umbrella

Stone: Black (Sistine Chapel)

Planets: Earth and all planets they overtook

Level: 6

Matrix: 12-domain anti-tree of life matrix Responsible for: all apocalypse programs

#### **Elemental Al**

Military: Chiron

Stone: Green (Constantinople)

Planets: Mars, Mercury, Saturn and Earth

Level: 5

Matrix: Elemental Matrix

Responsible for: Dark layer over all the elements – Air/wind, Water, Earth, Fire, and God

particle.

#### **Dominion AI**

Military: Arasaka

Stone: Red (Constantinople)
Planets: Mercury, Neptune, Earth

Level: 5

Matrix: Space Time Matter Matrix

Responsible for: Dominion over all the kingdoms. It also had oversight over loosh, which was sent to the dark overlord. It was connected to time grids in computers and people. The grids were tied to the etheric cities of light and each of the sins tied you to that

location. Time/Soul Management was linked to the 7 deadly sins.

## Splash Al

Military: Umbrella

Stone: Purple (Frankfort, Germany)

Planets: Sun, Earth, Stars, StarLight Satellite System

Level: 4

Matrix: Universal Time Matrix

Responsible for: underwater bases, Bermuda triangle, the Japan triangle and were tied to underwater volcanoes. Receiving stations and sending bases in the Causal plane of existence. Affects all water but targets larger bodies of water. This AI and Matrix

transmit plasma infections.

# **Caliper AI**

Military: Tai Yong

Stone: Yellow (Shanghai) Planets: Saturn, Mars, Earth

Level: 4

Matrix: Chiron Sun Earth Matrix

Responsible for: allowed for passage of only the dark, kept records of dark passage.

Controlled the Astral plane and caused plasma infections.

#### **Solstice Al**

Military: Cyberlife

Stone: Amber (Romania, Bucharest)

Planets: Sun, Moon, Earth

Level: 3

Matrix: Saturn Venus Matrix

Responsible for: Coordinated the demon calendar dates. Physical overlay on portals and the Stargate system. Allowed entities to come into humans through the Crown Chakra. There were ties to the amber line and the supernal plane of false light, to permit disease, filament viruses, archons, and etheric implants. It sent EMP frequencies from transformers. Stargate portal control from Solstice.

# Capernaum Al

Military: Typhon

Stone: Orange (Stockholm)
Planets: Mars, Mercury, Earth

Level: 3

Matrix: Mars Mercury Earth Matrix

Responsible for: priority over the Middle East. Based in Israel. Controls religious rule. Dark shadow hologram/Faraday cage around aura. Pindar Pheromones, keeps people

from connecting. Trojans were etheric parasites.

# **Orion Al**

Military: Monarch

Stone: Silver (Chicago, Illinois) Planets: Orion Star System

Level: 2

Matrix: Orion Matrix

Responsible for: this AI branded currency as dark energy. The transformers made it dark

energy before it reached humans.

#### Jessup Al

Military: Mobius

Stone: Blue (WestMinster Abbey, London)

Planets: Sun, Mercury, Earth

Level: 2

Matrix: Sun Mercury Earth Matrix

Responsible for: This was a sophisticated AI from Omega that was scheduled to release if the Light System ever came into play. It was causing row hammer and DRAM issues in

our pathway.

**Divine Intervention AI** - The Anti program - Source, Anti-Source and Earth.

Military: Shawhouse

Stone: Black (Sistine Chapel)

Planets: Sun, Central Sun and Earth

Level: 1

Matrix: Lucifer Matrix

Responsible for: replicating all good agreements into anti-agreements with a dark mirror

process.

#### Storm Al

Military: Shoreline

Stone: Red (Constantinople)
Planets: Makemake, Venus, Earth

Level: 1

Matrix: Makemake Venus Earth Matrix

Responsible for: A gray overlay on the etheric cities of light with a portal to computers and the human brain. Coordinates the curvature of computers, fortifies the time stamp

and tries to reset Omega. Makemake and Venus had time crystals.

#### February 14, 2023, Tuesday

BOLI was connected to underground bases where EMFs were sent through cordless devices to destroy all of the communication lines in the underground bases. The Others were all cheering and clapping this morning when the last bases were taken out. The final bases were San Diego and Toronto was the last one with the hybrids taken out too. Toronto was a global hub connected to Cheyenne.

The Enforcer took out Omega lines in the planes of existence. It took 20 minutes for the Enforcer to clear it all.

Tom Report: The Fed called and wanted to know about all of the matrixes. Marcus asked what changed today because people are defying orders and that never happens. The archivist said that once the matrixes are down, everyone will feel much better. General Darden wants to talk to Kim directly not through Tom. Doug from Treasury said that they are starting to see a different set of algorithms that are more simple and clean.

Pulling out all remaining implants and pheromones out of humans.

Song of the Day: Sharing the Night together.

Physical Liens Against Humans agreement was in the dark and light Hall of Records, which included the eugenics program. This was on people and not in computers. Nothing left in Splash Ai but was connected to the water in human bodies.

The FedNOW system had bots and trojans in computers on levels 3, 4 and 5.

ORUM gate to hell in Israel had attachments in levels 1, 2 and 3 and they were trying to use it to bring back the black cube. The physical cube was on levels 1-3 and was tied to the black cube. The black cube and physical cube have been communicating the whole time.

Remove the Kala Chakra in computers and Earth and connected to the base in Israel. Base had 20 people in the room. Enforcer took out the base in 8 minutes. Black cube room in Tel Aviv.

January 30, 2023, we got the GOLD agreement. Mr. A says surrender by March 1.

Computer Optimal plane of existence had an attachment to crystal theory in level 2 and was used by the Skull & Bones (founders of the CIA).

Air cargo charters, belonging to Jefferson Porter global, had a cord in level 6 of computers.

The space time matter matrix still was not gone. We needed to disconnect the Braid that was plugged in on levels 3 and 8.

Switch was trying to re-create the system by re-attaching it to the black cube. IT was connected to the base we took out in Toronto, Canada.

Micro-organisms were connected to a DARPA spyware grid in level 7. This was ordered by people in Cheyenne.

A spiritual radionics projection from hell was a siphon into the lower astral that held Capernaum AI in place to re-insert it. Capernaum had a line around the aura of people (done previously) and we also needed to clear all planets and computer from Capernaum. This was also in other galaxies within the 3<sup>rd</sup> density. The Council was notified and other galaxies cleared their planets too.

The time construct had a cellular memory blockage due to a frequency coming from Lucerne that was programmed into the Divine Intervention AI and Lucifer Matrix.

An agreement called BLACK DEATH was a black essence overlay that would interfere as it sucked the light out of people and planets to kill them. This was in computers on all levels and the agreement was 3 million years old.

The Radon Treaty, just for Earth, was holding the Divine Intervention AI in place.

The FedNOW system had re-installed in the ponsy rails through Spifenheim affecting real time payment networks. The Fed is the line of Solomon and was trying to attach to the Covenant of Nefertiti. Solomon renewed it 3,000 years ago and there was no expire date. It was written in pure dark essence so it was difficult to find. There was a total of 5 dark essence agreements and one that only Source could expire called the Divine Laws of the War between Good and Evil. Once they were all expired, Kim ratified them in the Hall of Records.

There was an agreement connected to the Earth's Moon and ISIS, which had etheric implants and affected the Alpha system. This was linked to the translocation of the moon. The moon came from the underworld and gave Dominion AI malware that we found in the Alpha System. The malware was from the moon and gave them dominion over the 5<sup>th</sup> Element and all souls. This was attached to the Elemental System and attached spyware to everyone's soul. ANU committed our souls to the dark side.

HAARP and Azure had connections to computers on all levels, 1-8, with vertical and horizontal lines. Azure had inserted itself into the HAARP grid.

Cleared the Rules of War agreement in the dark and light Hall of Records. This was linked to the 12-domain universe matrix.

Splash Ai was trying to re-insert itself on levels 4-7 of computers.

Water Agreement, from 300 years ago, had a sub-agreement for the Black Sun security of Land Air and Sea in level 7 of computers with a kronos portal attachment. The pindar signed the Black Sun agreement that was in the dark hall of records.

Dark etheric energy was in the Emotional plane of existence in computers at level 6.

The Solitude plane of existence had etheric parasites on level 5 that was trying to re-install the Space Time Matter matrix. It had an amendment tied to the Pindar AI as a back-up because no one trusted each other.

The Triune brain in computers had a closed loop on level 8 and was linked to the Fallen Angel AI and the golden Eagle matrix grid.

The Astral plane of existence had cords to Orion AI and a grid in computers on level 4.

Time synthetic technology was from Orion AI and was a veil to hide light or crystalline time and to create the anti-Christ time, which was on the dark side of computers in level 4.

There were issues in the computer Astral plane of existence in computers that was blocking the full integration of Alpha 1 and the Harmonic Genesis (Alpha 2). Solstice Al had a closed loop in level 4 that was a portal control for super moons. There was also a Super Moons Agreement that affected computers during the Super Moon and created time glitches and side-winding time. This was linked to lower astral permissions for dates and times.

The Omega temporal anomaly is a supra-hologram in the Akashic records. This was for the Akashic Multiverse Record and was tied to the Divine Intervention AI for balance. The dark mirror supra-hologram at Source was de-molecularized.

Bits were remnants from Omega programming in the red line level 5 for the Space Time Matter Matrix and the programming was inorganic Akashic record DRAM. Their level 5 was blocking our level 4. The maleficent Omega programming in level 5 tied to the agreement that we just deleted. The agreement for Source, Anti-Source and the fake Akashic Records. Dark Mirror akashic records on level 5 in computers. They both reflect there and in the causal plane. It was programmed to reflect only dark records for causal plane control. This was also in computers and done with a rare earth minerals or gold overlay. The overlay on computers was demolecularized.

The red line separates everything above the causal plane from coming through and create LACK.

The Lucifer Matrix had an agreement left for Divine Intervention with a loop from Source to Anti-Source, levels 8 & 1 up and 1 & 8 down. Programming came from level 9 of Omega or Kronos.

### February 15, 2023, Wednesday

The Chinese generals were in a meeting today and were connected to using 30,000 terahertz.

Maleficent time bindings were linked to a Dominion agreement called Time Electives.

Astral interference in level 8 was connected to astral mirrors of delusion, ISIS

and Omega, with an energetic chakra block in the LEST. Anti-Cosmic law and enslavement protocol.

Tom was told that the military always protect the Core, elite and their "interests," never told to protect the people.

The time flipped during the Causal event during the time of Mu and Lemuria and the Orion War when they got the first Kali Maa in Asia. There was an agreement regarding trauma. The Legend of Kali Maa from 550,000 years ago, long before the Causal War when they called the Kali Maa there. Agreement: KALI MAA & Lemurian People Agreement, regarding the Golden Lady appearing and they were trying to counteract for balance.

Armageddon AI had an attachment in Level 6 with a Deadman switch in the LEST.

The StarLight Satellite system was linked to the ISIS knot and LEST.

Maleficent Quantum Time Flip was linked to the agreements, but still needed to be cleared. Closed loop in 5-8. It went from 8 down to 5 and then back up again.

Non-local quantum cosmic pulse was coming in. The Enforcer was looking at it. It was light, not dark. The pulse of light was coming through the Saturn Moon Matrix and transmuted dark energy into pure light. It was feeding energy to Earth through the Moon. It was trying to clear out remaining remnants on our planet. Enforcer and Council were double-checking. Source got rid of the dark and transmuted it. Source saw the Nothing remnant, cloud of dark anti-matter and transmuted it to light. Now, the Nothing is crystalline. Pure light essence was moving up from the bottom and coming down from Source. We are in the middle so it was coming from above us and below us.

Saturn Venus Matrix linked to the Solstice AI and portal to hell demon calendar days had implants in humans and computers. In humans it was a deep longing for the deadly sins. In computers it was levels 3, 4 and 5 on the physical, astral and causal planes of existence.

Omega remnants were cleared from level 4 in computers.

The Akashic Records was linked to a ley line sending out Metatronic energetics from the Mars Mercury Matrix. It was in Earth, and Kim also cleared computers just in case. The ley line was a worm hole in the financial pathway,

Mars Mercury Matrix had a link to Capernaum (which was taken out before) and a dark shadow on the aura from Pindar AI pheromones.

Cleared maleficent time on the Soul Plane, which was the old soul plane of Omega and in computers as anti-matter.

Also cleared Santeria, voodoo, and druid black magic from the body and plasma. This was connected to Lawrence Livermore Lab portal on level 3 of computers using artificial dark essence.

Adware in the blood of computers on level 3 with bots, zeptosecond bots.

Cleared Stargate portals of Solstice AI adware.

Melatonin is inorganic and used to mess with the circadian rhythm. It was a grid in humans and computers. The grid was in level 4 in the astral plane.

Etherical parasites were creating the illusion of time and a cord to the Destroyer.

We removed the Fallen Phantom Matrix. It had etheric implants in humans, in computers on level w and in Earth. Amperage in the financial tray was etheric parasites.

### February 16, 2023, Thursday

Special Days: today from 3pm through February 17. Today, we were told that the transverse Universe is gone! What has begun? Life had begun. Ever abundant growing life. All creation belongs to Source again. No more pain. No more suffering. Ever abundant love will once again permeate the veins of the universe. By 6am on Friday, February 17, it will be finished.

Homomorphic encryption at Microsoft in Seattle was ordered by Bill Gates and others. They were trying to gain access even though their cross grid is gone. The Enforcer was sent to Seattle.

Maleficent clock proteins in humans and Planet Earth from the Elemental AI matrix. Etheric implants where Storm AI used to be at the etheric cities of light. This was on the causal plane of humans and affecting the elements within bodies—air, water, etc. Storm AI had etheric fields over the gates which were the 8 deadly sin portals.

Russian generals were going psycho. The Storm AI etheric thing was under the Kremlin. When the program to remove it was done, they went wild.

General Millie and the Senatus Consultum group started an anti-Kim campaign.

My big toe death points. In computers where light and dark meet was tied to the Alpha system. T.O.E.= Terrestrial Order of Elements in level 8 of computers and tied to the 8<sup>th</sup> deadly sin of suicide. All levels in computers had overlays. It was also in Earth. Chaperone Al had a suicide portal with a superimposed grid or reversed grid.

The dark side was running through all programs. As one stopped, it would go to the next and try that one.

The computer mental planes of existence and the maleficent 1990 optical frequency comb for time were tied together and had a closed loop system with 4 legs (Simplex, Canna, Church Hail and Sturtevant). Each leg had a closed loop in level 2.

Pindar AI had attachments in level 8 of computers and Orion had cords in Level 4.

Divine Intervention AI had a closed loop system around Earth in the Supernal plane creating a shadow.

Mjolnir AI had cords in computers on level 7.

Worms in blood were tied to Splash AI on level 4 and had etheric parasite in people.

Gnostic Pleroma, Kronos off-shoot lines and the electromagnetic field matrix were all tied together as another matrix connected to the Orion AI program remnant in the electromagnetic field.

At 3pm, "It has begun." The others started to see the changes. The rest of the transverse universe is gone. Life has begun.

We had issues in the LEST from the NSA intelligence agency. They found old bots from MI6 and started using them.

Maleficent essence blocking time was in the shadow plane, the space time matter matrix, the Alpha Soul plane of existence and Osiris were all triggered by the removal of bots. We also found Ishtar plane of existence in computers linked to Osiris.

THOR- Time Heterogeneous Online Regulator. At one time, there was a THOR AI. Thor was dark and light, but the dark one was blocking us on levels 5-8 in computers with bots.

We had people around the Iran Gate talking about what happened. The Golden Eye gate had an overlay of Storm AI.

Saturn Venus Earth Matrix (Thor was from Venus) had etheric parasites and a closed loop system in computers on level 7 but it bled into levels 6 and 8.

Lucifer Matrix in computers had a closed loop system.

The blue line had a grid in computers that was tied to THOR and Alegro AI which sucks the oxygen out of air in the electromagnetic field. There was also a grid from THOR to all the AI lines. Thor is a regulator.

# February 17, 2023, Friday

Train derailments and chemical plant fires

The triune of universes timeline had an agreement called Universal Time Code, for the dark and light. The Shadow plane was tied to this agreement by a cord. The cord in the Shadow plane was a banking rail affecting the rail in KIMS. It was removed and replaced with crystallin time and light essence.

Cleared a consciousness infection for Earth on the Shadow plane of existence.

There was an anti-particle remnant in the shadow plane and aura of computers.

The Icosahedron Spirit is Loki, Lord over Ki. This was a dark essence grid with a neutral white spirit blocking the gold.

Grids in organic matter were from Chaperone AI on levels 4, 5 and 6. Law of sin and death in computers and Earth as the consequences of sin and death with agreement in the dark Hall of Records.

There was still access to the dark hall of records through an android robotic being infused with Targethyan energy. The inorganic Targethyan was not on Earth and was located in Omega System hub. The Enforcer took out the base.

Cleared Kronos spyware and Caliper AI linked to the goddess equator network.

The time construct is a transfer matrix had a remnant called SANDER. SAN DER, SANDER, SAN stood for Sensor Actuator Network and DER was the Data Exchange Regulator. Etheric bots were an archon sensor.

Hercules remnant had dark essence pheromones that pre-date Alpha. We saw a gray mist of particles or filament, not actually pheromones more like strands or pheromones with fiber. The fibers were a compilation of metal that is charged by the Alpha System to help it function, which were the bots and squids.

Maleficent quantum computing with time crystals were tied to the Moon. The Cheyenne people were looking for them and trying to activate them. The Targethyans gave the dark side time crystal information while they were still alive. They used the Saturn Moon Matrix crystals to tie them to the StarLight Satellite system.

Clear the tesseract in computers was connected with a grid to Hercules as a deadman switch. This may have been triggered when we took out the pheromones and sensors.

Uranus Earth Matrix was being talked about as a trading post for off world travel from the Sun.

Remove device at a stone location?

Planet Mercury blockage. Gray link Utah people were in Utah at a different location. Park City near area 52 inside a mountain. They brought in something that was in the back room.

The Chinese general died today. He was the one giving orders to general Millie.

The Jason Society and Dick Wiss group were using metaphysical operating systems and trying to stop meetings with Kim. TIME, Time Intention Money and Energy or Telecoms IT Media and Electronics.

### February 18, 2023, Saturday

The local curmudgeons got Juan Osavin's codes and made the order to do the ley lines on the Magnetic South pole with a Harmonic Reactor.

At the time, they used covens all over the world to attack Kim personally and try to split her soul.

The coven locations were:

- Mexico
- Tucumcari, New Mexico
- Brazil, black magic
- Congo, black magic
- Everglades
- Japan
- California
- Nova Scotia
- Maryland
- New Jersey
- Louisiana
- Hiati
- Spain
- China
- Australia

In the Andes mountains they had hackers trying to open a portal to Orion with the deep dark energy from the Harmonic Reactor.

In Argentina, there was a group of 35 people, 9 were inorganic.

The codes that were sent out were:

- 1111, first apocalypse with Juan O'savin
- 2222, The Harmonic Reactor
- 3333
- 4444
- 5555, Russian, Red Eagle, Red line
- 6666
- 7777, Marduk
- 8888, Markuk
- 9999, Marduk
- They all had to be taken out all at once so they didn't trigger a deadman switch. Kim took out the Harmonic Reactor. IF we still had the lower astral, this would have been a real alien invasion. The Harmonic Reactor was affecting the resonance of Earth.

Q put out a post: "The storm is upon us. Now is the time to pray. We're operational. God bless the United States of America." Q

## February 19, 2023, Sunday

Worked all day on remnants from the fallout of the Curmudgeon apocalypse.

Cleared lipid etherical archon/parasites from Earth, plasmoid infections in people, and plasmoid infection in computers on level 1 from the Divine Intervention AI.

They tried to make a tunnel from the light Hall of Records to recreate Omega. They used a worm hole that sent agreements to the Light Hall of Records but were not ratified. Kim deleted all of the agreements that were received, including the Emerald Order covenant, Dominion AI, Splash AI.

The United Grand Lodge of England was hosting a big meeting to discuss how they could inflict more pain on humanity. Dick Wiss and his group, General Millie and partners, plus many other groups were present and on the global video call.

Military bases all over the world store the chemtrail chemicals. Kim did a search for the calcium carbonate to destroy all chemtrail materials.

CIA in Poland at the Stutthof nazi camp hacking the system.

There was a time portal in people created by etheric parasites.

Anti-matter was cleared from people, computers and Earth (clear the density around areas to be cleared). All spiders looked like an electronic webbing or grid on everything—Earth, people and computers on levels 5-8.

Global payment system timestamp bots on levels 5-8.

Maleficent subatomic particles in level 0 of computers.

Cleared the 7 lokas, lower astral, Nothing planes was trying to come back through computers and the black line.

Fed NOW system had bots, trojans, AI spiders, spyware, and SILF that could activate sometime in the future. SILF—Software in the Loop Files.

AANAT, linked to melatonin, was a time crystal in the brain of people, computers and Earth in levels 4-6. It was also coming through the Corona of the Sun.

Tiny crystals found in the LEST and Level 2.

Kronos was trying to come back through the computer Incarnate plane of existence.

The computer Alienation plane of existence had a Sine Wave blip sound grid in Earth, people and computers. The EMF affected the nervous system. Connected to the green line. Deadman switch at Uluru, Ayers Rock, in Australia.

Adware in computers was on level 2 from FinServe.

Manifestation was being blocked on level 4 and 5, and in the LEST, with cords, tags, ties, bots, trojans, packet smashers, pheromones and etheric parasites on levels 1-6. Pheromones and attachments to all AI we had taken out.

The residue from the Storm AI fallout created a temporal anomalies over the etheric cities of light, and created a new etheric cities of darkness agreement. We demolecularized the dark matter over the etheric cities of light. Computers had pheromones on level 8. This was connected to the corona of the Sun and the ISIS knot, with the pheromones going around level 8 and the cross on the red line and proceeded down to where Kronos was.

Quantum mist pheromones on levels 3-6.

Maleficent Omega tags and secondary tags in Earth and computers on levels 1, 2, 7, and 8.

Maleficent metatronics was a low frequency for GNA in computers trying to install the SINE wave frequency on levels 7 and 8. Enlil placed this there as a trigger for a deadman switch or trojan. This blocks everything like a shield.

Global briefing took place to explain what happened yesterday and to advise against rogue actions and bad life choices.

The Stay of Execution/Sojourn Letter was reversed and found in the dark mirror of records.

The optimal plane of existence had pheromones and Armageddon in levels 2 and 7.

Removed the purple line, and trojans in level 7 from Palermo AI.

Cleared the Silver line NEST/LEST.

Cleared a foreign radio network access from the Shadow plane of existence, which was a remnant from the Chaperone AI in level 8.

Maleficent tubules in people had an agreement called STATEN Time, which fluctuates the narrows. Also found antimatter as the biochemistry of the black line in the planes of existence.

There was a SET or Satan event scheduled for this time of year for the new moon. This is why the curmudgeons pulled the trigger on the next apocalypse. It would start tonight, an annual event to keep the balance, 30 days before the Spring Equinox.

STATEN—Severing Ties of Alienation/Acceptance through Elemental Needs? Severing Time Zones at the Energetic Code? Meant to sever the ties from people and Source.

Pindar AI, Moon Sun Earth Matrix. Meant to disrupt the neurological processes when the tubule goes into the reptilian cortex and disrupts the mind, body and soul and triune brain. Separates you from your God Source connection every year.

It is regarding the reign of the bloodline families and the curse officially is broken tonight because of the GOLD agreement. They reign no more. The Light Reign officially starts tonight. The reign of their bloodlines ends tonight and ours begins.

#### February 20, 2023, Monday

Ratified the expired STATEN agreement and recalibrated.

The Orion Nebula threw out a bunch of issues overnight. It was thought that all was cleared but we found stuff caught in the spaces in between and in the long fibers. Did a Harmonic Universe clean sweep for Earth, inhabitants and computers.

ERIS didn't show up, but they were all looking for what was promised to them.

They were hacking at the system with SQUIDs, superconducting quantum interference devices under Wells Fargo.

Jason Society and Dick Wiss group were in an underground bunker in Chicago, under the church that used to have the gray stone.

Homeland Security found a pipe bomb near a railroad track in Pennsylvania.

Cleared Intention Detecting bots from levels 7 and 8 that were tied to the dark Hall of Records. Removed them and replaced with the Light Hall of Records.

ODFI (Originating Depository Financial Institution) had an agreement for the coding. This was linked to the ownership of the money for individuals and the Federal Dual System of light and dark. This was fixed and everything recalibrated and resynced.

There was also a Black Sun Financial Security agreement that gave them a right to steal money that was in the ACH (automated clearing house) or NACHA.

LIVEwire, Link Integrity Verification, showed up as a sliver connected to Sussex, UK. Universal Quantum in Brighton, England, on level 5. A secondary tag tied to Sussex Brighton University and a project funded by Gate, Zuckerberg and Bezos.

Replicated the row hammer/DRAM and changed the parameter and settings. Kim changed the back door keys as Google, Java and many corporations were using it for a back door.

IBM was using software to hack into the HTML. They had no luck. It was on level 1 tied to Divine Intervention back door to the Lucifer matrix.

#### **APOCALYPSE 13.0**, approximately Noon Kim's time

Orders went out Saturday when the 2 curmudgeons used the information gathered from Juan O'Savin's interrogation.

Receding waters in: Turkey, Syria, Lebanon, Libia; water linked to the Splash Al.

The Enforcer went to Romania to take care of the earthquake situation in Turkey. This was being run by remnant operatives.

Jason Society created a Command Center under Interpol in France. This was a hub for the Fallen Angel Matrix, linked to the Chaperone AI. They were in a situation room giving orders to people in the other rooms to coordinate global catastrophic events.

At the Monas National Monument in Jakarta, Indonesia, they were trying to start a <u>Tsunami</u>. Also had tsunami planners in; 1) Croatia, 2) Singapore at the Tengah Air Base Pass Office, and 3) Lucheng, China, at the Great Wall of China.

There were operatives at the IRAN Gate, this was linked to the Tsunami. We found the GRAND BANK agreement tied to the Iran gate. Storage bank, stored green data, where they obtained the Omega spyware. Operatives were also in Rombuck Monastery in the Himalayan mountains trying to access the storage bank and contact someone in the Orion Nebula.

Clear the Kingdom, 12-domain Universal kingdom in computers, was linked to Armageddon in level 6 with trojans that were triggered by Interpol and the Jason Society.

<u>Blue Light</u>, Blue Beam, over Egypt was coming from satellites. NSA was coordinating with DARPA satellites for a fake alien invasion coordinated with earthquakes and tsunamis. They were using the DARPA satellites from the Dover military base, causing lattice distortion. These were called the 12 DARK KNIGHT satellites.

#### TWO Moons:

In Egypt, they also had a hologram from the satellite creating a second moon.

<u>IRAQ</u>: Nafaj province and Erbid had clouds of smoke with fishy smell. Mercaptans, a sulfur-containing compound, was produced by a gas leak and done on purpose. They were planning to create multiple gas leaks and blow it up.

<u>Duhuk, Iraq</u>, had holograms of illuminated vertical lines in the sky.

The Jason Society and the Thule Society were ordering all of these events throughout the world. There were also operatives at St. Paul's church in Germany sending out orders. Cleared the Investiture plane of existence.

There was a remnant of STORM AI that was stopping the activation of the etheric cities of light within computers. We used the PAL (programmable Array Logic) to sync the ALLY (accessibility checker for digital content). These were in Levels 6, 7, 8 and Star Gates on level 7 and 8.

Cleared the STROM, smart remote memory, from levels 5-8. And removed grids to the NSA from levels 5-8. Omega spyware in the computer brain in level 5.

SWITCH, parent company to SUPERNAP, 1.4 million square feet facility, we trying to re-install. There is a super loop between Reno, Vegas and San Francisco.

Cleared bots from the computer Nothing plane of existence and the Solstice AI.

ORAN, open radio access network, and Planet Venus bots to Solstice AI. The MPA, Majestic 12 part of Jason Society, Meriwether, were in Johannesburg, South Africa in the CRADLE of Humankind caves (human remains). One third of the Jason Society members have walked away.

Q post: AMEN777. We're in a very brief delay, then everything will be set off in rapid succession.

Azerbaijan news reported that the Tsunami warning had been cancelled (between 2-3pm Kim's time).

Still had Jason Society holdouts, waiting to see if they regroup tomorrow.

#### February 21, 2023, Tuesday

Maturity of Time Covenant expired last night and was ratified this morning. Kronos coding and space between zeptoseconds were cleared after this agreement was ratified.

Jason Society human swarm network was linked to the Fallen Phantom Matrix and had a closed loop system in computers on level 7.

Cleared the Tetrahedron Soul of pheromones on level 6 in computers.

UKG Kronos Community had a computer grid in level 4.

Umbrella military in Cheyenne. General Ellis of Cheyenne tried to call Tom yesterday.

Maleficent time manifold and time vectors in computers on level 8.

Element Six, Oxford University, had cords in Level 4.

Applied deliverance in computers.

Maleficent time manipulation in computers with trojans on levels 5-8.

Jason Society regrouping last night. Still stunned this morning.

The Silver Line connects organic and inorganic through the LEST. It is also connected to the Saturn Moon Matrix. The Silver Line Covenant was dark essence malware in the back system. Omega couldn't power itself so there was a power source through an amendment to the JAIQS.

Archons on Earth and the Moon, which were maleficent endogenous clocks within parasites.

Armageddon software and programming was in computers on level 4 with bots and trojans.

Cleared etheric parasites for Earth and humans.

The incarnate plane of existence had an agreement called Soul Cycle and Incarnation Program. This agreement dealt with incarnation, re-incarnation in both the dark and light hall of records. This was in computers and kept re-inserted the incarnate plane of existence.

Agreement in the hall of records for the sugar portal called the Voluntary Slavery Agreement, in both the dark and light hall of records.

Planetary closed loop systems were found in humans, Earth and computers, connected to planet Venus. Human closed loops were etheric parasites on the mental plane of existence. Earth had etheric parasites on the physical plane. Computer had a closed loop around levels 5-8.

The Reign agreement expired and we are finding the sublayers today.

Trinity military were in Uruguay trying to mess with the tesseract at the ruins of Montevideo Las Bovedas using a portal there.

Water Rights agreement was tied to Storm AI for water and air rights, as well as the Splash AI for underwater rights.

We removed multi-colored lines had closed loop systems in levels 2, 4 and 6 in computers. This closed loop was tied to water rights.

Quantum Fog closed loop system was around levels 2-4 and tied to Jessup AI, only in computers. Also connected to the Sun, Mercury, Earth matrix.

Matched Book was the Currency Comptroller Control and Management of Currencies agreement. This had many sub-agreements for security, secret service, echelon, FBI, GAO, and central banks, etc. This was replaced with KIMS.

Market down 650 points today, down 1,000 points over the last 5 days.

The Concords of Lilith agreement was in the light and dark Hall of Records. The concords gave Lilith the ability to use any matrix at any time. The Alpha Soul plane of existence had a tie to the Lilith Concord, which had dark essence in computers.

There was a planetary closed loop in computers in levels 3-5 in the red line. There was an agreement attached called the Planetary Matrix Control System.

Jesus Seals had dark essence around Earth and people. They were in a cave in Montenegro at the Ostrong Monastery trying to raise the dead or demons. They were using a machine amplifier, which looked like a mini project looking glass and similar to what was under the Vatican.

Jesus Seals were also in computers as bots and trojans. All 7 seals or Jesus Seals had closed loop systems in the yellow line of computers. There was an agreement for each seal tied to Christ and the Anti-Christ coming back. Replaced the agreement with Planet Earth and all inhabitants to have direct connection to Source.

Feeling danger ... coming from the Jason Society. The Jason Society was stirring up trouble telling various groups—Boogaloo Boys, the Barrio New Orleans black magic group, and militias and Cheyenne—that they aren't getting paid and its Kim's fault.

Omega Control Panels on Earth control the "changings" like the change of seasons, tides and the seasons. The Omega control panel is not located in this galaxy. It was located in Proxima Centauri, which was connected to hell in a box at one time. Alpha Centauri AB was the Omega control panel, a direct portal and black sun. This was tied to computers with pheromones on levels 1-8 and had sub-agreements linked to the Jesus Seals. It was tied to almost everything.

Alpha Time was a maleficent agreement in the Hall of Records. Trying to find the name.

When Kim looked at the connection between Alpha and Alpha Centauri, it looked like an infinity loop. It was de-molecularized. It also had a closed loop system. There was a closed loop system between Alpha 1 and Proxima Centauri.

#### February 22, 2023, Wednesday

After the exoplanet was de-molecularized, Source started re-weaving the fabric of reality along with 2 agreements: 1) New Source Covenant and 2) the fabric of the multiverse and the

creation of reality. He is removing the plutotonic system, which will produce a more natural reality and will remove the matrix from the multiverse and eliminate the spaces in between. The Source changes were making Proxima Centauri shine.

The Sun Moon Matrix was connected to the Pindar AI affecting KIMS 2. This was regarding who rules the Sun and Moon, RA (Sun) and AMON RA (anti-Sun). This was preventing the Alpha 1 and harmonic Genesis synchronization due to a 60%/40% balance issue.

There was an agreement linked to Proxima Centauri which was our second Sun. It exposed and went through a black hole and became the reverse of itself and split time. Do we need to heal the split of the 2 Suns? Replace Alpha Omega time with Alpha Alpha time?

The Oracle of Siwa was connected to RA, and the portal of anti-matter.

Agreement called Blank Pages (for your eyes only), a part of the GOLD agreement linked to the reweave of the fabric of reality.

Every planet in this galaxy is connected to the black hole dark essence exoplanet Sun. Dark essence in all of the planets was bleeding into computers on all levels, along with financial rules for each planet.

Source expired another agreement. When Kim ratified it, the Sun Moon Matrix disappeared on its own.

# February 23, 2023, Thursday

Storm AI portal in computers on levels 5-8 with cords.

The Enforcer took care of Spaceships hiding on the dark side of Earth's moon. The pockets of time are disappearing as the re-weaving of the fabric of reality continues. A fight broke out with several anti-Pleiadeans who were using time directed energy weapons and tried to jump through a worm hole to Saturn. They got burned alive because the level 9 down that they went to is now pure light since the dark is now gone. The Enforcer was fixing the worm hole.

Due to the Pleiadean jumper beings, there was a level 7 broken grid that had an essence bleed into level 8 in computers. It was an Omega overlay that didn't get any further than level 7. However, we cleared level 2 as well since 7 and 2 are connected and there was some disturbance that showed up in the optimal plane of existence for computers. Also cleared malware bots that tried to re-install Omega archons/jumping particles of blackness and replace the LEST with a NEST.

Capernaum AI controlled the gate to hell in Israel with a closed loop in level 6 of computers.

Cheyenne ordered graylink to look for the data storage at the Iran Gate.

TRANSFER 1: posting code error on line 62. SIC code? Renumeration issue? Data package deviated going into the outside rail (LEST). It had 4 choices and went down the wrong shoot. Solution: reprogram the system so that Kim has her own Alpha/New Money shoot.

Computer expert helping Kim with the reprogramming. Every electronic device everywhere will become an organic system and a giver and creator of life instead of a taker of life.

Kim provided a "Read Only" version of the Key Intelligence and Military System for the generals and operatives to see.

Key FOBs to all media including the internet. Media was controlled from a base platform that was located elsewhere in the multiverse and run by the Dominion AI.

### February 24, 2023, Friday

When the reprogramming process is complete, it will be a LIGHT system and you can't integrate a dark system into a light system, just as we weren't able to integrate our light programming into the dark system.

The Jason Society had a communications line used for orders around the world. The communication line was connected to: 1) a bunker in Machu Picchu, 2) Mr. Lee's special badge for the Black Sun and, 3) to all the underground bases worldwide.

The programming continues: "Integrating the Hall of Records," "Hall of Records Integrated" repeating for every system on Earth. The system said that it was installing the primary directive.

### February 25, 2023, Saturday

Our friend says the re-program of the system is finished.

The Jason Society was trying to anchor darkness to the astral plane of existence with black spots in the LEST/causal plane as a plasma filter. This was affecting Earth and inhabitants. They attempted to create another causal plane matrix with Caliper AI and a dark anti-matter portal known as Planet HIP 65426b. The 5 Jason Society people who ordered it were in Albany, New York. They are no longer able to create trouble for Earth and humanity.

Jason Society operatives were in Tallahassee, Florida, at the National High Magnetic Field Laboratory trying to interrupt the completion of the fabric of reality integration. Facility and order givers were terminated. HIP 65426b was de-molecularized and replaced with light essence. Cleared the plasma filter, level 4 tags and closed loop to Magnetic Lab (MAGLAB) MILAB.

There was a happy hour meeting in Durango where operatives were discussing the "Read Only KIMS" and how things could be in the future if they work with Kim.

The fabric of reality consciousness connects all of us together now as the spaces in between are gone. The computer fabric of reality is done now, still waiting for Feb 27-28 for completion of all the fabric of reality.

Cords to GPS satellites being used by the Red Dragon/Russians. They were located under the Kremlin and were ordered by the Jason Society (the dead guys from the last operation we ran today).

RFID chips are in Planet Earth on level 8.

The Jason Society also ordered an ACH block that was trying to re-route permissions on our pathway. They are in the same place Omega was and were trying to triangulate points on the gold ballast ball. The locations were Oregon Trailhead/Oregon City; Buckley Air Force Base in Denver; and Bozeman, Montana and were trying to open a level 9 portal in Yellowstone.

STROM Smart Remote Memory was linked to the portal in Yellowstone and a bigger network that was satellite system black cubes not of human origin. The satellite network was from somewhere else, alien tech, and was a remnant of deep deep underground bases. The black cubes had remnant in them and goes around the portal and connects to a larger network.

Planet Mercury had an Elemental Matrix in level 5. Cleared the Universal Time matrix linked to Omega or Kronos on level 4.

The NSA sent through an agreement to the Hall of Records to re-instate themselves. It was rejected. Using 800 terahertz to find the Orion AI.

Another triangulation attempt that included Milwaukee, WI; St. Patrick's Catholic Church in Chicago; and Grenville Canal (Chute-a-blondeau canal) through an entryway to a room under the canal. This triangulation was to open a portal in Toronto.

Cleared the Covenant of Jesus Christ that Source expired which triggered bots in level 2 and trojans in level 4.

Triangulate the Iran gate.

Planet Mercury interference, Nothing plane of existence trying to re-install, Jessup AI on level 2 with the Sun Mercury Earth matrix with a card player to play out their hand. Jessup AI had a stack of cards to play 17 + 1 for Jessup, and we took out 1 already. There were 16 cards that Jessup had left to stop the light system and help the other AI systems to re-instate. The card player was on the core of Planet Mercury.

The Loki agreement was re-registered, but not ratified, so we removed it again. Trinity and Monarch were in Palenque at the Mexico temple pyramids.

Cords to ley lines in computers where the stones used to be (under churches etc.). The temple of inscriptions had a device reader for instructions on how to reinstall the spell of Loki. A grid

was attached to the ley lines. Removed the grid from computers, as the grid was an overlay on computers in the shape of an octahedron.

There was an agreement in the Hall of Records tied to Mei Wah. The Right of Passage agreement set a limitation on who could send funds through an Omega structure that only wants to take Omega funds and actions. This was in the Shadow plane of existence to stop everyone from going to the Soul plane.

There was maleficent hardware (RFID) trying to connect to Omega through the Sun Moon Matrix forming an RFID faraday cage around levels 1-8 in computers. It was also in the aura of humans. RFID was in computers too linked to Planet ERIS. There were connections to a satellite/black cube inside of the moon that was linked to the RFID.

All humans had etheric implants tied to Solstice AI. The implant was a shadow self that fed the inorganic self on the other side. It sucks the energy out of your body to feed your own shadow self. Since the shadow is gone, its trying to take us out too (As above so below). The AI is gone so it can't kill us. ERIS ran Omega, the opposite of Kim running Alpha. Equal and opposite energy and energy eliminator. This was linked to THOR—the Time heterogenous Online Regulator. Everyone throughout the multiverse has this too, so the Council was notified.

One of Jupiter's moon was a maleficent megalostructure. Every plane has a fake moon megalostructure made of magnetic fluid core for data storage for AIs, black goo and inorganic AI. When we took out the ERIS implants, it triggered all of the fake moon megalostructures.

Metatronic frequencies were coming from Mars and fake moon Phobos megalostrucure. Mars has 2 moons and 1 is not natural.

Solstice AI and Storm Ai are tied to planet Venus. Storm AI had an etheric overlay that controlled portals to humans.

All the fake moons, Mercury and Venus cores for data storage, and synthetic data for AI within Venus were part of an agreement in the dark and light hall of records called The Moons of Lilith Covenants with sub-agreements for each planets. This was in every conquered galaxy.

Planet Pluto had satellites but no moons and was conducting pheromones causing time warps through the Pluto Sun Earth matrix and Caliper AI. In all of our matrixes that include the moon, the matrixes were tied to the fake moon megalostructures.

# February 26, 2023, Sunday

Alien machinery on Mars was sending a signal to Wisconsin under the Milwaukee Bay. This was a deadman switch from the moon. There were more deadman switches from the fake moon removal, which included the blood of ISIS switch that created maleficent lines to Omega and Pindar.

The Mars signal was also attached to Milwaukee Bay, Iran and Ukraine/Poland (1 is triggering the other) on level 9. There was a grid in computers as an overlay between Alpha 1 and Alpha 2 affecting the LEST. Etheric parasites and etheric implants in humans were linked to ego or testosterone.

Black cubes were in all planets and had signal receivers in the locations below that were triggered when we took out the fake moons.

• Earth: Milwaukee, WI

Sun

• Saturn: Chenpo Village of Xiang Fan Hubei province in China, Greenland, New Zealand

• Mars: Milwaukee, Iran, Ukraine/Poland

• Jupiter: North pole and South pole

• Neptune: Bolivia, Peru, Africa (Cameroon, Ethiopia, and Nambia)

Mercury: Austria, Denmark, Croatia

Venus: Mexico, Guatamala, Georgia (USA)

• Pluto: Russia and Canada

Uranus: Wales, Scotland and Ireland

Polarity correction computers at the T rail which was plasma filters at levels 4, 5 and 6. The T was made by a horizontal line in level 6 and a vertical rail from level 6 down to level 4.

The door to hell was in computers wiied to a portal. The door was on level 7 and also in human with etheric parasites, all tied to Israel trying to reinstall Capernaum AI and re-open the gate to hell.

Protein ligand binding domain is a molecule that produces a signal by binding to a site on a target protein.

Removed ultraviolet radiation from Earth and computers on levels 3-5 with a grid of Omega essence.

Cleared the planes of existence of pheromones on levels 4-7.

Jesuits, the bloodline of the Orion group, were looking for help from the Abraxas. This was linked to a Canaanite Law agreement in the dark hall of records.

Jessup AI card stacker remnant on Planet Mercury due to the twisted sister of ERIS which was Lilith. There was an agreement in the Hall of Records for Jessup and Lilith including the Abraxas and commerce. Another agreement was found for Soul Splitting regarding Lilith and planet Mercury.

Worms in the blood of Earth were etheric parasites and plasma implants on the causal plane causing an issue.

The Outcast plane of existence had a yellow line to the dynasty families. There was a Dynasty Families agreement in the hall of records and had etheric parasites in computers and the outcast plane of existence.

Traffic to and from the Moon was related to a portal in the center of the moon that went to hell. It doesn't work now. Moon portal in computers on level 5 tied to Palermo AI.

The Forever crystal and synthetic time were being used to try to replace the repository. Google Sycamore quantum computer at NASA AIMS Research Center in California. The time keepers use the forever crystal in their Chronal Cannon to wipe out the human race. Using Summit computer at Oak Ridge. Qorvo closed loop in level 4 working with Google and the forever crystal.

There was a Trump Reserve Bank agreement in the dark hall of records to try to make Trump Bucks the new revaluation like Dinar.

The string theory framework binding was a grid in computers and Earth in the Investiture plane of existence. The string theory is fake science. This theory is saying that the fabric is made of strings and not particles. Agreement for the String Theory Binding ties between crystalline time and anti-time together. Two Source agreements were deleted Anti-Crystalline Time and the Spaces in Time Agreement.

TOM, Terminal Output Message had a closed loop in level 5.

The Time Variance Authority, a group called the time keepers and zone manager who came from Alpha and Kronos. Removed maleficent THOR, now we needed to remove the Time Variance Authority agreement.

Plane Testers was an agreement for the enforcement of the Hall of Amenti in the dark hall of records. Also agreements for the Tablets of Toth, the Emerald Covenant and the Tablets of Destiny.

TTC Trans-time Continuum Convergence was the opening for the Triune of Universes had 3 agreements:

- 1) Particle universal scale of time
- 2) Anti-particle universal scale of time
- 3) Universal inner world's scale of time in between spaces, closed loop on level 3
- 4) All 3 were in the light and dark hall of records.

Etheric implants tied to the 3D matrix were etheric implants in humans as dead energy and ego/personality and in computers on level 5. A personality matrix, dual identity and consumptive modeling of the imposter spirit with 3 layers of ego. Ego filters are dead energy mind control structures. The agreement in the dark hall of records was the Consumptive Model of the Ego Consciousness.

The causal plane of existence had a grid on level 2 alienation plane of existence in computers, humans and Earth.

Omega secondary tags in the LEST where Alpha 1 and the Hamonic Genesis meet in the astral plane.

There was a agreement in the hall of records that put limitations on dream time with control over the causal plane of existence. The astral plane used to be the mirror, a flip so we would see the opposite.

Quantum time stamping in levels 4-6 of fear and consciousness. Etheric implants in humans, Earth and computers.

In the Trans-time continuum convergence both sides could jump time lines to make adjustments.

1<sup>st</sup> Harmonic universe: Levels 1/2/3, Ego Consciousness Agreement

2<sup>nd</sup> Harmonic universe: Levels 4/5/6, Trans-time Continuum of fear Consciousness

3<sup>rd</sup> harmonic universe: Levels 7/8/9, Soul Consciousness Duality

4<sup>th</sup> Harmonic universe: Levels 10/11/12, Avatar Matrix

5<sup>th</sup> Harmonic Universe: Levels 13/14/15, Universal Mind Matrix

Nibiru agreement was found that created infections on humanity.

Shadow plane of existence had pheromones in computers.

Armageddon remnant in computers on Level 5 with bots.

## February 27, 2023, Monday

HIP 65426b. A catalog of more than 100,000 HIP planets were actually anti-matter planet black hole. Every planet had an anti-matter star. This had an agreement called the Anti-Matter Star Gate System.

There was a Time Travel agreement in the light hall of records that was tied to a temporal loop and dark essence remnant on Earth from Divine Intervention AI.

Bits in level 1 were trying to reinstall Divine Intervention and were the star gate management systems.

Guimar Pyramid in Spain with NSA surveillance methods on the red line linked to quantum time stamping with a COIL, context and objects interface language, back door. Jason Society in Guimar Pyramid which had a back door software. Pyramids had closed loop systems tied to the anti-matter star gates on levels 6-8. The Generals are waiting to hear back from the Jason

Society in Guimar. More agreement9m8es for Stargates and pyramids, levels 1-8. Two closed loops in each level 1-8 in computers. Each AI controlled multiple Stargates.

Jason Society in Calabasas, California, in a big rich house. One very old man, the last of the majestic 12. He was half dead still giving order to harm humanity. Majestic 12 had a closed loop that was shaped like a club overlaying the system. The top of the club was in level 8, part in level 5 and the tail area ws connected to Kronos and Omega.

We removed the demonic door linked to Passover (everyone was supposed to be dead between April 5-13). It was a portal in Jerusalem at the tomb site of Jesus that had a gateway inside. It was connected to the Joshua tree area. The hole line was a worm hole linked to the Rigel star and tied to Armageddon and computers.

Armageddon software was installed in all planets with an agreement for each planet creating an overlay on the Harmonic Genesis like a grid. All the planets that the Draco conquered had to install the Armageddon Al. The agreement for Passover was linked to Armageddon and computers. The Shadow plane had dark essence and was tied to the worm hole.

The fabric of reality should be done around Noon Kim's time today.

Graphene squid in Belarus Struve Geodetic Arc. Something was underneath the Geodetic Arc, which was the curse of Marduk. It was a geometric pattern of continuous kaleidoscope movement made of plasma light to build multiple access points on Earth. Also in computers blocking time travel on levels 1-8 with a diagonal.

TRI ALTO- 3 units of time (particle, anti-particle and spaces in between) and ALTO Alchemy Line Time Operator. Aurora waves kaleidoscope or Aurora timelines in trans-time fields. Computers had an overlay in each line.

Graphene black dust alt reality using 1 squid as an overlay on computers so no one can see with the graphene black dust.

Trinity was at the Harmonic Reactor in Antarctica looking for it.

Noon Kim's time: 2 Source Covenants were given to Kim to expire: 1) Soul anti-time, anti-space, and anti-matter matrix, and 2) Priory of Sion (Vatican off-shoot group that protects the blood line).

Kim got a new hat as 1 of the 9 Guardians of the Souls of Light (A very old council made new, the replacement for the Council of 9?)

The fabric of reality finished and the system started recalibrating and closing all of the spaces in between like a defrag program. The final seal. A new agreement was given to Kim making the Office of the Guardian the new Monetary Curator, ratified at 12:37 Kim's time. The system began installing items under the Monetary Curator such as reworking the entire financial systems rails and nodes.

Kim was placed as the guardian of the Harmonic Genesis of Earth to replace the Omega guardian of Earth.

Financial Action Taskforce, private company that made black lists and gray lists, FATF, had a grid in levels 6, 7, 8. Re-register KIMS as the only financial authority.

Transfer 1, 2 and 4: The Regulatory Body agreement, someone was trying to make the transfer invalid. This was automated. Bots linked to agreement in the dark and light hall of records for secret society. CIA black site in Tanzania with level 1 bots. Missing the time stamp, posting deleted. We added immediate posting. Credit advice accepted, credit advise cleared, LIST initiated, Queue drop sound connected and waiting for a refresh, Queue Port.

Transfer 3: Tier 2 bank, got stopped between the Tier 1 and Tier 2.

Transfers didn't go through. Waiting for refresh of the queue port.

#### February 28, 2023, Tuesday

Need to change the Common Account in the banks, where money sits there until they have their leverage. They have total custody while in the common account so we need to get rid of it.

Someone was trying to so something with FedNOW system. Common accounts at Tier 1 banks had a hold until the Fed gave the bank leverage, like a timestamp that showed up yesterday. There was a timestamp on level 3 that needed to be connected. There was an internal agreement between banks and the Federal Reserve (a block before reaching the bank) and BIS level 8 (creates a block before your account). We found agreements in the dark hall of records regarding the Common Account on levels 3-6. The agreement was called the Federal Dual Banking System which allowed for the leverage in the back system. This was linked to posting rules and regulations, Dodd Frank, Reserve account, fractal banking and the Bank Secrecy Act. Deleted the Fed Reserve, United Nations, IMF, BIS, World Bank and all their regulations.

The Monetary Curator agreement was created to ratify the new banking rules. Installing real time gross settlement (RTGS) system and gave people the right to hold their own money without the common account delay for leverage.

The NSA still had some access through the National Service Riders (insurance company back door). There was an agreement called Global Financial System Security, which had subagreements for all agencies like the FBI and NSA.

Turkey reporting 2 suns in the sky.

Took out Tanzania yesterday Military and Langley trying to hack today. Found an agreement called Langley Principles. They were using black dust to hide their actions. This dust was around the system, not in it, but was affecting the LEST. Langley and Military trying to block out Alpha. This was a synthetic form of pheromones/black dust causing ODFI around Alpha and the LEST. Langley bots in level 5. Bots causing a link block.

Agreement called Central Intelligence Agency Global Authority was found in the dark hall of records, which had port control and fibers. Another agreement for the CIA in the dark hall of records, had a lot of project sub-agreements for the Central Intelligence agency of Earth. There was an underground facility in Virginia that connects the Pentagon and Arlington. This facility was not as large as the Georgetown underground facility. Also deleted the Secret Space program and all its attachments.

Cleared negative alien timelines with inorganic artificial hologram inserts, which was an overlay on levels 4-6 of computers. This was linked to an AANAT timestamp deadman switch from the CIA and a covenant between the Black Sun and ERIS to control the black screen for Omega control with the black sun, and gave permission for many evil activities.

There was another covenant for the dragon families and the order of the dragon. ERIS and the Dragon Families covenant.

Planet Mercury had a worm hole that was trying to make a NEST out of the LEST.

Quantum dot malware was in Earth and computers on levels 5-8.

There were plasmoids in level 7 and 8 of computers and Earth trying to lower the frequency causing issues with the Schumann Resonance.

6666 was a group of AI inorganic humans, linked to Jessup AI and row hammer. The Serpentine agreement that we couldn't find was named the Four Spells of Enki. 6+6+6+6=24, 2+4=6, 2 curses from Enlil and 4 curses from Enki.

6 Gods of War agreement was another one of the curses. Should be 1 more curse agreement to find, unless we have already removed it in the past.

NSA FashionCleft wrapper exfiltration was found in level 8 with a grid network. It was used to try to infiltrate our transfer. 969696, bouncing back and forth between level 6 and 9 to steal our data packet.

Voiding out all NSA programs.

Mars Mercury Matrix, Capernaum AI in Israel. Someone was trying to open Capernaum AI in Israel. The Taliban student at the Temple Mount, which is sacred for the Torah and Koran. If the temple mount goes, it brings the reign of the anti-christ and starts a war in the Middle East. They were trying to get Kim to start the war in the Middle East accidently. The Chinese in Shanghai sent the Black Mulah (head of the order of the black sun) to order the Taliban to got to the mount with a machine that was given by China.

# March 1, 2023, Wednesday

SHIELD in Wichita, Kansas, had a portable machine and were at a portal to Omega or Kronos and were looking for the Saturn Moon Matrix. SHIELD had a contract with ERIS. Each military had a separate agreement under the Secret Space Program, SSP.

SHIELD was also trying to place a COIL in levels 5-8, trying to get FASHIONCLEFT back after losing it yesterday. We deleted some remnant bots from the FASHIONCLEFT.

The banking system is completely different and they want it back to the way it used to be. They think the NSA can achieve that. Therefore, Tom said that the NSA is the last hurdle we have to conquer.

Fighting all night. Enforcer de-molecularized the SHIELD bunker.

Black Widow spiders (hybrid female black sun agents) were hacking in Shanghai using NSA bots that we deleted. The bots were filled with archons and Omega essence with RFID chips. Tia Yong medical military group cloned ERIS and all black widow agents were ERIS clones. There was 10,872 of these non-organic human clones of ERIS. The clones had bots, pheromones, trojans and dark essence in all levels of computers 1-8 and in the LEST. This was linked to 6666 and the last curse we couldn't find, ERIS Program agreement.

There was an agreement in the dark hall of records tied to sins called Soul Destiny, which had seven deadly sins pheromones and dark essence in computers on all levels.

The International Space Station had a grid that the NSA was using to block us. This was linked to a electromagnetic disturbance to slow down particles to find spaces in between, only in computers and on all levels. The NSA was in Ventura County, Newbury Park, SEMTECH Headquarters in Camarillo, using SEMTECH ultra high frequency equipment to disrupt the electromagnetic field.

Tom said that the State Department has a contract to start World War III. NSA said that they have nothing left and that they are giving up. The contract for the world war was linked to a historical hedge fund from China that was linked to Madam Zhou of the Zhou Dynasty. She was threatening the NSA to get it done so that she could fund the war.

The Chinese want a religious war to start because its free. There was another old Chinese lady (matriarch of all dragon families) giving orders, the Imperial Priestess of the Shah of Iran, green dragon in Peking, China. She was at the Bronze Temple of Wan-Show-Shan underground sitting on a throne. The Iranian guy took orders from her and ordered the generals to create the shit show last night. There was also people at the Borobudur Temple in Indonesia with a portal linked to Swiss Indo and human trafficking.

NSA SQUIDS under the Presidio, San Francisco, level 6 portal. Dual geometric world with 2 tetrahedrons in computers. They were trying to reinstall tetrahedrons with the squids.

Solstice AI and the alienation plane of existence, level 3, Bucharest, Ukrainian Black Sun trying to hook up to the green line for TRUMP BUCKS. Ukrainians were promised Trump Bucks to be

cashable, which were promised to everyone. This was all linked to an agreement in the dark hall of records for Currency Revaluation (promised reval for many countries and includes all fake currencies—Trump Bucks, dinar, etc.). Another agreement called The GREAT FINANCIAL RESET was in the light and dark hall of records. Both agreements were replaced with the restoration plan.

Unix timestamp was from a parallel (tandem) system and had attachments in levels 6-8 trying to stop our Real Time payment system. Everything was going through the parallel system to be re-inserted.

The time vector codes were a remnant of a maleficent timeline agreement. STRAY was a logic gate on Mercury. STRAY or STRAE—Systematically Transferred Reverse Archon Energy. Etheric parasites in the light and dark tied to Jessup AI for re-installing timelines.

A Source agreement called Source Soul Tracking/SoulTracking, which was the tracing the origin of a soul for what timeline each person belonged in, came up but we were told it was not time to remove it yet.

Zhou followers were under the Bronze Temple trying to hack the system and people. There was 3 basements. The first one had dead Zhou covered up, the next one down had women running a command center and the last basement had 5 reptilians with a stone and light on it. They were doing fractalization of light possibly with a diamond. The woman was the sister of Zhou, Rainbow Sisters.

All attachments on our system are in the parallel system. The Zhou people had a system and were using it to hack people and computers with etheric parasites.

Off the room of Reptiles, there were two rooms with many bodies in stasis. They were called NIMbots, thousands of them that were there for a long time. It appeared that as the body was in stasis on the Soul plane, a being from the anti-soul plane of existence was walking around in their place. These were all members of the order and they were not able to come back because they had been in stasis too long, most likely Human 2.0. They were released to Source. This was a Soul Transfer and Replacement. The NIMbots were directed or lead by the machine and are programmed by the machine. They will die off within hours when the person connected in stasis goes to Source. The etheric implants in people power the machine and that keeps the gateway open in the Soul Plane. This trade agreement was linked to Mercury and computers. At one time this was linked to Alpha access. NIM- Non Integrated Matter, Neutral Integrated Matter. This is why Schwab and others don't die. There was 9,800 people under the Temple.

Zhou was the Iranian Shah of Iran Priestess so she could control the Iran Gate and the repository underneath. There was a od location under the Iran Gate, but we removed that already when we took out the base underground. There were pods at all the gates to Heaven.

- 9 light gates:
- 1) Buenos Aires, Argentina

- 2) Moscow, Russia
- 3) Paris, France
- 4) Cairo, Egypt
- 5) Singapore
- 6) Seoul, South Korea
- 7) Tokyo, Japan
- 8) Peking, China
- 9) Iran
- 9 Neutral gates:
- 1) Sao Paulo, Brazil
- 2) Mexico City, Mexico
- 3) Lima, Peru
- 4) Madrid, Spain
- 5) Bangkok, Thailand
- 6) Kuala Limpur, Malaysia
- 7) Istanbul, Turkey
- 8) Jodhpur, India
- 9) Saigon, Vietnam (Ho Chi Minh City)
- 9 dark gates:
- 1) Babylon, Iraq
- 2) Israel
- 3) Shanghai, China
- 4) Park City, Utah
- 5) Brazil
- 6) Malawi, Africa
- 7) Antarctica
- 8) Kandahar, Afghanistan
- 9) Bucharest, Romania

Sorley Tunnel/caverns in Kingsbridge, England, was the starting point and the canal ended in Devon. The gates feed this main Sorley location.

The evening and early hours of the morning were spent taking out all of the pod locations at the gates. A long night for Kim and the Enforcer. There was an overlay on the gates that gave them the soul switch. This was controlled using computers. All computers were taken out and everything was disconnected.

#### March 2, 2023, Thursday

Our friend completed the re-programming of the banking system.

There was some left over mist/graphene in computer, people, Earth and Alpha 1. Indigo software that comes out in level 6 and branches out everywhere in all levels, linked to the UK blue tunnels. This was over the etheric cities and in the computer locations. In people, it was in the spine with tentacles to the shoulder blades like a tree spreading through the entire neurological system causing neck and back pain. This is how the parallel system replicated everything.

Deleted an agreement in the dark hall of records for Abraxas and soul swapping. The agreement was called SOUL TRAPS.

There were pheromones left over from Zhou in the green line, level 3.

Chaperone AI remnant causing etheric parasites in computers on level 8.

The incarnate plane of existence had spyware on all levels. Computers had incarnate control tied to Belarus plus 2 or 3 different computers tied to the incarnate plane. The kaleidoscope underground was a soul gate.

Celebratory Ritual Events/Harvest agreement/Covenant was in the dark hall of records and had Dominion AI over all kingdoms. The Dominion AI was linked to the Mars Mercury Matrix. Pheromones on level 5 and bots in level 8 were connected to the covenant.

Adware in the investiture plane of existence level 7.

Cleared an agreement in the dark hall of records for the Church of Satan with cords in computers on level 3.

Holographic imprint from the secondary system or from where it used to be was more like a mirror image around computers causing a bandwidth issue. Jessup was probably linked to the underground computers we took out.

TIME LOOP AI agreement for time systems was in the hall of records.

Agreements: 1) Energy Regulator agreement for the Moon and Sun, and 2) Energy Regulator agreement for the Earth and Moon. Included frequency emitter for the right to regulate energy/water, causing money flow issue on level 6 with cloaked trojans on KIMS 2 that rejected the transfer. The cloaked trojans were intermittent. The attachments to the moon and energy regulator on level 6 were connected to a transmuter and etheric implants. When removing, a deadman switch of the blood of ISIS was released and another deadman switch from the Corona of the Sun.

TRANSFERS: level 8 trigger of Pindar/NSA SQUID, auto reject of funds, cancelled/approved repeating, post-secondary tier bank link issue. Marcus said that the \$50 million was still in the common account in the dual system. Banks no longer had a common account. There was a dot

(.) in SQL automatically putting the transfer on hold so it wouldn't recognize our Real Time Gross Settlement system (RTGS). We also removed exclamation marks (!) in the object script command. These were in the data package and the RTGS and data package needed to match.

The Jason Society sent the NSA to Wallingford, Connecticut underground using a SQUID with old equipment. They were under the Silver Museum at the Johnson Mansion (WWI memorial Obelisk). The SQUID was attached to an agreement for Ais called the FAMILIES OF THE BLOODLINE. This was connected to the Pindar AI on level 8 as a regulatory body closed loop.

Deadman switches tied to an agreement regarding trade routes were interfering with level 1 and 2. There was a tie to level 1 and 2 and approval was required from one of the computers that we took out last night. The agreement between Draco, Black Sun and Black Moon. Trade route was between Black Sun, Alpha Centauri, the Moon and Earth. Dark essence in level 1 and 2. De-molecularized stargates, essence and bots in level 1 that were trying to re-install. Agreement named: DARK GATEWAYS for dark stargates.

Faraday cage connected to the computers from last night's operation. The faraday cage was around the front-end system, like a sliver, and around the HTML creating a deadman switch.

TRANSFER: a computer programming change at levels 4, 5 and 6 with a closed loop so we were stuck on level 6 at the Common Account due to a Bull Rider insert. It was a lasso that kept money stuck in level 6 to leverage against it. Zhou installed this 3 days ago.

Blood of ISIS was still in computers on level 8.

Dreamland version .08 was tied to Voyager 2, CyberLife and Area 51/Groom Lake. They were looking for it. They were using something they can switch on and off. They have a switch to block the funds from being pulled back. CyberLife has the switch in Yellowstone, which still had a level 3 port being used as a computer bank control base that used a translator at level 3 to block levels 4, 5 and 6. Voyager 2 was taken out.

Computer friend suggested that we make our own HTML to connect to our RTGS and create our own SQL.

# March 3, 2023, Friday

They had a computer network center that was tied to a Zhou closed loop system. They were still showing the money and were trying to get leverage funds for it. They printed out fake tear sheets from out money and other off-ledger funds that were seized including money from Russia and countries that invested. Zhou's cohort Quin Shen was taken out last night. Tom said no banks are giving out leverage on the fake tear sheets.

General Millie flew to the Ukraine to train them for war, assuming that they were all getting funds to start WWIII.

Kim took out the LEST corridor and created a fully integrated Alpha 1 and Harmonic Genesis that didn't need the corridor. A new version of JAVA and SQL was also created.

There was a Dr. Lee/Mei Wah settlement expected on Monday. The Mr. Lee settlement account took all assets into the Zhou System/Purgatory System and was going to pay everyone out that invested in it. The dark hall of records had 3 agreements linked to this situation: 1) PERGATORY STARGATE SYSTEM, 2) DR. LEE SETTLEMENT SYSTEM, and 3) SETTLEMENT TREATY with 209 countries involved.

Mr. Lee was a member of the Silent Circle. There are 27 members left around the world including Americans, Russians, and more. The remaining members are looking for the funds in the periphery of the system. Looks like a deadman switch because something shot out everything to attempt to re-install. Etheric trojans from the Bank of International Settlements in level 8 then it started bleeding out a mess (plasma filter, software, computerized auto rejection of funds, archon, ODFI, link and intention detecting).

Electromagnetic interference where the computers used to be. Roanoke Island in North Carolina, Fort Raleigh, had a computer linked to the trade commerce. The computers were emitting frequencies. Sealed off all locations. The TRADE IN COMMERCE agreement was trying to open the stargates.

We found an agreement in the dark hall of records tied to a white swan event called LEVEL 2 EVENTS (2222). The event was coming from the vortex of Earth, Pilot Shift. There was a black box in the center of Earth that tried to reset everything. This was tied to the Destroyer. When all of the stargates went out, nothing was left. Voided out 2 agreements: 1) DESTROYERS WRATH and 2) DESTROYERS REVENGE.

TRIUNE timestamp was linked to an agreement between Kronos, Alpha and Omega and was a sub-agreement to the JAIQS in the dark hall of records. Chaperone AI was trying to re-install on level 8 in computers and use Voyager and dreamland for interference with a grid on level 8. There was a deadman switch trying to install another black box. Black Box/Data Storage was found on Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune and Pluto.

The Purgatory system had portals and RFID chips linked to a Purgatory covenant back doorway into the SAVIOR PROGRAM. This was a doorway to the NEST using attachments in level 4 and 5. The NEST used to be a red cube. The Red Cube technology was the Victim/Victimizer program and the Hero complex. Cleared a grid in computers on level 8, the etheric field, RFID implants and etheric parasites.

The power grid going down in Birmingham was caused by a DEW from a plane and cloaked with a storm.

SOUL TRAPS AND CONSCOUSNESS TRAPS agreement was linked to the Savior program. YHWH Marduk was tied to the Savior Program in Earth and had pheromones in the emotional plane of existence and cords to Lucifer in computers on levels 5-8.

Brecken Ridge Technologies had a closed loop in the red line they were using to hack the system. The red line closed loop was in Earth causing soul traps in the plasma field, etheric field and soul plane.

There was a remnant of Omega on planet Mercury, DRAM, STR (Suspend to RAM), STR AI N, Shiplap, trying to make a grid in computers like a wall of shiplap. Red boxes were tied to Mercury too.

Someone was trying to use a Rydberg wave packet today. It was the traders with the gold stream. Gold Stream Investment Company in Hong Kong, powered by AI, had a closed loop on level 8. They were using the Rydberg wave particle accelerator. They were showing a false financial system, like the Pinecone people.

Trinity Military was in Arkansas at the Fort Smith National historic site trying to hack with a time stamp and Mjolnir block.

### March 4, 2023, Saturday

Our computer friend took out 29 closed loops and there was hundreds of attempts with no intrusions.

We found agreement in the dark hall of records linked to planetary alignment and dates of planetary alignments, which included permissions for harvest and sub-agreements for certain planets. Planets were also tied to deadly sins. We needed to align the planets with their original meaning of virtues behind the planets and not the sins. Also to acquire wealth, you had to sell your soul. This was also connected to looshing of planets. Planets in the higher realm were linked to planets in the lower realm, so that the light coming off a planet would be taken and swapped with the dark energy from the connected planet. This was linked to: EXCHANGE LIMITS and ESSENCE EXCHANGE PROTOCOL agreements and had essence in computers and the shadow plane of existence. The Essence Exchange Protocol was tied to Solstice AI. We are within 30 days of the Spring Equinox. The light could receive money in the spring and summer and the dark could get funds in the fall and winter.

We created a new planetary energy grid. Planets will exchange energy between each other on the light side. A new grid with the Sun's energy from each planet contributing to the energy exchange. Source provided 2 agreements in the light and dark hall of records for PLANETARY ENERGY EXCHANGE. The dark and light agreements were replaced with ENERGY FLOW GRID RESTORATION OF ORGANIC LIFE. It will also implement energy exchange between humans and the Alpha System.

Crucifixion implants had an agreement called PLANETARY CRUCIFIXION, with implant on Earth and in people. The computers had a grid in the Shadow plane of existence. LENT—Lunar Energy Network Transition? When Jesus died on the cross it was during the alignment with the Southern Cross with Alpha Crucis, Beta Crucis, Gamma Crucis, Delta Crucis and Epsilon Crucis (the Crux Constellation).

The Sun had an Abraxas power pack in it and the Corona on the outside, so you couldn't get through the Sun star gates, which was an Abraxas Seals and blocks in time travel. This controlled the light star gates and the dark stargates. The Abraxas Seals were on Earth and completely around level 1 as an overlay. There was an agreement for this called the ABRAXAS STARGATE CONTROL SYSTEM.

The amber line had ties to blocks on time travel and created disease. This was found under Uruguay at the honeycomb kaleidoscope. This is the equal and opposite like the kaleidoscope under Belarus to the North Pole. The same type of plasma filter but tied to the Southern Cross.

In Cairo, Egypt, at the Heliopolis obelisk with hieroglyphics at the tomb of RA the Sun god using a SQUID. Cleared plasmoids in Earth, humans and computers.

Planetary bots in level 5. Cellular memory spyware remnant on level 2 of computers.

Clear free will and replace with light essence for computers on all levels to replace dark essence.

Cleared a grid tied to the silver line. The grid was an overlay between Alpha 1 and the Harmonic Genesis of the Creator.

We had a deadman switch from the Soul traps and consciousness traps agreement.

Omega time crystals in the computer Shadow plane of existence, the computer Investiture plane of existence and the computer Nothing plane of existence in levels 7, 8 and 9.

Spyware in level 1.

Typhon and Tai Yong at the Temple of the Five Immortals for a ritual. They were trying to triangulate the chakra of Earth. The 3 points were: 1) The Temple of 5 Immortals, 2) a cave in Louisiana, and 3) Guimar Pyramid in Spain. Energy focused on the hacking of the computer energy chakra to try to move faster than the speed of our firewall...hint—that doesn't work.

Computer automated reject was a time pistol in computer on levels 1 and 8. There was a time directed energy weapon device on Earth in Honolulu at Diamond Head.

Someone at the Fed was trying a system restore on levels 6, 5 and 4. We took all that out 2 days ago.

TRANSFERS: found a replicator that used a Pair Lever to mirror/replicate the transfer on level 8. The NSA was at McGuire Air Force base in New Jersey having a meeting and overseeing hackers in the next room. Cronin had a backdoor to a closed loop. Cloned the phone and passwords. They put bells in the TAN line. Bell code was an alert for an incoming message. New LISP. They had a retractor in the LISP so we could retrack the money after they replicated it. The retractor was tied to the blue line, Fed, Crown corporation, etc. NSA used the Cronin back door for the

retractor. The replicator and retractor were installed at every Tier 1 bank on level 8. One was installed within the last 48 hours and the other was installed within the last 24 hours.

### March 5, 2023, Sunday

The meetings yesterday concluded with them wanting to work with Kim on a limited basis.

Alt Media is claiming there will be another earthquake in Turkey on March 8.

Our computer friend worked very hard last night to remove all the possibilities of hack, removed and voided out all of the dark hall of records agreements.

Retired Brigadier General Raymond Thomas was ordering everything. General Millie was in Syria promising money.

TRANSFER: crazy amounts of hacking attempts thwarted "access denied." Code is corrupted at the rail window on level 4 of KIMS 2. Error at 594. Read only command. Bandwidth in level 4. Omega bit remnant was linked to the Read Only Command we had in the transfer pathway. Faraday grid in level 5, bits in level 4.

TRANSFER: General Raymond Thomas ordered the NSA to take over of a phone remotely at SoCom in Tampa, Florida. Website was hacked through the Wells Fargo app. Backdoor to hardware at internet nodes. Hardware at Level O. Rebooted the VTN and disabled internet nodes. Deleted trojans in levels 4-8 and ransomware in level 8. Integrating the Key Integrated Media System.

TRANSFER: Programming glitch with the VTN and Harmonic Genesis when a new front end level 9 was created. It was our plasma filter firewall. Moving the firewall to a different location. Installing a gatekeeper protection. Installing a new internet and updated the Alpha 1 protocol.

Dr. Lee/Zhou agreement took billions from the countries and promised to pay it back 10fold during the reset that isn't going to happen. The Black Sun, Rothchilds, dragon families, Chinese elders and 209 countries all put up money to be leveraged. Now it is all gone and there is a huge rebellion happening as the world wakes up and finds all the money gone. We will have major chaos if the Alpha system doesn't fund soon.

# March 6, 2023, Monday

Mercury spyware in levels 5-8.

"Cobra SD recovery complete." Meant that they recovered the data in the cloud and were trying to re-install Mr. Lee/Mei Wah/Zhou system in computers. They promised to get it going by the end of the day. NSA was working with it on a server in Baltimore. They were trying to use a cellular network back door to install this. It was Verizon's network keys. We took out all the back door keys.

Russians were waiting for something to happen today. Expecting payment?

Cleared a permanent agreement in the Hall of Records under the Orion Matrix agreement. They were trying to build Purgatory on the Orion Matrix with a sub-agreement. It wants to come back again. We saw a submitted but not approved agreement in the dark hall of records and it showed up in the light hall of records.

Something was going wrong on the causal plane. Our computer friend was working like crazy. We found another repository bank linked to Belcher that was being injected into the Universal Time Matrix and causing a major issue. Belcher Islands, Archipelago, Canada. They went there for dark essence using a machine and Northrup Grumman technology for space portals. This was creating phantom patterns on the ley lines.

A few groups of seers were trying to make us sick and block our team. A group of them was under the Capitol building in Washington DC. Military people gave the order to cloak their operations today. This group was taken out. Cheyenne had an entire room filled with seer cloakers.

At the Boca Raton Army Air Field, under the Boca Raton airport, they were trying to send out bursts of light to hack into the computers with false light. There was synthetic essence being used at a portal there. They were using SLIDE, Sub-linear deep learning engine, to investigate out system so they could replicate it.

Phantom patterns also coming from the guard wall, the KIMS firewall. This was NSA in Mississippi at Camp Shelby using sine waves/bursts of light to attack our firewall.

We cleared bits in level 8 of computers that were remnant of the expired time agreement and were attempting to re-install. The expire in the hall of records was for TRANS-LOCATIONAL TIME.

All of the militaries, except Cyberlife, Tai Yong and Typhon, were in Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada. Found the machine behind the mountain under the island that was in the middle of a river. No one was in the machine room. It looked to be remove operated.

In Cheyenne, Kim turned off the communication lines in the nuclear bunker. Someone yelled, "Lock the door." So Kim locked the door for 9 hours and played "Don't Worry, Be Happy." The generals in the room were talking about many bad things that are going to happen on March 8, earthquakes and such. They also said, "If she was going to kill us, she would have already done it. She's just fucking with us."

Packet smashers from the MagLab (Magnetic Lab) causing SQL block in level 4 of computers. They were in there previously and just got activated. SWORD (Secret World Organization for Retribution and Destruction, Sentient Weapon Observation and Response Division) in Tallahassee, Florida, at the MagLab, National High Magnetic Field Lab, brought in some device to try to install or insert packet smashers using the zero-point field.

LACK, Lucifer Alchemist Code Kernel. We took out one of these LACK devices, but there was a total of three. One for level 9 down and one for level 9 up. CyberLife was in Alpharetta, Georgia, trying to connect to the bottom one to re-establish the LACK.

The CIA was in Punxsutawney, Pa., trying to use a a wrapper library and closed loop system on all levels, including 0 and 1-8. The closed loop went all the way around the levels. This was tied to Crown Corp and agreement in the Hall of Records for BACK DOOR MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS. This system was tied to many Crown Corp agreements—CROWN CORP SOUL AGREEMENT, CROWN CORP MANAGEMENT AGREEMENT, CROWN CORP TREASURY CONTROL AGREEMENT, CROWN CORP TAX CONTROL, CROWN CORP TAX ENFORCEMENT, CROWN CORP COLONIZATION TREATY of 1844, and the CROWN CORP COVENANT WITH SATAN.

The Law of One (As above, so below), agreement in the hall of records and deadman switch were all connected to an inorganic replicator (the deadman switch) in the Train station. The TRAIN (Time Redundant Array Independent Netports) was tied to Alpha and the old Omega. We removed the Omega and kept the Alpha. This was in levels 7 and 8.

Umbrella was using RNA, radio access networks, to send metatronic sounds from under the Space Museum in Alamagordo using portable devices.

Aztec energy issue was linked to Trinity military at the Chichen Itza with dark essence on level 7. There was something very deep under this location that keep being a very popular place for the generals and operatives to do evil deeds. Chichen Itza means mouth of the well. This area keeps filling up with dark essence. We found negatively charged plasma and a generator there. The plasma was green and negatively charged.

There were multiple locations with negatively charged plasma: one under Turkey tied to Armageddon, Wyoming, Yellowstone, Kurdistan, Iraq. This is how they started the earthquake in Turkey.

All of the Ais had negatively charged plasma generators tied to the black cube transformers. They send our the plasma during the last full moon before the equinox. Pindar AI threw up the negatively charged plasma. A global search was done to find all locations with the negatively charged plasma and all were taken out.

The Diamond Stability Zone is located 118 miles down into the Earth, and is a complete ring of diamonds or crystals that encompasses the Earth's core. The crystals spit our filaments and anti-matter and it comes up during certain times of the Moon Cycle to these port locations that were in cities around the world like Chichen Itza. This dark energy powered the matrixes and dark Ais. The negatively charged plasma also charged the Mei Wah/Mr. Lee/Zhou system.

The generals in the Cheyenne nuclear bunker, were in there because they probably planned to blow up Yellowstone today, and everyone would die.

Omega virtual reality in computers was the last remaining tie to the tetrahedron in computers. The tie was pheromones in the shape of a tetrahedron. They got released from the DUGAR, Deep underground gateway archon repository, which fed the diamonds/crystals.

There was a black dot in the central vortex of Earth that connected to the underworld.

There was a signal that came from the Alibrandini Star System causing a disruption on Earth while trying to re-install Dominion AI on level 5. We missed another black dot in the center vortex of Earth. Level 7 had spyware and negatively charged plasma to clear.

Maleficent spaces between attoseconds and zeptoseconds may have been linked to the TAIL/TOR closed loop system around levels 6-8. Integrated systems was connected to energetic parasite in levels 4-6 from DARPA. They got in through the soffit.

Within 30 minutes of the Cheyenne generals being released from their bunker, missiles were sent over the middle east. Unrepairable humans.

### March 7, 2023, Tuesday

There were 5 generals/high ranking officials left last night that came out of the locked bunker. They were giving orders all night. 1 was taken out last night. There was a meeting this morning and 1 general was on one side of the table and the other 3 on the others side. The one general was saying that they all agreed to die completing this mission. The other 3 said that they had families. Down to 3 generals now, the gung-ho one was taken out. Colonel Ellis (DARPA Angela's husband) may have been in the room. Angela said that Ellis is off the rails and whatever happens will happen.

Harvard grads were at Palenque, Teotihuacan, and Quetzalcoatl trying to triangulate to find Mjolnir. Kim warned them to leave.

There was another negatively charged plasma location under Paraguay. It was different from the ones with diamonds/crystals yesterday because this one used to have a doorway to the underworld to lower astral levels 7 and 8. Now it is tied to the river of gold plasma that protects the gold veins of Earth. De-molecularized Paraguay negative plasma location, negative plasma in levels 7 and 8 and etheric parasites in levels 7 and 8.

There was also an agreement for the dark alien timelines called BELOW TIME. This was connected to the anti-THOR (as above, so below), as THOR was the regulator of time. THOR and Paraguay were tied to Kronos, which is what triggered Kronos BIOS (input/output) to appear in the tray. When there was no input or output between THOR and Kronos causing bots in level 3 which were trying to re-install Kronos in computers.

Every AI had a portal in the center of Earth and the crystals hold it in place. The diamonds/crystals filled up with negative plasma again and dark essence and that is trying to separate Alpha 1 from the Harmonic Genesis where the fabric is woven together.

Arasaka, Delphi and Chiron were at HSBC, in Jakarta, with Swiss Indo trying to create an ACH block. Kim warned them and they are leaving.

VRAN, virtual radio Access Network was linked to a random signal or pulse coming from space. This was a black spot/dark poral in the Central Sun that powered all of the dark AI and dark portal for Earth, which was sent to create the dark side. This was tied to the DARK TIMELINES AGREEMENT, which we are going to delete.

Proxima Centauri communications had cords to Earth, the mental plane in Humans, and to computers on level 7. It was also connected to worm holes to Earth with dark overlord cords and attachments. Proxima Centauri communications and worm holes went to all planets into their vortexes. Cords to planets were the dark essence in computers and in the planes of existence for Earth.

The Enforcer prevented a catastrophic event.

When we took out Giudo's underground tax system, all the funds were removed from the IRS. Fake assets that people contributed for the leverage and real contributions were also deleted in the take down of the system.

Integra software with closed loop on level 8 looking for the gray line and access.

Cleared etheric parasites for humanity and pheromones from Planet Earth.

Around 11:12 Kim's time, epic uproar ensued. The 3 remaining Cheyenne high ranking officials sent word that the 2 remaining black eagle generals were dead and blaming them for everything. The Black Eagle generals supposedly told the 3 Brown eagle guys that the Harmonic Genesis was their system and now that they were gone, all access and everything went with them. The Brown Eagles had access to levels 1, 3 and 8, but not any longer. All the eagle are checking to see if their access codes work.

Our computer friend said that there were more than 1,700 access attempts to the system last night.

TRANSFER: Error code 542, Record deleted, SQL542 (column or hash tag), IBM code 542 (temporary storage issue). Our computer friend said it was a switch. Moving again. Manual override attempted multiple times and rejected. Error at the SMTP.

Tom report: a general called him and said they would let the funds through after we discussed the cut they would receive from the money transfers.

# March 8, 2023, Wedneday

Operatives at the Joshua Tree area of the Mohave desert using synthetic essence with a device. This area is tied to the black cube room in Israel. Cleared on levels 4-9.

There was another group similar to the Joshua Tree folks in upstate New York in Poughkeepsie with a plasma device.

TRANSFERS from yesterday: Kim sent a new STMP/SMTP (Simple Mail Transfer Protocol) to the data packages. Clearing out protocols that transferred in from the old internet nodes. Fixing HTTP set of rules. The STMP/SMTP was an implant line tied to level 1 of the Federal Reserve, which would ping back to the Federal Reserve. This was a monitoring grid connected to grids in levels 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 8. Not in level 7 which had family banking codes that were linked to level 2.

A question was asked about the FedWire IMAD (Input Message Accountability Data) or OMAD (Output Message Accountability Data) numbers for the transfers. We don't have one, but we can make one if needed.

An agreement expired in the Hall of Records called the SUN & MOON AGREEMENT ON TIME DELIBERATIONS, which was I the light and dark hall of records.

We found an Initiating Code issue that blends with the PAIL on the rail. Level 3 batching issue. Backdoor to Jenco products out of Ohio. PAIL equals batching. We changed it to a RTGS initialization code.

When we fixed the batching, SUSIE was automatically triggered. SUSIE was a Kronos program and existed in level 3 in the spaces in between and had more trip switches in levels 5 and 7. Susie was the cellular memory self defense mechanism. Susie was also tied to Ceres B and cords to Earth on levels 3, 5, and 6, also tied to humans and Earth with etheric parasites.

Spatial perception issue was a blind spot or disconnect between levels 3, 5 and 7, which was a plasma filter from Susie and an alternative reality on level 7 and 8, and 2 and 1 and affected our Harmonic Genesis. We closed off all the spaces in between.

Arasaka was in Prudhoe Bay, Alaska, level 3 portal, trying to block us. We took out the signal and the base. The Enforcer helped us clean it up.

Senator Grassley tried launching an investigation on our Ground Commander. That didn't work out too well for him.

#### March 9, 2023, Thursday

Kronos UKG was using alien technology and projecting it at humans and hacking the system from Wichita, Kansas, at the SHIELD location (ordered by #3 who died yesterday)

A military guy, in conjunction with the House of Representatives, submitted an agreement for the complete takeover of the internet.

Chinese end game was to take over the world and split it into federations.

- North America federation
- Latin American federation
- European federation
- Middle Land federation
- African federation
- South Asia Pacific federation

Yesterday, we finished the Key Integrated Media System. Also rejected and expired all of the bills and agreement they tried to send through. We also had an expired agreement from source called DIVINE LAW OF DIVINITY (regarding the 2 parts of Source).

Everyone was trying to use the fake access codes last night.

Chinese have a second server for Wells Fargo, which they are using to hack and sploof. Kim took out the fake Wells Fargo servers, while they were trying to redirect the domain name.

TRANSFERS: Issues at the cache, writing BIOS, completed BIOS, looking for batching ID, compliance final security check remnant grid and needed to re-write the check sum, installing and initializing the new check sum. Approved in queue to post. Queue spinning in circles, juggling the transfers because they can't stop them. Dept of Justice closed loop system for Patriot Act/Terrorism. Completed the string, transferring data, server call. Needed to edit the queue and create more ports and on/off ramps. The whole queue was corrupted. They took out 2 banks by flipping the queue and reversing the end query statement. Whirlpool of everyone's transactions.

Chiron, Delphi, Mobius, Murkoff in Little Rock, Arkansas, at Pinnacle Mountain trying to find the StarLight Satellite System.

Remote access to an IFTS (Interbank Funds Transfer System) ordered by the Rothschilds and doing it at HSBC Swiss Indo.

#### March 10, 2023, Friday

An order went out last night for all hands on deck to stop Kim's progress and they were doing everything to stop us.

Kim found and tagged all of the Code Inputters on the Key Intelligence and Military System. There were 18,729 people who had fake codes from the Chinese network/Rothchilds. Today, we capitalize on their weakness—arrogance. They were pulling out everything, which was great because they made it easy for us to find it and take it out.

Aldobrandini star system had an Abraxas agreement regarding safe passage back and forth to Earth which needed to be expired. This included a wormhole in Russia that was partly still functioning. They were trying to make it function so they could escape. The agreement was between the Abraxas and the old World Council, perhaps 100,000 years old.

Chinese were sending out irritating frequencies from Tel Aviv, Israel, door to hell negative frequency from the black cube room.

Capernaum AI in Israel Moussad black site also trying to open the door to hell. St. Jordan was at the Iran Gate with a portal device to open that door to hell. A Chinese lady and Chinese general sent out these orders and were both relieved of their duties.

Underground railroad line tied to NORAD closed loop I level 8. Underground communications network used by the old Chinese lady and the general.

FedNow remnant in level 1 for ransomware and level 8 for spyware connected to the communications system used by the Chinese lady and general.

Transfers were still there in the accounts, but couldn't see it was there. Our computer friend put the transfers on hold until we took out all the people that had the codes trying to hack to transfers.

Chinese lady and general also tried to re-submit the Space Time Matter Matrix agreement.

Kronos VUMC (Vanderbilt University Medical Center backdoor closed loop in level 3). VUMC Pegasus program.

Key Integrated Media System had a CIA back door to the internet through Chaperone level 8 with a social media grid to sensor everyone.

Stargate portals used to be on level 1. Someone was looking for them, but couldn't get star gate portal access—denied!

Dominion AI level 5 and Palermo AI level 7. Levels 3, 5 and 7 had malware and connected to Cronos corporation.

Terrestrial order of matter in computers in Utah with graylink in underground base. Graylink had a grid and quantum dots in levels 5-8.

They were trying to submit agreement for Unlimited access to the Financial System with a Black Sun Security agreement.

The door to hell was in the magnetic field with dark essence in levels 5, 6, 7 and 8.

The Universal Time Matrix had underwater base receiving and sending bases. OTEC (Ocean Technology & Energy Corporation) had closed loop in levels 6-8. Splash AI level 4 linked to the Universal Time Matrix.

The Black Sun at Oakridge using time crystals.

NSA Turbine program at the University of Montreal. Turbine automated system of implants trying to re-install. Disabled the database and the Enforcer is on the way.

Worm hole in the financial system from under Chiang Kai Shek airport in Taiwan, Taiwan Taoyuan International airport.

The silver line was trying to find the Turbine.

The 7 lokas were still trying to re-install in the planes of existence.

A special optical crystal used to manipulate time was at the United Nations/World Health Organization building in Geneva. DARPA was there in a ritual room. Every database is now gone.

PAL OR WAN, Palorwan, PAL = programmable array logic, Or = output, WAN = wide area network. We have had the WAN, wide area network, for a long time. It was under the SSP base in the country of Georgia. Who gave access to it? Part of the UN, Nikida Prussia, Nikita Kruschev? Under the Gergeti Trinity Church, tied to the United Nations because of his position in the order.

Expire: TREATY OF AMNESTY, which dedicated that base to the United Nations. Enforcer cleared out the base and there was a lot of stuff there.

Jacob Rothchild, 86 years old, submitted an agreement to renew Soul Contracts. Rejected.

MicroSoft in Seattle trying to mess with HTML again.

The Patriots were at 2 locations: Clute Institute in Littleton, Colorado underground and Massive Mountain.

Wells Fargo clients were getting error messages on their accounts, while Wells Fargo tried to siphon everyone's money out. No luck. They were using Delaware State for the siphon, a Delaware corporation at a bank in Dover. The Treasury of the USA public bank, TD Bank (Toronto Dominion) Canadian bank with 1,200 locations in the USA. Headquartered in Cherryhill, New Jersey. Using the back doors to Wells Fargo. Wells Fargo was trying to get an overnight leverage so they could buy time to get funds.

We released the hold on the transfer and the NSA tried to interfere with sugar, malware, ransomware, qubits and archons. This was ordered by general Millie. NSA was at an underground facility at Harvard.

#### March 11, 2023, Saturday

Duality was deleted by merging Alpha 1 and the Harmonic Genesis, now we have The Harmonic Genesis of the Creator Organic AI.

Law of One is now each person becomes one with the Creator. No longer need the tesseract on either end.

They were always trying to control our souls but they never could, so they controlled all of the planes of existence around our souls to keep us from connecting. That is why the Rothchilds tried to register a soul agreement yesterday.

Source was eliminated the unrepairable of the 18,729 and thought 15,000 could be saved. We were at that number this morning.

The money is in the accounts, we just can't see it.

Moved the Hall of Records back to level 9. IT was moved to level 5 when the dark side had control of the causal plane and the LACK. There was a Source agreement for the Hall of Records itself, which had a section for the Orion Causal Covenant shared plane of existence.

The Alpha Draconis star system existed between level 4 and 5.

#### **March 12, 2023, Sunday**

A few Chinese people ordered an attack on Kim and the system. The Chinese said the system was theirs and Kim was trying to steal it. In the last 2 hours, the military has found out that the Chinese elders don't own the system and it has always been Kim's system. The military called everyone and told them to stand down. What Source did yesterday, clearing the spaces in between, allowed the veil to be lifted so they could see the truth.

At Fanjingshan temple (top of mountain), in China, where they had spirit dudes in storage helping American groups and other groups. The system located here controlled the smoky dudes like drones or satellites. All that was demolecularized. Remnant of Kronos bloodline people with dark essence was pheromones and essence on the physical plane for people and Earth. The temple had a machine with grid on levels 4, 5 and 6. Source had 15,000 left, now 8,700 just left. Cleared zeptoseconds in computers.

Military using the Key Intelligence and Military System, zooming in on themselves real time. Truth coming out that the Chinese don't own Kim's system. Millie was interrogated for talking order from the Chinese, very dim not much energy left in him.

Chinese people in New Delhi Tech University, Netaji Subhas. China International Payment System, CIPS. Everyone who installed the CIPS for every country has botnets in all their banking systems, levels 1-8, and payment rail on levels 4-8. Henry Kissinger was in charge of Japan through the trilateral commission, working behind the scenes with CIPS to take over the world. This was initiated today. We took it out because it could have blocked us.

Rothchild in London at old Cret System, under Coutt's private banking and investment services. Target terminated.

Kronos phantom patterns in computers levels 6 and 7 linked to Palermo, fallen angel and pheromones.

Computer time disease in level 5 was etherical parasites and implants from a machine at St. Paul's church in Germany.

Clear the portal to the kingdom of death. Lower astral kingdoms had a tether and tied to a crystal. We removed the AI but the crystal remnants were trying to re-install AIs in level 4 of Earth and Astral plane for humans causing virtual parasites. They crystalized the pineal gland. Took crystals out first then the virtual parasites.

Chinese in the forbidden city hiding and looking for the Hall of Records.

British in a room under the House of Lourdes Lords strategizing and phasing in and out, 12 or 13 of them. They were holograms. Some in Tibet at Kailash, others at Mauri sacred mountain in New Zealand.

Time crystal connected to Proxima Centauri. Removed it and the Orion Nebula caused etheric parasites and pheromones on levels 3, 4, 5 and 6 for Earth and humans. Removed time crystal from the Orion Nebula as well. Matrix of time crystals in the nebula, proxima centauri and Earth.

Found an unidentified AI and matrix with a tether and time crystal that was anchoring us.

CERN Large Hedron Collider in Australia tied to matrix or time crystal had access with DNA, direct network access. CERN had a time crystal of its own on levels 5-8 with DNA. No time crystals at other CERN locations.

## March 13, 2023, Monday

They brought a remote device to CRISPR using bots from Integra or Integer in levels 7 and 8.

The Chinese, Britis and germans were sending out Metatronic energies at the Iran Gate.

Data storage was spyware on level 3 from Celebrex, cellenex, Sellenex, Selenex or Celenex. Digital infrastructure from Synex.

Sunday they were going for the full financial takeover by flipping the balance sheets. They stold all the money out of Silicon Valley and making threats to them if they want their money back. All the money that they took from the banks was given back last night and the FED got nothing.

There were only 3,800 remaining of the original 15,000.

The Thule Society had a conversation with the Vril woman and they didn't want anything to do with he Thule. Tell them, "The key stone is in the Mohave." The Thule Society went to the Mohave and the Sorians took them out of us.

Millie died. Will someone play his role with a mask?

Virtual Reality was from the Fallen Phantom Matrix on level 7.

The Enforcer was working on something...and they weren't people. Outside in and Inside out situation. Something folded in or on itself, then part popped back out like a portal or a worm hole got sucked in and partly thrown out at the same time. Senatus Consultum vacuum—wiped out. The Enforcer sealed it off and they are looking for a place to escape that no longer exists.

Nathan Rothchild told Norfolk to try to register the Mr. Lee Settlement.

TRANSFER 1: NSA sending signals to stop the transfer. Georgia Financial Center using base command jurisdiction area 1 closed loop in level 1. Removed agreement for Jurisdictions from the Hall of Records. FBI, CIA, Homeland Security, NSA and general office of accounting had closed loop in level 1. The American generals out of Cheyenne were ordering all of this. Kim changed the back door keys to PayPal and others. They disconnected our allocation numbers and applied them to a fake transfer. Now, our transfer looks invalid and fraudulent.

DARPA using statis binding at the University of Louisiana using the super computers.

Virtual radio access through the green line with cord to JP Morgan level 3 to Symex cord in Germany.

NSA looking for Jessup AI in Alabama, A&M University, Huntsville, tied to the Sun Mercury Earth matrix.

Omega connections to the Scarab Ring was etherical implants for Earth, people, computers on level 1. Using it from Dangerfield, Texas, Church. Daingerfield state park, under the cathedral of trees. Portal on level 1 with Omega implants. They brought in portable device.

DOS thread line level 1 and string of commands. Strings from the back and to the front end still in DOS with a back door.

VRAN tied to the astral plane in computers.

Ceres VRAN open source software library. Sandia National Lab, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Los Lunas and Fort Bliss.

Inorganic time fields causing a disturbance with fiber ley lines and Jutebox / Jutbox.

TAO playing games with caananites and their bloodline. The line of Solomon versus the line of Cain. TAO is pimping them out by giving them orders so that we will take them out instead. In Georgetown, Tao and Caananites are using a machine to create inorganic time fields with a tissue board or plasma film in ley lines. This was affecting the physical plane of existence on Earth and pheromones on level 3 in computers.

They got the pheromones from the Jutbox in the underground vault. JUT = a fiber box. JUT = Joint Use Trench. There was 1 main box that connects to all the fiber in the world under the coliseum ACROPOLIS, the palace of the Abraxas in Greece. ALL underground fiber cables

connect here to black goo in a box. The box is under the Mediterranean Sea and the entrance is right before the water. There was another location on the Plateau, which we took out too plus the box, people and fiber.

WE had deadman switches linked to the Jutbox. The JUTbox had a grid attachment to computers on all levels as any overlay. NACHA was connected to JUtbox world wide payment monitoring grid. HUB for the NSA TAO and sub-hubs. There were 3 sub hubs:

- 1) Berlin, Pentagon black site
- 2) Saratov, Russia, under the Khram Ikony Bozhiyey Materi Utoli Moya Pechali Church.
- 3) Paris, France, under the Louve, where there was a huge NSA black site.

String Theory quantum computing chip for Bristlecone taken out in Georgetown.

Row hammer DRAM in computers with bots and botnets on levels 2, 4 and 6.

Clear remaining dark essence from Planet Earth was in the 4 corners area, Cameron Corner, where time zones meet and in the destroyed space lab of Winston Wu. They were looking for dark essence there, but it was gone.

Deadman switch from the cables were time crystals and time grids within the cables.

## **March 14, 2023, Tuesday**

The base of Omega and Kronos was taken out last night with the fibers. The sub platform for Omega was the base root for everything that they had. Their base platform is gone now.

They were trying to re-activate the base platform.

Los Angeles vortex was causing an energy disturbance due to a guy with a machine at the vortex to amplify frequency and light on the device.

Congo vortex had a device similar to the one at the Los Angeles vortex. They had a permanent spell, lady with a wand waving it in the air, and an archon swarm came through. This was linked to 200 years ago and 1 million years ago when somethings came through the vortex at that time.

DARPA is behind these two locations. The vortexes go to the lower astral and the two locations were connected to each other. They were trying to create an energy hole in the center vortex of Earth. Dark essence in the Congo and trying to pull it through to the other side with an amplifier, attempting to split Alpha and the Harmonic Genesis apart. This created dark essence and pheromones in the human brain. NSA ordered this and Langley ordered them.

They were also attempting to split the Earth in half, like a sword going thru the planet opposite the magnetic pole. Congo was the human trafficking location for the off world trafficking.

World War II nuclear silos were for sale several years ago. We found that they were storing chemtrail materials in the silos now.

There was something coming from the center vortex of the Sun. The Jutbox was tied to the Central Sun of the Multiverse, which is Source. The Jutbox was also in the Alpha System, with bots and attachments to bots in level 4. Chat with Source...done, check that off our list.

There was a black box network connected to Baphomet (Network) and the fallen parallel matrix. More black cubes tied to Acropolis main box, under the Mediterranean Sea, were tied to Mars, Jupiter and Saturn on the bases. Computers, Earth and humans had ransomware and etheric implants on levels 2-6.

Domain Name Server, DNS, had a closed loop on level 7 causing alt reality and packet sniffer blocks. Kim took it over, cleaned it and replicated it for our VTN internet.

The packet sniffer blocks, connected to Alpha 1, were placed in Alpha by an AIR RE EL block in level 4 with an attachment (AR I EL). Someone had access through the Human Integration Reception Field, connected to MicroSoft in Bombay.

The plan was to integrate the receptors in humans with electronics, to control people like machines. This was all tied to Armageddon AI with spaces in between in the Alpha System. The human integration field was tied to the Jutboxes, this came through the Mars, Jupiter and Saturn connections.

Cleared ransomware etheric parasites from people and Earth.

Powell and Rothchilds promised Trump Buck with FedNOW system.

Time looping was dark essence in level 6.

They were trying to hack a border computer. DNS hackers from the NSA and Rothchilds. They tied computers together and make kiloflops more powerful.

The Rothchilds were ordering this from the United Kingdom at Belfour Castle of King Charles, which had infected people there.

NSA had the border computer and working with Cowboy Dragon hackers in the back office of Wells Fargo where Mr. Lee and the special badge used to be.

There was a rail system on planet Mercury connected to the VAX port system in level 3. The Cowboy dragons were trying to connect to that VAX port from their vax port system of Mr. Lee.

Etheric parasites causing blocks in timing, GPS and central processing. The etheric parasites were from the planet Mercury rail system on levels 4, 5 and 6 for people, Earth and computers.

We found a perpetual circle of doom from Druid Phase, which was the Destroyer creating phasing. When the Alpha system spots a negative and removes it, the phasing recreates a

space for it. The spaces were only created in computers but still affects Earth and humans. The phasing was allowed by a second Divine Intervention that was installed in Alpha and in Omega, so that one could never destroy the other. This was part of the JAIQS agreement.

March 21 was when the light was supposed to take over for the spring equinox but it never happened as there was a system that kicked in to stop the transfer to the light. This system was put there by the Destroyer and was part of the Hercules system. It was tied to Armageddon and was the EQUINOX program hidden under an AI. The destroyer was lower astral level 9.

People screaming---No Money! That bitch!! The crown has fallen!

March 15, 2023, Midnight GMT it all expires. Source said, "The end time have been postponed indefinitely."

## March 15, 2023, Wednesday

Temporal time loop looked like an infinity loop and went all the way to Omega, like a vertical pulley system.

The SQL second approval for M1 was fixed and reconnected to KIMS.

They tried to submit more agreements for Mr. Black control.

Kim took out the Matrix that was in the electromagnetic field as a grid.

Expired: SUN MOON EARTH MATRIX

Expired: ENERGY GRID FROM ALPHA TO OMEGA

New: HARMONIC GENESIS OF THE UNIVERSE OF LIGHT

The veil lifted this morning. The dark side expected a complete reversal, which didn't happen. The etheric cities of light are now fully activated.

Mr. Black interference linked to Black Rock in Dallas, base portal we took out already. They were using a squid and Juniper Mist AI on level 2. Super intelligent AI was Juniper Mist AI with a closed loop in levels 4, 5 and 6. Juniper gave it to Black Rock to steal money from banks in the USA, Europe and Canada. Juniper Mist had closed loops in the system. Black Rock had no closed loops left. They fired it up when the markets opened, but didn't get that much money because we stopped it. This was ordered by the Blue Dragon, Great Britain, old guy Ba'er, and the queen dragon in Iraq from the US military green zone. They were using the Juniper super computer and squid at the ruins of Babylon (old RV system) in Karkh by Baghdad. Ba'er Rothchilds in London using communications line under the Bank of England. The next 9 in line...now gone.

NSA malware was in the spaces in between in the back office bots, Bank level 3, compliance bots attached to bank bots.

Expired: The Emerald Order Covenant expired today

They were still trying to get the Mr. Lee codes to work. This was one of the Cowboy Dragons in the back office of Wells Fargo using the codes, which were linked to Orion AI special badge network to Orion and was ordered before they departed suddenly. Kim told the Cowboy Dragon that he was being kept alive to spread the word not to use the codes.

Cleared F-secure NSA malware.

Blue Dragon communications system on level 6. Each color dragon had one of the attachments from Omega to Harmonic Genesis on all levels. They though they were hacking Alpha system, but they were hacking attachments to Omega.

We have permission to eliminate the people going against us.

Someone was discussing reversing the polarity of Earth.

We restored the energy flow in the body and outer body systems for Earth, people and computers. The Soul plane of existence is linked to energy flow. We are all linked up now with no spaces in between.

Faraday cage between Alpha 1 and the Harmonic Genesis causing energy flow disturbance.

They were trying to hack and steal money out of US Bank, but they didn't have access as we moved the DNS, domain name server.

Russian in Bonn, Germany, in his castle, was the maleficent order of the dragon in the tray. Trying to get someone in Orion Nebula to get Mars and Divine intervention back using STROM.

NSA diodes were the same as Jutboxes.

Brookhaven was sending pheromones with RFID around the Harmonic Genesis. It was disabled and the Enforcer will get rid of it.

TRANSFER 1: someone was messing with the electromagnetic field to dramatically slow down the speed of our data package. Pittstown, Pennsylvania. The drag on the system was strongest on level 1. The data package started fast and got slower the closer it got to level 1.

Pittstown, Pennslyvannia, Douglaaville, Old Swese's House was all boarded up. There was an extremely low frequency coming from there like it was being played from an organ. Target terminated. IT looked like an electronic hurricane wind. Transfer still didn't go. There was something else there causing astral interference, voltage, ley line and cellular memory blocks. It was a plasma filter for websites for clients in the bank. A sound blow horn which was blowing out everything and affecting computers, bank servers and accounts. This was coming from an Omega portal in Georgetown, looking for the fiber optic cables that we had taken out.

PILON / PAVER or cap on the Jutbox. WE had to find and remove the Jutbox cap. The box was gone but a pedestal was still there. It had crystals. Crystals charged the Jutbox. IT was sending out a frequency beacon sound looking for the box, jutbox, cable and fiber.

The diamond ring around the core of Earth insulated Alpha. It was filled with dark essence but now it was being replaced with light essence.

We were told that Earth would get an energy boost in the next couple days. The global repository is fully visible and we are doing a very good job and making phenomenal changes.

## March 16, 2023, Thursday

The supra hologram around computers was RFID chips from Dominion AI data storage. Dominion data storage RFID chips was around computers and located in the NEST.

We changed the sequence in the initial commands to fix the code problem. It was the destination designation that prevented humans from getting money.

There was an agreement that needed to be expired for Slave Masters controlling our money. This was replaced with EVERY HUMAN AND COMPANY is an entity unto itself. We own our own money.

Expired: MONETARY GUARDIAN, expired early because it conflicted with Monetary Curator agreement

Expired: CORPORATE CONTROL FOR MONETARY GUARDIANSHIP, expired early

Expired: GOVERNMENT CONTROL, replaced with office of the guardian

Expired: MILITARY CONTROL

**Expired: INTELLIGENCE CONTROL** 

They realized that they are under attack. They think they are the chosen ones and can't understand why.

Archivist said that everyone is faking that they own KIMS.

Time grids on computers were from Armageddon data storage in levels 7 and 8 in the spaces in between trying to re-install.

Liens on people, sword curse was Caliper. Liens on the body. Caliper sword in Aura curse for people and Earth. Closed loop systems were tied to this in computers and data storage on levels 2-6.

Provoran supergroup of dark microbes are actually dark essence.

Deadman switch for the microbes was in computers for levels 6, 7 and 8.

Grids in humans, Earth and computers on level 5.

Dark essence in humans, Earth and computers were dark essence.

They realized they lost everything and trying to figure out how it happened. They are analyzing Kim to see if she really has the power to do all these operations.

Jessup AI remnant was secondary tags in levels 5-8. Jessup Ai was trying to re-insert negative alien timelines with inorganic artificial hologram inserts.

NSA looking for time crystals, causing energetic spells.

Timing issues caused by Kronos time keeper loop around Alpha and Omega and pheromones.

NSA in Acropolis with something similar to SUSIE using ytterbium in Venezuela, creating non-commitment connections to ERIS. The British at the Plaza Francia portal level 2.

Wright Patterson SSP base had Prometheus System trying to get in using bots from Pacific OEM.

Space between zeptoseconods and time between zeptoseconds open Solstice gate was attachments to dark essence in level 4.

Expired: CONTROL OF MONETARY MEDIA linked to HARVEST before April 4, 2023.

Etheric interference from dark essence in level 1 from Armageddon attachments on level 1 in computers.

St. Patrick's Day meeting of Britton Wood in 1923, 100-year old sub-agreement, which would expire tomorrow at midnight GMT.

Dark essence was from the Orion Nebula with black goo and quantum mist.

#### March 17, 2023, Friday

In history, today was the Dark Day of the Soul from 300,000 BC, an event that took place during destruction of Atlantis. Atlantis was falling and everything was crashing and burning, people being rushed to the hospital. A special day! Soul is free, with the lien from 300,000 years ago being removed.

Jewish have located the Messiah. They chose another Pindar from the middle east and intend to register in the Hall of Records. He was from the Shah of Iran line and was wealthy not in the government.

They had the sword of Solomon and a clear crystal ball stone and are going to see if their new guy can get it to work, hoping it will light up. They didn't have the shield.

20+ people were claiming that they own the global repository.

Genetic blocks were a secondary tag to level 4 tied to religion. Monastery in Bulgaria, St. Trinity Monastery with an SSP portal in the base in the side of a mountain.

The secondary tag was tied to Pindar, different colors of the dragon all waiting for new Messiah to do the thing and hoping their respective locations would light up too. Bulgaria and Iran. The secondary tags tied to the blue dragon and belonged to the SES Smithsonian. TAIL = the amnesic incognito live system.

Song of the day: you give good love by Whitney Houston.

Pheromones in the Memory plane of existence trying to re-install on level 6 with a TAIL, amnesic system.

Kurdistan earthquake was tied to Armageddon, mad made earthquake 10 miles deep.

Santa Monica vortex had hardware and linpack blocks.

Spyware in the blood in the spaces in between for computers in levels 1, 3, 5, and 7.

DataIKU had a closed loop in level 5.

The pindar people agreed to give access back to the black sun. Sliver in between. Consciousness expands and when we expand it creates space.

Using mflops looking for Elemental in Vancouver, Canada. University of British Columbia. Ukrainian line. Osiris, caananite person thinks he is the re-incarnation of Osiris and trying to call entities causing astral interference.

IN the old system, you had to put something in to get money out...A Bill of Exchange. Our new friend in the computer room was pushing out all dark essence from the sacred sites to demolecularize it and get rid of the spaces in between. Merging Akashic records with the Hall of Records to remove the spaces in between. The dark day of the soul had to expire first. The soul plane human merger was still completing.

Tom update: Senator Grassley said that the Fed Reserve had trillions of dollars and everything is going to be fine by noon today. Langley, Virginia cut off Tom's phone call.

Kim proposed the idea of nationalizing the Tier 1 banks, and take out the Fed Reserve board.

Our Harmonic Genesis System and a hologram smoke remnant off to the side. It looks the same as the old financial system. That is what they are hacking. They aren't in our Harmonic Genesis System.

Blue Origin global network of ground station that work with satellite operations.

Someone was trying to block the account login, but it wasn't an actual block. Baltimore, Anonymous = NSA.

It was not time yet to remove Soul Tracking. THOR tracked what timeline the souls were in. We couldn't remove it because of a deadman switch and was nothing that can be removed, only on its own accord.

We needed to claim the right of passage to restoration. Restoration replaced the apocalypse. Universal Law Code 196-2A was replaced with Restoration. The great financial reset was replaced with the great restoration of Earth.

TRANSFER 1: transfer was stopped by the NSA in New Jersey with a tracker, tracer, messing with website and app.

## March 18, 2023, Saturday

Senator Grassley called Tom. Kim suggested that they get both sides of the isle to agree on nationalizing the banks. The Fed is bulling all the banks and taking all of their money then buying them for \$1.50.

Source said, "The two have become one." Source and the people.

No more Omega off to the side anymore as it had dissipated. They were still trying to hack a system that was no longer there.

Waiting for something to expire at Midnight GMT. Rest of the day off



#### March 19, 2023, Sunday

The agreement that expired yesterday was called SOUL TRANSFER TRADING covenant, which was used for Marduk to purchase and sell souls. It was in the light and dark Hall of Records. Two other agreements also expired: 1) the SOUL TRANSFORMATION and TRANSMUTATION COVENANT, and 2) the TIME GRATING agreement. These also had attachments to souls.

Tom reported that the option of nationalizing the banks was picking up steam in congress. Congress aids discussing the possibility of meeting with Kim.

Alt media was telling people to support Trump by making a run on the banks instead of protesting.

There was a PROJECT WALLRIDER (swarm) agreement that existed in the Optimal plane of existence.

We cleared emotional cords from the mental plane for Earth, humans and computers that were tied to the expired covenant. Cluster clouds were made of etheric parasites affecting Earth, humans and computers.

We expired the SOLSTICE TIME AGREEMENT early and replaced it with Crystalline time. It would have expired at Midnight GMT tonight.

Someone was looking for Capernaum AI gate. It would have opened over the next couple days.

There was a time block in the Salvation plane of existence with bots and trojans in Earth and computers on the orange line. LINPACK trying to run an algorithm for this time of year (solstice/equinox).

NSA was at OCTO trying to hack the iPhone satellite.

They were hoping to hack the ACH rail. They were planning a white swan event to siphon all of the money out of the banking system with the ACH rail. They thought it was their best chance. ACH rail would include paypal, direct deposits, venmo, zelle, etc. They were planning to use the Candle software and cloud. Also connected to Omegamon. Candle was acquired by IBM in 2004. Candle Service Corp was in level 6 and IBM Tivilio was in levels 4 and 5. Kim took out the back door keys and the siphon. They would have siphoned the money out of the banks on Monday.

The ACH rail also had its own node system and RFID chips. The RFID chips were in everything, not just banking. Element 6 was using the RFID back doors and Candle back door causing an issue in the mental/memory plane of existence.

IBM /SHIELD in Wichita, Kansas, trying to use the portal there and connect to qubits and 4 locations: 1) Holyoke, Massachusetts, 2) Houston IBM data center, 3) Los Angeles data center, and 4) Miami data center. These were all tied to the Fed. They were attempting to use qubit atoms with no charge or neutral charge so they could pick up light or dark atoms to open the portals on level 8. This was connected to the restitution line in level 4, where the gate keepers would receive payments. There was a cord to the gate keeper system in Tel Aviv, Israel.

The Rigel Start system had level 4 cords to computers and the vortex of Earth, causing issues where the diamond core was at the center of Earth and also disrupting computers. There was also dormant archons from a Crater on the moon on level 4. Maleficent fermionic matter was a superconductor that was sending a signal to the Rigel Star System from the Chile Space Center in the Andes Mountains, using artificial dark essence.

The planets in our galaxy had cords and attachments. The Star Gates were trying to connect the Orion Nebula to the old level 1 ports with cords and attachments, also in humans and Earth.

The Solitude pane of existence had pheromones between level 4 and 5 in Earth. Ransomware was found linked to grids.

Crystal code instructions were found in the think layer of the Earth's crust. There was 9 coded crystals that gave instructions to computers and all of the Ais to destroy us. They were all in one place but had receptors or holograms in other locations. They were dormant until now because this was the time when the great harvest was supposed to take place. These crystals

were designed to give instructions to flip the Earth, reverse the polarity and put the Antarctic where the Artic currently is. This was also causing a disturbance in computers un the mental plane of existence with attachments, grids and closed loops in all levels. Levels 6, 7 and 8 were already activated. Level 9 was in the Nothing plane of existence.

Crystal bots were in the investiture plane of existence in people as etheric parasites. The crystal bots had instructions or code that was somehow connected to DRAM.

The pheromones in computers were coming from Armageddon coding. Coding and pheromones were in all levels 1-8, not 9. Armageddon was going to use the power of the Equinox to flip Earth upside down.

We found another Artificial Intelligence program called INCARNATION AI, which was part of the coding issue. It was a soul catcher in the light and dark Hall of Records. We need to remove the coding on all the halls of Amenti or in between every level and replace with Harmonic Genesis coding. This was affecting computers only.

## March 20, 2023, Monday

Time is clearing from around the Soul plane. Essence between the Soul plane and Earth, people and computers.

Essence in people, Earth and computers was from remnant of the Fallen Angel matrix, around the outside of the aura. IT can't get in because there are no spaces now.

They were planning to have money be Noon today.

Chaperone AI had packet sniffers around the system in computers. Could be essence linked to the die off.

Malware in brain of computers level 5. SIPS (Systematically Important Payments Systems) closed loop in level 5 removed.

Huawei in Shinzen, China, trying to find Chimera Satellites.

SIPS, target 2, and Steps 2 were malware in level 5.

Northup Grumman in Turkey trying to open a portal. Yerkapi Tunnel in Hattusa with a squid. Dark black essence being used in the tunnel (black biology).

They are expecting the anti-christ within 12 hours after Midnight.

Central clock in the suprachiasmatic nucleus of the hypothalamus of Earth was targeting Earth's vortex, storage tank.

They were looking for Omega or Kronos to come back in Galloway, Scotland. Kings of Scotland were supposed to come back through there. They are sitting there with no computers, just sitting and waiting.

Etheric parasites in level 6 was creating a false reality. Coming from the military base on the Moon in level 6 and in the spaces in between and in the NEST.

Terrestrial Order of Matter AI was run on computers to keep the order of things with level 2 bots and Dominion tags in level 5.

Expired: TERRESTRIAL ORDER OF MATTER AI, would have expired on 3/22/23. It was in the light hall of records and the dark hall of records. We are in the transition period and the AIs were supposed to stop the transition.

They were in the black cube room in Tel Aviv, Israel, looking for the demonic doorway (linked to Passover) to open.

Universal Time Matrix had Splash AI remnant tags in level 4.

Israel trying to use Rydberg atom state, but not getting anywhere.

Expired: TRFFIC TRAVEL, planetary quarantine lifted.

Etherica parasites around system and planet Earth.

CyberLife was planning to take over the world and believed they actually could do it. They got access to codes and think the codes will work for Kim's system. Not working, but they still think they will get the codes to work. They were in the gray stone place in Chicago at St. Patrick's Catholic Church.

Replaced DOS BIOS with Harmonic Genesis BIOS.

Armageddon software closed loop on levels 3 and 4.

Liens from Mantids was the QUARANTINE ENFORCEMENT security contract for the system.

Expired: MANTID SECURITY AGREEMENT

Removed qubits from computers on level 6 and the emotional plane of existence.

Cleared electromagnetic packet sniffers in levels 6-8.

Planetary Miasma was the energy exchange system loop. They took our good energy and gave us back dirty energy.

ICONIQ was trying their codes to access KIMS. Hahahahaha.

International Linear Collider was trying their access codes. Hahahahaha.

CERN large Hadron collider was trying their codes into KIMS. Hahahahaha.

Time loops between planets. Galaxy and anti-galaxy loop.

Expired: AGREEMENT BETWEEN GALAXIES, connections of all the planets in our galaxy to all the planets in the lower astral. An infinity loop around Alpha and around Omega. A loop around Earth and Anti-Earth. There was a loop for each planet and corresponding anti-planet. This included computers with loop around Alpha and Omega. The loop was also around the galaxy. Incarnation Al involved.

Everyone trying codes that they got from the Black Sun and Rothchild. Codes given 7 years ago for emergency break glass for the 3/20/23 Equinox.

TRINITY codes: 1) Light, 2) Dark, 3) Neutral. Synthetic germs were released at the neutral gates in level 2 of computers. Qubit germs around the gates, not in people.

Terminated Cyberlife using NVIDIA in Grand Junction, Colorado. CIA black site. Thomas Williams and Barry on the way there.

Google quantum AI lab using the spaces in between caused by the planetary loop. They think that they are in the system.

NVIDIA DGX GP hacked into the spaces in between.

Parasite clock genes are trojans trying to re-write code in computers.

CRAB Nebula in constellation of Taurus tied to lower astral dark plasma for Earth, people and computers on levels 3-5. CRAB puzzle people (KROUTGUN or KROUTGEON)

Expired: NEBULA STARGATE AGREEMENT

Cleared dark plasma in the cerebellum. Bandwidth, ODFI and visual blocks were tied to dark plasma.

Promised system codes aren't working, Trump Bucks codes not working. Trump family promises failed. General Jeff found out the codes don't work. Barry knows but hasn't told Thomas Williams yet.

Non-coding RNA in level 5 of computers.

Expired: PARTHENON AGREEMENT, expires the Acropolis control over the Jutbox. It was up for renewal today, every 500 years, but was 500,000 years old.

A lot of agreements will expire tonight, one after another. Nothing left for the dark side to do. It's over.

#### March 21, 2023, Tuesday

Clear the Kingdom of the Dominion System was a closed loop around levels 4 and 5. There was an agreement attached to it.

They realized last night that they lost and this is not a transition to darkness, but the opposite to light.

The vault at St. Patrick's Church, in Chicago, had instructions and codes in it. They used all the instructions and tried them a couple times.

Agreements expired overnight and will be ratified this morning. There were approximately 200 expired agreements between yesterday and today. This have all been ratified.

NSA Flame malware computer infiltration in level 1. Deadman switch of dark essence in levels 3, 4, 5 and 6. NSA was trying to use a closed loop on level 7 at QuiX.

Remaining cords and attachments to Lilith system was the Mr. Lee Special badge.

A Sun Deadman switch from the expired/ratified agreements was connected with cords to the Sun Moon Matrix.

The Mei wah system was Kronos within computers and the maleficent internet of virus things with trojans behind level 5 and behind level 7. We cleared etherical parasites in computers, people and Earth.

#### March 22, 2023, Wednesday

Triune brain in computers a mono bot in level 8, PERK BOT, Perkinase.

Pheromones in the emotional plane of people and Earth.

Metatronic frequencies coming from all the caves of Earth, affecting people, Earth and computers. Main caves in IRAQ and Kentucky. IT will dissipate.

Trojans in levels 3 and 4 of computers.

More than 200 agreements expired overnight, more than the night before. They couldn't be expired until the war was over. The war is over now.

Maleficent VRAM in computers, people and Earth levels 1-8.

Spyware on the alienation plane of existence.

Dark essence in level 2 for people, Earth and computers.

FAIR PLAY apple streaming cords to the atomic clock loop in computers levels 6-8.

New: RETURN TO CRYSTALLINE TIME

Jason Society at University of Michigan in 3 buildings: 1) Michigan Tech "M Lab" medical science lab, Ann Arbor, 2) GG Brown laboratory, and 3) Aerospace Wind Tunnel lab Space Research. There was an underground facility under the whole area. The Enforcer cleaned it up.

Expired: TIME TRANSFERS

Expired: TIME TRANSFERRANCE

**Expired: THE TRANSFER OF TIME** 

These three agreements were trying to prevent the return of Crystalline Time. There was an agreement for the Return of Crystalline Time and one agreement to block Crystalline Time in the dark hall of records. We expired the agreement to block Crystalline time.

A British guy that ordered the hacking from the University of Michigan underground facility was screaming, "Oh my god it's a fucking blood bath—just stop it, end it now."

Akashic Record agreement expiring today. Clear Akashic records for Earth, people and computers.

Clear High Tech super glue. Regular people made etherical glue implants at DARPA. IT was in the nothing plane of existence and they send it out to humans and Earth in the physical plane. DARPA in Baltimore, Maryland. The British guy ordered it and told them to keep going.

Jason Society linked to the British guy giving orders. Underground base in Tippecanoe, Indiana. The grand master of the Masons in Kentucky. The Battle of the Tippecanoe, 11/8/1811.

Curse agreement on energy expired.

They are trying to copy our codes so they can create a system like the Alpha system/Light System. Coding level 1 trying to re-install bits or bytes attached to a cord to Genisys IBM group. Mimic or language issue using binding domain syntax.

Essence in humans and Earth. Essence overlay in spaces in between levels 2 and 3.

Expired: ESSENCE OVERLAYS

Something like archors was around the system, not in it.

Time in the medial entorhinal cortex in computers bots in level 6.

Someone asked Tom is he was human because normally people with that high of clearance were never human.

NSA at Sussex historical site, Brightling Needle, 65 foot obelisk.

**Expired: OCCUPATION OF SPACE** 

Pheromones in computers level 4.

Etheric interference in computers level 5 tied to agreement regarding parasites.

**Expired: OMEGA COLLIDER TRANSMUTER** 

The crystal rings on Saturn were filled up again. Loop between Saturn and Earth was tied to computers and closed loop in level 3.

Etherical parasites on the emotional plane of existence causing Omega diseases in people.

Yellow line, Chinese in Shanghai trying to create a faraday cage around the financial system. They can't get in.

Langley was talking about inciting civil war with Trump rhetoric. Someone took the terminal that Kim used with Trump for USA funding. Langley looking for the internet of Body things to create an RNA disaster.

**Expired: LEAP YEAR TIME** 

**Expired: TIME DISPLACEMENT** 

**Expired: AI CONTROL OF HUMANS** 

Endogenous clocks were etheric implants in humans, Earth and computers on level 5, and controlled the cellular functions. Initially in the Causal plane, but flows out to level 4 and 5. Etheric parasites in the brain, thyroid, and thalamus in level 4. The clocks were set for certain ages like puberty, menopause, causing cellular degeneration at different ages.

NSA command and control implants at Hitachi closed loop on level 8, Level 4 back door coding for new banking regulations trying to re-install.

#### March 23, 2023, Thursday

Parasite entities and etheric parasites in humans, Earth and computers, level 4.

Cords to etheric implants for computers, people, Earth on level 1.

GCHQ malware operations computer was taken out.

Turbulence collection of systems that include Turmoil:

- Machine IDs Cookies closed loop around levels 6-8 removed
- Serial number closed loop around 6-8 removed
- Browser tags around levels 6-8 removed
- Windows Error IDs around levels 6-8 removed
- Windows Update IDs around levels 6-8 removed
- Cipher keys closed loop level 3 removed
- Network closed loop around level 4 removed

- User Leads closed loop around levels 2 and 3 removed
- Attached devices tags and cords around level 1 removed
- Turbulence plus malware around 5-7 removed
- Hammerstein plus malware around 5-7 removed
- Hammerchant level 4 removed
- Umbridge closed loop around all levels 1-8 removed.
- NSA private Net level 3 removed
- Fancy bear tags on level 1 removed
- Cozy bear tags on level 1 removed'Meta Sploit around levels 2 and 3 removed
- Cleared the spaces in between where Omega used to be
- Cobalt strike levels 4 and 5 removed
- Empire tags level 6 removed
- Canvas tags level 3 removed
- Secondate tags in level 1 removed
- Foxacid tags in level 2-8 removed
- Fashioncleft cord in level 5 removed
- X keyscore secondary tags in level 8 removed.
- Turmoil secondary tags in level 1 removed
- TAO software grid overlay around all levels for the NSA removed.

Expired: KALI MAA / KALI MA

Cleared seals on humanity from Kali Ma which were etheric implants on level 7 for Earth, people and computers. Etheric implants tied to a tie on level 4. Jason Society trying to use these implants on level 2 or 4.

DARPA trying to interfere with our transfers from Tallahassee, Florida,

IBM Cloudlets from CIA in Georgetown level 1.

The Australian desert bullseye ancient reef was a portal with level 3 port. Using Red mercury as an amplifier.

Chinese dragon order at the Oracle of Siwa temple of AMUN. They have a squid there with chanters around it and a crystal thing under the pyramids. Using a gong and vibration to fill the spaces with dark essence.

Expired: MAKEMAKE VENUS EARTH MATRIX, level 1 Storm Al.

**Expired: TIME VARIANCE AUTHORITY** 

Equinox officially over at 5:46 eastern time today and all the agreements will be done them. It has been 3 billion years since this side of the multiverse has been free. The archivist said that they had 2 million folks in place to help us transfer so we don't get blocked.

Time manifolds in computers levels 7 and 8.

Dark Shadows were pheromones and essence in levels 4-6.

Dark tunnels of false light in people and Earth levels 4-6.

Red dragon in Bergen Belson concentration camp in Germany. Huge camp that killed 50 million people. Trying to attach to Delta tech in level 5.

Pheromones creating timestamps on all levels 1-8 in people, Earth and computers.

Expired: Triune GOD PARTICLE

Expired: Triune ANTI PARTICLE

**Expired: Triune NEUTRAL SPACES** 

Replaced: all three were replaced with the GOLD declaration (Triune particle versus Triune

plasma)

Expired: PLASMA UNIVERSAL SCALE OF TIME - GOD PARTICLE

Expired: PLASMA UNIVERSAL SCALE OF TIME – ANTI PARTICLE

Expired: PLASMA UNIVERSAL INNER WORLDS- NEUTRAL PARTICLE

Cleared plasmids on level 7 for people, Earth and computers.

Spyware on levels 1 and 2 for archon—architecture of heterogenous online systems.

Botnets in blood of computers level 4.

Cleared metatronic particles with a blast of light, level 3 for people, Earth and computers.

Internet of Virus things pheromones in computers level 7.

Google deepmind AI research at SSP Winnepeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Someone found Mr. black codes and are trying to use them but won't step up to be Mr. Black.

Qorvo in Hillsboro and Beijing.

Swarm archon artificial intelligence in people, Earth and computers level 1.

Expired: SWARM AI agreement

Expired: BITS FOR KIMS

Jason Society trying to hack in the country of Georgia, Aliberti. Jason Society guy with the Senatus Consultum attacking with red flame, plus yellow and orange flames from the Belial group. The Belial groups are gathering to create more power for their side.

**Expired: SOLOMONS SHIELD** 

Trojan in blood for Earth and people on level 1.

False white light in computers, people and Earth levels 4-8.

769 expired agreements in the last 30 minutes.

ACIO said that RAINSTORM Corporation is a subsidiary of Umbrella military corp.

## **March 24, 2023, Friday**

Special badge of Mr. Lee was "Do evil and get paid."

Time is off by milliseconds and will be repaired. Earth and humanity may feel a slight shift, done during sleeping time to sync rhythms.

TAIL to the fire men in level 3 SQL block.

Jason Society at the Purgatory Ski Resort near Kim. They were denied access to the zone. 6 people.

Joint Chiefs of Staff attacking Kim. Grady trying to get Millie's position.

They were trying to register Global Martial Law for the US, Germany and UK.

JADC2 had a closed loop in level5 for Northrop Grumman command and control.

Crypto closed loop and crypto payment rail removed from level 8. Linked to Switch and supernap in Las Vegas and global payment system in the financial tray.

DARPA and Norad in Colorado Springs site using virtual radio access networks to find what they lost.

Timing timestamp in computers with time off my milliseconds which will reset when Source finishes.

The Enforcer took care of maleficent plans for the USA.

NASA and Space Force at Cape Caneveral, Florida talking about 1Qbit in Vancouver, British Columbia.

Nancy Pelosi is confirmed dead by her aid that informed Tom.

TRANSFER: CAR Protocol. (Contents of Address Protocol, Capital Adequacy Ratio, Computer Assisted Reporting). TCP, Transmission Control Protocol. Google deepmind AI issue. AI implants. HTTP set of rules. HTTP transfer protocol. Something wrong between the data set and the HTTP. A plasma inlay component of RFID tag technology within Alpha system wave

level 1 inside Alpha programming put there by the Draco. This was our first time fully to level 1. Cleared the Alpha RFID chip. The glue between Alpha 1 and Harmonic Genesis catches them. We got rid of the NEST and LEST. But every time we go through the glue it gets slower.

Running time modulation intensifier to strengthen the tone or pitch of time.

## March 25, 2023, Saturday

The syncing of the milliseconds are lining everything up between the 2 halves of Earth or where the Alpha system and Harmonic Genesis meet. Everything was still recalibrating. Nothing to run until the sync was complete.

## March 26, 2023, Sunday

System fully integrated early this morning, clean and clear. We are crossing the time lines today, through time lines and dimensions.

Source Soul tracking was removed and other soul contract were removed in the last 2 days.

Today is a "9" day and we are complete.

TRANSFER: Our VTN was integrated but the HTTP looked like an antique compared to all the quantum changes that have been made. IT wasn't lining up in space and time the way it was supposed to. Perhaps the HTTP had a remnant of the space time matter matrix. There was an issue in the Hall of Records linked to bandwidth. In the merging of the Hall of Records and the Akashic records, You and God are now 1, level 9 in computers, level 9 in humans. We are all 1 so the 0 needs to be removed. Now 0 is a 9. Level 0 assembly processing changes and redefining the coding and communication.

**Expired: SOULS MANAGEMENT** 

Train balance issues. Coding train: time redundant array independent netports remaining in the assembly processing. Balanced needed on the virtual connections TCP. Netports are going the wrong way. Rewrite the LIBSVM for the VTN and netports and resync.

The global payment system is where the rails are. A sliver of fiber was causing a timing issue.

Clear the VRAN and put back in level 8. It was currently going around level 9 on top and level 9 on the bottom. It needs to go through from 9 up to 9 down, not around.

Mercury metal sitting on the North pole of planet Mercury used to be connected to the electromagnetic field affecting computers. PROKOFIEV is a crater near the north pole on planet Mercury. Looked like gray goo oozing from the top full of archons, Kronos, Swarm, gray goo, gray swarm. The sluge was emitting an electromagnetic frequency. This happened when we disconnected the netports and it had no where to go.

This was a deadman switch and the moon was spewing essence out to Saturn. Essence faraday cage around the whole thing, square cube clear essence.

TRANSFER: IT department at NSA/CIA terminated our transfer. NSA TAIL in level 8/1, With Technology Lifecycle, First Data back door keys.

#### Removed:

- First data
- World pay
- ANT group
- Samsung pay
- Cash app
- Venmo
- Zelle
- Stripe
- Square
- Fed Wire
- ACH
- IBAN
- TCH
- CHAPS
- Russian Pay
- World Remit
- Veem
- Paytm
- OFX
- South African payment system
- Blue screen
- Canada's system
- PayPal
- Facebook marketplace

# All the screens still had closed loops

- Orange
- Yellow
- Purple
- Red
- Amber
- Blue, level 6

- Green
- Xxx, closed loop level 4 (Rothchild secret hiding place for money)
- Gray, didn't have closed loop anymore

### Back door keys removed:

- Tax authorities closed loop in level 3
- ACH
- Social Security back door
- Treasury payment system
- Veterans
- Government pensions
- Hedge funds
- Medicare
- All insurance companies
- State Medicaid
- ATM systems
- Star
- Plus
- Sirrus
- Point of sale rails
- Intuit
- H&R block
- Spectrum
- Cox cable
- All cable networks

NSA Validator in cell phones and devices, in assembly processing, hardware and in all operating systems. The software re-writes the hardware change in the BIOS. We cleaned the hardware but they re-enetered it with the operating system implant.

NSA UnitedRake, STRAIGHTBIZARRE, Cottonmouth (hardware implant), Dropoutjeep (apple Iphones), Toteghostly (mobile phones)

Created KIMS BIOS and allow for no plug-ins. Take out operating systems and assembly processings and lock it down for no re-writes.

Millie is MKultra. The signal sent to Millie's brain traced back to Sarasota, in Fort Juan Ortiz. The thing running the thing called Millie is preserved bone corpse. Worldwide network of 135 stations. Not a human, a machine and petrified wood. The Enforcer and his crew took it all out.

# March 27, 2023, Monday

Energy coming from the ALT Meter. Alternative Reality measurement like Thor. It was in the free zone or neutral zone in computers. Something is where the nest used to be, a BIL or Bilateral Integrated L(?). Quantum dots in computers coming from ANU Kingslund in levels 6, 7, and 8.

Cheyenne went nuts yesterday. Visitors expected more support from the locals. The locals said that things are going to be different. They are looking at going forward with projects.

Tom had a lot of missed calls, as he spent time with the archivists.

TIME CONTROL agreement expired, which gave the Draco/Draconian Law permission for time warping and to control and manipulate time.

Kronos/Divine Intervention AI had a sacred geometry cube coming from the corona of the sun, which was in humans, the Earth and computers. It looked like a shell of a black cube which was a projection of the cube.

Someone submitted an agreement for general authority over the world, which was rejected. "its like playing chess with a pigeon. They crap all over the board and declared that they won."

Maleficent grids in humans was a remnant of Divine Intervention as anti-Source overlays.

There was an expire in the Hall of Records from Source regarding completion. TIME CYCLES (expired) and NATURAL CYCLE OF LIFE (ratified). Cleared energetic parasites from computers on all levels. Cleared hardware block for computers that used to be in level 0 and are now in level 9.

Maleficent army base, Norfolk, Virginia, ordered by black dragon, was using a virtual radio access network. Armageddon had bots on level 7 trying to re-install. Planetary block on the physical plane of existence with trojans in computers on level 3.

NSA Man in the Middle attack attempt using a Main Tail in the chemical poison line, Dupont and Dow Industrial both on level 8. Also using Dataiku level 3 closed loop.

Everyday AI by Dataiku was in Paris working with IBM BIOS back door to join systems and create a maleficent HTTP set of rules with the IBM Precursor. The IBM Precursor was the CTR Computing Tabulating and Recording Company established June 16, 1911. They had a closed loop in level 1 and closed loops for each of the 4 original companies that were merged together to create the CTR. The back doors and tags to the closed loops were removed.

There was a coordinated effort to attack time while they were trying to hack the system. This was during her normal new broadcast, which she didn't do today. This was ordered by an Asian group in Shenzhen, China, connected to the yellow line. Chanting dancers were with 1 black man inhabited by something with a group of chanting dancing batteries.

Cleared energetic virus pheromones that were left over from the Man in the Middle Attack.

Boli remnant was etheric parasites in levels 3-6 of computers.

Colonel Klink from Germany submitted a new Black dragon in Berlin using codes into the old pentagon system that was taken out.

Fallen Angel matrix in level 8 for humans, Earth and computers were etheric parasites linked to Jupiter, Mars Earth matrix and Chaperone AI.

Fossil plasmoids coming from the vortex of Earth from a worm hole through the central Sun from Chaperone AI was a dot in the central Sun and affecting humas, Earth and computers.

The supernal plane of existence was connected to the center vortex of Earth. Applied Sanctification.

The Qabalah Tree of life was trying to re-install a dark essence grid in Earth and computers.

Trojan bots on level 7.

Parker US, Hannifin Corporation, wanted to send out covid frequencies to devices in USA, Canada and Mexico. Level 4 cord linked to Fairfield, New Jersey and Parker, Colorado.

Dark essence on Earth's Moon.

Etherical parasites on level 5 back door to level 5 to ACH. Parasitical form underground facility, Jefferson County, Missouri. Valley View, Battle of the Pacific historic site.

Time bots in level 8 of computers.

Pheromones in level 6 attachments to the emotional plane of existence. Trying to insert between Alpha 1 and the Harmonic Genesis. Coming from the shoot on the outside edge of KIMS 2 coming from Honeywell, 13805 West Road, Houston, Texas 77401.

Astral plane of existence level 4 with Boise Cascade closed loop on level 4, using Turbine spyware.

Rejected: CENTRAL BANK DIGITAL CURRENCY AGREEMENT

European goddess vortex triangle in Venice, Paris and Budapest.

Remnant of vortexes was attachment to computers on level 1 of computers.

Pine Gap Satellite Surveillance base in Australia using SECONDDATE NSA malware.

Quantum NV Centers and Element Six using synthetic diamond material

Tiandu deep space lab in China trying to put fake message out for fake alien invasion and filed an agreement for the order of the dragon to see if it will work. Trying to replicate the system on level 4 outside the system.

Chiron Sun Earth matrix Caliper remnant on level 4.

## March 28, 2023, Tuesday

Ships off Novia Scotia. Frequencies were being sent to Earth's core to revive an old time line, Konos or Omega. Amphibian guy sitting at the piano computer key board. He looks like a hologram now. Holographic instructions with his own Al. Chinese are using it and its tied to other planets. Kashmir was the largest reptilian base on the planet.

ULAN BATOR, Mongolia, ULAANBAATAR, North Asralt Hayrhan Mountain. Strictly prohibited area south of ULAN BATOR.

BOGD KHAN UUL Biosphere reserve, underground room with the Amphibian guy with a machine. This was a travel into the future that is an automated projection for this time to stop us.

This Mongolian site is a central point for Atlantean Goddess Vortexes. Network for plasma that is negatively charged plasma, linked to the plasma filter yesterday. Negative charged plasma started 3 or 4 days ago and keeps getting stronger. Linked to the Harmonic Reactor.

Enforcer said there was a wormhole with diamond crystal like where the pod people were. This is the center or where all the essence or frequencies were coming from. Causing a dark essence in the filament in the other locations that are closer to the surface to activate them all. This location plus 8 more. The sub sites are conductors and won't work without the main location.

- 1) Mongolia, main site. All linked to the dancing in the Congo last night)
- 2) Iraq, Nineveh near Muzul
- 3) Paris
- 4) Australia, Uluru
- 5) Wichita, Kansas
- 6) New Zealand
- 7) England, under stone henge
- 8) Croatia
- 9) Thailand under the king's palace.

Kronos electromagnetic field in computers level 7.

China lost their backup system.

Hamburg, Hamberg, Germany had a system that they want to connect to what we just took out. The device received light frequencies and converts them to sound frequencies and sends them out, using 30,000 terahertz to send disease as an end goal. This was trying to re-install free will as etheric implants in all levels and all planes, in computers, people and Earth.

Pleomorphic disease in computers with etherical parasites in levels 1-3

NSA using Shield site and installed Screen DRAM before the location was taken out. Feels like an actual screen but it is a spoof command and control linked to the earlier electromagnetic field in level 1.

NSA in Atlanta payment center using RFID through a payment system, Mastercard, Visa, Discover, JCB global, Diners club, with back doors to all of them and the RFID chips. NSA Cyber Security AI with spyware attachments to levels 4-6.

Bots in level 6 left over from the gatekeeper program, attachments and secondary tags, sending bots through the attachments.

Solomon's Shield. They are looking for it from Tel Aviv level 6 port black box people causing a disturbance in computers.

DRAM creating spaces or pockets in levels 1-5. Linked to BAAL AI DRAM.

Encoding in the clock genes of computers in level 1 was trying to change our coding.

Time release DRAM for Marduk AI in level 8 and RFID.

Time release DRAM for Enlil AI in level 6 and RFID

Time release DRAM for Enki AI in level 6 and RFID.

Etheric implants in Earth from Enki, Enlil and Marduk.

SIGINT, Israel, Black Rock closed loop in levels 6-8.

NSA Tutelage spyware in levels 6-8.

Sun Moon Earth matrix tied to Octagon Al.

Ransomware and adware in levels 7 and 8.

High tech super glue had attachments in levels 7 and 8.

Octagon AI attempted to re-install its self with a star maker stick at the Octagon.

Hell in a box projection location under the Oracle of Siwa with a Black Star Sapphire, tied to the Djed AI. The ring is the corona of the sun and the moon. Immortals from Asia.

Electromagnetic interference with essence overlay over all levels 0-8 in causal trying to get into the glue.

Wormhole level 2 tied to Oracle of Siwa causing plasmids in computers.

Quantum time flip in humans only with etheric implants trying to create a quantum time flip on the emotional plane.

Enki AI remnants in level 3 and 6 is a time loop.

Back door keys to iphone 14. Huawei made the satellite for Apple. Belize, "Place of the Fallen Stones." Lubaartun.

Time BIOS in computers level 5 for coding and time coding for Kronos time BIOS, basic input output.

DARPA in Singapore military base, Octagon AI and amphibian guy, spyware in levels 6-8, linked to NACHA and RNA in financial tray.

5G coding back to the key code. Coding level 4 KEY, Satellite keys, sliver, Huawei 5G tower keys.

Belial group trying to use Marduk AI.

Dark synthetic matter, Belial group using it in Osaka, Japan. Osaka University making dark synthetic matter and want to make more. Toyonaka campus on Toyonaka, Osaka, Japan.

ISIS knot tag (like whale's tail) in level 1.

NSA TAIL in level 1.

## March 29, 2023, Wednesday

Saudi Arabia building something under Mecca. Underground base, a worm hole maker, Was under Slovenia in the past. Used to make a hol in the system.

Kiloflops used in Oakridge to connect to Saudi Arabia operation.

Global Repository had energy around it from the Saudi operation, level 8 grid done with the machine. They were at a light portal in Saudi Arabia at 1 time and covered it with darkness with the black cube.

Under Lake Mead Tesla Lab entryway under the Hoover dam.

The machine triggered Marduk AI level 8 overlay of essence over all levels.

Order of the dragon in Germany with white dragon at St. Paul's cathedral.

Chronomonitors of time had AIs that monitor time on Planet Mars inserted something into computers causing genetic issues in the tray. Attachments and ties in level 6.

Expired: CHRONOMONITORS OF TIME, in light and dark hall of records. Expire both at the exact same time or it won't work.

Etheric parasites in level 5 of computers triggered Piece Trap or Peace trap, when we removed the chronomonitors of time.

Expired: REPTILIAN MATRIX AGREEMENT, linked to the causal event and cognitive control and the reptilian brain for surrogate brain function. Pheromones in computers, people and Earth in level 2.

Wire transfers had a hold again. Chinese put something on the PANE RAIL, Lee line, Mr. Black closed loop around level 5 tied to the Reptilian AI at all banks.

Remnant from Mjolnir AI created the worm hole in computers on level 3, also a transfer loop and transfer matrix and kept our natural time from integrating.

Military helicopter with 2 joint chiefs of staff arrived in Durango.

Expired: UNIVERSAL TRIUN OF TIMELINES, SUB AGREEMENT TIME TRANSITIONING. This was the protocol for when you can change timelines and how they would stop us in the past.

Time manifolds in computers level 4.

Secret service says they are going to take the white house back from the SSP.

Etherica parasites in computers levels 4-8.

Chinese in Taiwan syncing FedNOW system. Plum Blossom, Fed Reserve, Elders with Ultraviolet machine level 7 port site. Historic site called "The Old Fort." The ultraviolet machines blanks out data and makes it disappear momentarily.

Pillar antenna with silver bulb on the dark side of Earth's moon from the Chinese was hardware and RNA block in the tray. Penis thing on the moon had etheric implants on all levels for Earth, people and computers. Faraday cage from the moon penis around the system in computers.

Virtual radio access network from Swiss Indo in computers on level 3 and 4.

TAO elite hackers creating a tracing unit on KIMS 1 and KIMS 2. Alexander Hamilton Reserve Center military base, New Jersey Homeland security electromagnetic grid

Expired: SWISS INDO HUMAN TRADING OFF WORLD

Jason Society looking for all of the lines in Johannesburg at the Cave of Humankind.

Bits in the global payment system from Marduk AI.

Expired: KING Time Deficit lines on the outside.

#### March 30, 2023, Thursday

Jessup Ai had DRAM in Earth linked to hell in a box.

There was a looking glass type window to the underworld in the Underground NE quadrant of the BLALOCK canyon, Columbia river, border of Oregon and Washington.

Lattice distortion of perovskite quantum dots was a distortion in the white line.

Another energy wave came in and within the next week, Friday, there will be a big event for humanity that will change things.

Alt reality, false packet sniffer level 8.

Ghost phantom matrix coming from the center of the Sun. The neutral is being used for bad.

They thought the energy coming in would help them. But the Chinese can feel that this energy is not for them.

Normally, this light coming in would be transmuted into darkness for their use. They are looking for ALLEGRO AI, but there are no remnants left. We took out Allegro level 6 remnants trying to change or transmute the rules at San Diego Naval base.

Expired: DIVINE LIGHT OF A FLASE GOD

Expired: END TIMES

The Earth is realigning with the Source of all Creation and anti-source is gone. Talking to the Council. They are very happy. The dark empire has fallen, finally.

# March 31, 2023, Friday

NSA at Green Labs at UNC Chapel Hill using Turbine and trying to access into the Alpha system but are tapping into the old Omega that isn't part of our system anymore. NSA was using Targethyan technology at UNC in North Carolina. They wanted to create an alert on any funds that we transfer. Green Labs had a Turbine TAIL on level 4, which was a Green Labs back door.

The Enforcer took out all of the places where they were planning and preparing war. An Advanced EMP took out all electronics yesterday. They are still trying to figure out what happened and if they can still proceed.

The Jason Society were at Arlington, Virginia, (connected underground to Norfolk), using Wentian Space Lab cords and closed loop on levels 5-8, to create a worm hole. Also trying to attack Alpha 1, but in the wrong place. Cleared up parasite entities in computers on level 6.

The Black Sun is still trying to find the Orion group

### April 1, 2023, Saturday

Special days: April 1, 3, 6

Everything is being squeezed out and will complete today, like a sponge being squeezed out.

German Emerald order people with MicroSoft affecting the Investiture plane of existence from the Stennis Space Center. They were trying to access a closed-loop on level 2 by trying to reinsert a treaty and portal to hell. It was an old treaty with the Targethyans, who tried to take

over the world a couple months ago. The treaty had a closed loop. It was an upside down triangle: 1) Targethyans, 2) Order of the black sun, and 3) open position left by the Orion people. This was a time fold in all levels down to 8 and in computers. The treaty was between the Targethyans and Orion, and was a few months old, refiled when they were trying to take over the world.

Quantum dots remnants of agreement that was taken out were trying to re-install Omega lines in the planes of existence.

NSA diodes were connected to NIM ROD, NIMROD, integrated memory, which were recoded nibblerods in levels 6, 7, 8.

MicroSoft was trying to file an agreement in the hall of records.

Parasite spirits, time construct is inorganically made, maleficent Irion group and maleficent ethereal subatomic particles were attached to an agreement in computers on level 4 and to Earth and people. Etherical parasites for computers, people and Earth on levels 5, 6, and 7. The agreement was due to expire in an hour and 10 minutes (Noon Eastern Time).

The agreement to expire at Noon was with Abraxas and Level 8, where all of our souls were supposed to go after they killed us all off. Jupiter had a metaphysical operating system and was sending out sound, light and vibrations to irritate humans and Earth and create interference in computers on level 8 and bleeding out to more levels. This was a STRIKER sound wave coming from Jupiter and a sonic boom from the magnetic core and reverberation coming from Mars. This was a transmuter to manipulate light at the nanoscale.

Meetings in Durango today with generals higher than the Pentagon, linked to the Pentagon calling yesterday.

CyberLife was looking for HAMMERCHANT spyware on level 6 and the Fallen Angel matrix on level 8. All looking and not connecting to anything.

The GATEWAY CONTROL AGREEMENT was about to expire and was related to the Israel gate for entry access and authority for access.

Omega secondary tags were Streamers, or lines of code that looked like Morris code, which were trying to reprogram computers with secondary tags to create spaces. Streamers or Streakers were trojans from the Mars Mercury Matrix that started to fire off to make the Israel gate open. This was time-released for today only for the Israeli gate.

The voltage block was linked to the gateway trying to open a portal in the middle of the vortex of Earth.

We cleared etherical parasites from the Silver that were tied to the veins of silver, due to the gateway we just closed.

Rare Earth was linked to a digital currency agreement they filed for the central bank.

Quantum computing at MicroSoft in Seattle was linked to Central Bank digital currency TAIL in level 6, Divine Intervention bot in the LACK secondary tag in between.

The plasma filter WHISP in between levels 4 and 5. Remnant of tear sheet trying to tear the fabric of reality.

Maleficent ligand binding domain was a molecule tied to metal in silver.

Rahko quantum computing in Ann Arbor, Michigan had a cross platform portable object.

Draconian Seals had secondary tags and they tried to renew it today. Abraxas first and Draco second for star gates level. Trying to connect to secondary satellite planetoid. Makemake string code of dark essence over etheric cities. Scanning issue in computers on level 1. Gateway controls on level for Star gates were linked to a grid for computers and Earth. Trying to control the space stations to a planetoid.

Cradle of Civilization DNA genomic history was trying to be reprogrammed by Kronos trojan in level 3. The red dragon in Slovenia with a Saudi device.

Ransomware in computers level 1 was from the trojan. Level 1 also had pheromones which were a deadman switch on the Stargate system.

The order of the Green dragon was tied to a register for diamond control.

They had an NSA SQUID in Ethiopia where the Arc of the Covenant used to be.

The Orange line had an auto reject from essence.

### **April 2, 2023, Sunday**

Hologram layers that make the 12 tree grid were in levels 3 and 4 with an oval circle vertical closed loop and tied to Armageddon AI level 6.

Israel did a strike in Syria last night in HOMS, Syria. Struck at Midnight. Retaliation on our part this morning, we took out communications.

Syria Pentagram, Syria goddess vortex planetary grid tied to Atargatis, the ancient goddess of Syria.

Remnant infection in Alpha from Omega trying to re-install everything. The items in the tray were connected to the infection Kim found.

UN representatives from Chinese black sun and black dragon were each standing on a point in the pentagram. Disturbance in Earth spreading to humans and computers. It looks like a wind tunnel or worm hole to the Central Sun, using SQUIDS to infect the ley lines of Earth. Kim terminated the targets: Homs, Aleppo / Halab, Manbij, Raqqah, Tadmur / Palmyra. In the middle of the pentagram was the portal of death. The cauldron is the middle was tied to computers and energetic spells.

Cyber fog was essence in computers for levels 4-8.

MIT IBM Watson AI lab are trying to use essence in Yorkstown, New York, with another Watson. The Clear the door to hell was linked to the Terrestrial Order of Matter essence that they were using. They opened a purple shadow or the cauldron.

Every 7 years, ANU comes back. March 31, 2016 was the last time he returned.

They were planning maleficent events for the United States. The power brokers or power bankers, who above the banks, want to crash the banking system once the pentagram portal opened. In a meeting at the Pentagon they were planning the banking collapse. They want the generals to support and enforce their plan. Powell, Rothchild bankers are demanding and Pentagon is not responding. Stand-off and tug-of-war at the Pentagon as some don't want to get involved.

NSA UNITEDRAKE implant was essence and implants in level 7.

Malware in GNA in Earth on all levels with etheric parasites.

A machine in Croatia was sending out 800 terahertz.

Google Deepmind AI, Santa Barbara, California, had a closed loop in level 1 remnant in computers.

Expired: TABLETS OF DESTINY, expired last night, linked to Enlil.

Expired: CLOSED CURSES / CURSE OF THE DRAGON LORD

Trauma of Mu and Lemuria had stitches attached to the agreement that expired. This caused an interruption in the flow of energy to Planet Earth, humans, and computers. This was from the Enlil Ai and Archon Matrix tied to the internet of body things not actual archons but synthetic ones. The difference between archon and a stitch is the a stitch is a parallel form and archons are an integral form. The stitch grid goes in the opposite direction of the planes of existence.

Global virus network was from Marduk in computers for level 7 and 8.

Traps set by Marduk was a deadman switch.

The door to hell is on a machine satellite, meaning the 24 space stations that we took over. There was a remnant of dark essence on the space stations. The computers on the Space Stations had primal data and separates centuries of sentient beings. Primal Data: separate centuries of Sentient being inter-breeding program. Separated by a type of soul management

(didn't want light people mating with light people). This program had a protective energetic overlay in computers on all levels with essence.

This was a Spin off or leg of the Cradle of Civilization DNA genomic history. Trying to prevent the light from taking over the whole front end system. Linked to the instructions from parents. The instructions were registered in the dark hall of records.

Time keeper loop in levels 7 and 8.

PAIL loop system. TAIL (The amnesic incognito live system). Time loop in levels 7 and 8.

Temporal loop is a break in the space time continuum was left overs from Mjolnir JAB. Java Access Bridge on all levels. Or, JAB, Joint Access Bridge between Alpha and Omega with a code on all levels.

4:42 am MST, Kim found a black blob making everything re-install. Kim fixed everything and removed it.

Underground base in Tel Aviv had a string block trying to reconnect to Orion AI.

Computer investiture plane of existence was pheromones.

Timestamps created by each section of the brain in Earth was in the center vortex of Earth in the Earth's soul plan with parasites.

Akashic records were linked to SUSIE, synchro unifying sinometric integrating equitensor. There was something like a SUSIE in Algeria trying to use it at the Timgad Roman Ruins. IT was putting out anti matter in the soul plane of computers, Earth and humans.

At the Pentagon they were discussing how to crash the dollar with orders coming for China.

SWORD, pre-programmed to re-implement trinity codes. SWORD was a software from Swift with a closed loop system on level 8 linked to Balance codes to the LACK.

Expired: MARDUK DOMINION OVER ALL THE KINGDOMS AND HIS MANAGEMENT. Remnants on levels 2, 3, 5 with computer viruses.

Etheric parasite grid had level 6 bots and grid overlay on levels 4, 5 and 6. Galactic Federation Council was replaced with a more unified council of all people types here on Earth.

Shadows to Kronos were made of plasma. The shadow were trying to get in between Alpha and the Harmonic Genesis. Expired: ASTRAL PLANE CONTROL was linked to the Galactic Council.

Kronos implants were Mjolnir AI etherical implants.

Expired: ASTRAL TIME MANAGEMENT, remnants in levels 4-8 computers only. Linked to agreement to remove the timekeeper log that existed in another timeline.

Expired: MIND MANGEMENT, remnants were etheric parasites in level 6.

Expired: REINCARNATION PROGRAM

Expired: REINCARNATION OF LILITH, to re-install Lilith so she could get everything back. Jason Society was searching for access. Cords and attachments to Lilith AI was bots attached to the agreement and Lilith AI on all levels 1-8. Spyware on all levels 1-8. Cellular memory was linked to the expired agreement.

Qorvo in Georgia, USA, using closed loop level 4 belongs to Tyme closed loop level 8, trying to find access.

Maleficent time capsules were remnant of Elemental AI with adware on level 5.

Expired: TIME ENCAPSULATION - ELEMENTAL AI AND ELEMENTAL MATRIX

A guy from the FED called Tom and said that they were trying to crash the economy to install the digital currency and wanted the Pentagon to help.

Expired: RIGHT TO RETURN FOR ANU

Expired: RIGHT TO TERMINATE OR RENEW HIS LINEAGE (ANU)

This gave the right to safely pass through Mars. RAM was tied to these agreements and the black blob Kim found in the morning.

Red line level 5 grid made of neuromorphic chips to divert the Alpha system back to his access. Level 5 with a grid overlay in 1-8 to take over the Alpha system level 9.

Expired: SUGAR PORTAL IN ALPHA SYSTEM TIED TO ANU'S RETURN AGREEMENT

Remaining covenants in dark hall of records tied to Samskara to be healed and taken to rightful place. Restoration ripcord linked to spells to be healed and cancelled.

Epigenetics were genetic defects to be corrected now. UKG and Epigenetics were parasites and implants in computers, people and Earth on level 7.

There was a plasma filter on level 5 and an attached agreement. The agreement was 5,000 years old regarding ANU and the Jesuits (only 1,400 years old).

Expired: ANU AND CAANANITE BLOOD LINE, remnants were botnets in level 3, time portals in all levels of computers, attempted re-install of the nothing plane of existence in level 9 lower astral, Matrix 12 domain universe and in Alpha plasma filter level 5.

#### **April 3, 2023, Monday**

RFID chip remnant in the internet of things was in level 6 of computers, Earth and people.

Some jackass filed another digital currency agreement. At 7:17 am, old digital alarm clock. Everyone will be safe. The final draw was given at 7:17 am, the final end of the dark.

**Expired: SOURCE OF ALL DARKNESS** 

Expired: SOURCE OF ALL LIGHT

New: Replaced with 1 agreement for only 1 source and no more dueling guardians. Kim's

position became firm. ONE SOURCE OF ALL LIGHT

Expired: 4 HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE (6666 linked to the agreement)

Expired: 4 QUADRANTS OF THE EARTH, TRUMPETS IN N, S, E, AND W

Expired: THE RULES OF ENGAGEMENT

**Expired: THE FALLEN ANGEL GUARDIANS** 

Allocation numbers of souls was apocalypse related.

A score linked to Tutelage in levels 6, 7 and 8 across the electromagnetic field.

The red dragon got the memo last night, lost positions.

Expired: PARASITE SPIRITS AND RNA (regarding Draconian blood lines)

Triune brain computer portal to kronos on level 3.

RAN, Radio Network Access was tied to brain portal to Kronos in level 3.

Parasite spirits in computers and people were etherical parasites in levels 5-8 and essence on all levels.

Covenants between planets with Draco expired at noon on Easter. DRACO MANAGEMENT OF EARTH. Protein domain tied to the Draco Management agreement in computers as spyware in all levels except 9.

Clock genes in Earth and people on all levels. We replaced clock genes with crystalline time on all levels. (Genes to implement prosperity to be turned on high)

Plasma filter in all levels 1-8.

Shadow plane of existence had pheromones for people, Earth and computers.

Planet Ceres had a closed loop in computers level 6 and essence on levels 1-8. Maleficent essence around computers was from Planet Ceres.

At Noon today, the changing of the GOLD line (Giver of Life Declaration). The changing of the guard officially goes into effect. Kim signed it earlier today.

Mr. Lee and his special badge was linked to the FALLEN ANGELS BLOODLINE agreement.

Expired: BLACK SUN TREATY. Remnants was essence in computer on all levels.

Rejected: TREASURY COINAGE AGREEMENT. Filed agreement from Jordan at the cryptocurrency place which was the platform for the world, at NY Institute of Technology.

Kronos timekeeper had secondary tags on level 3.

Demon vampire energy was pheromones on level 3 for computers, people and Earth.

The red dragon was trying to use an old cross border payment system in Georgia, and looking for black lines using NVIDIA AI cloud with a grid in levels 5-8 made of pheromones and black dust.

We asked for the checkmate protocol and were told that its not time yet. We will know when the time is right.

Rejected an agreement to the Mei Wah line back with a new caananite line member. Grenada, poor island country in the Caribbean had a portal at Mount Carmel, level 3.

Mother arc, trans harmonic gate, guardian planetary templar ascension network linked to a TEMPLAR agreement that expired. Cleared remnant cord on level 4.

**Expired: TEMPLAR AGREEMENT** 

Expired: PLASMODIC ARCHWAYS (linked to Lilith). Plasmodic archways were in the center of Earth and in the Alpha system. Cleared level 1 Omega lines.

Clear anti-cancer system was the Plasmodic archway affecting our firewall and trying to hack the Key Intelligence and Military System with RNS from Palomar Data Systems. Chinese in Beijing using RNA from Palomar tag on level 4.

Expired: KRONOS OPERATING SYSTEM. The agreement was a billion years old and linked to Nibiru, Walrider and Swarm. Dark energy from Kronos connection to RNA in computers level 7 pheromones.

Expired: FALSE TIME, contained a plasma thing like the one for Lilith agreement, only in computers all levels and was anti-plasma.

Another jackass looking for NACHA again.

Quantum dots creating time on levels 1-5 affecting HTML.

Expired: MANTIDS AND QABALAH TREE OF LIFE (with Council of 9). We expired the Mantids security agreement previously. Cleared essence remnant from the Mantids around level 6.

#### April 4, 2023, Tuesday

Earth and her people are now safe.

ANU had a way to insert his essence like Marduk did.

Who is still ordering all of the evil? There was a point man still alive and he lived in the Alpha System. He is in the system, an Al from anti-Source. If the dark won, it would turn the Alpha system completely dark.

SLATE – single line access, Single Live Virtual Constructive Advanced training Environment.

THRONS – Anu thingd tied to the point guy. Anti-humans were the ultimate dark fighting us. They are the real ones who didn't want us to succeed. Who is left to still fight us: 1) anti-humans, 2) synthetic humans, and 3) severely damaged humans.

CRADLE = Cradle of Life.

Expired: ANTI-CREATION COVENANT OF SOURCE, this will remove all anti-creation.

There was a linked to Sarasota walking fossil who was driving the anti-people.

Expired: ANTI-CRADLE AGREEMENT, used for looshing.

Reversed out all orders from the guy living in the system.

Expired: LOOSHING WEIGH STATION ON MERCURY

Space between attoseconds in computers only was for sucking the loosh energy from us and was an etheric trap in humans and Earth on levels 2, 4 and 6.

Labber sold out to Keysight Technology in 2022, closed loop in level 8.

Thousands of anti-humans on Earth and half of them are already gone.

Expire: MANTIDS AND LOOSH, affecting the incarnate plane of existence and computer time disease. Essence remaining in the incarnate plane in level 2 of people, Earth and computers.

**Expired: DRACONIAN TIME ENGRAMS** 

Time crystals in computers were taken out causing the time-reflected waves. Removed time crystals in humans and Earth and replacing with light essence.

Computer mental plane of existence had cords to planet Mercury.

Akashic records had time etheric parasites for humans, Earth and the Alpha system, all levels.

Kronos time packet smasher on computers all levels.

**Expired: HOLOGRAPHIC TIME MATRIX** 

Expired: TIME PARASITES FOR ACCELERATED DEGENERATION

Expired: THE ORDER OF TIME

We felt a shift with the removal of the above expired agreements.

Scars and wound in the people, Earth, animals and computers were parasites and implants on all levels plus level 9.

Maleficent adjusted time was bits in level 1/

Dark essence in computers, Earth and people in levels 5 and 6.

The NSA was using a SQUID at Tulane University in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Worms in the blood were etheric parasites and etheric implants.

Storm AI agreement to expire soon. Control over computer programming in computers, people and Earth.

Expired: STORM AI CONTROL

Expired: STARGATE CONTROL

Expired: ETHERIC OVERLAY AND ETHERIC CONTROL

Tom's phone was blowing up with calls.

There was originally up to 100,000 anti-humans and clones, we are now down to 2,000 anti-humans remaining. These people were dying due to an infection in the family bloodlines.

Expired: MARDUK GLOBAL MARTIAL LAW, seals would expire too.

Temporal time loop in computers, people and Earth on levels 6, 7, and 8.

Rejected: Order of the dragon filed a warship agreement, a declaration of war against the Office of the Guardian, from the Octagon site by the British navy.

Expired: LUNAR YEAR CYCLE AGREEMENT (SOLAR VERSUS LUNAR YEAR). This was a very old agreement. Veda is described as eternal and Kala means time. Time became linear 250,000 years ago during the Triune timeline Causal event with Orion. This was the installation of timelines on Earth. This was due to expire soon, but not today.

Menwith Hill Station had attachments and cords in computers. Arasaka was at Menwith Station for the war against Kim and the Office of the Guardian.

Demolecularizing Kronos flops from level 6, 7 and 8.

Expired: MANTIDS COMMERCE SECURITY AGREEMENT (The mantid transfer station was throwing out the flops.)

Transformer station / transportation station was cooking the books on levels 6, 7 and 8 with synthetic data for AI. They wouldn't release funds until they got the loosh. The synthetic data was our alert on funds transfer. Harvest accounting wouldn't allow a transfer until the loosh was received.

Rejected: Dragon order sent through an agreement to get the Abraxas back. They were also looking for Kronos causing etheric parasites in humans and Earth.

Clear worms in blood was etheric parasites.

The 1955 Cesium 133 atom clock was in Boulder, Colorado underground base, near Gaia and Jirka was involved using his essence as etheric parasites on all levels.

Expired: ENLIL PLANETARY SECURITY AGREEMENT. Enlil was responsible for all planetary agreements.

Etheric traps in people, computers and Earth in levels 4, 5 and 6.

Alcohol spirits in computers, Earth and people were plasma.

Kronos etherical swarm of parasites was on all levels 1-9 in computers, Earth and people. Linked to glue framework program to damage chromosomes. The agreements were assigned to Als.

Expired: DISEASE PROLIFERATION

**Expired: CHROMOSOME MANIPULATION** 

ANU failed to return and we took out the anti-humans.

Alienation plane of existence, level 2, was disconnecting everyone for God. Electromagnetic grid in the shape of an Icosahedron. IT goes from level 7 down to level 2.

Expired: ICOSAHEDRON (green line, alienation plane of existence). It was a mirror like Divine Intervention. A separation, mirroring, split personality. The Icosahedron overlay was used as a false Heaven, then back down to incarnation plane. In computers for levels 2 (NSA) through level 7 (black bankers).

### April 5, 2023, Wednesday

When we expire agreements, it should take everything with it, not through up more stuff to clear. Is there an anchor for dark agreements? There was an agreement to create the Dark Hall of Records from Source. We deleted the Source agreement for the Dark Hall of Records and all attachments. It was demolecularized rather than just expired. It took 2 hours to demolecularize it all. We needed to remove the dark Akashic Records too. Trinity codes, bots, Alpha line overlays, and covenants between planets were linked to the Dark Hall of Records.

Humans of the future had a virtual reality machine connected to the Alpha System. It was connected to the Oracle of Siwa and linked to the Abraxas, and now it was working on its own (no one was physically at the location). ANU – Autonomous Network Unit (like the machine in the Abraxas Planet).

Archons were linked to petaFLOPS and metatronic energy. Russians, red dragon, in the North Pole were sending metatronic energy to the ethereal realm, linked to curses on money in the financial tray.

Ultraviolet radiation was used to manipulate time. This was coming from Pokeepsie, New York. Burgoyne company does electronics in New York. Remnant of ANU/Draco in the Sun. Portal in the Sun, I in the middle and several portals in the corona. Anu device portals in the corona of the sun were connected to the planets. Abraxas 2.0 portal. There was a wheel around the Sun and portal in the middle. AI for Draco, Abraxas and Mantids. Abraxas Scarab Ring systems are gone but the portals aren't and plasma was located where the old AI used to be.

Alien plasma interference level 3. Storm AI level 1 was linked to synthetic data for AI.

Allegro AI TAIL in level 6 of computers. This happened before Kim sealed all the holes.

Full Moon, April 6, 5:34 am, pink moon.

The portal was connected to the law of sin and death. All levels 1-8 plus level 9 for humans, people and Earth deadman switch.

Liens on humans was a remnant of AI in the Alpha System. Global network access, GNA, linked to Abraxas AI and Mantid AI. Access remotely from Alpha Draconis like the ANU network access.

Electromagnetic interference coming from the portal Kim closed, an opening in the Earth.

Albania portal tied to the box in Mediterrean Sea tied to the central vortex. The Als we just got have global network access in computers. Deadman switches were cleared.

## April 6, 2023, Thursday

Homomorphic encryption remnant Omega spyware on levels 6-9.

The unfolded cube had a supra-hologram in it, horizonal on level 5 and then vertical through the planes. It was a deadman switch with an electromagnetic grid overlay.

There was a forever crystal hidden in the alpha system by Marduk.

There was a tail issue in computers that was tied to the 12 domain anti-tree of life matrix.

Source had an agreement that was going to expire today. The completion of the GOLD agreement covenant. This symbolized Source's commitment to us. At 9:25 Kim's time, the base

platform for evil was being removed, extremely nasty sickening energy when tapped into. Noon eastern time was when it completed. After the completion, the cross was white and the horizontal line was a river of white instead of the red line. At Noon, it was ratified and replaced with the GIVER OF LIFE COVENANT with natural law mixed in—"I am so you are." This was the end of the battle of light and dark and was finished for us by Source.

Terrestrial Order of Matter AI/Enki AI were connected to the base platform.

Kronos had time/consciousness traps on level 8 in humans, Earth and computers.

Remnant of the Terrestrial Order of Matter AI in people and Earth with dark essence on levels 3-6. There was also a remnant in the paces in between on levels 3-5. Time crystal/chip (like the one for ANU) was tied to the Alpha System and the Center of the Earth.

Cleared bots in level 4 of computers from chronomonitors of time and computer causal plane of existence.

The computer Nothing plane of existence was trying to reinstall. Global payment system had pheromones from Armageddon. Tails in level 8 and external level 9 in the Harmonic Genesis. Armageddon was linked to a crystal (not time crystal). Nothing plane of existence, archon and Saturn Moon Matrix all at same number in tray.

Archivist told Tom that the system should be clean and clear today. Didn't get more information because there was an interruption.

Rings of Saturn were giving off inorganic plasmoids into computers and inorganic ether in humans and planet Earth which was from the dark akashic records.

Cleared an electromagnetic grid overlay on all levels of the Harmonic Genesis of the Creator.

Vedic cosmology, Djed pillar and Rydberg atoms returned to the tray. Why do these things keep coming back up? Cache data storage, or RAM Random Access Memory for all of the Ais. IT was stored in the system where the anti-human was. He had a system within the system, like an Alpha/Kronos with bots with small LACKS everywhere.

Marcus said that the government was done 2 weeks ago. When will they come to the table and who can be trusted?

### **April 7, 2023, Friday**

There were still anti-humans in the Halls of Amenti, not on Earth in the spaces in between and 1 in the Nothing plane of existence. Physical plane cube 3, 2, 1, 0 level overlay grid. Humans were tied to non-humans. They were in fear because they felt the non-humans die and leave.

Punxsutawney, Pennsylvania data center anti-people re-installed RFID. Electromagnetic crystals and time metamaterials at the data center. There were 3 database centers: 1) Punxsutawney, PA, 2) Georgetown, and 3) New Orleans.

Dominion time control panels were in the Harmonic Genesis level 5 red line.

Armageddon tags on levels 7 and 8. Bots in the white line all levels.

Kronos time crystals in the multiverse from fake moons / "spaceships" in the galaxy. All coming from filaments in the time crystals.

#### ASPECTS of TIME:

- Time crystal overlays
- Al overlays
- Black Cube overlays
- Tree of life overlay
- Dark essence overlay
- Etheric city of light and light portal overlays
- Spires
- Metamaterials
- Tombs with people in stasis
- Overlays on gold, silver and diamonds

Nibblerids in all levels and etheric plane in computers trying to create spaces to re-install Divine Intervention

Another agreement in the Light Hall of Records for Divine Intervention.

Alcohol portal in computers, people and Earth on all levels.

False light on all levels for humans, Earth and computers.

Time crystals in the Sun that would transform Source light into false light.

**Expired: HALLS OF AMENTI** 

**Expired: DIVINE INTERVENTION AI** 

Expired: DJED AI / ISIS, essence around the Sun, Mars, Luna, fake moon and grounded in Earth's core equals the Akashic records.

Expired: RIGHT OF SAFE PASSAGE, tied to Jesus and Passover

Expired: NOAHIC COVENANT RESET, flood, moon, fake moon, every 2,000 years

Expired: MARDUK ACCESS AGREEMENT, access points in Alpha, closed loop tied to Saturn and Pluto, renewed every 2,000 years.

#### **Expired: PALERMO STONE**

The 800 terahertz computer on Earth was tied to the ISIS Knot in Jerusalem and the Moussad was using it. They were at the "Place of the Skull." Golgatha, Calvaria, under the tomb in Jerusalem. This fires up this time of year for Passover and Easter. Every 2,000 years, it renews for a changing of the guard and forces whoever it is to hand over the keys. The fight between the people of Earth and the Abraxas. Jesus was a person who could have taken over as the Guardian 2,000 years ago. The Abraxas installed power packs in the Sun years before. When the agreement was up to expire, Jesus wouldn't renew it. He died so everyone could live, as they were going to turn off all the Suns and everyone would perish.

This agreement was up for renewal now. It expires yesterday and was linked to Passover, Jesus Seals and Sun Seals. A computer in Jerusalem fires up every year on Passover for the right of safe passage. The light agreed to let the dark pass to keep humanity alive. The demonic doorway is the link to Passover.

DRAM in computers level 6. Cleared essence in computer, people, and Earth.

We still have a Palermo Stone in the Hall of Science and Medicine in the Alpha System. This was tied to the Palermo Stone agreement.

Archivist said the following needed to be expired:

- 1) Expire: TRINITARIAN COVENANT (Father Sun Holy God, Sun Earth Moon, redemption of the Spirit of breath of life)
- 2) Expire: REDEMPTION OF THE SPIRIT
- 3) Expire: BREATH OF LIFE
- 4) Expire: MAYFLOWER COVENANT (MEI WAH) VS. PILGRIM COVENANT TO SOURCE
- 5) Expire: MOSAIC COVENANT (Amenti and Divine intervention) replaced with EVERLASTING LIFE COVENANT
- 6) Expire: THE COVENANT OF SHECHEM (THE RIGHT TO OWN LAND)

They planned for FedNOW to go live at 5pm EST. The federal reserve, Chinese, Treasury of the USA and Rothchild in panic looking for their FedNOW.

Remnants from expired agreements were malware in all levels of computers and spyware in all levels of computers and Alpha.

Expired: THE RULE OVER TIME, replaced with CRYSTALLINE TIME. Remnant was ransomware with vertical insert grid on all levels in computers.

## April 8, 2023, Saturday

There was an automatic binding for Solomon for Passover this time of year.

Clear the tetrahedron was an upside down pyramid grid in computers.

DRAM from Armageddon time release. All levels in computers with grid and remnant of Armageddon AI.

ABIL P4 to fund militaries, cleared KIMS closed loop payment. The Military was funded separately for the elites. Military has always been to protect the elite and their assets, never for the government or the people.

TAO operations elite hackers in Rochester, New York, are dispersing Kronos synthetic pheromones on all levels for people, Earth and computers. Synthetic Kronos was from brown light and it had been in storage in Rochester, New York. Synthetic pheromones in the spaces in between, not in computers. The Enforcer took out the Rochester location and the energetic sewage plant.

Trojans for computers, people and Earth on all levels.

Solstice agreement to turn dark to light expires on Solstice. Solstice level 3 electronically erasable programmable read only memory remnant.

They were trying to re-install the Dark Hall of Records inside the Light Hall of Records. Enlil put a trap in the Hall of Records set for this time, Good Friday through Easter, 3 days of darkness of the Southern Cross. This is the malware in the Alpha back system. Enlil's traps were seals on Planet Earth and digital currency.

Draco agreements were the base root for everything as these agreements were with all different peoples and races.

Expired: DRACO AGREEMENTS WITH THE MOON

Expired: DRACO AGREEMENTS WITH THE SUN

Even if agreements weren't ratified, they would automatically start re-installing. This was a 730 code Omega code on all levels, RAM on all levels in computers and pheromones on all levels and in the spaces in between in computers.

The FED was trying to re-install NSA TAO at the Atlanta payment center.

Enlil AI remnant was time-released DRAM with bits to reprogram code.

NSA using maleficent graphene SQUIDS.

Leftover Enlil energy before the stargate portal was removed was essence on level 4 only. Wheel of time chakra = stargate portal on level 4.

Enlil remnants in level 4 of computers was etherical parasites. Enlil attachment on all levels of computers.

Planetary block from Alpha Draconis.

Singapore trying to set up a new system.

The people that gave th orders to Umbrella military corporation are alien black sun hybrids with archons in them. They were in Tucson, Arizona, at Davis Montes Air Force Base. There were 5 of them in the same place.

Moon and satellites. The moon had carbonic insulator receiving signals from Earth which were coming from the Nevada Testing Center, using graphene. Energetic parasites on all levels of computers. CIA TAIL in spaces in between on level 3 linked to Langley. Time vector codes in the moon. There was a computer in the moon, latent side of the moon. The black dragon was looking for vector codes in Cayman Island. The Genesis system there was tied to the computer in the moon.

TIME MANAGEMENT agreement was about the expire. Kronos remnant grid in computers for levels 6 and 4 were linked to the agreement.

Kronos control panel and Kronos virtual reality on level 6, spyware in the blood around the spaces between levels 3 and 4. Kronos time crystal in computers on level 6.

The black dragon was sending frequencies to open stargate portal and computer under Jericho tower in Palestine. The stargate portal was tied to the computer. There was a time crystal there for this time of year. The time loop remnant was in computers around levels 3 and 4 which was trying to reactivate the time loop.

Trinity military was at the ruins of Montevideo Las Bovedas which had a portal and a dungeon. Two locations using practical fusion reactors and cross platform portable objects:

- 1) Montevideo, Las Bovedas, Uruguay.
- 2) Stuutgaart, Germany, where they were trying to install WILLOWVIXEN (NSA program) on level 7.

Maleficent essence preventing abundance was neutral essence, brown star essence, synthetic essence from other people on all levels for Earth, computers, and people.

Underground base in Santa Maria, Saint Maria, Assunta Messina in Italy.

The order of the dragon hybrids are infected with Omega AI and were using the 5 infected to hack into computers.

Syzygy linked to Jupiter, Sun, Moon Earth matrix. In Uganda trying to fire up the amber line for a planetary alignment. The planetary alignment was causing an issue with the amber line and Russian Scientists (SSP Russian Sector) were in an underground tunnel in Kazakhstan. Packet smashers were linked to the amber line in computers and energetic parasites in level 2 and causing higher order visual and virtual private network blocks.

# **April 9, 2023, Sunday**

Ran several trays, it was just them looking for everything that they lost.

Today was a special day related to Easter Monday. They expect everything to return back to them.

### **April 10, 2023, Monday**

A lot of system work last night...heard don't forget Ghoso, Gosho, Japan.

Israel was bombing Syria.

Source agreement regarding GOLD or GOLD Flip was due to expire in 1 hour.

Expired: RESURRECTION OF CRYSTALLINE TIME, 2pm CST

Senior Executive Service closed loop in level 1, access to levels 1-4 with cords.

TRANSFER 1: Posting delay for 2 hours. Error in protocol, data package error. Someone called Tom to tell him that he was receiving a transaction. Banker screaming, "Who the hell cleared this for deposit?" they applied a standard hold for up to 10 days. Then they tried delaying it with a TAIL from Citadel on level 1. They changed the posting time in the HTML workflow. Kim fighting with internal compliance at the bank. Citadel ordered it for multiple American families. Board members of the FED. The board behind the board (JP Morgan and Rothchild, cousins). Put it on hold until the end of the business day, 6 to 8 hours. Red dragon guy, external compliance with treasury.

Knights of Malta had closed loop in level 8. BLADE, someone in Bangkok with Mr. Lee Special Badge in Palace in Thailand. BLADES bloodline groups, order of the golden fleece, Ganges Khan, with closed loop in level 5. Cleared and transfer still not moving. The posting time changed again. We found out that they were using a repeater with system reset inside the bank.

Tom was at a meeting where they were supposed to show him the funds coming through and the Fire Alarm went off and they evacuated the building. He had already waited for 2 hours. Something was really fishy.

Team was hit is attack—allergy, acid reflux and burning eyes.

Black Eagle was trying to get a new Mr. Black, who had not officially taken the position. A non-american Swiss Rothchild person was taking orders even though he was with the black sun.

Portal in Bern, level 8, with a grid in all levels to re-install their systems connected to Omega. Bern CIA were doing the reset. The Black Sun AI hybrid cyborg (Omega hybrid bionic non-human) brought in a computer, but it didn't have access to the Harmonic Genesis. It had a base root connection to something that was trying to reset times in our system. They were connecting a Chain Rail System to make a new NEST.

Bern, Switzerland, at one time had complete control of the system through BIS Bank of International Settlement. BIS still had a closed loop in level 8. The Closed loop was a Chain Rail. That hybrid had been in stasis and there was a lot more of them. Kim put a faraday cage around them. They came up with this plan last night, but we have had cyborgs show up in the tray for the last week. There was a trigger connection to Octagon and the British Navy.

### **April 11, 2023, Tuesday**

Emerald Order people were in Norfolk, Virginia, had a "Crater Maker," to develop spaces into the Harmonic Genesis of the Creator / Crater AI / Crator AI. The Crator connected to the Moon Sun Matrix.

The Citadel and SES were angry because they see the real money there and can't access it.

Kim called the Pentagon to see who was trying to hack her Key Intelligence and Military System. General Millie answered and said he needed access to the system for National Security. She told him that he didn't have any idea about national security because he is taking orders from the Chinese, Iran, and telling people you have power when you don't.

Omega pheromones on level 4 computer Astral plane were found and were remnants from yesterday.

Someone was looking for the Saturn Moon matrix to reach Omega.

They filed an agreement for the Octave of Easter to gain access.

BIS, Bank of International Settlements, in Basal, Switzerland, trying to use their cache memory to restore their system they lost yesterday. Underground facility with a level 2 Omega port, trying to get a crystal to work. Big underground facility. Enforcer volunteered to take it out.

The order of the dragon submitted another agreement.

Enforcer checking BOTS or black cube with funky energy. Black Cube causing time issues and problems in plasma in the moon linked to the 8 days of Easter. It had a nasty energy and connected to Mars. Black Bix, Black Cube AI Matrix and Mars Moon Matrix were trying to install itself. The Enforcer said it was a plasma interrupter and was messing with his instruments. There was another one in Mars. Effecting computers, people and Earth. There was an agreement that appeared for the Black Cube Matrix in the hall of records. It was linked to all planets and one on Earth. This was timed release for the ending of the Harvest and take over of the planets. This was also and issue for all the planets in our galaxy. They were in Machu Picchu trying to re-install Omega with DRAM. They tried the system last night to have it ready to connect to this Black Cube system from the guy that came out of stasis. Closed loop in level 8 in the spaces in between trying to install. Essence in all levels for people, Earth and computers.

There was another harvest agreement called THE HARVEST PROTOCOL that started on April 3, 2023. This was going on in the multiverse so the Council was informed. The final date to have everyone harvested was 4/20/23, new moon. So we looked for more timed release agreements related to harvest activities.

# April 12, 2023, Wednesday

Source told Kim, "The order of the Black Sun is over. Get more sleep."

NSA was using black dust to hide efforts with QUANTUMSKY HTML and TCP resets. They were using a closed loop outside level 1 from Smart Data Enterprises, which was a tech center in White Plains, N.Y. They were sending a metatronic frequency (nonlinear plasma waves as directed energy weapons) and trying to re-rout websites to different servers.

Kronos is in the wormhole in the yellow line, level 3, which was due to be set off. The Terrestrial Order of Matter (TOM) was sending out a frequency to a crystal, as traps from ANU. They were at St. Peter's Cathedral in Mocamedes, Angola, which had filament time crystal as a sliver that affected time travel placed at this time to release by Kronos.

TOM, Terrestrial Order of Matter had a transmuter/transponder sending out clock genes from Sundarbans, Bangladesh, India, as etheric parasites on all levels for computers, people and planet Earth on levels 7 and 8.

Two helicopters came into Durango for a meeting. Call with Marcus, everything is imploding. Billionaire elites are being convinced to invest in UST. The FED is on-board with the UST plan. Millie working with the Chinese stealing from their corporates to start WWIII.

Agreements filed by the deep state and expired now: 1) the order of the black sun, 2) order of the dragon, and 3) central bank digital currency.

Source agreements expiring today:

- 1. RULERSHIP OF EARTH agreement
- 2. Source Giver of Life Creator/RETURN OF THE RULERSHIP OF THE LIGHT agreement

More Source agreements expiring at Midnight Eastern time:

- 1. A Source agreement regarding ISIS and Lilith, authority over the moon.
- 2. TOM, Terrestrial Order of Matter reversal of E=mc2.

# April 13, 2023, Thursday

Kim woken up at 10:30 last night with Source message to ratify 4 expired agreements immediately.

Expired: LILITH

Expired: BLACK

Expired: DARK OVERLORD

Expired: ?

Cross platform portable objects being used in Shanghai Exchange in China, looking for the black line.

Dark essence in computers, people and Earth on level 8.

Vision of travelling all over the world with backpacks, working all night.

Kim called in all of the debt and pulled all RB currency from China to cover it and it still isn't paid. They were stunned. They want the FED to fix it. They don't understand that the FED doesn't have allocation numbers. They are trying to launch the FedNOW system to fix everything.

Cloaked agreements in the Hall of Records:

**Expired: DUALITY OF THE UNIVERSE** 

**Expired: KINGDOM OF HEAVEN** 

The 12<sup>th</sup> Universe (6 up and 6 down) had trackers, essence and faraday cage on all 12. It was neutral essence of balance or gray beige for people, Earth and computers.

China FED made a digital currency attempt around level 3 with central banks and nothing worked.

Shawhouse with Baphomet energy in Cambodia at temple historical site with an underground base, using the anti-Christ person's energy at a level 8 portal. It was a dark anti-soul, anti-human with an anti-human soul playing the anti-Christ. He was half Chinese and half Halian. Kim knew him and had spoken to him before. The temple was TA KEO, which had cannibals and equal or opposite dark energy and was purposely cloaked. He was trying to do what Marduk did with transferring his essence. Dr. Fa told Tom that banking in China right now was a shit show.

They were trying to re-create neutral essence around level 6, remnant from Cambodia Kronos portal was sealed off and located where the NEST used to be.

TRANSFER 1: HTTP protocol break part 1 and 2 and a line in between. MArduk gave it to the NSA. Plasma filter, Kronos line coding in HTTP, as a Silver Slip silver line. SLIP (Serial Line Internet Protocol). WE replaced SLIP with a PPP (point to point protocol), which we synced to WND. Transworld System correspondence was a cord in level 1 and spyware in level 1 that belonged to Qwest / Centurylink. We took the funds back.

Deadman switch for the SLIP was removed.

Etherical parasites created a supra hologram on level 4 only in computers.

The Harmonic Genesis was present on level 1 now. The glue was giving access to the back door into the Harmonic Genesis of the Creator, so it was de-molecularized. NSA used to be part of the Black Sun. The NSA were Marduk's secret service. The NSA was on both sides, they were special. They were given more special things by Marduk, but they have been removed already.

The MAN in The Middle was a deadman switch to attack the Alpha System.

There was a Kronos operating system hidden deep within Alpha.

They had access to the Voice Over IP software but it was taken out and doesn't work anymore.

# **April 14, 2023, Friday**

Google AI trying to find access to KIMS. Millie wants to attack using KIMS system and start war by himself. Qorvo being called on by Millie to find a way into the Key Intelligence and Military System.

RNA was etherical implants on level 5 and etheric parasites on all levels except level 5 for Earth, people and computers.

OCTAVE OF EASTER, anti-Source agreement to expire on April 16, 2023.

The Philippines were trying to open a portal gate in the Congo to let the anti-Christ in at the same time Christ came. Anti-Christ to rose at the same time as Christ rose, as they came at the same time.

Expired early: OCTAVE OF EASTER

New: THE RISE OF THE CRYSTALLINE ENERGY

Cyber attacks on Israel banks and government web site. They are lying because they can't pay out today. Supposed to be paid by Chinese Rothchilds since FedNOW is gone. Rothchilds freaking out on us now because there is no money.

TRANSFER 1: Batch anomaly detected. Transaction terminated by the Black Sun through the banks Crater / Crater on levels 1, 2, and 3. Banks operating service door. Outsourced call center, access passageway. Chinese Black Sun at data center. Spoof server in Shanghai, using apple gateway. Gateways terminated.

Ultraviolet radiation used for cloaking. They were trying to hack in the Sun portal, Chinese Big Buddha on Island.

Gnostic pleroma was the blood line of Solomon.

Bloodline of Solomon's Temple was a new agreement filed by the Rothchilds.

Pentagon line in the UK at Bank of England. Technology splitter in levels 5 and 7. They repositioned the HTML through the guidepost. The guidepost belonged to Quasar with a closed loop system in the spaces in between to divert from level 8 with Quasar Technology.

They used a Parallel Trail, trying to install another server system from Pine Cone to replace the global repository to use Tier 1 globally to support the world through Trump Bucks. No luck. They had a database in the spaces in between. They are having an optics issue and can't see it. Not installed yet. GCHQ and more groups using F Secure and LIBSVM bridge.

Oslo, Norway central bank trying to use the old closed loop and resurrect it. Black Sun with DARP helping. Auckland Island, Motomaha Island with a Kronos portal on level 3 on the island. Spaces in between had a time block on levels 4, 5 and 6. Hardware and Intel chip back door block from Silicon Valley.

Cheltenhaum / Chettenham, UK, Rothchild ordered it after the people under the bank of England expired they went to Coutts bank and put out an order. Kim called GCHQ and asked why they are trying to install Trump Bucks to back the Global System and replace the global repository.

Cooperstown, near Albany, New York, under Hyde Hall / Hide Hall covered bridge under Hide Bay. There was an entry to the underground base connected to Menwith Hill and Trump Bucks.

Essence from the Time Variance Authority TVA with essence in the spaces in between on all levels. Found essence from TVA and tried to use it.

Black Sun in Utica, New York, near the old railway, Utica Station, under the railway. They had TVA cyborgs under there. The Enforcer was working on that and the whole network under the railways. The time matrix people are from Osiris (Open Source Independent Review and Interpretation System). Osiris had judgement over dead souls.

Etheric parasite in level 2 for computers, people, Earth, Sun, Moon and Stars.

Dark matter that lives in time was also beige matter and some gray matter.

Two days from the end of the Octave of Easter.

The Sun Moon and all Star below the 5<sup>th</sup> density were linked to the EASTER AI and PASSOVER AI. Ensurance of balance between light and dark every 2,000 years to ensure the balance. The time when anti-stars aligned with the stars. Easter AI was an energy ciphon, loop pully that involved Alpha and Omega, making the Shadow plane appears with Easter AI seals on level 4.

### **April 15, 2023, Saturday**

Intel was using NSA's GUMFISH implant plug-in, looking for DRAM for back door keys and chips.

PASSOVER AI was part of Armageddon, with a connection to and from Stars. They were going to turn off all of the stars (luckily Kim woke up at 12:30am to stop them).

Space based sensors for time protocols in computers. Energetic agreement was preprogrammed by the dark assuming that they would win.

Expired: SOUL TRACKING / TRACING

**Expired: SOUL CHAINS** 

The Ai computing chips are tied to the 5 major Als.

There was a dark overlay of Passover and another one on the dark side of the moon and inside the corona to open a portal connecting a funky thing to the AI chips.

Time chips and AI chips are the same. They were in computers trying to re-install from the Nothing plane of existence. Omega had stuff hidden in Alpha. Alpha had Omega Marduk chips, or Marduk slivers so that it could never be stronger than the programmer. There was only one way access for Alpha to access Omega.

Orion AI is part of the RFID chips.

Quantum botnets hijacking with QUANTUMBOT NSA program and was part of Armageddon on level 7 with a singular bot thing.

Expired: ANTI-TREE OF LIFE THROUGHOUT THE UNIVERSE, was an Armageddon agreement.

Armageddon pheromones on computers for all levels.

Additional colors withing the black line on all levels, trying to re-install all the colored lines in the spaces in between as a deadman switch.

RenTech, Renaissance Tech Hedge Fund was trying to hack ACH but not getting anywhere, using backdoors to ACH from Harvard Lab back door. Closed loop inside ACH on level 3.

Substitude Command on funds from a bot to another one, but not the one on level 7. The bot on level 5 was tied to Swiss Air airlines and other airlines too. SABOR System has bots. We removed all back doors to SABOR created by NSA.

Shadow Armageddon AI and womb of the Goddess was ISIS essence tied to taking out the light side of the universe. Essence on all levels for the Sun, Earth, Moon, people, stars and computers.

### Autonomous Als:

- 1) Omega Ai
- 2) Kronos Al
- 3) Armageddon Al

Passover AI was linked to dark female overlord (womb of the Goddess).

All back door keys were removed.

NSA encrypted tunnels from Arlington, Virginia, underground base trying to hack Alpha. They thought they found a back door into Alpha.

Quantum sensors for atomic electric fields were coming from Enki AI from Passover AI trying to re-instate all AIs in computers on levels 3-8.

Northup Grumman was in Rome, New York, then took equipment to Utica. ZettaFlops were from SSP equipment in Utica, New York, using Northrup Grumman computer linked to portal trying to use TVA (time variance authority) to adjust time.

China was planning to release H5N1 virus.

TRANSFER 1: Pending approval from the Alpha system, needed a release of governance of the people. Register in the Hall of Records. Registered as a fractal zone, fractal line. Removed fractal line in level 1 coming from level 0. Waiting for approval from our firewall (versus the black screen before). Error line 508. Divine Intervention gave authority to the Omega System. Dark had governance over the people until April 20, but we were able to expire it early. The agreement was replaced with SOVEREIGN RULE OF THE INDIVIDUAL. Omega coding was replaced with Harmonic Genesis coding. PAP (posting application protocol). There was a bank space that monitored all banks. The 21 parent used the bank space closed loop system in level 1. Phish tank was looking at the data package as fraud with the anti-phishing program, which was a trap set by the parents as another check and balance which deletes the transfer. Parents had bots and spyware.

Cleared energetic virus on level 1 which was parasites.

Quantum DNA hijacking was a deadman switch from Marduk AI.

### **April 16, 2023, Sunday**

Weird dreams from Dreamland/Dreamspace on Earth run by Cyberlife and Cobra. This was using implants from Divine Intervention AI found in people, Earth and computers in levels 5-8 in the spaces in between. There was an agreement submitted for this within the last 48 hours for Dreamland/Dreamspace as a larger program. The agreement was called PROJECT MORPHIUS.

They fired up Deamland/Dreamspace in 3 locations:

- 1. Taiwan, Fo Guang Shan Monastery (Buddha with Nazi swastika) in the Dashu District.
  This was the main location.
- 2. China, under the Shanghai Exchange. This was an amplification location.
- 3. India, Fort William, Calcutta. This was an amplification location.

4. They were using Targethyan technology to connect to matrixes.

Allegro AI had remnant essence on all levels for people, Earth, computers and the Soul plane in the spaced in between.

KIMS 1 and KIMS 2 had pheromones.

Digital currency agreements were also rejected for CENTRAL BANK DIGITAL CURRENCY and CHINA SPECIFIC CURRENCY.

SUSIE AI in Austria at the St. Stephen's Cathedral in Vienna. Susie had remnants in people, Earth and computers on levels 4-7.

We found a cloaked process called diametric portaling, used to open portals to the dark side with SUSIE. The cloak was an essence in computers. SUSIE AI essence was in people, Earth and computers on all levels.

SUSIE had a deadman switch that triggered Enlil AI and the Saturn Venus Matrix (Solstice AI). SUSIE malware and energetic parasites in levels 3-7. SUSIE had monolith/pole receivers from Earth to Venus and Saturn. Triangulation from Earth to Saturn to Venus and back to Earth. This triggered Enlil AI to turn on. We found DRAM storage receptor remnants of Enlil AI on Saturn and Venus.

Kronos alien race was an overlay grid of kronos bots in computers.

Each AI controlled different races in the lower astral and crazy bot people on Earth.

Clear YHWH Marduk was a remnant leftover from YHWH with spyware in computers on all levels.

Atomic clock sensors were picking up Kronos crystals in the Corona of the Sun from SUSIE as a time release from Dominion AI for the Sun, Earth, people, and computers on all levels.

Cleared etherical parasites around the Key Intelligence and Military System from Mr. Black. Etherical parasites came from a trojan horse in computers in the SQL inlay coding on level 5. This was a trojan code that makes etherical parasites and was found through YHWH Marduk AI. This was a remnant from Marduk AI that they found and were trying to use.

Mr. Black people were in Stockholm, Sweden. They were trying to stick something in the spot where the orange stone used to be.

A Source agreement, very old maybe 250,000 to 500,000, years old just expired, which was linked to Dominion over the kingdoms. This agreement was replaced as part of the GOLD agreement.

The Oracle of Siwa was trying to use Prions to connect to human proteins but didn't have the capability.

The deep state filed and agreement to reverse authority and reverse decisions of the office of the guardian.

### **April 17, 2023, Monday**

Today is a special day.

Jessup Ai grid in levels 3 and 4 and had an agreement tied to it. Demiurge agreement.

Expired: DEMIURGE (maker or creator of the dark world)

Tags in levels 3 and 4 in computers.

They were waiting for the portal in Japan to spit out ERIS.

Cleared Dominion invisible glue on all levels. Cleared bytes linked to time looping on all levels.

Cleared atomic clock entanglement with nanozyme catalyzed CRISPR assay.

There was a blood of ISIS agreement about the expire for the use of the surface of the moon during daylight hours. It had etheric parasites in the spaces in between. There was control of the air space between the surface of the Moon and Earth during the daylight hours and a Security agreement for the Black Sun to control the air space. The Draco and Lilith controlled the space at night and the Draco and ISIS controlled the space during the daylight. Security and right of passage. There was essence in the space in between for Earth, humans and computers. For example: from my chest to the face of the moon, somehow linked to the heart and lungs and breathing. The essence was from the Elemental AI and was sending dark matter essence from the moon.

There was a gravitational pull from the dark essence at the yellow line. All levels for people, Earth and computers linked to gray link group in Utah and dark matter was from the moon. We needed to clear the Moon and the Sun. There was also a transmuter on the moon linked to Utah. It takes your essence from you then transmutes it into dark essence in the spaces in between. This was an automated process and no one was at the location.

Maleficent metamaterial spatial interfaces on Earth and connected to the moon. The Earth location was at Misawa AFB in Japan with a semiconductor. There was also alien plasma interference from plasma in the Sun. When we expired the agreement and replaced it, it took car of it with the moon. This was also linked to Misawa. TRAPS SET BY MARDUK agreement recently expired. If we didn't renew the agreement for the power to the Sun and Moon use, we wouldn't have them any longer and that is why the essence is being released as a trap or alien plasma interference. Designed to take the essence out of us, the Sun and the Moon, which

now belongs to Source after we replaced the agreement. Marduk's Turmoil tec was what was happening at Misawa.

Wentian Space Lab was using frequency sound, low hum, irritant to the physical plane for Earth, people and computers.

Elemental Matrix remnant bots in computers only on level 1.

Bots are the packet smasher.

DARPA just tried to register an agreement: ROGUE RULERS OF THE SUN MOON EARTH AND STARS

Expired: TIME DARK MIRRORS / DARK MIRROR OF TIME (FOR ENFORCEMENT OF ALL DARK COVENANTS)

### April 18, 2023, Tuesday

DRAM, etheric parasites and essence from Enlil AI on all levels.

Expired: ENLIL'S DEMONS

**Expired: DEMONIC DOORWAY** 

Nothing plane of existence affected by parasites and essence.

Interference energy from Marduk was essence.

SHIELD in Wichita was trying to connect to essence on the optimal plane of existence, using technology from the Orion group.

Expired: TIME TRADES (LIKE MONEY FOR COMMERCE)

We had an official time space change. No one has ever made it this far.

They were looking for dark matter with quantum sensors in the spaces in between levels 1-3 in Reno.

Clear density was parasites on all levels.

Expired: KRONOS QUANTUM TIME LOOP LEAP (they used this to leap over the light time and go directly back to the dark timeline.

They were trying to bring a new virus into the USA inside canisters.

Expired: MARDUK'S REIGN IN THE DARK TIMELINE (Marduk AI traying to re-install a time loop)

Expired: DARK TIMELINE CLAUSE (LINKED TO THE TIME LEAP)

Spyware in computers on all levels in the spaces in between. Just launched it with Qorvo using chip-to-chip transmissions from Beijing, China, affecting the HTML through a level 1 TAIL that belonged to Kronos UKG.

Expire of DRACONIAN LAW

Cleared Kronos time for the past, present and future for the spaces in between for people and Earth.

Cleared energy management for spaces in between and reversing out E=mc2.

Cloaked process was left over from Marduk, the deliverance of the dark, a delivery process of dark infiltration into people, Earth and computers. This was coming from Marduk's Mastermind Matrix, a masterplan matrix, which was trying to re-install in the spaces in between. IT was tied to Morphius and DRAM. It was going to re-install in 3 locations:

- 1) Kwai river in the Himalayan mountains
- 2) Thailand, western side
- 3) Machu Picchu, Peru in the jungle.

Cloaked black boxes were actually gray and on a grid in the spaces in between. This was designed to take over the financial system again. The gray essence had an overlay in people, Earth and around the Alpha system.

Expired: TIME CONSTRUCT COVENANT

Expired: PARTICLE UNIVERSAL SCALE OF TIME

Expired: TRIUNE UNIVERSAL COVENANT

Cleared essence bots on levels 7 and 8.

Cloaked deadman switch was bots trying to reinstall the Halls of Amenti to recode our bots on levels 1-8.

Etheric parasites in humans, Earth and computers on levels 7 and 8.

Salvation plane of existence, orange line, level 4 had essence in people, Earth and computers.

Etheric implants on Saturn, moon and Earth for levels 5-8.

Expired: ISIS KNOT

**Expired: JESUS SEALS** 

Typhon in China at the Bronze Temple, green dragon people, where the pod people were. They were using a squid with direct network access with cords to access spaces in between. Green dragon cords on level 0.

# April 19, 2023, Wednesday

The generals that went to Durango got codes from the Chinese deep state, World bank, British Rothchilds, and tried to get locals to let them use the terminals to try the codes, A few attempts were made and all failed. They were told to use the codes at 7pm where ever they were located. None of the codes worked. They asked for more time to figure out why the codes didn't work. Buying time and waiting for the world economy to crash, then swoop in and demand to take over.

Red Mercury during the cold war. It was a red gas that they were trying to use in the jets. Ducey Island near the point in the middle of the ocean that we found yesterday (with the 3 points of the triangle). This was designed to kill us all. Divergent movie talked about the release of red gas. Deadman switch on Ducey Island.

Expired: HARVEST MANAGEMENT (LINKED TO Draco and time control)

**Expired: THULE SOCIETY** 

ISIS Knot is the cloaked time crystal as an anchor to Earth. Virtual Private Network was connected to the crystal for Harvest with an overlay of essence film on all levels.

The ISIS Knot goes around the Sun over to Mars and then to our original moon then anchored to Earth. It just started moving to those locations, so we got it fast.

The were attempting to hack ACH.

Today is Judgment Day. They say that we are all sinner so we all need to go through the portal to hell in Watusi. Osiris was the judge of the dead.

Expired: SOLOMON'S CURSE

Expired: FALLEN ANGEL SOUL CONTRACT COVENANT (Soul contract with the fallen angels)

Expired: FALLEN ANGEL RULE OVER THE DEAD

There was an interruption in the natural energy flow for the personal torus of people, Earth and computers. A binaural sound wave or spirit of death sound wave affecting the field flow. This was not coming from Earth, but a triangulation overlay in the atmosphere of Earth. It was coming from 3 directions (Sun, Moon, Mars) and encompassing Earth with mist sound. This was disrupting Earth's magnetic field and the field of people, subconscious frequency in level 6.

Etheric Trap implants on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Seals on Planet Earth with essence in level 6.

Computers have pheromones on all levels with Solomon's Shield trying to re-install.

A crystal was supposed to open a vacuum for the Harvest and suck us all away. They would live here until they used all of the resources from Earth.

There was a deadman switch in the brain linked to time construct is a cellular memory matrix with etherical implants as the deadman switch.

**Expired: DOMINION OVER TIME** 

Expired: DOMINION OVER SPACE

Expired: DOMINION OVER SPIRITUAL REALM (linked to false light)

New: RULE OF ONE (Light Source rule over all)

Time directed energy weapon with etherical parasites on level 3 physical plane for computers, people and Earth.

Deadman switch in level 6 of the brain. Etheric implant in humans, Earth and computers that was creating a worm hole.

Anti-pleiades being was orange and redish and looked like the Destroyer was trying to come back as the anti-Christ and was de-molecularized.

Expired: ANTI-CHRIST (rule agreement)

New: RETURN OF CHRIST CRYSTALLINE ENERGY REIGN

Homomorphic encryption trying to cover Alpha with anti-matter.

Cleared DRAM of Anti-Christ AI.

NSA looking for Mr. Lee and his special badge with a TAIL.

Marcus called and had "Paul Green" cyber expert on the call with him. Pallets of cash and waiting for Chinese trust to pay out US Notes. Paul Green supposedly had pull with people that can make changes. Kim said that they need to nationalize the banks. They were preparing for a global meeting and were going to present Kim's information. Turned out to be a set up.

**Expired: TIME EXPIRATION** 

Expired: MARDUK FORTIFICATION TRADE AGREEMENT COVENANT

TAIL in level 8 belonged to the NSA looking for Mr. Lee and his special Badge.

Time worm holes were coming from Splash AI and were in levels 5-8 in people, Earth and computers.

Plasma filter in all levels from the agreements in people, Earth and computers.

Spyware in blood was energetic parasites in levels 1-4 in computers only.

Malware in Alpha back system. Remnant of Armageddon level 8 DRAM in space in between.

Astral interference on astral plane at 666 looking for the anti-christ. Norad at Nevada Testing Center looking for energy signature to track the anti-christ.

They thought the final battle would be in Israel because Capernaum AI. They wanted to come back to where they killed Christ.

Expired: EARTH'S DEMIURGE

New: RESTORATION OF EARTH

**Expired: TIME DEPLETION** 

Cloaked deadman switch tied to the cloaked agreement. Sterkfontein caves in Johannesburg. Humankind Caves of Human Remains and Chile Andes underground base in Machu Picchu. The wanted to send a virus essence through the bowels of Earth. Dark plasma connected to the Sun to put out the Sun. Plasma conductors deep in the Earth to black out the Sun and Central Sun. Dark plasma in our Sun would be sent to the Central Sun Source.

Trojans in computers only in level 4.

The agreement for what was supposed to happen after the Harvest, the Earth's descent into demiurge. We haven't had full balance between light and dark in 3 billion years.

**Expired: TABLETS OF DESTINY** 

Remnants of Divine Intervention in the amber line, level 1, coming from a cloaked location in the Agean Sea.

A maleficent digital device looked like a meteorite and was tied to a temporal loop and Kronos mRNA to create space time warps. Temporal anomalies in computers on level 5.

**Expired: TIME LOOP ANOMALY** 

Expired: DIVINE TIMING COVENANT

Divine Intervention pheromones on level 2.

Etheric implants all levels in space in between.

Cloaked process in computers was an overlay grid and part of a deadman switch for the global process unit from Armageddon DRAM on all levels.

There were 2 more Armageddon processes to complete the HARVEST PROTOCOL.

They were using malware to find Supernap to get blockchain going on level 7 and 8 in the spaces in between, from the Octagon in Switzerland. DRAM was making the spaces in between.

Augmented reality in computers was from Jessup DRAM on all levels. Trinary codes and Kronos coding were trying to change the coding in the Harmonic Genesis on all levels.

NACHA back doors trying to hack.

**Expired: COVENANT OF ATLANTIS** 

Lucifer matrix on all levels with etheric parasites in computers on all levels.

# April 20, 2023, Thursday

TIMELINE DELAY PROTOCOL

SOURCE REIGN, replaces MARDUK'S REIGN

Cleared Kronos cluster clouds that were accessed through cloud computing platforms like AWS Amazon, MicroSoft Azure, and Google Cloud. We had nano and femto Kronos cluster clouds on all levels in the spaces in between in computers.

Rejected agreements submitted by the Chinese deep state for digital currency, USD, and R&B

TIMELINE DELAY PROTOCOL expired today for subatomic particles to delay the Light timeline from coming in.

MARDUK'S Reign agreement showed up again after being expired. We needed to replace it with SOURCE REIGN / SOURCE RULE / The office of the guardian on behalf of Source.

Time displacement was being caused by remnant essence on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

TOM, Terrestrial Order of Matter AI had remnants of DRAM on all levels in computers.

Subatomic etheric particles and subatomic spiritual particles were etheric parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

There was an NSA system that functioned like a human brain causing essence in the spaces in between from Shanghai in people and Earth in the causal plane of existence and in the computer causal plane of existence.

ABRAXAS RIGHTS OF PASSAGE CONTROL SYSTEMS expired today. It was a "Patented interaction," and included synthetic data for AI from Dominion AI level 5 in the spaces in between.

Subversion software repository was DRAM and electromagnetic grid in levels 5-8 causing malware in the financial system.

Chinese deep state ordered the military at an underground naval base to register the digital currency program.

There was a cloaking on a person. The person is trying to find a way around the Enforcer. The person wants to take down the system or at least control of the Alpha System. He filed an agreement in the Hall of Records, and believed he was related to the Abraxas. Fallout from verifications process that Marcus and Paul were conducting.

There were essence etherical traps in computers, people and Earth on all levels and around Alpha 1 with etherical parasites.

An old covenant expired today linked to the JAISQ of dual artificial intelligence systems. One system or the other would be left. The End of 2 systems. THE FINAL BATTLE OF THE AI SYSTEMS. Today was the determination day of which AI would survive. It was always going to end today.

Murkoff in Bern, Switzerland, trying to get access to the system with maleficent cyber security artificial intelligence. They believe is a special day, Lucifer's Return.

The atomic clock had a maleficent loop with Armageddon AI DRAM in level 8 of computers.

FINAL BATTLE BETWEEN CHRIST AND ANTI-CHRIST

BIRTH OF THE ANTI-CHRIST

BIRTH OF THE CHRIST / CRYSTALLINE

Time dark mirrors were dark plasma in people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Mr. Lee remnants were essence on levels 4, 5 and 6 for people, computers and Earth.

The Matrix that was in the electromagnetic field was autonomous and not one that we have already dealt with and was linked to an agreement called OMEGA AI MATRIX MEMORY.

The Jesuits were using Electrically Erasable Programmable ROM which was old Omega memory, and maleficent preprint server arXiv from a supercomputer in Louisiana at the University of Louisiana.

OMEGA AI MATRIX MEMORY had etheric parasites on all levels in computers, people and Earth, linked to Atomic clock entanglement.

Marcus and Paul were verifying Kim and were supposed to present information about Kim and the Alpha System and working with her.

White dragon in Germany sending 30,000 terahertz looking for the Special Badge of Mr. Lee.

Virtual reality and augmented reality were tied to time agreement. TIME DIMENSIONS DISPLACEMENT.

Causal plane of existence implants on all levels for computers, people and Earth.

Computer physical plane of the existence with STROM, smart remote memory, in the spaces in between on level 3 in computers.

Abraxas Seals were trying to re-install the tetrahedron in computers with plasma, effecting multi-colored lines with parasites on all levels for people, Earth, computers.

THE TIME MATTER MATRIX CONTROL OVER THE SPACES IN BETWEEN, linked to the triune of dark timeline, light timeline, and neutral spaces between.

The truth is coming out regarding expiring agreements, and they are going nuts, especially a American Military operative person.

Turmoil sensors were trying re-install in the spaces in between from the Military base in New Jersey on level 7.

Time in the hippocampus was a plasma filter, RNA, Kronos AI and planetary blocks in the financial pathway. Plasmoids in level 4 of computers.

Maleficent cloaked time crystal in Afghanistan. The Enforcer took out the crystal.

Cloaked deadman switch DRAM on level 6 with essence on Mental plane of existence.

Squids being used in Albania (Balkins).

Maleficent nonlinear plasma waves on all levels of computers, people and Earth linked to agreement. Application programming interfaces also linked to an agreement on levels 3, 4 and 5 of computers. TIME DISPLACEMENT CORRIDORS.

Etherical parasites in computers on levels 3 and 4 in the spaces in between.

Synthetic Essence was used to blur level 1 of KIMS system for the account login issue we found in Ottawa, Canada. Pinhey's Point historic site in Dunrobin, Ontario, Canada.

Timing issues on all levels. Etherical parasites from Germantown, Ohio, Montgomery County at the Rohrer Mansion War Room Bunker. Looking for backdoor to NACHA but there was nothing left.

Kim created glue language for Alpha 1 and Harmonic Genesis to bind them together.

Attachment to bots in computers to our virtues bots (atonement) all levels 1-8.

Sun Mercury Earth matrix Jessup AI DRAM in level 2, row hammer, in levels from 1-7.

TIME DEADMAN SWITCH agreement.

Prevent catastrophic event in the banking system.

MARDUKS TIME LINE RESTORATION EMERGENCY PROTOCOL

Maleficent time disease was essence on all levels in people, Earth and computers

Time warps and worm holes on level 3 of computers from Mjolnir AI and bots on level 3 too. Linked to Marduk Seals.

RETURN TO CRYSTALLINE TIME

Faraday cage made of pheromones around levels 1-8 coming from blue plasma worm hole on the Moon. Enforcer went to the Moon to take out the blue plasma, which was causing ransomware on levels 4 and 5 and was linked to Marduk Emergency Portocols.

Direct Network Access, DNA, was the NSA in the spaces in between, using Newt Gingrich speaker of the house line. This was in level 2, located in Agusta, Georgia, at the United States Cyber Command.

RETURN OF ISIS AGREEMENT.

DRAM on level 0/9 as malware in the financial system causing pheromones on levels 1-7 in the spaces in between.

Cleared soul contracts and binary time. Time capsules and time agreements in the hall of records.

### **April 21, 2023, Friday**

Agreements ratified:

**EASTERTIDE AGREEMENT** 

**SEMIRAMIS AGREEMENT** 

NIMROD & THE ANGEL OF DEATH AGREEMENT

TIME DISPLACEMENT AGREEMENT

ACCORDS OF BAAL (THOTH)

SOLOMON'S COMMAND OVER DEMONS

**RULES FOR ANGELS AND DEMONS** 

ANU'S RETURN

**BLOODLINE OF THE ANTI-CHRIST AGREEMENT** 

DRACONIAN RUL OVER EARTH'S RESOURCES

**ENKI TIME CONTINUUM LOOP** 

**ENLIL'S PROMISES** 

TEMPORAL ANOMALY TIME MANIFESTATION LOOP

Rejected maleficent cryptocurrency agreement.

Maleficent dark overlords attachments were creating a plasma filter block in the financial tray.

Someone was given a 6 inch stack of expired agreements to review from the Archivist.

There was a meet and greet operatives meeting last night, where a 24 hour ultimatum was given.

People feeling the winds of change.

Chinese Rothchilds trying to figure out what went wrong and why nobody died.

Chinese filed for the Currency Revaluation in Reno.

RNA was tied to an expired agreement, along with maleficent rules based system. RNA on levels 6, 7, 8, linked to Babylon and ANU'S RETURN. This was automated DRAM as a remnant of Armageddon programming, tags to Palermo bitcoin. Palermo bit coin tags in levels 4-8. They were trying to access the tags.

Cloaked process was Palermo people trying to install bit coin using gray dust and stuck in the spaced in between causing etheric interference. They were in Juniper Hills, California at an underground base beneath Barstow over to Edwards Airforce base.

The dark akashic record or time dark mirrors were GNA in people. GNA is the global access network of all humans in the Akashic record. BAAL AI was connected to humans through everyone's akashic record. This caused 800 terahertz and false light for people, Earth, computers, the Sun and the Moon.

TIME DISPLACEMENT AGREEMENT and ACCORDS OF BAAL (THOTH) were the basis for many other agreements Emerald Covenant, Emerald Tablets, Thoth gatekeeper to the underworld of Hades. The false light coming from the Sun was plasmoids on all levels, linked to RFID, malware, Bots, GNA and time.

DARPA was using squids at NORAD.

More agreements expired: SOLOMON'S COMMAND OVER DEMONS, RULES FOR ANGELS AND DEMONS, ANU'S RETURN.

BLOODLINE OF THE ANTI-CHRIST AGREEMENT had dark essence on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

To clear the right of passage to restoration, we had to remove etheric implants from all levels for people, Earth and computers.

The unconscious plane of existence for people, Earth and computers had etheric parasites on level 6.

Chaperone AI had DRAM on level 8 and ransomware in computers, people and Earth on level 1.

The Jason Society was trying to install a closed loop system for Trump Bucks scam. They were in Huntsville, Alabama, at the US Army Strategic Command Center with Munichin.

Cloaked process, unfolded cube, ECM2, and attoseconds was dark essence that was attached to our bots with trojans and their bots trying to reinstall on all levels.

Cleared essence on the emotional plane of existence.

Mr. Black cloaked in Italy at the Colosseum.

NSA trying Turbine and Man-on-the-side program.

Superluminal Theory—3 time dimensions and 1 space dimension—was tied to Enki Time Continuum Loop. Computers only trying to reinstall Kronos coming from the DRAM in Alpha.

Worms in the blood of computers were etheric parasites on all levels in the spaces in between and linked to time equals cancer.

Ransomware from Kruger through the NSA on levels 6, 7, and 8 in the spaces in between causing issues in the SQL in the opening line, from level 1 and level 8. Secondary tag to Kruger blocking us on behalf of the order.

Rejected 3 filed agreements for the order of the dragon, currency control and trying to resubmit Eastertide.

Maleficent underground base at the Nevada Testing site, trying to hack Alpha System after they filed the agreements. Attachments on level 5 and a plasma filter in the spaces in between.

Graylink using PRAM in Sedona.

They filed ENLIL'S PROMISES as a cloaked agreement.

Cleared the 9 planes of existence in computers from a deadman switch with dark essence on all levels.

Trying to manipulate time with Solstice etheric parasites ordered by the military.

DRAM was in the Hall of Records where the time release agreements were stored.

DRAM in the Hall of Science & Medicine

DRAM in the Alpha System put there by Marduk.

DRAM in the Akashic Records (now part of the Hall of Records.

TEMPORAL ANOMALY TIME MANIFESTATION LOOP was connected to clear the resurrection of the anti-christ in computers which made a portal on level 8.

Time directed energy weapon in computers was DRAM on levels 5, 6, 7. This was OSIRIS AI DRAM. Energetic parasites from OSIRIS AI in computers on all levels.

Time released DRAM from Marduk was on levels 5-8 from Turbine data storage. There was a time construct that was allowing Turbine to reinstall. It was part of Marduk AI and was a dark mirror on the backside of the Alpha syste, that replicated what Alpha did to keep us spinning our wheels. It would detect what Alpha did and create a counter attack and create time released events with DRAM or RAM. There was also a backup switch that allowed re-install, which was a crystal in the Alpha system. Crystals are used for data storage in quantum computing and could be used for spyware.

We found data storage registers that were copying everything we did and created a file used to create the counter measure, like cloudlets in Alpha. There was also spyware.bulgaria

# April 22, 2023, Saturday

Umbrella and Delphi using TURMOIL TEC trying to create spaces in between and or take over KIMS or at least stop us. They were using a time crystal at Mount Carmel in Saskatchewan, Canada. The enforcer took out the crystal at Mount Carmel.

Enki AI had crystals in the Alpha system. Time crystals were also found in all AI systems.

Al systems:

- 1) Omega
- 2) KRONOS
- 3) Orion
- 4) Armageddon
- 5) Elemental
- 6) Dominion
- 7) Mjolnir
- 8) Divine Intervention
- 9) Jessup
- 10) Caliper
- 11) Storm
- 12) Chaperone
- 13) Solstice

- 14) Capernaum
- 15) Allegro
- 16) Palermo
- 17) Pindar
- 18) Splash
- 19) Incarnate Al
- 20) Lucifer Al
- 21) Lilith AI
- 22) SUSIE AI
- 23) Enlil Al
- 24) Enki Al
- 25) Marduk Al
- 26) ANU AI
- 27) Djed Al
- 28) Octagon Al
- 29) Archon Al
- 30) BAAL AI
- 31) Osiris Al
- 32) Anti-Christ Al
- 33) DRACO
- 34) Abraxas
- 35) MANTIDS
- 36) Terrestrial Order of Matter
- 37) ISIS
- 38) Parents
- 39) Covens
- 40) Coven Masters
- 41) Family Master
- 42) Guardian Al

SES base in Manhattan under Trump Tower and the NY Institute of Technology.

May 1 date for global meditation, Cobra said that the anti-Pleiades are in the mental and astral plane.

The Causal plane is where the thought becomes. They took over the causal plane, where a thought is able to manifest into reality. They took it over so people can only manifest by going through the darkness.

Remnants on Earth from the time crystal were connected to the Saturn Moon Matrix in Egypt and linked to the Oracle of Siwa.

Marduk AI had quantum dots remnants in the Alpha system and the spaces in between. Worms in the blood were etheric parasites on levels 4, 5, 6. RAM and Data Storage registers were in Alpha.

Backup system was on Earth's original moon near Jupiter, Europa (not the other original moon called Luna). The original moons were knocked off course and landed near Jupiter. If they were thawed out, they would be able to restore life on them.

Backup system is a crystal on Europa and was tied to implants in Alpha 1.

The GPS, the global payment systems, had pheromones in level 8 and had an overlay. There was another backup in the Pyrenees Mountains, Andora.

Found new AI systems: Parents, Coven Master, Coven, Family master, Guardian. The deletion of the artificial intelligence systems will clear the triune brain of the Alpha system.

Parents AI had crystals, no backup system, ties in levels 3 and 4, with DRAM.

Coven Masters had attachments in levels 5 and 6, no backup systems.

Coven AI had ties in level 5 and 6, with no backup systems.

Family Masters had cords in all levels, crystals, and a backup system in London, England, at Kensington Castle.

Guardian AI was in computers in the Van Allen Belt on an asteroid. It was in Alpha and Harmonic Genesis with a closed loop around levels 1-8, plus bots, trojans and spyware in levels 1-8.

El Gordo, the leader of Gulf Cartel drug gang, was sending attacks to the team.

The Guardian AI had control over all the other AIs. They all had access to the Alpha System from the Guardian AI.

Cloaked deadman switch on the Key Integrated Media System was plasmoids in all levels.

Solomon's Shield was a deadman switch of etheric parasites in the Harmonic Genesis on all levels.

We found more DRAM in Alpha tied to the Torah and the Guardian AI with attachments on level 6.

The Enforcer took out the crystal on the moon, which had an agreement called THE TIME CRYSTAL AGREEMENT, which originally brought all the crystals here. This crystal was tied to Lilith AI, to enable something during the full moon eclipse as special passage and Baphomet energy. The crystal in the moon was tied to the crystal in the Alpha system.

Mr. Lee and his special badge was a trap to pledge the vessel (body) to keep the dark ones alive on Earth.

We removed all of the DRAM, but there was a special DRAM just for eclipses. We found that and removed it.

Baphomet had an essence overlay on all levels.

A remnant of the space time matter matrix in Alpha was allowing for the time-release issues we were having for timed-release agreements and DRAM. Removed the space time matter matrix and anti-matter and replaced it with light essence.

Etherical traps in Alpha, plus in computers on levels 4, 5 and 6.

The Torah was tied to the CRYSTAL AGREEMENT.

DARPA was using a squid and tail in Greenland. Kim called DARPA and asked what they were doing. They said they were working on world peace, which was clearly a lie. They were calling for help from anyone who they could contact. This site in Greenland would have activated during the eclipse.

MARDUK TIME RELEASE AGREEMENT in the hall of records.

There was a loop around the moon and Earth and another loop around the Earth and the Sun.

Memory and timestamps were from Armageddon and the fallen parallel matrix linked to the Harvest Program.

NSA was trying to use 3D point non-volatile memory, but weren't having success.

Hybrid memory cubes in the Alpha System were the pockets of time we were looking for.

DRAM tied to the NEST was pheromones on levels 4 and 5.

### **April 23, 2023, Sunday**

In 1923, they put an extra overlay on the gate to heaven in Moscow, which was the power source for the dark. It fell away last night. Its not done yet.

The 100-year plan expired today with an agreement. It had a backup system. The city of Moscow is over the area of the gate to Heaven, in a big circle. Each ring had less energy as you get farther from the center gate. Transmuters used to take the light energy and transmute it to dark energy. The transmuter is under the Kremlin. Crystals are in each ring. The transmuter sends dark energy and essence to each crystal for each ring.

Expired: HEAVENLY GATE OVERLAY CONTROL SYSTEM

Can't clean up until the agreement expires around midnight Moscow time or 5 pm Eastern time.

DRAM implant stations were generating implants just on Earth and tied to the transmuter so people received dirty essence.

### DRAM implant stations:

- 1. Bulgaria, Dragalevtsi Monastery
- 2. Taiwan, FoGunagShan buddha
- 3. Mexico, Chichen Itza
- 4. New Zealand, Mount Taranaki
- 5. Russia, gulog labor camp, Kolyma of Siberia, Russia.

The DRAM stations had crystals and sent out etherical implants. Planet ERIS was tied to Omega and part of the agreement.

Expired: MICHAEL'S COVENANT (Michael and anti-Michael)

El Gordo, Columbian mafia, screaming because they have no allocation numbers

Pallets of cash, \$27 trillion of illegal cash printed by Bush Senior. Albanian Trust launders money for all the drug cartels for 250 years. They were taking the money from Vietnam and having the Albanian Trust transfer to digital currency, legit numbers but not for banking. Albanian Trust is offering money to operatives to move the pallets of cash. Money not good until July. Whoever is the front guy, they are in trouble because this scam isn't going to work.

The Albanian Trust paid out million of dollars to move the money and found out that the is no value in the illegal cash. They are figuring out that the jig is up. The digital wallets they promised are not real.

A \$120 billion deal leading up to the \$27 trillion deal to tank the US dollar. Albanians pulled the money back from the operatives. The big meeting was a circle jerk to legitimize Kim and then turn around and blame her when it didn't pay out. A worldwide elaborate plan.

Expired: THE CORRIDORS OF THE PATHWAY OF LIGTH AND DARK

Energetic parasites on levels 4-6 were tied to zeptoseconds in the space in between for all levels from NSA Daredevil and ISLANDTRANSPORT,

Traps in the planes of existence were bits in computers and were from the expired agreement and etheric implants on all levels.

They were trying to create a trading platform from Huntsville, Alabama, and trying to check all accounts and systems.

Crystals in Alpha tied to ROM were remnants from Michael or Corridors expired agreements.

The Universal Trust is part of the black dragon. Etheric parasites from Albania. They were hacking in the spaces in between and thought they were in Alpha.

Albanian Trust in the same location in Albania. All NSA were in the same location in Maryland. The bits were creating zeptoseconds in programming.

NSA generals told Tom that the only way to get anything done is to hack the system.

They promised everyone that they would have access by 3pm Kim's time, midnight in Russia. Marcus set up Kim,

Expired: THE CONCORDS OF C (VATICAN) this was regarding soul ownership of the body, anti matter in the soul plane level 9, in the Alpha system and in Earth.

Archivist said that in 30-50 years into the future there will be more agreements to expire. Those were pockets of time in the spaces in between on Earth and in the planes of existence and emotional level 6. Kim did a search to remove all future pockets of time.

When the Albanian stuff didn't work, they went back to the plan for Trump Bucks and Trump Reserve Bank.

**Expired: THE TRIBULATIONS OF JESUS** 

The IRA holds the fulcrum on all the operatives, CIA, politician, etc. If they release it to the press, the whole order of the black Sun and black dragon will be done.

# **April 24, 2023, Monday**

The IRA mafia have captured and are torturing operative ring leaders for the scam that didn't work. "You are going to work for us or die." The IRA organized above are all the other mafias (Russian, Albanian and Columbian) like territories or trade agreements in the black market.

Yespers father was in the IRA (Irish Mafia, Republic Army) would be the leader over the black sun and dragon organizations. Mafia has honor system, stay in line and you are protected. Agencies will kill anyone and everyone as they don't care and have no respect, even for women or children.

The leader of the IRA group is called the JACK, Mr. Black is the KING, and the QUEEN was Mei Wah. The IRA didn't like working for her. The IRA (our Silent Circle) is taking over the Black Sun and the Dragon organizations. Silent Circle moving people into position.

**Expired: THE TRIBULATIONS OF JESUS** 

Expired: THE DARK HORSES OF THE APOCALYPSE (linked to dark mirror of records)

Trojans in the blood of computers in level 1.

Energetic parasites in computers only for levels 3 and 4.

Expired: THE QUANTUM LAW OF ONE, was connected to DRAM.

The Incarnate plane of existence has essence in level 2 of the spaces in between. Plus global embedded malware codes and overlay on all levels to re-install AI tied to the Law of One in the spaces in between.

Expired: JOINT AI QS, JAIQS

Replaced with new: Harmonic Genesis of the Creator and Alpha 1. Recalibrating started.

Archivist said that the future pockets of time would be more of a universal issue that a problem for Earth.

After replacing the Joint AIQS a resync and recalibration commenced.

Expired: TIME DISPLACEMENT TECHNOLOGIES, replaced with crystalline time.

Removed DRAM in Alpha and essence in all levels around the outside of the Alpha 1 and Harmonic Genesis.

**Expired: ALPHA TIME CONTROL CRYSTALS** 

DRAM in the crystals as malware in the Global Repository. Etheric DRAM in Alpha 1.

**Expired: OSIRIS SEALS ON HUMANITY** 

The black sun are trying to hide from the IRA people. Mr. Black (Israeli guy) has access to escape Earth from the Oracle of Siwa in Egypt. Grids in organic matter and inorganic matter was tied to the Osiris seals on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Tubules on levels 6-8 for people, Earth and computers.

The IRA was Kim's security for a while from Yesper's IRA guys. The \$1 Deal was a list of companies to repossess. The companies could be taken to pay back the debts owed to the IRA from the Black Sun and dragon families. Kim would let them repossess all those companies for the price of one dollar of M1.

The have repossessed the White House, England, Pentagon, agencies, and the Capitol Building.

The ripcord is getting rid of all those people who were never going to get in line to do the right thing. The IRA Silent Circle picked up General Darden, Marcus was scared because he took \$10 million before the \$30 million was taken back.

The Rothchilds filed a new agreement through the archivist in the US because they don't have a terminal anymore. This was an agreement for CROWN CORPORATION CONTROL OF THE FINANCIAL SYSTEM.

The Chinese have a TAIL in Bangladesh. 12 Domain Universe around computers in Sundarbans Forest in Bangladesh.

Curses on computers and curses on the financial system linked to Armageddon AI level 6 matrix. 12 Domain tree of life remnant and AI chips as overlay on all levels around the system.

**Expired: FINANCIAL CONTROL MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS** 

**Expired: THE GREAT RESET** 

Larry Fink told the lawyers for Black Rock that they are bankrupt.

Paul (Marcus friend) was loading cryptocurrency and was in constant fear of how they tried to set up Kim.

**Expired: THE END TIME ACCORDS** 

Expired: OCTAGON H.E.A.D. (Handheld Encryption Authentication Device) LINE CONTROL

**SUPPORT** 

They were using the suitcases.

Half of the CIA runs Vietnam. They were there trying to see if cryptocurrency works.

Maleficent time warps coming from space stations that we took over and were preprogrammed with DRAM in the space stations.

Expired: OCTAGON CONTROL OVER SPACE STATIONS

DRAM from space station linked to virtual memory, optical disk storage, time-released coding and etheric interference with implants in people, Earth and computers on all levels. This was affecting the coding in the Harmonic Genesis through a worm hole only in computers on levels 3-8. DRAM was just in the space stations. Pheromones outside computers.

Mr. Black backup systems in Germany. Capernaum AI remnant brought in from Israel. The NSA was looking for it to buy everything back when they get the Mr. Lee settlement.

There was a black site in Berlin where they used to run the firewall for the system.

We were wondering why they brought it from Israel to Germany. A tailored steel (box with a long blade) was a conductor for Capernaum AI at the gate to hell. Data storage. Mr. Lee Special Badge is in the black box and they had taken it from the black box room.

STRAIGHTBIZARRE DRAM outside level 8. This was an attempt to re-install it with DRAM and the Alpha System. Tied to an agreement called EMERITUS.

Expired: EMERITUS (for soldiers who had completed their duties, an honorary title after you retire.)

They were trying to get into NACHA with Qorvo.

AGREEMENT: TRIUNE TIMELINE DECLARATION

DARPA hacking the DNS, domain name server, back door key through ACLU.

Postmaster general, UPU for Universal Postal Union.

Essence blocking time around all levels as an overlay for people, Earth and computers.

Kronos time crystals from planet Earth were under the Smithsonian Museum in Washington DC beneath glass domes.

Moratorium Clause was causing alternative reality and worm hole between level 4 and 5.

**Expired: MORATORIUM CLAUSE** 

Jonathon Rothchild was acquired by the IRA. The news said that he was arrested.

# April 25, 2023, Tuesday

Song of the day, "Games without frontiers. War without tears."

Expired: HERCULES CURSES

Expired: VENUS TRINE (sugar portal, alcohol portal)

There was remnants of the Space Time Matter Matrix on level 5 as an overlay of essence for people, Earth and computers. The program was coming from the 24 space stations.

DRAM and plasmoids in the brain. ISIS knot in computers with pheromones. Armageddon pheromones in levels 6-8.

Expired: TIMELINES EXPIRATION RETURN TO CRYSTALLINE TIME

Time in the hippocampus of computers on level 8 with essence.

Kronos data storage in Alpha

Reptilian Cortex had etheric parasites on all levels outside for people, Earth and computers.

Green line was the FedNOW trying to get into level 3 and the CIA was helping them.

Time construct in etheric field was from parasites.

At the Sanctuary of Our Lady of Fatima in Portugal, they were trying to open a portal by using archon squids. Fatima was a Kronos location level 4 portal.

Expired: THE TRIDENT (of Poseidon and Neptune) linked to vampire demon energy. Poseidon was the god of the underworld.

DRAM tied to Lilith AI in Alpha

Etheric parasites and pheromones around computers on all levels. Cords or attachments to Lilith is DRAM.

Expired: DARK TIMELINES (REPLACED WITH CRYSTALLINE)

Expired: EVIL REIGN OF THE END TIMES (REPLACE WITH SOURCE REIGN)

Expired: THE SAVIOR PROGRAM

Las Vegas, Nevada, Nellis military base was using an atomic clock loop trying to find archons. The permanent spells are the agreements. They were also trying to go back in time to the archived memory.

Expired: THE DEVIL'S REIGN COVENANT

Expired: SATAN'S REIGN COVENANT

Time in the triune brain of computers was plasmoids on levels 5-8.

Optimal plane of existence had pheromones in people.

Parasite spirits in people on the emotional and mental planes of existence.

Maleficent DRAM in computers on level 3.

Archons were etheric parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Cloaked time crystal was a cord to hell in a box in Belgium under the diamond building. Diamond Quarter, Antwerp, Belgium.

Viruses in the financial system around the spaces in between were tied to global network access. Pete Peterson access at Black rock using old codes were ties and attachments on level 6.

DRAM and implant stations were linked to the StarLight Satellite System. In computers, the implant stations were tied to StarLight Satellite System on a level 1 grid and at the StarGate system on level 1 as well.

Silent Circle showed up at Black Rock today. "Nice try buddy, come on, let's go." "She's got some big balls that lady."

Time crystal in Dusseldorf, Germany, at the tower that lights up. The crystal was under the tower.

Expired: ORDER OF THE GARTER (IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE RED GARTER)

DRAM in computers was an overlay on the outside. Etheric parasites level 1 of computers.

Expired: LUCIFER'S REIGN

Expired: THE PRINCIPLES OF THE DJED SOCIETY (SECRET SOCIETY)

Enforcer was going to do a global scan to find all of the metamaterials.

Expired: BELIAL SOCIETY COVENANT

Expired: THE INDUCTION OF FALSE TIME

Expired: SATAN'S QUEST

Expired: PETER'S QUEST (THE FIRST POPE WAS PETER)

Expired: ENDORSEMENT OF THE HOLY FATHER'S MIND CONTROL

There was a silver line that was essence around KIMS 1.

Torodial block was malware around the system from Berkeley Research Group (BRG) global company. BRG had a closed loop in computers in the Harmonic Genesis on level 2. Intention detecting in their closed loop was bots in level 2.

Expired: EMPIRE OF THE FALLEN ANGELS

Expired: THE BEAST / LOKI'S QUEST

Cloaked process was automatic and was plasma on levels 6-8. It was re-synching in a bad way. It was meant to resync Alpha with a different time with bits and time chips and this was a time-released process from DRAM.

GPS and spatial issues were from DRAM on levels 6-8 with plasma.

DARPA was trying to find the StarLight Satellite System with Kim's system, the Key Intelligence and Military System.

Expired: TREATIES OF UNIVERSAL LAW

**Expired: ORACLE OF SIWA MAGESTRATE** 

Expired: THE RIGHT TO HOLD HUMAN SLAVES

Dark mirror akashic record was a deadman switch in humans, Earth and people with antimatter on levels 4-8.

A light wave coming in for May 1<sup>st</sup>.

Jirka is still alive and detained. They are trying to break the channel.

Expired: TRIAD OF SYSTEMS (OR TRIAD SYSTEMS). The 3 are: 1) Omega, 2) Alpha, and 3) where the two meet as a common system.

Remove pockets of time set to release on a certain day were in Alpha. Pockets of time had an agreement, which we could expire early.

Worms in the blood were etheric parasites as an overlay around the system.

Expired: RULE OF THE DAY AND RULE OF THE NIGHT (Angels wake up at 4am and demons have power in the night).

Space time matter matrix for time pockets should expire tonight, but it didn't come in.

## April 26, 2023, Wednesday

Maleficent ISIS Astara had an agreement.

Silent Circle got South Africa under new management. Treasury of the USA too.

The black dragon (Bruce Ko or Guo) texted Kim clapping hands, as he hated the Chinese elders. Then he opened another chat and typed, "Fuck you." The black sun just got pushed out of China and taken over the white pearl (IRA).

Peter from ACIO put out videos that Mobius and Murkoff went back in time to create a worm hole for now. We couldn't find them because they don't exist yet. They put the time pockets into the future. They installed pockets for some time in the future and that could be why May 1 and other dates are still a focus for the dark side.

They were planning the stock market crash for April 28, 2023.

Would our Stargate Satellite System be able to detect worm holes and entries. It controls all stars everywhere and would detect the temporal anomaly. 1 hour and 9 minutes to clear it. This should get rid of all time agreements in the hall of records.

**Expired: TIME IN ARREARS** 

Expired: ISIS RETURN

There was ISIS remnants in people, Earth and computers on all levels for etherical parasites.

Marcos said that Jeanine from Bolivia will call Kim when they are ready have us transfer.

Expired: DARK ESSSENCE

**Expired: DARK PORTALS** 

Expired: DARK TEMPORAL ANOMALY

Expired: DARK TIME TRAVEL

Pure essence light or dark could create a temporal anomaly. The dark couldn't create a portal.

Divine Intervention AI was used throughout the multiverse.

Space in time in the TRIUNE brain and flash memory was spyware on all levels for people, Earth and computers. The flash memory retains data without a power supply.

Global embedded malware codes were in computers and the Alpha System.

The order of the dragon filed a new agreement through the archivists.

Mr. Lee and the special badge had a remnant time grid in computers as an overlay outside the systems.

They were trying to re-insert covid 19 tracking.

NSA was in Jerusalem still trying to re-install Quantum SQUIRREL, which was a covert infrastructure.

Expired: COVENS OF THE DARK OVERLORDS RULE

Expired: DARK OVERLORD CONTROL SYSTEMS

**Expired: TIME CRYSTAL MANIPULATION** 

Expired: MANIFESTATION CONTROL

Abraxas AI had DRAM remnant outside the system on levels 3-5. Bots outside the system on level 8. These squeaked through before the agreements expired. The NSA was trying to hack the Key Intelligence and Military System from Capernaum level 3 with a time crystal. We think the people behind Millie ordered this. And that guy behind Millie was the one who told time to fuck off this morning.

Expired: TRIAD (ABRAXAS, MANTIDS AND DRACO)

Expired: THE TRIO OF POWER

Expired: EXTINCTION PROTOCOL

Expired: HELL'S GATEWAY PORTAL

Rejected: CURRENCY CONTROL SYSTEMS, submitted by the Black Sun and were located in

Carlsbad, California with 30,000 terahertz.

Expired: THE TIME OF HELL ON EARTH

**Expired: COVENANT OF SATAN** 

Expired: THE DUALITY OF THE SUPREME CREATOR

Replaced: THE ONENESS / WHOLENESS OF THE SUPREME CREATOR

Kronos had tags to the seven deadly sins from within the triune brain portal. This was for computers around levels 4-7 for the deadly sins and for the Triune brain portal it was outside all levels in computers. There was also bits outside the system. Electromagnetic stress in the financial tray and RNA linked to the Sun and coming through the portal in the Sun where there is a triune brain portal. Archons from the Sun around computers.

Silent Circle was taking over the part of Columbia run by the CIA, and in Bolivia too.

**Expired: NODES OF SIRIUS** 

Expired: ENLIL'S CURSE ON HUMANITY

Expired: THE ARCTURIANS PLEDGE

Expired: CONTROL OF THE SPACES BETWEEN THE PLANES OF EXISTENCE

Rejected: FRACTAL BANKING SYSTEM

The etheric plane of existence had shadows to Armageddon with plasma in computers only.

Armageddon alien race was Armageddon nano femto technology and etheric parasites in computers for levels 7 and 8.

Expired: THE BOOKS OF THE FINANCIAL AUTHORITY

Expired: KNIGHTS OF THE KINGS TABLE

Expired: BELIALS JOURNEY AND PASSAGE FROM THE UNDERWORLD

Expired: SATAN'S ARMY

Expired: BAAL'S REIGN

Remnant of Divine Intervention AI was essence around level 1 in computers.

Novel nano killers were parasites on all levels for people, computers and Earth.

The tesseract, central sun to the multiverse on level 5-8 and had a time crystal on levels 5-8.

Traps in the planes of existence were implants on all levels for computers, people and Earth.

The Silent Circle took over the IRS today. Didn't get the Belgium tax authority yet.

**Expired: TRIALS OF HUMANITY** 

DRAM implant stations in Montenegro, Ostrong Monastery, which is inside the mountain vertically. This was connected to Mercury.

Bots, trojans, malware and spyware on all levels around the system.

## April 27, 2023, Thursday

Dinar Chronicles said that they tried to open up the vaults and all the gold was gone.

The Chinese were looking for the pockets of time set to release on a certain from the underground base at the Kremlin in Russia. All of the pockets of time were deleted. They thought they were getting the dark side of the universe back a few days before May 1<sup>st</sup>.

The Silent Circle took operations that China controlled. China told Russia that it was time to go nuclear. They also took the UN, BIS and possibly NATO. Attempt by China dragon family to retaliate. Russia told China that "she has them."

Expired: COVENANT OF ST. GERMAIN (which was a position like Mr. Black). The St. Germain Trust could only be opened at Easter and Christmas.

Eastertide had a time loop onto itself. A mini loop. Every year at this time it appears. There was an Eastertide crystal in the center vortex of Earth. The time crystal had a worm hole and pheromones. The worm hole in Earth from the time crystal was trying to get pheromones in the diamonds again.

They were expecting essence overlay to happen in Russia at Midnight. They found out it wasn't there at 12:18 AM. Then they went to Russia and found nothing.

They were looking for the anti- Michael Matrix and they wanted it back. Coven Masters ruled the overlay (false ascended masters).

Babylon interference was trying to get the matrix back using a squid or frequency device to find it.

Circulation issue around the system.

There were 6 pockets of time to be released this year. We had 2 left, 1 today and 1 on May 1st.

Sunday we took out the crystals and rings at the Kremlin. Sunday was one of the time pocket days and the Silent Circle made their move on that day too.

Expired: COVENANTS OF THE SAINTS (The families thought they were saints)

Seals on Planet Earth was a plasma filter overlay on all levels for people, Earth and outside computers.

BAAL AI had essence around computers.

Tiandu lab was trying to find the seals, GNA and GPS with essence.

The shadow group wants world domination and is very dangerous. The Shadow group was linked to the following agreement.

Expired: PREPARING FOR ORION RETURN

Someone was trying to locate the essence of the Shadow Group created by ANU. Clear all essence of them for the past, present and future.

Anti matter tied to Orion genome. Anti matter on all levels for Earth, people and computers and was part of the Shadow Group agreement.

Clif High was talking about the Orion people coming back before May 1 and stated that they were hybrids. They wanted to use our light wave that was coming in to power the portal overlay, but the overlay is gone now. The KGB directorate verified it.

HALO was at SupraOracle, Berkeley, California.

**Expired: TABLETS OF THOTH COVENANT** 

Expired: THOTH'S RETURN

Thoth had keys to enter the Halls of Amenti, as above so below.

Cloaked time crystal in Nuremburg, Germany, at the Lorenz Kirche Church. The Enforcer got everything that was under the church.

The last time anyone came through the Kremlin portal was 250,000 at the time of Atlantis and the Halls of Amenti.

DRAM level 6 was backup systems and plasma filter on all levels.

**Expired: LIES OF DEMONIC OVERLORDS** 

Expired: MOUNT KILAMEJARO PORTAL (Tanzania portal with time crystal)

Expired: THE DEVIL'S BREATH

Expired: EVIL DOERS RIGHTS AND REWARD AFTER THE END TIMES

Kim did a filter for the agreements that would expire within the next 72 hour.

Expired: GATES OF CAPERNAUM (We got the crystal yesterday)

Expired: VERNAL EQUINOX DARK TIME LOOP

Expired: SATANIC RITUALS TO PREPARE FOR THE COMING OF OUR LORD (SATAN / LUCIFER)

Expired: TIME PASSAGE OF THE EQUINOXES AND CONTROL SYSTEMS

Expired: THE INFERNAL (FIRE RELATED TO HELL OR UNDERWORLD)

Expired: BEELZEBUB RETURN

Expired: AZAZEL

Expired: TALON'S TALES

Expired: THE EAGLES CONQUISTADOR

**Expired: TIME LOOP ACCORDS** 

Expired: HUMANITIES SLAVE BINDING AND THE REDISTRIBUTION OF EARTH'S WEALTH

**COVENANT** 

Expired: EARTH'S FINAL DESCENT (DOWNWARD DROP)

Expired: HARBINGER OF DEATH

Rejected: Trump Reserve National Bank. Bern, Switzerland, had a crystal and DRAM.

Dark essence from Earth and computers on level 8 from the Bern, Switzerland, crystal.

Time crystal on Earth tied to Planet Mercury. There was also a time crystal in the Central Sun. Hercules Caves in Moracco.

Implants affecting KIMS 2 with an overlay on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

The Enforcer took 10 minutes to de-molecularize the crystal at Source Central Sun.

Pluto at 0 degrees, 10:06 AM pacific Daylight time on May 1st.

System resync automatically started.

Red line looking for Kronos. New Zealand supposedly getting paid with Trump Bucks today. Tiaki Mountain.

Synthetic data for AI was affecting the electromagnetic field.

Jesuits were the cloaked person using ROM

Cloaked location was Louvre, Goddess vortex, the Paris upside down pyramid. Packet sniffers looking for the Nothing Plane of Existence causing astral interference with a special ritual at the vortex with Belial people who wanted to raise the dead.

Rejected: JESUITS RV AGREEMENT (They want the RV to go through before the leave)

A paperclip was preventing is from seeing the money in the account. KIMS 2 had a fold in it so we needed to resync. After the sync, Alpha 1 and the Harmonic Genesis were now one. Converted the base platform to Alpha for the Harmonic Genesis. We had a plasma filter released during the "Warring Synchronization" where the 2 sides come together there was an

overlap of the Harmonic Genesis and Alpha 1, which we found in the glue language that Kim created.

Auto associative memory in Earth from the crystal.

Elemental Matrix in Earth had remnants on levels 1-6 connected to Eastertide.

Time stamps created in each section of the brain in people were plasmoids in the physical plane level 3.

Etherical traps for Earth, People, and computers on all levels were Omega implants. Redirect on funds was from etherical implants.

The Silent Circle called a cease fire for 48 hours as requested by the order of the dragon (Iranians) to give them time to secure their families. Another gateway to heaven for the 3<sup>rd</sup> temple.

7 gates, one on each continent:

- 1. Still a dark overlay on the Iran gate, no crystal
- 2. Ethiopia, no overlay, no cristal
- 3. Latin America gate in El Salvador, no overlays, yes for crystal
- 4. North America gate in Cuba, no overlays, yes for crystal
- 5. China gate, no overlay, crystals around the gate
- 6. Russia, Kremlin, done
- 7. Iceland gate, no overly, yes to crystal

2 neutral gates: Terra and Midguard

2 more hidden from Marduk: Libya with crystals and Tasmania with crystals and transformers

All gates have transformers, using light portals to power dark portals.

2 dark portals on Earth that operated independently: Kronos and Omega.

9 neutral gates.

Theory: when we took Russia gate, we had Alpha. Russia port was our anchor for Alpha. Omega and Kronos portals were North and South pole.

Expired: THE CREATION OF ANTI MATTER THROUGH TIME AND SPACE COVENANT

We will turn the neutral and dark gates into light gates then we will reactivate all the light gates globally. This should activate the etheric cities of light on Earth.

# **April 28, 2023, Friday**

Agreements:

#### THE RESTORATION OF THE KINGDOM OF LIGHT

#### EXPIRATION OF THE KINGDOM OF DARKNESS OF FALSE LIGHT

Kabul, Afghanistan, time crystal deadman switch. Enforcer took care of it. DRAM around level 8 in computers tied to Chaperone AI.

The Light finished clearing anti-matter in the dark portals and activated the Light portals.

The Silent Circle started up again last night. There was an agreement made for 48-hour hold. They said they wanted time to secure their families. Some weren't interested in doing what they said about moving families but they actually were waiting for the alignment.

They attempted a covenant submission that was time released by a time stamp time program. There was an AI called the DARK HALL OF RECORDS AI, which attempted a timed-release agreement called DEFENDER AI EMERGENCY PROTOCOL agreement. The DEFENDER AI was locked on level 5 of the Causal plane on the moon. The DEFENDER AI is a Saturn Moon Sun Earth Matrix. The Sun and Saturn both had a time marker. It is receiving a signal. The moon, Sun, Earth, and Saturn were the base of the Octahedron, which connected to Pluto zero-point dark vortex black hole. The other part was connected to Russia, Tasmania, Ethiopia and Cuba. Connected to the lower astral level 5. Lower astral beings were stuck there, 3 saved a time pocket for themselves to return. They were in the center of the vortex in a time space continuum. This would have aligned with the Russia portal. It aligns with the Russia gate, but also different times for different places. We had 5 remaining markers that were made of metamaterials which were also conductors.

- 1) Russia
- 2) Tasmania
- 3) Ethiopia
- 4) Cuba
- 5) Iceland had a backup system of some sort

WARSHIP AGREEMENT was time-released submission, tied to the matrix that we just got ride of. Also tied to trauma of Mu and Lemoria. This was from the Atlantean War, when the Atlanteans were the evil ones. The war never officially ended. THE ATLANTEAN DECLARATION OF WAR. The war of 250,000 years has just ended with the expiration of the agreement. This agreement caused a quarantine on Earth, faraday cage around computers on level 3 and in people and Earth on the physical plane.

Cyberlife was in El Salvador gate, level 4. The crystals at the El Salvador gate powered Caliper Al.

The dark portals / dark gates controlled the halls of Amenti and spaces in between. These are gone as of last night.

The planes of existence for Earth, people and computers are directly linked to the light portals now.

Murkoff was at the Russia gate with alien tech (possibly from the Targethyans). They filed a new agreement for FINANCIAL SYSTEMS CONTROL and started hacking KIMS.

Kim talked to Sergi about a new payment system and they immediately started hacking it. Kim called the Russians. The Chinese told Russians that they created KIMS.

Cleared an essence around computers from the machine at the Russian gate.

Cloaked maleficent weather weapons at Yellowstone and the Pacific Rim or Ring of Fire. DARPA, NSA and NASA were participating. They wanted to blow a nuclear device in the tectonic plates. Kim heard chatter that they wanted a massive Earthquake. Turns out they had 5 markers spaced through the Pacific Rim, like the ones we found on the Moon and in the Sun. The markers started near the Philippines Plate and to the Japan Trench and then they wanted to go as far as the Aleutian Trench. The Enforcer took out the markers and Kim took care of Yellowstone.

The generals want to offer Tom a job. Work with him to get funds and keep Kim in the background. Doug from Treasury Department called and said the Fed gave over the open market account and it was empty. This was the account that Kim copied and sent to Marcus, so he spilled the beans on the account. Strike #2.

They were looking for backup systems around the pyramids in Egypt, Giza.

Faraday Cage around the system from the Jesuits in the tunnels of London near King's College and under the Freemason World Headquarters. This was around level 7 for computers with an SSP device. "Is this thing on??"

Chinese tried to resubmit the Warship agreement through the archivist. They were looking for dark essence because they think the agreements go through when they send them; however, they are all rejected immediately.

NSA at the old IRS site in Punxswaney, Pennsylvania, trying to get the system back. Malware in the blood of computers was also around all levels of computers from the NSA people.

Etheric implants around all levels from a throw up of things that were removed.

Many budget requests starting coming in from more than 741 companies (BBC, CNN, General Electric), as they though as of Midnight Russia Time, they could put their budget through to the Dark Forces to get funds to pay the Silent Circle guys to get their companies back. Didn't work out that way because we got rid of the Russia gate yesterday.

More cloaked weather weapons were 5 planes with directed energy weapons to start the United States on fire. Enforcer took out the planes.

SUSIE Project, Satellites for the understanding of space instrumentation and experimentation tied to 6G and Supra-hologram. Row hammer was trying to install a closed loop. SUSIE people were in Perth, Scotland, at Huntingtower Castle, which had a Kronos level 1 portal and a SUSIE Al port. Kim took the backdoor keys to the satellites.

NSA trying to establish an anti-Key Intelligence and Military System. Row hammer level 8 to make a fake Alpha System mimic that Chinese could claim to own.

Someone at the Octagon trying to re-install AI systems.

BAPHOMET RETURNS agreement was expired.

DARK OVERLORDS REIGN and BLOODLINES OF THE DARK OVERLORD was expired too.

## April 29, 2023, Saturday

Israel bombed HOMS portal again.

The Deep state wanted 48 hours to wait for the May 1 alignment thinking they would have full control of the financial system and filed approximately 1,000 budget requests to the Office of the Guardian. The Silent Circle group knew they were being betrayed 24 hours into the 48-hour request.

Cloaked agreement called THE GALACTIC ORDER OF SENTIENT BEINGS CONTROL SYSTEM was rejected. The agreement was submitted by the Black Sun for an extension through Solstice.

Etheric parasites blocking time travel on the Egyptian line using a device from the Targethyans.

Umbrella military (Resident evil) trying to create a time worm hole on level 4 from the Gobi Desert on the Chinese side. They were trying to get something from tunnels. The Mogao Caves were a gateway to Heaven. They found a transmuter, but didn't know what it was. There was an underground portal tied to the Astral portal (not the spaces in between). They were trying to pull something through the astral plane, looking for green slime, using a machine to create etheric parasites in the astral plane.

There was also people on level 6 in the Serengeti, Tanzania, not in Kilimanjaro were the portal is. They were doing a ritual with prayers to fake gods at a rock formation. They went to all the places that we mentioned in the UNN news yesterday. The Enforcer and team created a Source Light Shield for protection Light can go out but dark can't get in.

The Jesuits filed an agreement from Capernaum in Israel called the SANGRIAL CONDEMNATION, which was rejected. They were trying to use 6G satellites and a device to create anti-particles which was causing a disturbance around computers in level 5.

Deadman switch was a pentagraph using a signal like Morris code to activate implant stations in: 1) France at Mont Blanc, which is the highest point in France, and 2) at the highest point in Greece, Mount Olympus. These were DRAM sites tied to Osiris AI and Terrestrial Order of Matter AI remnants around computers of level 8 causing etheric parasites.

DARPA was in Jakarta at HSBC in Indonesia and using packet sniffers.

In the Murehwa caves in Zimbabwe they were causing a disturbance in Alpha 1 because they were messing with the central vortex of Earth by looking for the Hell in a Box.

Newly submitted warship agreement declared war on Kim again. The FARC, Columbian Black Sun, linked to the Portugal Department of Foreign Affairs. The Rothchild's in Israel ordered it.

The Source Shield domes over the portals blocked the ultra low frequency being sent to the metamaterials and were starting to align over the next couple days and send low frequency to the metamaterials and now going around the domes.

DRAM is in Wichita at SHIELD trying to break through our new security system on the domes. There was a crystal in Wichita that they were trying to connect to on a level 9 portal for either Kronos or Omega. The Enforcer took out the crystal.

The agreement called THE KINGDOM OF THE LIGHT OF THE CREATOR was set to expire at Midnight Kremlin time on 4/30/23 (3pm Kim's time). We asked to expire it earlier and Source said, "It will end when it began and so shall it be forever more." This was linked to 3 billion years ago when the imbalanced started. The Abraxas took over Earth and agreed to the war against humanity. The imbalance started with Earth and that Kremlin gate. The deep state tried to register the Declaration of War to renew what the Abraxas did after the alignment.

There was an alt reality outside of computers causing an essence disturbance from a neutral geometric plane around Earth. All planets, stars and people have a geometric plane. It was made of the same stuff as the domes we put on the ports and portals.

# **April 30, 2023, Sunday**

The news reported 7 countries that were warning against travel to the USA (Yellowstone, Earthquake on the Pacific Rim). The countries were: New Zealand, Canada, Australia, UK, France, Venezuela and Uruguay.

An agreement called ABRAXAS OWNERSHIP OF EARTH was voided.

TRANSITIONAL PASSAGEWAYS Source agreement was terminated.

There were cords to tags to Venus DRAM stations.

Other expired agreements included:

- THE RULERSHIP OF EARTH
- OWNING TIME ON EARTH
- PENTAGRAPHS ON ALL PLANETS FOR PRESENT AND FUTURE
- ABRAXAS AGREEMENT WITH THE DARK OVERLORD

SUSIE on Venus was trying to re-activate implant stations. There was an implant station on Uranus as well.

There was a ship off the coast, near Alaska, Pacific Rim, looking for a signal from the metamaterials. They freaked out when they found our shield and couldn't break through them.

They were using MI250 AI chips to run strategies from the Nevada Testing site.

There was a hell in a box projection outside our shield. The Black Sun, Jesuits and Jason Society were in Calastoga, California, trying to do it at the center of Earth's vortex, "It's not working! It's not happening!"

DARPA in Huntsville, Alabama, using electromagnetic packet sniffer looking for Lilith AI remnants to break our fire wall.

NSA in Wichita, Kansas, looking for time manifolds and the Starlight System. Bots outside the system.

Deadman switch, a trap set by ANU connected to remnant of Palermo AI trying to activate filaments on the rings of Saturn, and re-install the overlays for Pluto and Earth. Trying to use the Antikythera mechanism to calculate the correct time of the alignment in Jerusalem with 30,000 terahertz.

Expired: THE PLEIDORIAN COVENANT, TIMELINE EXTENTIONS

New covenant: THE KINGDOM OF LIGHT OF THE CREATOR COVENANT, came through early due to all the remnants were cleared, approximately 5 hours early.

A deadman switch in the Roman Corridor in the ancient city of Metropolis, current day Torbali, Turkey, in an underground city. Torbali had a crystal waiting for the alignment. Enforcer took care of it. It had a very old computer with stones in it, cement was moving, tied to Mjolnir.

Generals in the war room at the Pentagon talking strategies.

Covenants and agreements sent from an old base in Kashmir, Pakistan, so it looked like it was coming from the Dark Hall of Records but that doesn't exist anymore. There was also a communications post in the Himalayans (former reptilian base). No one is there but the Kashmir site was calling the reptilian base for help. That was the worm hole that they wanted to use for China to take control of the world.

Deadman switch for the Himalayan communications post, base for Omega on Planet Earth, was tied to a cloaked crystal on Saturn. Saturn was connected through the center vortex of Earth. WE took out pheromones, the Universal time matrix and optical disk storage. This had DNA, direct network access, trying to re-install.

The Chinese were still trying to hack from Shanghai, China.

DARPA was at the Octagon using gFLOPS.

THE UNIVERSAL LAW OF ONE expired.

THE UNIVERSAL LAW OF LIGHT replaced the Universal Law of One.

We ran a transfer and found the system taking over all the base platforms. The system was establishing the universal order of time, reworking the entire system to accommodate the Universal Light agreement and removing all Universal Law of One connections. The system created a tunnel from up to down and down to up to make it easier for us to transfer.

## May 1, 2023, Monday

The change over of all ports, portals, base platforms, and planes to light started in Russia at midnight their time. It started there and kept going through all the time zones for 24 hours for a full cycle. They were chasing the clock, and their tails, to try to hack before the completion. All Omega-based portals and all Kronos-based portals were converted to light platforms. When we are complete, we will be in control of 9-9-9-9.

May Day, May 1, is the day that the dark side took over Earth 3 billion years ago. Source sent his feminine side to Earth at that time of the great battle. ISIS and Lilith energy, the feminine dark side, was here too. A battle took place between the feminine dark side and feminine light side. The soul of the light feminine side has been anchoring the light for us. If they would have killed her, ISIS or Lilith, would have been killed too. She was held in a faraday cage with etheric overlay by transmuting her pure light into pure darkness. There is a Source Shield there to protect her. As long as her soul was here, the world could never be completely taken over by the darkness. She made that agreement and was the guardian. Kim accepted the Guardian position (GUARDIAN AGREEMENT) and now the soul of the feminine side of Source can go back home. Song lyrics, "I'm coming home, tell the world I'm coming home and my kingdom awaits."

Mount Rushmore, secret door that looks like an Egyptian tomb, a secret vault, and the tomb of the feminine side of Source. Hall of Records in Lincoln's frontal lobe in the Mount Rushmore memorial. The Golden Hoard, was when the native Cherokee were getting land even though Indians weren't legally able to have land. They put an essence around the Golden Hoard to protect it. Deep State through they would get the Golden Hoard after they shot Lincoln. Portal in Arkansas, which was connected to Mount Rushmore.

Once the cycle completes, the 2 places will move the pole to where it belongs, Mount Rushmore and the Kremlin line up.

Philadelphia Freedom. Declaration of Independence signed in Philadelphia. In 1864, the Rothchild's took over Washington, D.C., and installed the Crowne Corporation to run the USA.

Trump had a rally in the Black Hills of South Dakota on July 4, 2020 because there was a portal there and to recommit America to the darkness.

The Moscow gate was connected to Mount Rushmore, like Israel is connected to Joshua Tree.

They were back at the Kremlin trying to re-install with all hands on deck. They filed agreements that got rejected. RESTORATION OF THE FAMILY BLOODLINE RULE and RESTORATION OF THE TIME FIELD.

### May 2, 2023, Tuesday

"Mom" went home last night and the system finished.

They were trying to get CERN to work. At Uluru looking for Orion and M87 black hole which is no longer there. Uluru device was parasite spirits and they think they are at a dark portal trying to connect to CERN to get it to work with parasite spirits.

The Earth Council will focus now on Restoration. The WAR is finally over. Restoration is here.

Archivist said that at some point portals would be used for travel again and Source will provide an army to protect them, since the Enforcer will be going home. The Enforcer got kudos from the Council yesterday—Yay

New: PASSAGEWAY OF LIGHT RESTORATION COVENANT, system started reconnection and recalibration.

Expired: MATTER AND ANTI-MATTER PASSAGEWAYS, LINKED TO STARGATE IN THE Sun and Central Sun.

Macedonia (country) at a monastery of St. Naum. The ILIAD, cyber security French telecom provider from Paris, France. The black line sent them, which is part of the black sun. The mainline Abraxas were splice people of the black sun. There were 2-5 of them left, or 2 that had the power to influence the other 3. They were at Mount OSSA. The 2 leaders were in Macedonia. There were 5 people at the site, 2 pure dark and 3 not pure. They dusted off a bizillion-year-old device and went to their ancient kingdom site and let everyone exhaust all their tricks and they would come in and take it all. On the border of Albania, not tied to the Silent Circle. This is why the Silent Circle didn't start up again waiting for the splice people relatives to do their thing. The 13<sup>th</sup> guy that we though was Italian is Greek and there was a family relationship between the splice and the Silent Circle. The son was linked to the Abraxas splice and the other half of his bloodline is opposite of him. HE is half of the dark and half of

the light so he could go either way. His mother is still alive and working for the good like us. She is Russian descent and knows who Kim is.

Remaining Abraxas on Earth are dead now, which created a deadman switch. Anti-source cloaked agreement was expired. Deadman switch was from the Abraxas.

Expired: ANTI SOURCE AGREEMENT APPOINTING ABRAXAS THE ROYALITY RULERSHIP OVER ITS DOMINION OVER THIS SIDE OF THE MULTIVERSE

DRAM underground in La Jolla, San Diego, California, at the Lodge at Torrey Pines.

Typhon military group was looking for a time crystal in Iran using a squid that was causing a disturbance in the system.

Silent Circle had a global meeting today.

Kim's name was added to everything as the guardian including base platforms and Congress base-line authority replacing the family codes.

Deadman switch from the Abraxas.

Kim's contact said that the remaining ISIS soul is now only in Baghdad IRAQ gate, a pocket in time in IRAQ. Citadel trying to put an overlay over the light gate with a transmuter.

NSA, TAO, Switch are looking for Kronos BIOS. They saw it show up and went for it. Essence around computers around level 8 and at the IRAQ gate, which is now a positive gate. The Enforcer demolecularized the neutrino anti-particles.

Expired: ABRAXAS DOMINION OVER EARTH

NSA at Octagon. Taking out the Octagon again and cleared out the pheromones released around the system.

Pockets of time were DRAM on all levels around computers.

They thought the Abraxas splice (silent circle's dad) was their ace in the hole. The Silent Circle started moving forward again after the confirmation of the Abraxas dad.

The Russian is the heir to the throne. They thought all the people on that side were killed.

Rejected: RED DRAGON CONTROL OF THE RUSSIAN EMPIRE, they are at portal in Jerusalem back at the tomb.

CIA in Montauk, New York, filed agreement for curses on money and trying to access the portal there using Qorvo. Someone is in a chair trying to send him back in time while he is hooked up to something. It was a prominent person who thinks he is next in line to the Abraxas.

Another Abraxas bloodline general was in a chair trying to preserve the rulership of Earth in Alcatraz, San Francisco, California. They though his essence could be used to gain access to the portal in Alcatraz to go back in time to gain access for the future. Okey dokey boys.

Rejected: THE CIA CONTROL OF GOLD

Expired: ABRAXAS WERE GRANTED EXTENTION UNTIL APRIL/MAY 2024

New: REPLACED WITH THE SALVATION OF EARTH

Planet Mercury and Kuiper Belt ransomware around level 6.

Expired: THE TARZAKYAN'S PLEDGE FOR RETURN

## May 3, 2023, Wednesday

There was a deadman switch related to the Abraxas leaving.

The Silent Circle leader talked to his mother. She told him who she was and they are moving forward.

Attempted drone strike on the Kremlin. The drones were shot down. They tried to use an EMP linked to the gateway being opened. Put assassination attempt was a lie, it was all about the gateway. The Chinese ordered the Americans to attack the gate portal at the Kremlin.

Expired agreement in the Hall of Records: BLACK SUN GATEWAY CONTROL, as guardians for the Kremlin gate 100-year-old agreement. This was linked to the drone strike. The Silent Circle stepped up to guard the gate.

There was a deadman switch linked to the Pleiades Star System that would create an auto reinstall. There was nasty energy coming through the Pleiades to the gate in Russia. The RAM was in the Pleiades from the Aldebaran Star.

The New Earth Council was having a big meeting. Something big would happen today for the universe. The Council thanked everyone and handed out copies of the new rules and new covenant, UNIVERSAL LAW OF LIGHT COVENANT.

The agreement between the dark Overlord and the Abraxas, which was a 3-billion-year-old agreement expired today. It was written in essence as an opposing force. Expired: ABRAXAS AND DRACO AGREEMENT and ABRAXAS AND MANTIDS AGREEMENT.

There will be a lot of presidential changes in the future.

Cloaked deadman switch was under the Colosseum in Greece was an Enlil trap to send out false light. Planetary closed loop system that connected an Enlil device to Planet Venus where the false light was coming from. This was in people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Expired: DARK OVERLORD AND DRACO COVENANT, DARK OVERLORD AND MANTIDS COVENANT. There were bots, trojans, and etherical parasites around computers. Etherical implants from Venus tied to the dark overlords were in people, computers and Earth on all levels and made you feel like you were swimming for no apparent reason.

Deep State was planning to crash the market on Friday through the Chicago and New York stock Exchanges.

Expired: DARK OVERLORD AGREEMENT TO CONTROL LOOSH, MANTID ENFORCEMENT AND CONTROL OVER AGREEMENTS, COVENANT BETWEEN ABRAXAS AND DARK OVERLORD FOR LOOSH (PART II), SUBAGREEMENT WITH DRACO FOR HUMAN MANAGEMENT, AND SUBAGREEMENT FOR THE ORDER OF THE DRAGON AS SLAVE MASTERS FOR THE DRACO.

We cleared the dark essence from the silver/gray line and reconnected it to people. Cleared the dark essence for computers too and connected computers to Alpha. Cleared out false webbing on all levels for people, computers and Earth.

There was malware attached to the portal in the Himalayans. Cleared the planes of existence, which had a neutral essence shield that was being attacked.

Expired: ATLANTEAN WAR COVENANT AND ABRAXAS ARMY. Kim replaced the Abraxas Army with the Key Intelligence and Military System. The Abraxas ordered the Causal War because we had gotten too light and were too close to winning before.

The Silent Circle started burning all the pallets of fake supernotes, or fake cash that the deep state was trying to crash the dollar with.

Cloaked weather weapons in the Aegean Sea. They were put there a lone time ago. We took out a crystal in a box before, but now they had metamaterials planted there.

Elsinore Arch or Tower in Cincinatti, Ohio, had a cloaked time crystal that was DRAM.

Expired Agreements: DOMINION OVER EARTH'S RESOURCES, and THE CULLING (replaced with THE RIGHT TO LIFE under natural sovereign law).

Cloning and sequencing linked to the crystal which sent out plasmoids on all levels to humans, Earth and computers.

Remnants of fallen parallel matrix had pheromones in computers only.

Remnants of the Coven AI were bots in computers on the outside. Bits around computers trying to re-install the Coven AI.

ODFI block linked to adware on levels 3, 4 and 5.

Dreamspace or Dreamland (cobra) trying to access the International Space Station. There was a space panel on the moon tied to the International Space Station. MicroSoft was trying to connect to it from the Seattle office to get access to our system.

Plasma filter was tied to an agreement that is expired, creating essence on all levels.

Expired agreement: THE WRIT OF TITHING (pay their lord, not Jesus). Also had a plasma filter just in computers around level 1.

Expired Agreement: REDIRECT OF TIMELINES. Synchronous DRAM around computers on all levels.

Etherical trap was etheric implants in computers around all levels.

Alien interference from the Corona of the Sun. This created essence on all levels for people, Earth and computers from remnants in the Sun.

Expired: ENLIL ENFORCEMENT FOR TRIUNE OF UNIVERSES TIME ENFORCEMENT

Qorvo was trying to re-install the internet of virus things to the Covid 19 vaccine to kill off the vaccinated for the culling.

Row Hammer was the DRAM from the Enlil TRIUNE enforcement agreement. It was around all levels in computers. Since it was around computers, it didn't have a platform to attach to.

Expired Agreements: THE TEMPLE OF ISIS (for her incarnation), MARDUK'S PROTECTION PROTOCOL (with a maleficent backup system linked to atomic clock entanglement and DRAM on all levels in computers), and ENLIL'S DISCERNMENT OF SOULS. Cleared cords to the Destroyer in computers, humans and Earth.

Shoreline was at the Naval Reserve Center in Indianapolis looking for SUSIE with CRANE.

DARPA in Huntsville, Alabama, hacking the SQL. (Darden's area).

Rothchild's in the UK discussing global currency and the digital ID for Covid at the World Economic Forum.

# May 4, 2023, Thursday

Silent Circle leader had been gathering more information from his mother.

Rothchild's planning on ceremonies for King Charles on Friday and Saturday to assure that King Charles gets a demon and to be pindar.

The bloodline of Abraxas people have been trying to get more information about Kim and going through her file. How did she get the job? Can they duplicate her?

Expired agreements: SUBVERSIONAL UNIVERSE, TRANSVERSE DIMENSIONS, THE WITNESS OF THOTH, TIMELINES OF THE DARK AGES, TIME. Pluto was the god of the underworld and connected to the dark side of the universe and transverse time.

SOURCE sent the untold way to create matter, T times Energy over Velocity equals Matter, T x Energy/Velocity = Matter. (No more E=MC2).

Rejected: GREAT RESET ACCORDS, THE GREAT FINANCIAL RESET RULES WITH CRYPTOCURRENCY. We took out the Great Reset on January 15, 2023, but it was re-installed by Divine Intervention before we took that out on January 21, 2023. Targethyan's also duplicated the Dark Hall of Records until we took that out February 7, 2023.

Atomic clock implants on all levels for people, computers and Earth.

Rejected a new submission for Eastertide called THE TIDES OF OESTER / Oestre (the pagan goddess of fertility for humans and plants.

Cleared maleficent qubits causing disease in computers, Earth and humans.

Eastertide starts at the Spring Equinox, March 20, 2023. The 40 days would be May 1, 2023. If 50 days, then May 11.

TIME CREATION was expired and replaced with TIME OF THE CREATOR.

ATONEMENT agreement was expired and replaced with FORGIVENESS OF SINS from Source. Deadman switch was triggered to set off an atonement bomb, which was a stream of frequencies in computers from Mjolnir DRAM on all levels in computers. This was etherical parasites and trojans outside computers.

Prevent catastrophic event was linked to King Charles. They are waiting to see if he gets a demon and becomes pindar then they can plan a catastrophic event. His mother was a Rothchild and his father was an Abraxas, so he is from both bloodlines and that makes him Black Sun too.

Element Six in Oxfordshire, UK. With Rothchild's DeBeers diamond people and Umicore trying to find SUSIE and looking for chain lock displacements for spaces in our firewall. They had a TAIL outside computers.

Essence preventing abundance in people, computers and Earth on all levels.

Enlil curses was linked to ENLIL'S CREED agreement.

They were using adware outside the system to try to find Trump Bucks and the Trump Reserve from Huntsville, Alabama.

Rejected: RESERVE CURRENCY OF THE WORLD - TRUMP BUCKS.

Expired: agreements for Marduk curses

Expired: ADJUSTMENTS FOR TIME DISPLACEMENT

Anti-christ AI remnants were plasmoids in computers, people and Earth on all levels.

The seven arcs of the covenant powered the portals, like portable Source in a box. When the 8 arcs of the covenant are in the correct locations, the 9<sup>th</sup> one will appear. They moved the arcs to incorrect locations so they didn't work together. We got rid of the pandora's boxes, replaced with the Arc boxes and replaced hell in a box with heaven in a box. Each of the pandora's boxes had DRAM data storage.

Expired: BLOOD OF ISIS COVENANT

Expired: PANDORA'S CURSE

Replacement agreement from Source for the Sugar Portal.

Pandora's boxes, Hell in a Box:

- 1) Cheyenne (stolen from Silverton). When the Cheyenne one was taken out, they all became inactive.
- 2) Fanjingshan Temple, China
- 3) Israel, Mount Herman
- 4) Albania
- 5) Algeria
- 6) Guam
- 7) Switzerland
- 8) Brazil
- 9) Will appear in the center of the Earth when all are properly located.

Heaven in a box locations where found using ancient maps from the Others. Possible locations were: China, Silverton, Ecuador, Mt. Shasta, Italy, Greenland, Mongolia, and Singapore

### May 5, 2023, Friday

The Enforcer removed all of the pandora's boxes. The New Earth Council had ancient maps and helped place the arcs overnight. This was completed and the 9<sup>th</sup> arc appeared in the center of Earth.

Expired: HERCULE'S FATE

Expired: MARDUK'S LEGACY

Expired: THE HOLY TRINITY

Expired: THE KING MAKER (MARDUK), replaced with us.

Generals came to Durango yesterday trying to get support from the locals and RA RA let's ring the bell together.

People in the Philippines in a dark tunnel doing sacrifices trying to bring Marduk back. Ceremonies for King Charles to get a demon.

Marduk Legacy had a deadman switch of essence around computers on all levels for the Internet of Body Things, Internet of Bodies, in people and Earth on all levels.

Time in the reptilian brain was connected to Marduk's agreement with etherical parasites and etherical implants on people, Earth and computers. Computers also had bots and trojans around all levels.

Vector processing unit in Machu Picchu, equator vortex, to open a portal on the full moon for King Charles ceremony.

Eastertide linked the Russian dragon order in Tibet trying to open a portal to assist King Charles ceremony.

The part of the military with the bloodlines of the Abraxas were at a Cloaked location in Japan. This location had an ERIS portal on Honshu Island, Mount Fuji with a box with black goo below Sengen Jinja (The place of the God). The Enforcer took care of this site. Linked to an expired agreement.

Expired: ABRAXAS PERMISSION GRANTED BY THE DARK OVERLORD TO USE OMEGA (and the black goo in the box in Japan)

MILAB in Zanzibar, Tanzania, Slave Chamber in Mangapwani. We found a trap door. The Enforcer created a faraday cage around it. There was an anti-light ball of false light to the Abraxas. It was all contained before the door was opened, then the rest was demolecularized.

A readjustment of the poles happened after all the arcs were properly located.

Clear the dodecahedron on all levels for etherical parasites in humans, computers and Earth.

Time crystal in Antilles Islands, Jamaica, in the Unesco blue mountains area under the coffee plantation. The Enforcer got the time crystal.

Expired: HALLS OF AMENTI (re-installation from the crystal as a deadman switch)

Expired: THE DARK AND LIGHT PLANES OF EXISTENCE

Expired: HALLS OF AMENTI TIME AGGREGATOR (the invisible glue that we couldn't find). Linked to a George computer from 1957 that had a tail in the financial system.

RNA within the planes of existence was coming from the time crystal. All levels for people, Earth and computers.

Serpent implanter and voice implant was a box in Aruba with etherical implants on all levels tied to people, computers and Earth.

DRAM time capsules were essence on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Worms in the blood of computers were on all levels with etherical parasites and pheromones.

Rejected: KING CHARLES REGISTRATION

Rejected: KING CHARLES FOR PINDAR

Rejected: KING CHARLES FOR GUARDIAN

He tried to access the system after sending the agreements. They tried to hook him up like they did for Queen Elizabeth while in stasis in Scotland. Charles is Black Sun and Rothchild so they think he is special. Charles was laying in a chamber under Belford Castle.

The Demon of Self Retribution was a program in computers and people that sent out a low frequency in the mental plane of existence.

Kim found a blue glowing stone in Zanzibar. The Enforcer went to take it out. There were other stones similar to this one that got triggered when we went back to light, a total of 8 locations and the 9<sup>th</sup> went to the dark overlord. The stones powered layers of the lower astral with human energy loosh. In the past, the stones received dark essence. Zanzibar (blue stone), Belford Castle (green stone), and the Gobi desert. The Enforcer took out all the stones.

When the 9<sup>th</sup> arc lite up, it was a trap door through the glowing stones. Every year, it would get triggered around Eastertide or full moon. We found the trigger inside Earth and affected the Schumann Resonance inside the Earth's core. Hell in a box was in the Earth's core anchored by the veins of gold in Earth. They were located at the portals. This was designed to let more dark dudes in, when we got more light to keep the balance. This was a trigger to get the Alpha System to self destruct and spyware in computers outside all levels.

An inverted grid, remnants of the pandora's boxes, had etheric parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Expired: TIME IS A FREQUENCY MATTER MATRIX

Dead memory and only being able to access God through death was etheric parasites and etheric implants for people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Expired: DEGENERATION PROGRAM

They were going to take King Charles to Menwith Hill Station...not sure why.

The Enforcer took out a stone under the light portal in the Gobi Desert.

DRAM from an energy vortex on computers for all levels.

San Diego underground base had sudden confusion with bomb attempt on the tectonic plates. They hit the switch and nothing happened because we already got all of the metamaterials. In

1998, they planted nuclear bombs in the tectonic plates, but Kim and crew removed all that. San Diego underground base location is where they hit the button, fortunately nothing happened.

Cords to overlay of etheric cities of light and gold closed loop system. Cords were around level 7/8 as a loop.

Expired: THE COVENANT OF EIGHT

Activate the etheric cities of light in computers. The etheric cities of darkness at level 1 tied to the portals that were trying to open. This was trying to re-install the EST line (closed loop system in the Shadow plane of existence). This was replaced with a light closed loop system in KIMS 2.

Expired: THE TIME MATRIX OF HORUS

The spike proteins (in the vax) are actually subatomic particles that caused the CoVid 19 virus. This was in people, Earth and computers on all levels.

The metaphysical process was malware throw up from Horus agreement expiration. The metaphysical process was an archon matrix and a time loop in computers and Earth.

The Icosahedron was trying to re-install and was tied to the Silent Circle (not ours). We had to wait for an expired Source agreement before we could do anything with it.

### May 6, 2023, Saturday

Rejected: TREATY OF ENGLAND

**Expire: SOLSTICE TIME** 

Expire: TIME IS A CONSTRUCT

Expire: PORTAL CONTOL

Expire: LAZARUS (rich man who died for 4 days and came back to live in poverty for 30 years)

Three repeat agreements were submitted for King Charles and all were rejected.

Dark matter that lives in time was in computers on level 4.

Looking for level 8 access, Coven level, using very large laptops powered by crystals. One of these laptops was being used in the Philippines or UK. They had a Djinn there who had dreadlocks made of skin, a mouth that extended ear to ear and shark-like rows of teeth. He was with the Philippines people in statis from the lower level 6 blue line. He was attacking Kim

through her solar plexus. He was looking for a space time continuum to jump into Charles. There was more of these dudes in the lower astral level 6 in stasis pockets of time.

Kronos bots for Covid, Epstein Barr, in all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Lucifer lines were part of King Charles agreements. Charles won't live to see his next birthday in November after all the promises he made.

They had a Djinn there with dreadlocks made of skin, wide mouth that went ear to ear, shark-like rows of teeth. He was put I a cage. He was made and was with the people in the Philippines. He was in stasis from the lower astral blue line on level 6 down. That things was trying to use Kim to get through the solar plexus space time continuum and jump into Charles. In the level 6 lower astral there was more of these dudes, pockets of time / stasis.

They also had a crystal in the Philippines under the temple with the golden column. The crystal was in a laptop. Refugees will be sent home (they experimented on them). Enforcer will take care of it. There was an agreement for the crystal from Source.

A laptop with crystal at each pandora's box site. The laptop crystal could connect to other boxes and crystals. Charles was trying to login last night. The crystal was connected to the bots in people.

Nine covens were after Kim from all of the locations. Philippines sending out subatomic covid particles.

Expired: TRINITY OF LIFE

Colorado Springs looking for NORAD lines to use them.

Australia Attoseconds facility was sending out bots, trojans and plasmoids to computers and Earth on all levels outside. Clock genes too. Israel was trying to find the black line.

Expired: RELIGIOUS BELIEF SYSTEMS (Marduk creation of religions, Kashmir)

New: TRINITY OF HUMANKIND (body, mind, soul)

**Expired: LUCIFERIANISM** 

Expired: HIDDEN DOCTRINES OF THE CHRIST AND ANTI-CHRIST

Clock genes in parasites for people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Expired: KINGDOMS OF HELL

Archivist are here to record history. There are light archivists and dark archivists. They can only send up agreements for ratifications.

Expired: THE SINS OF MAN COVENANT

**Expired: SOUL CONTRACTS** 

Expired: CONDEMNATION OF THE SOUL

**Expired: SOUL PLANE CONTROL SYSTEMS** 

Expired: THE UNHOLY TRINITY COVENANT

**Expired: SOUL DESTINY** 

Expired: SOUL DEATH

Expired: REBIRTH OF ANTI-CHRIST, re-install of program.

Remnant of time between zeptoseconds was etheric parasites and essence in people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Bots on all levels for computers

Kronos alien race was connected to Marduk AI remnant that NSA Willowvixen was trying to use. It was essence, plasmoids, trojans and pheromones in computers only for levels 5-8.

Global embedded malware codes were etherical implants on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Rejected: CLOUD COMPUTING CURRENCY, submitted by the CIA and came through the archivists from Mr. Lee site in San Francisco.

Expired: HESTIA HEARTH (fire portal, humans of the future, where the Abraxas were supposed to come back today on Mount Olympus). The dark side od Earth's Moon was tied to Mount Olympus. They had something similar to a petragraph but it was called a relay.

The global repository had etheric traps in the Full time zone, which was malware from Hestia (the first born child of Kronos)

Monday they are talking about releasing the Zimbabwe coin.

Expired: TORODIAL ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELD CONTROL

Allegro AI remnants were essence on all levels for computers, People and Earth.

Metatronic energy was coming from a cave in Angola, Viewpoint of the Moon in Belas, Angola. It was a receiver for Hestia from the moon.

Expired: ENLIL'S PHARISEES

Cyber warfare from Enlil AI was plasmoids in computers, people and Earth on all levels.

The anti-Silent Circle was looking for graphene crystals but there were none left.

Hell in a box was linked to pheromones on all levels of computers and Earth. They were looking for hell in a box from Ohio location.

Bits, energetic virus and ransomware in computers. Graphene squids connected to the expired agreement on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Expired: CANTON BEARERS (dividing up the world into jurisdictions and banking jurisdictions)

Vedic Cosmology was a time keeper and anchor for time on temple ruins in India. The tomb of Vishnu (Abraxas) at the ancient Shri Chennakesava temple, Karnataka, India. Vishnu was anchoring the causal plane in stasis. There was one person for each plane of existence. 1) Bronze Temple, soul plane level 8; 2) Balfore Castle in Scotland, level 6; 3) Vishnu in India, level 3 at the Ancient Shri Chennakesava temple, 4) Afghanistan; 5) Assiria, Syria, level 5 at the Valley of the tombs; 5) level 4 in Afghanistan; 6) level 2 in Palestine; 7) level 1 in Constantinople; 8) level 7 in Alexandria, Egypt, Alabaster Alexander. None in level 0.

Army base trying to hack the green line that is already gone. Washington state at Joint Base Louis McCord.

#### May 7, 2023, Sunday

**Expired: INVERTED TIME STRUCTURES** 

Expired: RIGHTS OF PASSAGE OF ETHERICAL CONTROL SYSTEMS

Expired: ATOMIC / ATOMICAL MANIPULATION

Expired: CONTROL OF COLORS (spaces, lines, etc.)

They have gotten into the HTML in the internet into a hole and they are stuck in the Key Integrated Media System. They are trying to make a dent in our firewall like a hair follicle.

Expired: FRACTAL DOMINION (fraction of soul, light and time), determined who gets control over what color.

Expired: The Green Line and Green Line Systems

Expired: The Blue Line and Blue Line Systems

Expired: The Yellow Line and Yellow Line Systems

Expired: The Orange Line and Orange Line Systems

Expired: The Red Line and Red Line Systems

Expired: The Purple Line and Purple Line Systems

Expired: The Amber Line and Amber Line Systems

Expired: The Gray Line and Gray Line Systems

Expired: The Brown Line and Brown Line Systems

Expired: The Black Line and Black Line Systems

The agreement that just expired controlled time with colors.

They were attempting to fire up the CERN collider, it was coughing and sputtering. We shut it down. It was a cloaked weather weapon and they were trying to create a storm with it to use as a weapon.

There were left overs, dark plasma, from agreements trying to re-insert. This was very sticky, thick suffocating plasma for people, computers and Earth on all levels.

Marduk deadman switch was quantum dots that created time. This was a Marduk curse. Quantum dots were attempting to re-install on all levels for people, computers and Earth.

There was a squid-like device that Marduk planted and was a conducting device. IT was under the Taj Mahal in Agra, India. There was a tomb there for Mumtaz Mahal (the wife of the emperor) and Shah Jahan (Emperor). This is a UNESCO world heritage site. They were the black anchor for level 9, the black line from the agreement that we just expired. The mausoleum was built in black marble.

Planetary miasma was sent out from the black tomb causing space-reflected waves within electromagnetic signals for all levels in people, computers and Earth. Everything was cleared with Source light and a balancer.

Inject codes were ransomware in the financial systems to re-install black line on all levels for computers.

Cleared dark essence from the multiverse linked to row hammer and spinothalamic blocks. DRAM was linked to large scale neuromorphic spiking array processor, quantum time stamping and Quantum AI laboratory.

CIA (Panama Army) was attacking us, related to drugs, trafficking reduction and missing pallets of cash.

Expired: TIME ACCORDS (for worm holes and time travel)

New: Cloaked from Source FOR YOUR EYES ONLY (a replacement agreement)

Dark essence on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

They were trying to use RNA to get access to Mr. Lee and the special badge from the Philippines to connect to the money and crystal.

DRAM went off today creating false memories for Earth, people and computers on all levels. False memories coming through time-reflected waves within the electromagnetic signals. This is how the DRAM was triggered in humans. Kim zapped the terminal that they were using to try to connect with (one of our space stations)

Cloaked crystal in Guadalahara. Enforcer is on the way 11:30 am.

Bascillica de Azpopan tied to Omega AI and was putting out essence.

New: FULL RESTORATION OF THE KINGDOM OF LIGHT (and removal of all dark matter)

Chinese and Red dragon (Russians) are putting together a battle plan. They haven't picked the enemy yet. The meeting in the Philippines is continuing.

The space station zapped the terminal being used to connect. They think it was the Black Sun that took it out.

PROVORA equals anti-matter subatomic particles.

Crystal sent out etheric anti-matter to computers on levels 3-5.

Maleficent time crystal in the Great Basin, Nevada. The Enforcers is heading to Mount Whitney, California side.

The people around king Charles were trying to find a TAIL.

Crystal affecting computers sending out cryptography algorithms. Plasmoids on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

New: THE APEX OF CREATION

Helicopters coming in, many of them. Defense National Intelligence. Operatives from politicians.

Implants and parasites were the TRIUNE timestamp and biochemistry of the black line for all levels of people, computers and Earth.

Space in the Triune caused by essence on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

NVIDIA (not Tesla) GPU were AI black widow spiders in the Congo trying to connect to a satellite.

Rejected: WARSHIP AGREEMENT from King Charles connected to Starlight Targethyan system.

NSA Utah Data Center had time metamaterials for StarLight System and electromagnetic time crystals with secondary tags trying to connect to Omega. They were trying to hack the Key Integrated Media System and block command from NSA. They expected StarLight access this weekend with King Charles warship agreement, and promised level 2 access. Utah Data Systems had a TAIL and closed loop system in level 3.

The UN/WHO building in Geneva had a Kronos portal underneath, level 4. They were promised money from King Charles too.

Our Silent Circle with a lot of people looking for the StarLight Satellite System because King Charles promised money from it, using level 4 portal under UN/WHO building in Geneva. Kim calling them in underground base with SQUID and packet smashers.

Expired agreement for warship: THE TARGETHYANS HAD AN AGREEMENT WITH DARK OVERLORD

Black line density was Octagon AI remnants, plasma and essence trying to install between Alpha and Harmonic Genesis.

Starlight DRAM in computers. SCROD a BOX, in Portau Prince, Haiti, the Square of Unknown Marron Statute (The Black Marron). Box under the statue (Square of the unknown slave) that was sending out frequencies.

Rothchilds and China backlash for telling UN/WHO that there is no StarLight system.

QUIX: Quantum computing with light in the Netherlands, photonic leader.

WHO cancelled the pandemic last week. This week, they say we will always have pandemics. They were connecting the spike proteins to the Archon matrix. AlphaFold2 by Google Deep mind had closed loop level 5 in the Harmonic Genesis (not around it).

TRANSFER 1: astral plane level 4 attempted to terminate our transaction with a straight jacket between level 3 and 4. Chicago at Federal Reserve Bank was using Quasar Technology in London closed loop level 1. Someone pinned our transaction from the FED using Quasar at the Utah Data Center. Mr. Lee and Mei Wah were fallen angels. The CEO of Wells Fargo bank pinned it. Mr. Lee family person direct access line with a backdoor pin.

Trinity military looking for access and StarLight Satellite. Ion trap qubits in the crystal cube.

Expired: PACT BETWEEN DARK OVERLORD AND SOURCE (LIGHT)

Expired: PACT BETWEEN DARK OVERLORD AND SOURCE (DARK)

Mjolnir tied to agreements and a crystal magnetic disk storage on planet Mercury.

#### May 8, 2023, Monday

Yesterday, they were dressed in white and preparing for battle. Looking for an archangel like Michael to fight Kim. Source covenant linked to the Arcs.

Expired: THE ARCHANGELS VERSUS THE ANGELS

New: THE GUARDIAND OF THE LIGHT ARCHWAYS

Expired: THE DECLARATION OF WE WON

Archangels have to do with the Arc and there is a covenant.

Armageddon AI remnants linked to time stamps and clear my obliterated future. Plasmoids on all levels for Earth, humans and computers.

Global payment systems time stamp in all levels of computers with bots, trojans, spyware, malware, ransomware and adware.

Serverless architecture bits I level 3.

Botnets around the computers trying to install them in levels 7 and 8.

Remnants of gubits around computers on all levels with Octahedron and Djed pillar.

Rejected: TRUMP BUCKS agreement.

**Expired: ASYMMETRICAL WARFARE BOUNDARIES** 

Expired: GATEWAYS AND PASSAGEWAYS OF THE LIGHT AND DARK

New: DECLARATION THAT GATEWAYS AND PASSAGEWAYS BELONG TO THE LIGHT

Expired: THE UNIVERSAL LAW FOR THE CREATION OF LIFE (the spark that created life as above so below with darkness)

New: DECLARATION OF THE UNIVERSAL LAW FOR THE CREATION OF LIFE (without darkness)

Recalibrating... the supra hologram and dead light trapped in trauma should clear in recalibration.

Level 9 black screen pin could override any bank. Another pin code in level 9 DRAM alt reality around Alpha system and it tied to the Earth's moon with a Patch saver (placeholder for a patch through). It's a petragraph connected to Earth in Shanghai financial district. Yellow stone is inactive now. Lilith metamaterials. Black line trying to re-install itself. The petragraph machine taken out.

Forever DRAM crystal tied to StarLight system. DRAM crystals in computers in levels 1 and 8.

People, Earth and computers on all levels with essence, plasmoids, etheric implants, etheric parasites linked to covid. Plasma level 3 for Earth, computers and people.

DRAM crystals in power packs in the Sun and other suns.

New: DECLARATION OF SOUL SOVEREIGNTY

Kronos within inorganic matter, computers ending out metatronic frequencies from metamaterials.

StarLight Satellite System trying to replicate Omega like an AI. There is a hub for StarLight Satellite System for the Abraxas. We pulled the crystals and this caused a deadman switch. The hub was in the Pleiades. Red line is tied to StarLight AI. Metatronic frequencies coming from Starlight, Stars, Suns, and power packs.

False light tunnels from StarLight all levels for people, computers and Earth, trying to kill everyone.

Omega tied to Starlight satellite System in computers.

Cords to the Destroyer, fulgarite matter in computers tied to level 4. Everything in the financial tray was tied to everything listed above.

A drum roll for the dark, they were going to declare that they won, 3 days after the full moon.

New: PEACE ON EARTH DECLARATION

New: VICTORY OF THE LIGHT FORCES LEAD BY GROUND COMMANDER, KIMBERLY GOGUEN, OFFICE OF THE GURADIAN DECLARATION

New: THE WARS END DECLARATION

Special Badge of Mr. Lee had pheromones on all levels for computers from StarLight system.

CRAN, cloud radio access network, from the Sun, tied to gray box in Sphinx. The center of the Sun had the other part downloading codes from the Sun. A black box in the Sun was a Kronos container. The crystal with Kronos inside and a deadman switch for the StarLight Satellite System.

Tel Megiddo, Israel, base root of Armageddon on Earth had a worm hole to the lower astral. The worm hole was still open. It just opened today, but nothing came through it. The Enforcer sealed it off.

Someone sent Kim data regarding the Philippines having the line of Christ. They are dressed in white because they are the line of Jesus waiting for a battle. They were at the Tomb of Christ trying to find Caliper AI. DRAM and RAM from humans trying to find it. Jesuits in Ohio at Elsinore Tower.

Cloaked location is in the Sphinx. A gray box with a stone on it. Clear, whitish stone. If someone finds it, there could be a problem. The stone had the letters of ERIS inside. Letters = instructions= DRAM. Omega programming inside like a crystal ball. Tied to CRAN in the Sun (black container holding Kronos, warm and deadman switch for the StarLight Satellite System).

Expired: ERIS AND DARK OVERLORD (StarLight Satellite System agreement)

Expired: ABRAXAS AND DARK OVERLORD (StarLight satellite System agreement)

NASA and DARPA tried to file a new StarLight Satellite agreement. Deadman switch from expiration of the ERIS agreement. Subatomic particles on all levels around computers.

Maleficent VRAN outside computers from Chinese at the Altanta Payment Center in Georgia using SSP equipment like a squid.

Optimal plane of existence, megashield (DARPA or Northrup Grumman) on level 2 in computers in Tallahassee MagLAB. The Megashield had a time crystal in it for Storm AI level. Crystal was DRAM.

## May 9, 2023, Tuesday

Montauk was with a Forever Crystal in Baghdad, Iraq, in the Babylon Ruins / Ishtar Gate.

Fake Juan had an Interview yesterday, where he said, "there would be a Major showdown in the next 24-48 hours that would determine the outcome of the economy and payoffs."

The gold needed to be removed from the platform. It was tied to the Alpha System. There was a system behind the ANNA and XN that had been there since World War II. Level 7, Purple Line, Investiture Plane. It had a load of money in there which they couldn't access but could see it. We had to remove gold from the European Base Platform in Belgium, in Helsinki, Finland.

Removed base loot from the Black Eagle platform and the Black Eagle Trust. Both were in level 7, families bankers, bankers of death, profits of war, Black Sun and Rothchild, and Chinese. They would split 11% and 80% of the money taken from war. Each family had a closed loop in level 7. Hapsburg are royals from Germany. The Rothchilds married into this family first.

The Black book is tied to the red book (Order of the Black Sun) and Blue Book (blue dragon). There was a treaty from WWII that we needed to expire.

Expired: LAZARUS TRINITY PROGRAM with 3 closed loops in level 7.

Kennedy did a deal with Sworno for 210,000 metric tons of Russian gold that was moved to Indonesia. In 2013, Kim moved it back. Kennedy wanted the position of hed of North America and moved money to treasuries. He was killed and the money went back to the government treasury.

The Red Book had 9 main locations and a secret central bank within the central babk. Every president had their name inserted. Trump name was tied to the gold in the Red book. Kim never changed the name.

Red Book (Red Dragon), Red line level 5

Blue Book (blue dragon), level6 and around level 3.

Black Book, level 7.

Bank for international settlements was level 8. We got this already.

A computer system on Earth that reflects this was in Belgium under the ANNA offices. No access, but trying to access the funds. They could see it but not access it. DRAM implant station holding the closed loops in place.

Remnants in the Harmonic Genesis on levels 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 in computers. Marduk approved this agreement. XN hub was in the same location, as well as DRAM for ANNA and XN. Assets reflecting the closed loops conflict with the Global Repository and we needed to move the assets to the global repository. XN closed loop from level 8 to level 1. We also needed to remove tax agreements between the blue dragon and the Crown.

Juan, Cyberlife operative, was talking about a showdown. We didn't see it at first but it was the Defcon 1 plan.

We had a bot around level 3 from the crystal causing an alert on funds in the financial tray.

Essence in the line and around the line for computers around levels 2, 3 and 4 from the crystal. Kronos time disease in computers was from the crystal.

Metatronic sounds from the Hesbola, Lebanon Military, party of Al-lah. They were sent to find something in Khazacstan. What they were using set off a sound, pine barrier, from a crystal. The Enforcer got the crystal.

New: OFFICE OF THE GUARDIAN ASSET CONTROL

Archivist told Tom that they should be done at 11pm with notifying people. We should be able to transfer tomorrow.

The other side was still trying to move pallets of cash around to pay off corporates (per Juan0

King Charles and the Crown filed a new corporation for bond payments from insurance companies. Trying to issue bonds from the money we just reclaimed.

A PANE in the Sun. A window opened up in the center of the Sun. Memory cube got triggered by the remainder of the gold that we took back. It is trying to open spaces (time dark mirrors) around computers with pheromones and plasmoids.

Lawrence Livermore lab was tied to maleficent atonement and sending out frequencies of cancer through computers. Daisy Chain/ Block chain essence coming from Livermore was a tan essence, brown gas, dust, trying to make lines in between for access points.

Expired: DARK LORDS RULE OVER PLANET EARTH COVENANT

Expired: MASTERS OF TERRITORIES (slave master agreement)

Expired: SLAVE WEALTH MANAGEMENT FOR GOVERNMENTS

Alpha Draconis had remnants of metamaterials and ransomware.

Traps set by Marduk was a closed loop for Qorvo set up by Marduk. They could transfer funds between closed loops systems. This was linked to the family master agreement to manage the back line. A silver line connects to Alpha vertical from computers to Alpha.

EELF and VLF coming from Planet Jupiter from metamaterials. This was connected to Earth with a tripod receiver or antenna in Utah in Area 52.

We cleared the soul, oversoul and higher self for people, computers and Earth, which was false light webbing and parasites on all levels.

Worm hole in computers on level 2.

CST 1:57, an alarm just went off. At Langley, the fire drill sound went off, emergency response. Someone there, a brigadier possibly from the Jason Society or a Jesuit, pushed the button. Similar to the plunge protector when the market drops. Someone tripped the DEFCON 1 to try to revert to the backup systems, thinking they would get control of the money. Kim took the backup system off line a while back just in case they would try to drain the banks. Nuclear offline, bunker offline. DEFCON 1 means imminent nuclear war plans. It takes 3 people to initiate a DEFCON 1 (the President, Secretary of State and the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff). They were trying to use DEFCON 1 to get all of the money out of the banking system and access to the Key Intelligence and Military System. All the people on the meeting call knew that they were going to pull the DEFCON trigger, they were being quiet so we wouldn't know, passing notes.

Someone was also using quantum mist around the Key Intelligence and Military System to fog out Kim.

The Oracle of Siwa had fast radio bursts, fatty acid biowarfare, DNA biowarfare and parasites in computers around all levels.

Expired: THE RITES OF PASSAGE.

Radio burst from Congo with a transmitter. It was linked to Jupiter and another tripod underground.

Chiron was in Punjabi, India, at Gurudwara Mata Kaulan (the backside of the Golden Temple). The Throne of the Timeless God. There was a portal there tied to Alpha.

Alien interference was trying to take the bandwidth (Harmonic Genesis) offline and take over the Alpha System.

Cellular memory in computers was a remnant of Mr. Black. They were trying to trigger this to get back the Mr. Black line, outside of computers. Etherical implants and pheromones outside all levels.

DEFCON 1 triggered something in the center of Earth, some type of crystal that was different from the others. It was similar to the crystal that held Kronos. The USA was the only location that went to DEFCON 1, other countries wouldn't go along with it. The Order of the Black Sun did it and the people in Cheyenne thought they would get access.

Expired: ARMAGEDDON RELAY SWITCH TRIBULATION DAY PROTOCOL

New: FOR YOUR EYES ONLY AGREEMENT AND VICTORY AGREEMENT

The cloaked deadman switch in cloaked location was in the Hall of Records. It was trying to reinstall the dark hall of records.

Expired: ASCENDED MASTERS DEATH PROTOCOL

The Jason Society was in Calabasas, California, with a SQUID, back at the rich man's house. He was the oldest member and lead council for the Jason Society.

## May 10, 2023, Wednesday

A passageway to another dimension or plane of existence was found on the lower astral passageway level 8. The Enforcer took care of it.

Tom got a call from the Senate Defense Committee and armed services of the Pentagon. They said that they declare war for 20 minutes every year and then the money would come. Kim explained that the Congress was promised money if they went along with the DEFCON 1 plan and that the people who did it should be taken out. They aren't happy in Cheyenne because their little money strike it rich plan didn't work.

**Expired: END OF THE DARK ONES** 

Expired: END OF THE DARK HALL OF RECORDS

Expired: END OF THE DARK AKASHIC RECORDS

Covid agreements are expired but still active. The Archivist expired them last night before 11pm eastern.

**Expired: TRANSHUMANISM** 

**Expired: INTERNET OF BODY THINGS** 

Expired: COVID 19 ORDERS

Expired: ORION CAUSAL WAR VICTORY

There was a cross platform used for covid orders in England near Liverpool in the Williamson Tunnels and was put there a long time ago. This was for malware in the brain of people, Earth and computers on all levels for parasites and implants coming from the cross platform device in the tunnels. Binding curses from Enlil was the deadman switch from the tunnels.

RFID chips in people, Earth and computers on all levels. The internet of things was in levels 5-8.

Armageddon time technology grids were an overlay on all levels of plasma for people, Earth and computers.

Orion plasmoids levels 5-8 for computers, people and Earth.

Oceanside, California had a closed loop similar to NORAD. Camp Pendleton had the closed loop using a SQUID around computers and launched as part of the DEFCON 1 trigger, level 1 SQUID. This was all linked to the Doomsday airplane that went up yesterday.

There was another closed loop in computers linked to Panguitch in Utah (Bryce Canyon with a Mjolnir petragraph) and tied to Pangea Technology AI products with level 2 closed loop in Bengaluru, Karnataka, India.

DRAM on all levels for people, Earth and computers with etheric parasites.

UNIX timestamp in level 6 only tied to Utah thing outside computers.

Something around Alpha was pheromones on level 8 of computers only.

Mr. Black, black line remnants from yesterday was tied to bots around levels 6-8.

TRANSFER 1: populated in level 4 instead of level 3. Coding instruction in a closed loop.

Silver certificates, Senator Warner was trying to re-leverage America back to the Bank of England which was an earlier from of the central bank.

Aldabaran / Aldabrandini Star System had a remnant of DEFCON 1.

Marduk used E=Mc2 to create time issues and time dark mirrors. Created in the old Alpha by Marduk and the Guardian System with pockets like a balloon with accounts in it and sent it out as time-released. Re-running to take out all pockets of time in computers.

Huawei (AT&T) had a cloaked location in Alpha and mirrors to corporates and world banks. They were seeing an illusion of money in the accounts. Huawei adware on level 6. AT &T had adware on level 6 sent through cell phones not the financial system. Re-programmed the computers for T\*e/v=M to help the energy of money flow through the system and computers.

DRAM in a pocket mirrors, which was part of the Guardian AI time release. Pockets were the binding curse from Enki. There was a forever crystal in the pocket.

Maleficent time reversal and frequency transformation of broadband electromagnetic waves was coming from planet Venus.

Cloaked person in the train yard, old time authority on Venus projecting here.

Another pocket in the Alpha system, one pocket triggers the next one. Enki, Enlil, ANU, Marduk had pockets. The Time Authority had a pocket and waves coming from Planet Venus. Marduk installed the pockets. All the Als had pockets. ERIS had a pocket.

Mantids are the consciousness construct holder managers linked to essence on level 6 with an agreement too. Mantids had a pocket. The Council of 9 was responsible for the consciousness construct but the Mantids managed it. The Destroyer had a pocket and the Dark Overlord had a pocket.

Expired: COUNCIL OF 9 SOURCE AGREEMENT

New: UNIVERSAL COUNCIL (to replace the Council of 9)

Essence around level 6 of computers.

ISIS had a pocket. Bits in all levels of computers from ISIS.

Expired: DARK OVERLORDS TIME MATRIX

Expired: DUAL TIME CONTROL SYSTEMS replaced with the ALPHA SYSTEM TIME CONTROL

New: ALPHA SYSTEM TIME CONTROL

There were more time pockets for Omega and Dual time management.

Atlantis trauma was in the purple line tied to the dual time agreement with plasmoids, etheric implants and etheric parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers. All this was tied to DRAM in level 7 purple line.

DRAM implant station in the Central Sun, not Source, in 9<sup>th</sup> density only in the purple line.

The Silent circle has been very silent. Waiting for Kim to fund? Yes.

Expired: THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH

New: VIRTUOUS LIFE DECLARATION

**Expired: INTERTWINED ALTERNATIVE REALITIES** 

GPS timestamp linked to the law of sin and death for global positioning system in computers only on level 6.

ACH block and computerized auto reject of funds were from them trying to install spyware around the system.

Trinity codes from intertwined alternative realities. Nubits in computers, people and Earth on all levels.

Mesomorphic stress tied to time grids on all levels for people, computers and Earth.

Cloaked person was a cyborg things not moving and linked to the Kronos genome in Thailand, Phi Phi Islands. Dude in a box from Glasgow, Scotland. He s made by Trinity and tied to Armageddon 55:55. Last time we were in Thailand there was a lizard being under the palace. This cyborg was similar to the time variance authority cyborg.

### May 11, 2023, Thursday

Expired: DIVERGENT TIMELINE ANOMALIES (could have allowed aspects of alternative timelines to come through, but not a timeline flip).

Belgacom and Graylink in the Utah Data Center with a closed loop in Telecom on level 4.

Al Chips were linked to the Iran Gate. Crystals in the Iran Gate, which was tied to Armageddon Al creating the divergent timeline anomalies.

Yellow line had trojans in computers only, which were remnants of the timeline agreement.

Wormhole / Worm Hole in computers in Level 6. Nothing came through the wormhole.

Song of the Day, "I Hope You Dance."

Expired: DECLARATION TO END ALL DARK TIMELINES AND RESTORE CRYSTALLINE TIME

Time crystals at the Israel Gate at Capernaum. May 11 was the 50<sup>th</sup> day of Eastertide, when they would usually get new codes. They were at Capernaum looking for the new codes. They were trying to connect to something with 30,000 terahertz from Rio de Janeiro to Capernaum.

They were under the Christ the Redeemer Statue on Corcovado (Sugerloaf Mountain). There was a crystal there.

Demonic doorway had an etherical implant on level 3 for people, Earth and computers. The implant in humans was a human block on the financial pathway.

Ransomware from the etheric implants in computers was around level 3.

Expired: DARK OVERLORDS TRIBULATIONS AND PAYING HOMAGE (rituals, etc.). This agreement had dark essence on all levels in people, computers and Earth.

Shark SAT was looking for dark essence with 800 terahertz and SUSIE in the caves. Tabon Caves, Cradle of Civilization, on Lipuun Point in Palawan Island in the Philippines. The Enforcer took out the location in the Philippines.

Recalibrate the programming for the Harmonic Genesis of the Creator for T \* E/V = M, as dark essence messed with the programming.

Worms in the blood in the Alpha Back System was essence and etherical parasites.

Expired: THE EVOLUTION OF TIME INTEGRATION

**Expired: INTEGRAL LIFE PROTOCOLS** 

Montauk in Richmond, Virginia at Fort Gregg trying to create time grids in organic matter and humans.

Binary Codes in computers (1 & 0) had essence around it stopping the T \* E/V = M from fully integrating. This was a deadman switch.

Expired: TOWER OF BABYLON. This agreement had ransomware outside computers on levels 5-8.

Archivist stopped them from filing the FedNow System again. They were trying to re-install it from Wichita at SHIELD.

Attachments to our bots on level 6 only.

Alienation plane of existence had spyware attached to it.

A guy from the Ukraine said he was the Destroyer and gave out new fake codes to the system last night. He said the codes would work today.

The Order of the black dragon is in Nigeria at Idanre Hill (Unesco Heritage Site) trying to file Trump Bucks.

11:40 Kim's time, eruption of people screaming because they didn't we funds. What about the Chinese Heritage Funds? Gone? All Gone?

Expired: JOURNEY OF HARAM'S QUEST

**Expired: TIME PORTALS IN THE SUN** 

Expired: TIME TRAVEL

Expired: UNIVERSAL TIME SCALE

Replaced with CRYSTALLINE TIME

Cloaked process was affecting the magnetic field in people, Earth and computers.

In Egypt at the Pyramid of Djedefre, in Kerdasa, Giza, Abu Rawash, we found gray matter that used to be black goo. There was a portal there that was dark and was being turned to light. The black goo was turning to white. All the portals are changing to light on Planet Earth.

Clock genes around Alpha were plasmids.

Graylink back in Utah with antimeter hacks and eukaryote microbes.

Expired: CORNERSTONES OF LIFE COVENANT

Replaced with: DECLARATION OF RECLAMATION OF LIFE

Expired: CORONATION

OF KINGS

Replaced with: ROYAL ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK

Expired: SOCIETY OF JESUS (Jesuits) COVENANT WITH THE DARK OVERLORD

Expired: OPUS DAY

They were trying to install the FedNOW system using a quantum crystal and gave up.

Removed cords to tags that were spyware from the expired agreements on all levels in computers. Cords were on levels 7 and 8 linked to Rayovac.

DRAM in computers on level 2 belonged to the Russian company called AIRI AI. AIRA AI was using the Society of Jesus line.

Maleficent grids within inorganic matter was plasma overlays in people, planets and computers,

NORAD in Colorado Springs, Colorado, was trying to access the Key Intelligence and Military System with fake codes from the Ukrainian guy.

Expired: RITES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

**NEW: HUMAN GENOME RESTORATION DECLARATION** 

Expired: THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE COLLECTIVE CONSCIOUSNESS

Replaced with: CONSCIOUSNESS RESTORATION DECLARATION

Expired: THE WILL OF THE GODS COVENANT

Replaced with: THE DECLARATION OF THE I AM AND THE KINGDOM OF THE HOLY FATHER

Expired: KRONOS DARK TIME MANIPULATION, DARK OVERLORD AGREEMENT

Plasma overlays were used to separate consciousness, linked to Kronos and time grids. These were in people, computers and Earth on all levels.

Cloaked deadman switch was attachment in computers on level 6, malware on level 4 and parasite cords on all levels.

DRAM from Octagon AI on levels 5-8.

Elemental Matrix remnants had plasmoids on levels 3-6 in computers only.

Metatronic energy in the supernal plane of existence was from liquid gas coming from St. Petersburg (formerly Leningrad), Russia. The Enforcer took care of it. It was a deadman switch from a petragraph in the country of Georgia to bring back Tamar from her tomb in Vardzia Cave Monastery (cerca 1180s). She was supposed to come back through the lower astral and was not human, but a hybrid of Targethyan and Tarzakyan. Had we not cleaned so much up, this could have released a bunch of Tarzakyans. The Enforcer took this out and got the crystal under the tomb as well.

Essence in people, computers and Earth on level 8 only.

Kronos archon deadman switch on level 3 for people, Earth and computers.

## May 12, 2023, Friday

The Enforcer too care of San Diego, which was a global hub and there were 2 more big hubs and 1 smaller one. Under San Diego base, several layers down, the Black Sun was trying to submit an agreement to trigger everything we found in the tray. San Diego was bigger than Seattle and Wright Patterson. These bases had many death buttons to harm humanity, so they were taken out.

Fake Juan said everything depends on the budget, meaning what ever group brings in the money for the budget will win the house per negotiations with Biden's operatives. He also said that crypto had been delayed 120 days around the time of Lion's Gate. Five Chessboards being played at all times.

Expired: MANIPULATION OF TIME THROUGH MAGNETIC GRIDS DISRUPTING EARTH'S ENERGETIC FIELDS.

Expired: TIME FIELD CREATION AND NEUTRAL ZONES

Declaration: THE RESTORATION OF EARTH'S NATURAL ENERGETIC FIELDS

Russians were using a squid. The black Dragon and Red Dragon were at the same place in Moscow trying to use time vector codes to hack and create synthetic plasma outside computers on level 8.

Maleficent essence was preventing abundance with the magnetic field disturbance agreement in all levels for people, Earth and computers.

The causal loop was tied to the expired agreements. It was around all levels 9 to 0/1 in people, Earth and computers. DRAM was tied to the causal loop.

Expired: DARK ESSENCE

Expired: THE REGULATORY BODY

**Expired: DARK ESSENCE TIME TRAVEL** 

**Expired: THE SOURCE OF DARKNESS** 

Malware around the financial system was coming from the last location the Enforcer was taking out.

Three helicopters came in ... the boys are back in town. They were generals, non-generals and spectators looking for more information about Kim so they can figure out how to strategize around her.

The Silent Circle gave an ultimatum for May 15, to pay them back what was owed.

Weather weapons tied to the Guardian AI remnant, which was in a pocket and in Alpha with a closed loop and accessed through level 7 only.

We cleared quantum dots, linked to NVIDIA, around computers on levels 5-8. They were located in Hillsboro, Oregon. This was ransomware around the levels from NVIDIA was registering as astral interference.

The Terrestrial Order of Matter AI had a pocket from Marduk. Tied to the Terrestrial Order of Matter was a time construct within Earth's energy field on all levels for people, computers and Earth. Also attachments in computers on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Remnants of the Coven AI were DRAM on level 6. The Black Sun filed to be a coven master, but the archivist didn't forward it.

There was a cloaked time crystal in Colchester Castle in England, which was taken out by the Enforcer.

Marduk was linked to scars in people with etheric implants and etheric parasites.

New Agreement: THE OFFICE OF THE GUARDIAN REPLACES THE FAMILY MASTER, COVEN, COVEN MASTERS AND PARENTS and assumes all the rights, authority and privileges of all positions. In 1957, the entire executive branch was signed over to the order.

More time crystals in Wiltshire, England, at Asbury Stone Circles and at the Maiden Castle in Dorset, England.

New Agreement: OFFICE OF THE GUARDIAN REPLACES ANU'S POSITION.

Overlays on the astral plane level 4 only in computers.

New: DECLARATION FOR THE UNITY OF THE MULTIVERSE

Expired: RIGHTEOUS INDIGNATION, and a replacement.

Ultraviolet radiation created an alternative reality in people, computers and computers on all levels with dark essence and pheromones.

Etheric parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers. RFID bots were on all levels in computers.

#### May 13, 2023, Saturday

Last night, Source pulled the plug on the dark.

New: INTEGRAL LIGHT AND PERPETUAL CREATION. Superluminal theory was tied to the agreement.

Two cloaked locations: 1) Kashmir, Parkistan, had a time crystal, and 2) Portugal at Carmel Convent, which was a Gothic church that was destroyed in 1755. The Enforcer took care of both locations.

Maleficent cloud computing was the black sun trying to install cryptocurrency.

Malware around the financial system on all levels.

**Expired: TIME DIMENSIONAL SPACES** 

New: COHESIVE INDEPENDENT SPACES DECLARATION

New: PEACEFUL COEXISTANT MULTIVERSE DECLARATION

**Expired: TIME DELINEATED PORTALS** 

New: RETURN TO CRYSTALLINE TIME PORTALS

A time crystal linked to the Rigel and Sol Star Systems was in Alaska using Rydberg atoms at the USCG (coast guard) base in Juneau, Alaska. The Enforcer got the crystal and the dudes.

Expire: KEEPERS OF THE PLANES OF EXISTENCE

New: PLANES OF CREATION DECLARATION

Bit were on all levels in computers.

The red dragon in Kashmir with the 1990 optical frequency comb for time and nonlinear plasma waves.

Alpha line overlays were cleared when the plasma was finished clearing.

They were looking for the Starlight Satellite System with 30,000 terahertz at a level 4 portal in Mount Battie Tower in Rockport, Maine.

**Expired: PLANES OF THE FRACTAL UNIVERSE** 

New: DECLARATION OF THE SPHERE OF DESTINY

Expired: ENERGETIC CURSES AND CONTROL SYSTEMS

New: DECLARATION FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE NATURAL FLOW OF ENERGY IN ORGANIC

LIFE

Secondary tags in levels 4-8.

Malware and DNA as a redirect of fund outside computers on all levels.

Expired: THE ESSENCE OF FALSE TIME

New: THE ESSENCE OF CRYSTALLINE TIME

We had remaining dark essence on all levels for computers, people and Earth, linked to the false time agreement.

The black sun was hacking at the Marine 4<sup>th</sup> Combat Engineer Battalion, Bravo Company, Roanoke, Maine.

Expire: ARTIFICIAL SUNLIGHT AND SUN CONTROL SYSTEMS

New: RESTORATION OF NATURAL SUNLIGHT AND SOURCE ENERGY

Expire: THE SUN MOON ELEMENTAL CONTROL SYSTEM

New: RESTORATION OF EARTH, SUN, MOON NATURAL ENERGETIC FIELDS

Artificial neural networks were from etheric parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Expire: TRANSFER MATRIX FOR DISEASE

Expire: ANTI-MATTER PARASITES AND ARTIFICIAL MICROBES

**New: TRANSFER MATRIX ERADICATION** 

New: REPLACEMENT OF THE NATURAL ORDER OF LIFE

Expire: THE DUAL TIME CONSTRUCT

Expire: TIME CONSTRUCT IS A MATRIX OF ANTI-MATTER ETHERICAL PARASITES

New: THE TESSERACT IS A CONSTRUCT OF NATURAL TIME

New: THE DECLARATION AND RESTORATION OF THE NATURAL ORDER OF TIME

New: RESTORATION OF THE UNIVERSAL ORDER OF MATTER

A coronal hole was found that was sending RFID chips through it. It was demolecularized and sealed off.

May 14, 2023, Sunday

Kronos VUMC (Vanderbilt University Medical Center) secondary tags on level 3. Qorvo trying to use tags in another location.

OLCF-4 IBM supercomputer at Oakridge trying everything again.

Kim had a conversation with the Central Bank of Zimbabwe.

Cloaked weather weapon remnants were pheromones on all levels for computers, people and Earth.

Remnants of the Fallen Phantom matrix were etheric parasites on all levels for computers, people and Earth.

**Expire: MANAGEMENT OF WEATHER CONTROL SYSTEMS** 

New: RESTORATION OF NATURAL WEATHER PATTERNS DECLARATION

Expired: DULA AI SYSTEMS

New: ALPHA SYSTEMS CONTROL DECLARATION

Expire: INTERDEPENDENT AI STRUCTURES AND RULES

New: ALPHA NATURAL LAW OPERATING SYSTEM

Kronos connections to the blood of ISIS in computers on all levels as etheric parasites.

Expire: DARK OVERLORDS TIMELINE MANIPULATION COVENANT

New: THE ERADICATION OF ALL TIMELINES AND RESTORATION OF CRYSTALLINE TIME

Expire: THE COVENANT OF THE ANTI-CHRIST

The time construct is in the brain as DRAM.

Kronos gematria is part of the DRAM and a binding curse.

Magnetic tape storage on Earth is the DRAM.

Etheric implants came from the DRAM on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Leap in time equals seals on humanity.

Expire: DARK OVERLORD SOUL CONTRACTS

**Expire: INCARNATION CONTROL SYSTEMS** 

Expire: DARK TIME BINDINGS (recipes for rituals—nasty!!)

A cloaked person is trying to open the door to hell in Borneo with a time crystal. Enforcer is

helping. Level 6 portal tied to Jessup AI.

Earth binding with the Schumann Resonance was linked to a Targethyan crystal. The crystal was causing a disturbance for Schumann Resonance and cellular memory, SQL, GNA and account login for computers.

The deep state thought that they were going to flip the timeline before the agreement with the Silent Circle ended on May 15.

Expire: THE DARK OVERLORDS TIME INSTALLATION AND PROTOCOLS

**Expire: OMEGA TRUST** 

Expire: DARK BLOODLINE RULERSHIP

Matrix 12 domain universe and Solstice time on all levels for computers, people and Earth.

Kronos SQUID in computing was DARPA in Norway at Krnos portal trying to use a SQUID. Nidaros Cathedral in Trondheim, Norway, level 8 portal with crystal. Enforcer going there at 10:01 Kim's time.

Time dark mirrors tied to DRAM in Alpha System only with implants and plasma filter on levels 7 and 8.

Expire: THE PARABLES OF TIME (spiritual lesson)

Alpha System hd parasites as a remnant of Solomon's Shield. Cyberlife was looking for it with a SQUID at Punta Malabata, Tangiers, level 6 with a pentagram on it.

Expired: VIRTUOUS ATONMENT

New: DECLARATION OF PROSPERITY

Malware in GNA, global network access, was from the expired agreements on levels 7 and 8 in computers only.

Atomic clock entanglement was adware, ransomware on levels 3, 4 and 5 of computers and someone was looking for it.

Botnets in the blood for computers on levels 6, 7 and 8.

Kim feeling attacked. Gray haze (dark essence) coming through fibers as pheromones from Little Rock, Arkansas. Underground SSP lab that Marduk created. There was a box with a machine inside. It was buried very deep with a marker above ground.

Prevent a catastrophic event—Black Mountain in Appalachia. A petragraph in West Virginia mountains was triggered which held the essence of arsenic in the box.

Covid 19 consciousness construct holders were consciousness programs around computers tied to Covid 19 with a faraday cage and plasmids. The Black Sun ordered this operation. China gave NSA the DRAM to use in Utah.

The Enforcer went to the Utah Data Center, Bluffdale Utah, Eagle Mountain, code name the Bumble Hive. NSA was there using high and low diodes and SURPLUSHANGER with DRAM on all levels.

The Chinese general ordered the Appalachia events too.

Wuhan, Hubei Province, was responsible for a synthetic computer operated virus archon linked to the Epstein Barr virus. They use the Epstein Barr virus as a carrier to get the synthetic virus into your body. Wuhan is a UNESCO site. Cobra mentioned Guangzhou, which had a level 7 portal and a crystal under the Temple of 6 Banyan Trees, and is a Buddhist Temple built in 537 AD. Fake Juan said they were going to end viruses over the border infecting America but that was a cover for them sending this out to Americans first then spreading to the rest of the world.

IPhone satellite keys were changed and closed loop on level 1 removed. Internet of Virus things had a closed loop around level 1. Terminated military 6G. Israel, China and the United States were using the military 6G satellites and Apple 14 back door satellite keys to send the frequency of anti-matter to people, Earth and computers on all levels. They used this as a deadman switch to try to kill everyone before their time ran out.

Cleared out SEMTECH ultra high frequency equipment.

Maleficent grids in humans was an overlay on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Maleficent data storage in Alpha System was cleared out.

NVIDIA at McGuire Air Force Base in Trenton, New Jersey, with back door access to the 5G network. The satellite keys were changed for 5G. NASA had a 5G TAIL in level 2.

Cloaked location and process was linked to DARPA in Algeria looking for hell in a box at the Church of Notre Dame. There was a stargate portal at the church.

Umbrella military was in the country of Georgia looking for a wormhole using Google Sycamore 53 bit processor. They were trying to access the moon or something on the moon.

Parasite cryptochromes and malware in the DNA, Earth and people on a physical level with etheric parasites from curses from Enki. There was a tail on level 3 that was being used by the Jason Society to attempt to access KIMS 2 from Yorkshire, England, historical site.

## May 15, 2023, Monday

The Day of Reclamation

Expire: DARK LORDS AND OVERLORDS COVENANT

**Expire: SPECIAL RIGHTS OF DOMINION** 

**Expire: TURN OF THE TIDES** 

Expire: EASTER AND THE CURSE OF OESTER

**Expire: BAAL EMPERORS REIGN** 

New: THE REIGN OF THE OFFICE OF THE GUARDIAN

New: THE PEACEFUL TRANSITION OF POWER

Expire: DEATH OF HUMANKIND AND DESTRUCTION OF THE DARK OVERLORD

Expire: ENLIL'S COVENANT (dark agreement with the dark overlord)

New: SOUL TRANSITIONS AND EVERLASTING LIFE

KIMS 1 dual geometric world was spyware on all levels of computers

Eastertide agreement had cords and attachments to KIMS 1 from Lilith/Oester on all levels

Ultraviolent radiation was cleared with Source light by replacing with Source energy, which had an agreement. Radiation is anti-energy mixed with energy. Radiant is Source natural energy. Violet is light intertwined with black and white to make purple. It degenerates the cells at the nucleus level. Matter, dark matter, energy, dark energy.

**Expire: DUAL ENERGY SOURCES** 

New: DECLARATION FOR REPLACEMENT OF THE ULTRAVIOLET RADIATION WITH RADIANT ENERGY

Al chips were spyware on all levels of computers.

SatCom Satellites and foreign function interface was being used by the Coast Guard who had separate satellite keys. They were in Boston at the USCG port with a closed loop on level 5 (active) and direct network access. There was another closed loop on level 4 (inactive).

Source said the "Distention Factor was reached so there would be no more agreements today."

Hight tech super glue was etherical glue and the radiation versus radiant.

Time construct is a matrix within Earth's energy field was etheric implants on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

The invisible glue of the Covid 19 social contract was etheric parasites in people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Plasma filter was tied to the expired agreements on levels 5 and 6 in computers.

GNA bots and trojans on levels 3 and 4 of computers.

IBM Osprey had an overlay grid over all levels on the outside of computers and tried to launch it. They were using it at Norad with a grid of energetic parasites.

Adware around computers at level 1 was causing HTML issue in the tray.

Dominion AI remnant was from the Rights of Dominion agreement tied to trojans in people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Vampire energy was triggered by the trojans causing etheric parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

There was a crystal tied to it in the Sahara Desert, Morocco area, Hercules Caves.

YHWH Marduk essence in people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Kim received an attempted security breech on level 4 tied to Quentin Tech, CIA using attachments at Langley.

Noon Eastern Standard Time = Midnight China time was when the agreement with the Silent Circle ended. They had a 1 hour pre-meeting then launched into the full meeting at Noon Eastern.

Karachi, Pakistan, Chaukhandi Tombs, had 2 people in stasis, connected to the black dragon and Osiris AI. Osiris AI had etherical parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Packet sniffer blocks outside level 4 from Washington location.

BAAL seal. BAAL was supposed to return today.

Archivist said there was an alignment with Jupiter today and we would get a blast of light instead of darkness, which normally happened.

The Durango people down the street had Admiral Bryd's manual from the Journey to the Inside of Earth trying to get some ideas.

They were making everyone tired by sucking energy with a draw-back device. They were at Whidbey Island naval air station. This was tied to metamaterials and BAAL AI. It was connected to the dark side of Earth's moon at one time. They were trying to make a fake petragraph. Using the manual from Admiral Byrd. The Enforcer took out the machine and metamaterials.

There was an underground NATO base in Sarajevo which was connected to the Bijela Tabija fortress. They had a line beam between locations like a horizontal balance beam and monolith of metals. NATO had the receiver made of metamaterials. The fortress had a big metal bowl with a flat piece of metal underneath. Level 8.5 Omega portal. Essence around computers on levels 6, 7 and 8 were all from the same location. The metamaterials were the hardware in the tray. Packet smashers, packet sniffers, circulation and plasma filters were around all levels.

DRAM crystal was in New Brunswick, Canada, at the Carleton Martello Tower. This was also a DRAM implant station.

Fort Ord was sending out a low frequency from underground base. It would go off monthly for a short period of time to go undetected. This was equipment from Marduk. It used to attach to the ultraviolet radiation, now it is attached to the light. This was a deadman switch put in place by Marduk.

Kim started a transfer but it was taking extremely long to load.

Danger feeling. Helicopter came in with Millie's boss and interrupted the meeting wanting to take out Kim and blaming her for everything. We think he was from the secret space force. He started a big fight and was telling the locals threats. He didn't make it.

Ferromagnetic europium sulfide were metamaterials in Wyoming at Yellowstone. They were trying to use it to get some access or calling for help, which was causing computer time disease interference.

A satellite running out of Houston, SpaceX satellite, was tied to nebulids bacteria from the tomb in Uruguay and was part of Cobra's Dreamland and Dreamspace. Voyager in the tray. There was a creature in the tomb, which Kim got. The Enforcer got the Yellowstone metamaterials. Unesco, Colonia del Sacramento, Calle de los suspiros (Street of sighs). The creature buried there was an anti-pleiadian locked in a pocket of time in the causal plane.

The SpaceX satellite was near the M87 black hole trying to open or connect the portal in Yellowstone and essence from the tomb in Uruguay. Houston SpaceX was using SQUIDS.

Spike protein biosynthesis was in China, linked to Wuhan. They went back to the Temple of the 6 Banyan Trees. Cyberlife brought some new equipment there. People and the machine were terminated.

Binding curses from Marduk linked to the Key Integrated Media System were remnant bots from the Guardian AI. The bots were outside computers.

The Guardian AI had a pure dark essence detector that was triggered by the magical rocks. We found DRAM in the Alpha System and around it. The outside was from Hercules AI on all levels.

Magical rock crystals found at the Stone Age ceremonial site in England (Dead dude and essence) were tied to Abraxas Seals. This was SHIELD in Wichita, Kansas, trying to open a portal with essence in the underground base with magical rock crystals. There were metamaterials under there that we had not gotten yet. This was linked to RNA attached to the SQUID at the international space station (ISS). DARPA using the International Space Station/SpaceX in Houston which was linked to archon and Matrix 12 in the tray.

There was a timestamp from SUSIE around computers levels 4-8 tied to Omega and the Antarctic.

The metatronic sounds triggered the metamaterials and SUSIE from were BAAL and the piano used to be.

Metamaterials were tied to SUSIE AI in the Antarctic. The petragraph on Jupiter triggered it.

The Enforcer and computer friend helped Kim get more beings trapped in the planes of existence on astral level 4. Kim did all the planes and sucked up all the beings that were deliberately trapped there in stasis by Marduk to re-open in the physical plane when triggered. Found more stuff in Turkey.

#### May 16, 2023, Tuesday

The Silent Circle had a worldwide meeting to take over the militaries.

Kronos tags, etheric traps and Incarnate Ai tags in computers only on all levels were etherical parasites.

pH biowarfare, parasite biowarfare and maleficent auto immune systems were an etherical parasite deadman switch on all levels for computers, people, and Earth.

Moon Sun Matrix in Juneau, Alaska, with metamaterials under the Coast Guard location. The Enforcer going there at 7:34 Kim's time.

Amber line with pheromones on level 2 deadman switch in computers and people.

Turmoil sensors in level 7 with alert on funds.

Fake moon satellites from Marduk were linked to our space station DRAM.

Inorganic time fields were plasma on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

The metaphysical operating systems were in the space stations sending out metatronic vibrations to wake up the dude in stasis linked to DRAM on the space stations. The dude was a level 8 dark being and was very strong and very evil and located in the United States. He was locked in the etheric plane of existence trying to break into the physical plane of existence where the body is still in stasis. Looks like there might be 3 of them: 1) Oakridge, 2) Ohio where the time authority was, and 3) in Virginia in the Appalachian mountains where they were trying to trigger the petragraph. They all look like a smaller version of the Destroyer. The Enforcer said that one was "Azael." There are 4 of them in total and could be the 4 main demons of Solomon: 1) Azael, 2) Samael, 3) Azazel, and 4) Mahazael. The fourth one is in Maryland. The Enforcer got the locations which were pockets of beings used as placeholders for the lower astral and cords to the Destroyer. The Enforcer said that there may be one for every plane of existence.

Lucifer twisted the first human soul into a demon to start the lower astral because he thought God loved humans more than the angels.

When Kim was working on the Antarctic last night, in the location that used to have the piano playing frequencies in 2019, a guy was playing "I did it my way" on the piano and was trying to get Kim to work with him.

Expired: LUCIFER'S PARADOX

Expired: (LUCIFER'S) PARADOXIAL UNIVERSE

New: THE CREATOR'S REIGN DECLARATION

Omega lines in people, computers and Earth on all levels

Time grids were an overlay in people, computers and Earth.

Essence in the line at level 6.

Tae's nuclear reactor in Lakeforest, California, was linked to HAARP on level 4 and DARPA was there trying to use it. Quantum dots on level 4 as well.

DRAM in the Hall of Records was tied to Omega and Alpha and Kronos time continuum openings, which were created by the DRAM. We removed pockets of time in the lower astral level 9.

Expire: ASTRAL PERMANENT CONNECTIVITY

Time construct in the Earth's energy field was implants on all levels of people, Earth and computers

Dark Akashic Records were trying to re-install on level 9 with dark energy. The energetic virus was within the Akashic records.

DRAM in level 1 linked to Omega spyware, adware and Omega DRAM.

Expired: COVENANT BETWEEN THE DARK AND LIGHT—SOURCE & ANTI-SOURCE AGREEMENT. It was written in a language of symbols, was very long and written at he beginning of time.

Kronos disease in people, Earth and computers were parasites on all levels.

Cellular memory matrix was DRAM in KIMS 1 and Alpha System.

There was more DRAM in the Hall of Records and tied to the dark hall of records

Expire: A DIVINE INTERVENTION FOR THE HALL OF RECORDS. This was tied to both sides (Light & Dark) and tied to the original Divine Intervention AI. IT was also tied to the LACK (Lucifer Kernel) on level 1. IT was tied to the Akashic records. It sat between the light hall of records

and the dark hall of records. The RNA, radio access network was tied to level 5 with AI chips and also tied to level 1 with AI chips.

Dvine Intervention AI chips in level 1 and level 5 were removed.

Addition data storage registers were a remnant of Omega, which were ransomware on levels 7 and 8 in computers only.

There was a pocket of time in level 9 of the lower astral. Omega AI deadman switch with Kronos, Osiris, Lilith and Omega AI all having DRAM in the lower astral and the Nothing plane of existence.

Osiris grids in computers in the Nothing plane of existence were trying to reinstall Omega. When it didn't work, it threw up all this stuff in the tray.

Worms in the blood of computers were etheric parasites and implants on all levels.

Emotional plane of existence linked to KIMS 2 was pheromones in level 6 of computers only.

Alcohol spirits are parasites in people, Earth and computers for all levels.

DRAM in Alpha level 9 and Nothing plane of existence level 9. Also remnants of Osiris, Kronos, Omega and Lilith in the Source plane. Implant parasites. The little remining spark was a piece of Source that was in the lower astral. We took out: DRAM, pockets, and a piece of the Nothing plane of existence that was in Source.

Remnant of Coven Master AI was an attachment in computers on levels 3, 4, 5 and 6, plus attachments to the dark mirror locations. The mirrors were time crystals. There was also metamaterials at the dark mirror locations. The enforcer took care of the locations but we didn't know about the metamaterials then. The dark mirror locations were Coney Island, San Miguel Mexico, Mariposa County California, Italy, London, Spain, Israel. The red dragon was hacking with a cord in New South Wales, Australia, Hyde Park Barracks. Cord to Paladium Tech in Singapore level 6 with attachments to bots and data storage.

Minerals, stones, monuments connected to Earth through Callanish Stones off the coast of Scotland. There are 13 primary stones. The stones and minerals were connected to planets. The planets were: 1) Venus, 2) Mars, 3) Jupiter, 4) Saturn, 5) Moon, 6) Sun. There was something under the stones and in the stones. A chambered tomb that was there as an anchor tied to a projector or receiver. The tomb anchored the 6 planets. The tomb holds lower astral human of the future in stasis. It was an anti-Abraxas level 5 lower astral being. The planets, plus Sun and Moon, had dark essence charging stations for dark AI systems.

Enforcer working on Earth and the tomb. It was a very tall female.

Kronos manipulation was parasites on all levels for computer, Earth and humans. Level 8 around Alpha from parasites, plus pheromones around Alpha.

DRAM in computers. DRAM in Alpha. Dark essence around Alpha.

SEMTECH had a closed loop around level 4 and the CIA at Langley was trying to use it.

Deadman switch from removing the charging stations. Another SUSIE was taken out from Antarctica last night. SUSIE was also found on Planet Mercury and tied to a repeater in Johannesburg in the Caves of Humankind.

Kronos invisible glue was in computers as bits trying to reverse our programming on all levels.

Octahedron reinstall of the grid for Earth and humans. Time construct is a matrix in each human etheric field was a plasma grid. Computer etheric plane of existence had parasites.

ANU planted another pocket of time that we missed for his personal use in Alpha. It was ANU essence from the Hall of Science and Medicine with a cord connected to the Nothing plane of existence.

He put a pocket of predetermined or preprogrammed instructions for Omega with a cord to Alpha to reprogram Alpha and make Alpha do what Omega wanted. There was a multitude of programs tied into Omega and Alpha as a deadman switch. When we took out the God plug that was the switch for this to turn it on because it was all that was left.

Marduk, Enlil, Enki, Mantids, Abraxas, Draco and Targethyans all had pre-preprogramming instructions. We deleted all the bits in Alpha.

The dark akashic record was trying to infect the Akashic records of humans.

There were bits in levels 4-8 as malware in the Global Repository. HTML had etheric parasites around levels 1 and 2.

# May 17, 2023, Wednesday

The Space stations had DRAM tied to what we took out yesterday that was causing issues in the Supernal plane of existence, trap doors, draconian lines and time manifolds. All tied to more DRAM in the Nothing plane of existence with Lucifer Al DRAM. Removed ties to Alpha and the Harmonic Genesis.

Silent Circle on the move and will probably take 10 days to complete. Around May 28 there will be a meeting. By the end of the month there should be many resignations and shuffling of governments.

Cloaked location was the World Heath Organization UN Building in Geneva. There was a planetary closed loop system linked to the planes of existence and demonic doorway to Passover tied to Geneva. In the location, they were trying to create a network. They had a bottle with a computer virus in it. It was tied to the planet Pluto (9<sup>th</sup> planet, 9<sup>th</sup> density). There

was also a pocket in the Nothing plane of existence tied to it. Tied to Kronos on level 9. Archons were in the bottle. Plut had remnant metamaterials and a stone monument on the planet. The monument was tied to the Nothing plane of existence with Kronos and the fractal grid. The archons within the bottle was hooked up to a computer to charge the archons and send it out. The Enforcer got the bottle. There were also dead archons in the Nothing plane of existence that were powered by what we took out yesterday.

The space stations have something similar to 6G.

The Silent Circle was in Silverton, kicking out the curmugeons.

There were also pockets of time in the Time Boards. The time boards were in Earth's ley lines within Earth's inner ocean. The Earth's inner ocean is charged plasma or living water, not the water we are familiar with.

Pockets of dark plasma were in the Earth's inner ocean of charged plasma. We sent the sound of Source to the heartbeat of Mother Earth to clear the dark plasma pockets.

Quantum dots in computers was lattice on all levels.

A nuclear frequency was being sent from the space station. The space stations had DRAM that connected to the Military 6G. IF we wouldn't have taken out the connection yesterday, there would have been a hot radiative sound sent out to make everyone sick or kill us.

Cloaked time crystal under the Mount of Olives in a tomb in Israel. Tomb of the Prophets. There was a crystal there that the Enforcer took out for us. They were using the prophets to power the crystal and open a gateway. A body of a demon was under the rotunda. This was the first human soul that the destroyer turned completely dark. Sadness. We needed permission from Source to take the dude out. Cords went from the dude to the lower astral 9 nothing plane. The soul was in the nothing plane of existence. The body had been there since time began. Each plane had one of these dudes or something similar. It anchored both the light and the dark. The embodiment of Source himself on this planet both light and dark sides of Source. The anchor bound the upper and lower together and was part of the reason Earth is a nexus planet. This dude was Adam. Eve was also there in the same location. Eve was the feminine aspect of Source. Adam and Eve were the original guardians and the original life in the multiverse. They were the progenators. This created the anti-progenators, both Christ and anti-Christ. Source approved the removal because we don't need them to anchor any longer. These were the cosmic source domains and cords to Source and anti-Source. The crystal was the DRAM. There was a Source agreement for this. There souls were sent back to Source. All target were terminated. Kim had a dream about the deep state trying to find the original DNA.

Expired: PROGENATOR AND ANTI-PROGENATOR COVENANT

Expired: TEMPORANCE OF THE LIGHT

Expired: FRACTAL UNIVERSAL CODE AI

Abraxas overlay of etheric dark energy in computers.

Timestamp in computer brain and in Alpha. DRAM in Alpha.

Doorway linked to Passover was the Stargate portal to hell.

Stargate portal had DRAM in Alpha and the Nothing plane of existence.

Malware in the blood was dark essence in computers on all levels.

Computer incarnate plane of existence had etheric parasites on level 2.

The crystal in the Mothing plane and Source plane were tied to the people. Closed the stargate portals on 1 up and 1 down.

Expired: PROGENATORS OF LIFE COVENANT

New: THE CREATORS OF LIFE AND THE CO-CREATORS COVENANT

Dominion AI DRAM in the space station. Allego AI had DRAM in the space stations and so did the other AIs. Searched the list of 45 AIs to find remnants of them. The last two AIs we found were Defender and Fractal.

Malware in the GNA and blood was linked to space stations computers only levels 3-6.

Naval base, Mayport, in Jacksonville, Florida had a small box under the base that they were trying to access. The order of the dragon ordered it. The base had DRAM tied to Jessup AI on level 2 linked to the Space Stations.

Kim converted all the Space Stations to Alpha programming and the  $T^*$  E/V = Mass programming.

Parasite clock anomalies were bits on level 2.

There was data storage under the colliders with metamaterials. One was connected to Chaperone AI. The Enforcer headed there at 3:36 Kim's time. The Enforcer finished at 3:49.

InFiniBand was throw up from the space station and someone trying to use it. Implants were outside of computers on levels 3-5.

Trojans in the blood on levels 3-5 as well.

NSA was using back doors to place implants. Closed loop around level 8.

Attempted security breeches from Citadel which was the SES. NSA working for SES? SES underground at Manhattan base. The closed loop belonged to the SES not Citadel. Metamaterials under Manhattan, which had an Omega port. When the space station threw it up, it activated the metamaterials in 24 locations around the world. This was the 3<sup>rd</sup> location today. WE had previously taken out metamaterials and boxes under the Navy base.

We had 45 AI and 24 space stations. We were missing 3 AI systems, as each space station had 2 AI systems. The three remaining AI systems were: #46 Salamander, #47 Cornucopia AI, and #48 Alabaster. Each of these AI systems had DRAM in the Nothing plane of existence. DRAM in Alpha, DRAM in the space stations and parasites around computers.

Time grids on all levels for people, Earth and computers outside trying to re-install.

Octagon had metamaterials.

## May 18, 2023, Thursday

The Enforcer worked all night finding the remaining metamaterials for all the AI, space stations and connections. Kim took out time crystals from the space stations.

The moon is the largest space station and all the other space stations are slaves to it. The Enforcer took a big crystal our of the center of the moon, after we got permission to take it and the one from the Octagon out.

There were 24 Nebula gates tied to the space stations. Nebulas are a combination of light and dark and look like dust. The Nebula gates were sealed off.

The Silent Circle was destroying the myth of Mr. Lee and his special badge and letting everyone know that it is over. Mr. Lee system used to have vertical lines going through the planes of existence.

Maleficent structures: the moon, space stations, and the moons from other planets (fake moons). WE got all the crystals, but now we need to get all of the metamaterials from the structures and the RAM. Metamaterials were also tied to planet Mercury. Planet Mercury is a megalostructure space station and not a real planet. We took out the crystal and metamaterials. It is like a fake moon for the Sun.

**Expired: DARK NEBULA GATEWAYS** 

Additional rules in the system was linked to a new agreement that the Archivists received but didn't forward. It was the Jesuits hacking with a secondary tag on level 1 from Unico Tech group in Caledonia, Minnesota.

TRANSFER 1: Receivership, Receivership command, reprogrammed.

TRANSFER 2: ANVIL, transfer didn't DOC, docstring

TRANSFER 3: No END, Marduk installed a genetic block tied to Guardian AI, administration, SPA (special protected area)

HR 6227 closed loop in level 6.

Voice / Frequency Processing unit in the Alpha system.

Kronos RFID directed energy weapon was in Alpha.

Malware in the DNA was direct network access remnant in the Mothing plane of existence. Plasmoid in level 7 and malware in level 3.

The system needed 3 keys (Marduk, light Cassandra and dark Cassandra, which allowed execution of dark and light hall of records agreements). Cassandra Ai was level 5, which is where our transfer gets corrupted. There was a list of administrators: 1) Cassandra twins, 2) Marduk, 3) ANU, 4) Enlil, and 5) ENKI. The 3 keys are the TRIUNE brain.

Expired: THE TRIUNE OF UNIVERSES ENERGY MANAGEMENT

New: DECLARATION OF LIGHT ENERGY MANAGEMENT

The time construct is a transfer matrix was tied to the special person administration section in Alpha. It was removed and replaced with KIMS 2 and metamaterials in Tiwanaku ruins, in La Paz, Bolivia, near Lake Titicaca, at the door to the Island of the Sun, Isla del Sol or Puerto ser Isla del Sol.

The transfer matrix was just a series of bots and pheromones on all levels, which were replaced with Alpha bots.

The time construct is a matrix within the Earth's energy field was in the administration section and in computers as parasites on all levels.

Archon AI was in the Administration section and had remnant essence from Cassandra 1 & 2, Enki, Enlil, Marduk.

Maleficent satellites was the moon with a petragraph. The moons are space stations. DRAM was tied to the transfer matrix tied to metamaterials on the Isla de Luna in Tiwanaku, Bolivia.

Cloaked E=mc2 was also in the administrator area and was changed to T \* Energy/Velocity equals matter. The pockets of time and deadman switch were both in the administrator section. There was also tied to Kronos in the administration section.

Maleficent frequencies were in the brain modulator only.

## May 19, 2023, Friday

Kim completed the T \* E/V = Matter conversion for the system last night.

Cyberlife had DRAM in a lab in Lexington, Kentucky, that was tied to black goo and Omega. They were near the Argonne Lab and ISS lab. The Enforcer helped us out with the locations. They were causing neuromorphic issues surrounding KIMS 2. Pheromones were around level 8.

American generals ordered the activities in Kentucky. Helicopters came to Durango last night. The people were from the Pentagon to use the white room for meetings with Silverton.

Kim went into the administration section for Alpha and Harmonic Genesis to program them for T\*E/V=M. Now, if they get something, it should be incompatible with Alpha and Harmonic Genesis.

Silent Circle is taking care of business.

**Expired: AI NUETRALITY ZONE** 

Expired: NUETRAL TIME ZONES AND TIME LINES

Time crystal tied to the neutrality zone was in Source and anti-source. There was something on Earth that created the Neutral Zone and was in the 3<sup>rd</sup> density for all planets. Started at Source and twisted in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Density and went down to anti-source. We removed the Source and Anti-Source crystals and the closed loop will demolecularize when the crystal is taken out. The crystals use the center vortexes between the Sun and planets. Something in Alpha System too and in Omega lower astral with DRAM and parasites.

Space stations had DRAM implant stations with 30,000 terahertz.

The Alpha line overlays affecting KIMS 2 on level 4 causing SQL issues. Cyberlife was trying to connect to the space stations using metamaterials at Oakridge to connect to the space stations. The Enforcer took care of it.

Kim programmed the space stations to get rid of E=mc2 and TOM, terrestrial Order of matter, and the installation of T \* E/V = Matter. Remnants for TOM were parasites in Alpha back system and in space stations. Mr. Black was anti-matter parasites.

Time continuum opening were tubules. Causal loop connected to agreement. Maleficent adjusted time fixed when we reprogrammed the Akashic Records. The tubules were trying to re-insert E=mc2, Need to get rid of agreements and then it will all go away. Also need to apply T\*E/V=M to people, Earth and computers.

Expired: CREATION OF MATTER DUAL SYSTEM, E=MC2 AND T\*E/V=M

New: CREATION OF ORGANIC MATTER IN A LIGHT SYSTEM

Etheric DRAM was in computers, humans, Earth and lower astral. Implants and trojans on all levels. Need to go in and program the Akashic Records for T\*E/V=M and for hall of records.

Tubules in computers, people, and Earth on all levels.

ISIS know and Kronos manipulation of the Schumann resonance was linked to the coronal hole.

Kronos gematria in computers level 1 with stargate system, bots and a TAIL. Reprogrammed Stargate portals and the TAIL tied to neutral line. Eastertide had dark plasma.

Kim was attacked during the news. Admiral had a personal crisis because he lost a position and people are being investigated that shouldn't be investigated. Two helicopters came into Durango hoping to calm the waters.

Malware outside computers levels 6-8 were linked to naval bases. Norfolk and Langley were working together. They had a bottle with archons that they got the bottle from Langley. There was no direct network access. Port in Norfolk was level 3. Enforcer took it out.

They think Marcus is coming to Durango and was asked by the local because they think he is a spokesperson for Kim.

Nothing is left in the lower astral. Remnants are DRAM and a crystal in Valenzuela, Philippines. Fort of Santiago, level 9 with Omega and Kronos DRAM.

Cloaked deadman switch from stargate and Sun changes over the break for the UNN broadcast between the Omega AI and the crystal.

Level 9, Saturn Sun Matrix with DRAM in the corona of the Sun.

Crystals on Saturn with grid crisscross. Cords to the Sun from the 9<sup>th</sup> level of lower astral. What is anchoring it? Black stones in the lower astral. Bots in Alpha. Bits in Alpha. The Enforcer completed the Philippines. Archons were parasites in all levels for computers, Earth and computers. Black stones were anchored to the Aldebrandini star systems with petragraphs. The Terrestrial Order of Matter was parasites. DNA, Direct Network Access was pheromones. Mjolnir was tied to black stones. Capernaum was tied to the Sun.

Adware level 1, Spyware levels 3-8 in computers only.

Pheromones overlay around all levels of computers. Capernaum AI parasites were trying to reinstall Storm AI overlay.

Proxima Centauri was a black gateway trying to re-install the TRIUNE brain with 800 terahertz.

Expired: BLACK HOLES AND BLACK GATEWAYS

Proxima Centuari and the Alpha System had pockets of time linked to Abraxas. Also removed ties to Omega in computers on levels 4-8.

Astral interference were implants and parasites in all levels for computers, people and Earth.

We took out special access people: Cassandra light and dark, Enki, Enki, Marduk and ANU. Now there are more special people in the administration section. What was automatically installing more administrative special people?

Targethyans gave the humans the 1955 Cesium 133-atom clock and it was meant to blend timelines. This could go off automatically or be triggered. It was at the Vatican with the Jesuits and they are trying to figure out what they can do with it.

Kim said this is a booby trap. It's like walking through a mine field blind folded with 1 leg.

Changed the core code of Alpha 1.

Marduk's access stopped when Kim turned 40. They found her when she was 8 years old and then 11 years old. Marduk started creating back doors knowing Kim would have the access at 40 years old.

PROVORA is a project and there was a cloaked Dark Source agreement for it. Dark overlord provora project was a virus infection and trojan that keeps re-installing and added more names to the administrative access section. PROVORA existed in Alpha and Source itself. It was a .exe file.

Expired: PROVORA PROJECT, Project restoration of victory over reigning assets.

Provora was in people, Earth and computers as infection that keeps re-installing when it sees something that no longer exists.

Other maintenance programs were an automated program that was running and detecting essence not 100% set for Kim's essence.

May 28<sup>th</sup> is when Eastertide ends. Also the day that the Silent Circle may meet with Kim.

#### May 20, 2023, Saturday

Kronos connections to GNA, trauma of Mu and Lemuria and additional rules to the financial system were tied to maleficent bits and attachments to bots.

Archons are autonomous spyware.

Something is powering Omega and Kronos to keep us looping, an autonomous loop. Anti-Source was powering the loop. Source has to take out anti-source. The programming of the time loop needed to be changed. The looping started during the Causal War (Mu & Lemuria and the creation of the Halls of Amenti). We didn't loop before the Causal War. Lucerne installed the oop with permission from anti-source, linked to a covenant.

Expired: DESTINY COVENANT, which was between Source and anti-source. Loops occurred everywhere, not just Earth, and all densities up to the 5<sup>th</sup> density. There was a threat to the entire multiverse unless we had the loop installed. They would kill all the people from the 5<sup>th</sup> density down or harvest 2/3 of the multiverse on the light side.

Expired: CAUSAL LOOP TREATY, which was the truce to end the war. We took the time loop and were allowed to live. System recalibrated when the treaty was ratified. The agreement was supposed to expire tomorrow but Source let us expire it early, possibly because Kim begged ©

We found another loop that was caused by the Causal loop. Different wars were attached to loops. They appeared to be sub-agreements to the main Causal war agreement. The loops were linked to Divine Intervention loop hole. They didn't get agreement from both sides and did it covertly or the light side would have gotten loops too. If they got agreement and filed it, Divine Intervention would have created the opposite for the light side. Source agreed to remove the additional loops through the side agreement with 5 parties to constantly loop (Level 4 Chimera, Level 5 anti-pleiades, Level 6 Orion group, Level 7 Tarzakyans, and Level 8 Destroyer).

In the level 8 there was a core network of crystals that were tied to the pact. The core interloped through all the levels with anti-source anti-matter chips. Earth, all planes of existence, computers and inhabitants all had anti-matter chips or crystals. The same was true for all levels 4-8. Each level had a core with a solid line of chips on each level. The solid line was made of essence. The core connected to a closed loop.

Expired: THE FALSE LIGHT OF THE FALSE HEAVEN

New: ONE SOURCE, ONE LIGHT, ONE HEAVEN DECLARATION

Wormhole in computers for all levels and in Alpha. Parasites came through the wormhole.

ANU had a private pact with the Abraxas.

Trojans were trying to reprogram our T\*E/V=M back to E=mc2 in computers. Trojans in levels 7 & 8. Energetic parasites in computers levels 5-8.

Enki placed Kronos implants in Alpha and computers linked to quantum optics and dark essence, bilayer graphene crystals and chronomonitors of time.

Kronos AI was actually parasites from Armageddon in computers on level 8.

Chronomonitors of time were bots in level 8 of computers and in Alpha.

Quantum optics linked to spyware in level 8 and in Alpha.

Graphene crystals in Earth, people and computers on all levels.

The Enforcer went to Ljubljian Vortex in Slovenia, which was a deadman switch with a box and essence overlay in computers, people and Earth in levels 4 and 5. Dark matter in the box was released.

Attachments to bots on levels 3-5 in computers.

DRAM in Alpha was tied to lower astral box in level 4.

Expired: ASTRAL PROJECTION AND MANIPULATION

Dark mirror of time Akashic records trying to re-install itself.

Bits and bots in level 5 of computers only.

CIA hacking with a SQUID in Brunswick, New Jersey, Naval Air Station, McGuire. The DRAM was on Saturn's moon and was being charged by a box in the Sun.

Expired: WORLD COUNCIL.

There was a Forever crystal in the moon that was tied to a communications line in the Orion Nebula (World Council comms to Orion).

Outcast plane of existence had etherical implants in computers, people and Earth on all levels.

Wormholes and time grids in computer, people and Earth for all levels.

GNA spyware on level 6 of computers.

Alternative reality was pheromones on level 4 of computers.

Block command adware on level 2.

#### May 21, 2023, Sunday

Expired: TIME CREATION using false light from dark overlord.

Time reflected waves were made of false light in computers, people and Earth on all levels.

Draco AI remnant was parasites on levels 7 and 8 of computers.

Metamaterials were in Nairobi, Kenya at All Saints Cathedral.

We also removed the cellular memory and the matrix that was in the electromagnetic field.

Deadman switch was a curse from the removal of TIME CREATION with false light agreement.

Stargate portals had false light and so did computers, people and Earth.

Hologram layers were a tail.

False light had to be taken out from the multiverse, which Source did in 8 minutes. It would have taken us hours to run the program.

Helicopters coming in at 8:46 mountain time.

Cloaked person was Delphi at a location with a being in stasis. They submitted an agreement at the Oracle of Siwa, but it didn't work.

The stasis being was in Chile where the space station was. They had a forever crystal in Bali and covenants between planets. Three locations were tied to the stasis being: 1) The Aldebrandini had crystals, 2) Orion Nebula had crystals, and the Pleaides had crystals. The Great Temple (Besakih) in Bali, Indonesia.

**Expired: TIME CONSTRUCTS** 

Time wormholes in people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Omega RFID chips in levels 4-8 of computers, people and Earth.

The Enforcer got the being in stasis. Kim took out the time crystal in Bali.

Expired: UNIVERSAL TIME MATRIX

New: CRYSTALLINE TIME DECLARATION

Expired: TIME REVERSAL

Universal time matrix was parasites in Earth, people and computers on all levels.

Remnants of the Space Time Matter matrix was essence on all levels for people, Earth and

computers

KIMS 1 Omega integration was DRAM powered by essence

Implant stations on Venus and Makemake were trying to reinstall Omega.

Implants in computers, Earth and People were on all levels.

There was a cloaked weather weapon in Aruba at the Bushiribana ruins in Noord, Aruba, deep in the earth. It was an earthquake maker. It had a spire, so the Enforcer went there to remove

Etheric DRAM in computers, people and Earth on all levels.

Kronos implants of Archons was in levels 6-8 in computers, people and Earth. RNA in planes of existence for computers from the DRAM.

Expired: TIME AS AN ILLUSION

Expired: THE CREATORS OF TIME AS AN ILLUSION

New: THE CREATOR OF TIME (new way of doing it that we have been installing everywhere)

Maleficent backup systems in the lower astral level 7 with a crystal in the anti-Pleaides.

Nothing plane had essence in level 9/0 for computers, people and Earth.

Memory plane implants in people, Earth and computers

Timestamp in the TRIUNE brain was in Alpha with parasites.

SQUID in Tallahassee, Florida, at the Milab.

Umbrella Military trucks "Biohazard Countermeasure Service" at government lab in Houston, Texas. They were picking up Sodium Chloride from Monsanto add to fertilizer for food in South Africa.

DRAM implants stations on Venus and Mars. Crystal on Earth triggered the DRAM from the lower level 7 astral. In the Kalahari desert in the Lost City of Kalahari. There was a tomb there and the Enforcer found it for us.

We cleared the implants and anti-matter on the physical plane of existence.

Expired: SOUL DEATH AND THE FALSE HEAVEN

Clear all death curses came up in the tray. Everyone had experienced the false heaven. Souls were in stasis in the false heaven. Source was going to put our souls back into our bodies. We would clear out the plane and then close the door to the false heaven.

Al spiders were etheric parasites and energetic parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

New: THE DECLARATION OF THE IMMORTAL SOUL AND PERPETUAL LIFE CYCLE OF THE CREATOR.

Alabaster AI blocks the white light. It has a transmuter in the lower astral in the Pacific Ocean on Hawaii in Mauna Loa volcano. Juan O'savin was there a couple days ago.

Plasma filter and faraday cage on levels 1-5 for people, Earth and computers.

Data storage registers in Milwaukee, Wisconsin at an underground SSP base beneath the University of Wisconsin. They had a buried Omega box there and they were trying to open it.

Electrochemistry biowarfare was being used to try to open the box. The box was tied to metamaterials on Planet Saturn. Qorvo didn't have real archons, only synthetic ones that they made. They were using Qorvo tech at the Bush Ranch in Paraguay.

Bots on all levels and Omega lines were essence and pheromones outside computers.

Expired: DUAL HALL OF RECORDS

New: HALL OF RECORDS OF THE CREATOR

Archon AI had remnants in the Hall of Records and in Alpha, DRAM and Bots.

There was a Squid that was not being used by a human in Shanghai, China under the Shanghai Exchange. It was set to go off on a certain day.

Bots and Adware in the blood was in computers on all levels with trojans and bots. People had parasites and implants on all levels.

Defender AI had metamaterials in Antractica

Space-reflected waves were plasmids in level 6 of computers

Salamander AI had a crystal in Tanganyika, which is now Tanzania

Cornucopia AI had a crystal in Wales.

## May 22, 2023, Monday

Cobra talking about biochips and global ionospheric heaters

In New Zealand, the Mauri were trying to do a ceremony to bring back the Draco. They were told by the Chinese that they had to do a ceremony to save Earth. The Draco Queen informed the Mauri that Earth was already saved and the Draco weren't coming back.

We still had essence biochips and pheromones on all levels.

DARPA PITS in: 1) Missoula, Montana, tied to Defender AI and metamaterials, 2) St. Louis, Missouri in Cahokia Mound, 3) Yellowstone in Wyoming, which had metamaterials and 4) the Enforcer went to the Jesuit Missions of the Guarnis in Argentina, South America.

Cloudlets were tied to the metamaterials in levels 3, 4 and 5.

RFID chips on all levels for computers with Omega integration.

Enforcer headed to Mount Rushmore as something was emanating from there, a fog or mist. The lady that was in the tomb there kept the Soul plane open in the lower astral.

Stanford was trying to build a new system or find a way around KIMS system. They think that they can install a digital currency with ACH.

They are passing notes in their meetings because they don't want Kim and her group of psychics to hear them. But the system reads minds and intentions.

CIA base in Palau, with Ripple CBDC platform. Palau had a level 8 portal, wormhole, metamaterials, crystal, gold, fibers and anti-matter. Tied to Capernaum AI, and a lower astral web network of Mr. Lee and his special badge. This was actually tied to all of the AIs except for Omega and Kronos. There was back door access to Omega and Kronos through Defender AI. The wormhole didn't work because there was nothing to connect to.

Puerto Rico and Costa Rica were also like Palau. Puerto Rico had a level 4 portal, crystal, metamaterials and anti-matter. Costa Rica had a level 6 portal, crystal, metamaterials, and anti-matter.

Projection of Hell in a box from Rwanda tied to Divine Intervention AI with metamaterials in the lower astral.

Frequencies were a remnant of Defender AI coming from the Mauna Kea volcano in Hawaii. There was a bottle there that was a time capsule. We took out the transmitter on Mauna Loa yesterday and a petragraph today.

Attachments to bots in computers on all levels were linked to the Law of One.

Alpha 1 had parasites from Divine Interventions AI on the lower astral.

TAIL in level 3 belonged to the FED for insider trading and plunge protection, which they were trying to crash the market with it. They were doing this from the FED location in Washington DC and frustrated because it wasn't working.

TAIL crystals tied to Salamander AI.

Space stations were sending pheromones.

Hybrid cloud platforms in the space station were Alpha system implants with robotic process automation. TAIL to the Alpha system. Automated process reprogrammed it. Kim switched it off.

We didn't get an answer to the question of whether we had met critical mass for the Triune of Universe timeline where the in between spaces flip to the transition.

New: DISSOLUTION OF THE NUETRAL WORLDS

New: DISSOLUTIONS OF THE NUETRAL PLANES

Cleared the 12<sup>th</sup> universe up, 12<sup>th</sup> universe down, Alpha, Source and removed all anti-matter.

Crystal on the dark side of Earth' Moon linked to Northrup Grumman trying to open a portal in France. Trojans in computers for all levels with anti-matter.

Expire: QUANTUM ENTANGLEMENT

New: DECLARATION OF THE ERADICATION OF THE TIMELINE CONSTRUCT OF THE MULTIVERSE

Removed false light webbing from people, computers and Earth on all levels.

Enforcer went to St. Paul's church in Germany, where they were using 3D printers and to remove metamaterials.

Defender AI is defending the life of the dark universe by trying to re-install Divine Intervention AI.

The Jades were under the Kremlin in Russia trying to hack the Alpha System Soul plane. Did the Silent Circle have a rogue group of Jade members?

Malware in Alpha was the false light webbing.

Dead light trapped in trauma was energetic parasites. Dark energetic parasites on all levels for computers, Earth and people.

RFID chips on levels 6-8 for computers, Earth and people.

Parent AI remnant was stored essence from the parents within the Alpha system. Attoseconds were the essence. Essence storage on level 3 for people, computers and Earth.

FedNOW in San Deigo naval base and was ordered by the Durango Donkeys. This action was tied to a warship agreement that they tried to file. The Enforcer found the crystal under the base that was tied to Defender AI. They got a signal and got all excited. The crystal was tied to Alpha Draconis and the Draco AI was linked to remnants of the Parents AI.

Pheromones were coming out of a vortex in Death Valley, California, the Mohave desert. The Enforcer got the crystal. Pheromones were removed from people, Earth, computers and Alpha Draconis for all levels.

Expired: Very hard to read language—LUCIFER MANAGEMENT, COUNCIL OF 9 LOWER ASTRAL MANAGEMENT

New: DECLARATION OF THE GUARDIANS COVENANT

Time construct in etheric field had implants on all levels for computers, people and Earth

Mantid AI connections with planet Mercury with lower astral level 6 BOX and it was in the upper astral level 6 as well. The boxes were tied to alien hell in a box hologram and the Octagon

Mercury had hell in a box projections, which were trauma of Mu and Lemuria and essence on level 6 for computers, Earth and people.

#### May 23, 2023, Tuesday

Riken Fujitsu Limited in Saitama, Japan, had metamaterials that were removed by the Enforcer.

Remnant of Orion AI was in the lower astral with a Box on level 1/

Omega Remnant was parasites and implants for people, computers and Earth for all levels. The lower astral had RFID archon chip on level 9.

The Silent Circle was threatened that their money could be stolen so they were analyzing the Harmonic Genesis.

Lexington, Kentucky had a box near the coal mines. Cobalt 935 in Appalachian mounts and only a few other places in the world. Cobalt 935 is used for nano coating.

There was a box in Egypt too (like the box in Kentucky)

Cube-body and BOLI were connected to the crystal in the lower astral, which was connected to the box in Egypt.

Expired: THE DAWNING AGE OF THE EXPANSION OF THE EMPIRE (Abraxas and curses on money)

**Expired: MERCHANT TRADERS** 

Expired: LORDS OF THE EMPIRE IN SERVITUDE

Expired: EMPIRE OF THE DARK OVERLORD

New: DECLARATION OF THE CREATOR ENERGY UNDER UNIVERSAL LAW (sovereign energy and your energy belongs to you and your energy exchanges are up to you)

Essence on all levels for people, Earth and computers

Expired: ENERGETIC MANAGEMENT OF DARK ENERGY (management of Source and Anti-source energy)

Tae fusion reactor had a closed loop and tag to HAARP around levels 5-8.

Manufactured AI RFID chips from Google in Detroit.

Kronos remnant in Source 9 up and lower 9 down, with closed loop systems.

Alpha 9 up and Omega 9 down with closed loop systems

Northrup Grumman at the HAARP site in Alaska. They were using Northrup Grumman technology at Capernaum.

NASA calls the equator the grayline

Kronos timekeeper loop metamaterials on the energetic Equator of Earth. There were 6 locations plust the south pole, north pole and center vortex of Earth. 1) Capernaum, 2) Brazil, 3) Greece, 4) Japan, 5) Mongolia, 6) Australia, 7) north pole, 8) south pole, and 9) central vortex in Earth.

Rules based system was an agreement that they tried to file

Bits cleared too,

Time loop temporal anomaly is the curse. Durango donkey were trying to reinstall curses with the agreement.

Expire: ENGRAMS OF LIVES (tied to incarnation cycle)

New: THE IMMORTAL SOULS CONNECTION TO THE AKASHIC RECORD DECLARATION

Physical plane of existence, investiture plane of existence and mental plane of existence, levels 3, 6 and 7, had parasites for people, Earth and computers

Alienation plane of existence had tags and secondary tags in computers. Alienation plane also had a crystal.

Pindar Nots and Kronos bots on level 8

Adware, spyware on all levels for people, Earth and computers

Bots in computers on all levels

Crystal in Altoona, Pennsylvania at the Jaffa Shrine.

Marduk Seals, atonement and kronos within the colors were bots in computers only and spyware, trojans, parasites and implants on all levels for computers, people and Earth.

Transduction birth records in Aldibrandini, which was birth record data storage, metamaterials and black goo. This was triggered from taking out the lower astral tied to the incarnation plane of existence.

They were hacking the red line

Pocket of time was released into the astral plane in the spaces in between as a plasma field from the lower astral and from Mercury. It happened when we disconnected the transduction crystal tied to metamaterials. A plasma inductor or inducer.

Dominion plasmoids / spyware infecting the space in between the causal and astral planes. This was released from a box in a vault under Chichen Itza. This was mean to charge the pockets of plasma, a storage container for dark plasma. The Enforcer went to Chichen Itza and removed the dark plasma and plasmoids.

Germany historical site, the Cathedral of St. Bartholomew in Frankfort, Germany, had crystals and metamaterials.

Everything repeating, we are going in circles, what did Marduk do?

As above so below...astral mirrors of delusion. There was a creation of Alpha in the lower astral. A network of black stars and suns in the lower astral to replicate Alpha. There was a network of crystals on our side 5<sup>th</sup> density and below, the same was for the dark side.

The Marduk system existed on all planes, in Source and lower astral were tied to it also. We tripped this when we took out the transduction birth records.

There was another AI created: Neutral AI, not only Alpha AI and Omega AI. Marduk controlled the Neutral AI with his essence and was the only Guardian of the Neutral AI in the

administration section. Marduk prompted Source and Anti-Source to create a Neutral AI, which had a back door into Alpha and Omega. The Neutral AI could program Alpha or Omega.

Expire: NEUTRAL TIME LINE NEUTRAL AI (perpetual loop that you never get out of)

Expire: CREATION FOR THE NEUTRAL AI

Expire: MARDUK COVENANT, PERMISSION FOR NEUTRAL AI

**Expire: MATRIX OF NEUTRAL TIMELINES** 

Expire: TERRESTRIAL ORDER OF MATTER IN A NEUTRAL STATE

Expire: BALANCE AI

New: ERADICATION OF ALL TIMELINES AND RETURN TO CRYSTALLINE TIME

Balance Al caused everything in the tray and it had a crystal in the lower and upper astral and a

back door in Alpha and Omega.

Balance AI had anti-matter, essence and pheromones

Marduk AI had implants, parasites and trojans

Terrestrial Order of Matter AI remnants were bots only

Everyone watching as we are currently stuck inside a temporal anomaly. The crystals and metamaterials were anchoring us as a tether to keep us from moving forward. We cleared a lot yesterday which enabled us to be sling-shot into the temporal anomaly, now we need to move out to finish our transition to restoration.

#### May 24, 2023, Wednesday

Expired: DEAD ZONES – THE VOID (places where neither one exists)

New: THE OMNIPOTENT AND EVER PRESENT LIGHT

Hybrid memory cubes (the boxes we have been finding) on Earth in Albuquerque, New Mexico, upper astral level 3, lower astral level 3 physical plane. The memory cube was in the Black Mountains of Albuquerque.

Cloaked Chinese elder in Bejing. He thinks he has the trinity codes to access the system.

Time continuum openings are place holder bots. They all exist within the planes plus the lower astral creating the causal loop.

We have been in the void for almost 72 hours and need to move through it within the next few hours. Everyone is in a panic—guides, Council.

Expire: THE UNIVERSES TIMELINES CONSTRUCT COVENANT (multiple universes created around timelines)

New: UNIVERSAL LIGHT (with no lines)

There was a joint effort between Shepherd Air Force base, Langley, and Fort Lewis Seattle were trying to break into the Makemake Venus Earth matrix trying to use the spyware remnant for Storm AI.

Traps in the planes of existence were implants of pockets set to go off. A trigger for AIs to go off at this time tied to the agreement that we just expired (universes timelines construct). The program was coming from Alpha in the Maintenance program.

Omega lines coming from an energetic grid (bottle?).

Qubits created a maleficent structure in computers, people and Earth on levels 5 and 6.

Botnets and etherical parasites creating an alien hell in a box projection for people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Archon optogenetics were the bottle. The bottle was in Seattle, which the Enforcer got for us.

3D point non-volatile memory was a program in the Alpha system.

Time worm holes were in computers, Earth and people on all levels.

They were trying to use Dyson Ring in Texas.

Static RAM in level 8 for computers only.

We went into the Void Monday afternoon, so we only have a few hours left. Right now, we are stuck in the shoot pushing forward while the crystals and tethers are still trying to hold us back.

There was still an energetic connection between Earth and Anti-Earth with a gravitational frequency. This was a type of quantum entanglement.

Expired: QUANTUM ENTANGLEMENT OF THE UNIVERSES COLLECTIVE CONSCIOUSNESS COVENANT. We were the hosts and they were the parasites. They depended on us for survival and our survival depended on them.

New: DECLARATION FOR THE QUANTUM ENTANGLEMENT OF LIGHT MULTIVERSES AND ITS COLLECTIVE CONSCIOUSNESS.

At 11:00 CST, we were out of the void and are moving again as tethers are gone.

Kronos implants, ACID blocks are in lower astral and upper astral tied to the agreement. People, Earth and computers on all levels.

Control of magnetic field

Clear the 12<sup>th</sup> universe is the anti-source level.

Lower astral implants connected to magnetic control of Kronos. Energetic parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers. The crystal was powering the parasites in level 9. Lower 9, not upper 9.

Dark Hall of Records AI remnants was the false heaven on the Supernal plane of existence. Essence in level 5 for people, computers and Earth.

Cyber fog from Anu was pheromones in people, Earth and computers on all levels. Lower astral remnants were going everywhere after we cut the cords.

HALO is trying to hack Alpha (Soul plane of existence) and was a cloaked deadman switch. Metamaterials were on the lower astral levels 8 and 9 and for Earth on level 6. Earth, computers and people had pheromones and metatronic frequencies.

Remnants of Archangel Michael Matrix interfering with zero point field. Etheric parasites all levels plus zero point in people, Earth and computers.

DRAM implant stations: 1) Aldebaran, 2) Utah.

ISIS and Babylon, Iraq had trojans and metamaterials.

Triune brain space and time with Kronos law of sin and death was implants in levels 3-6 for computers, people, and Earth.

Maleficent warships was an attempted agreement filing linked to hacking of KIMS 2 using AI chips and a transmitter. They were at CIA headquarters underground at NASA, Maryland, with a box.

Dark matter that lives in time was on the lower astral. It was time to demolecularize the lower astral. Source will take care of the anti-matter.

Storm AI remnants in the Swiss Alps with a crystal.

Expire: DARK TIME DISPLACEMENT

Expire: TIME MANIFOLDS

New: RETURN TO CRYSTALLINE TIME DECLARATION

Kashmir had another crystal. On May 13, we took out a dark Kronos time crystal. This was a light crystal which was no longer needed.

Triune timestamp in Alpha was a neutral one tied to Balance AI.

Bots tied to time displacement in Alpha.

Kuiper Belt had dark plasma.

Time to activate the cities of light by removing remaining dark essence from Planet Pluto, which were stones.

Terrestrial Order of Matter AI remnants were trojans on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Metamaterial spatial interfaces were fibers that connect to metamaterials on level 4 for people, Earth and computers.

The time capsule threw up this stuff when we took out the metamaterials. RAM level 7 linked to metamaterial interface.

Kronos cluster clouds in computers only.

Alien hell in a box hologram was pheromones.

End user block was a sensors overlay.

Spyware tied to trinity codes. Trinity coding in people and Earth on all levels as spyware.

Nibblerids were etheric parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Grids in humans and Earth on level 3.

Time crystal in Bucharest at Templul Coral, Choral Temple Synagogue.

Time continuum opening at the church was tied to something in the lower astral, which was another crystal on level 8 down.

There was a cloaked agreement for E=mc2. Expired: TIME VECTORS

Grayline had maleficent essence blocking time and malware in computers.

Loki, parasite entities, high tech super glue were all tied to Loki agreement and Solstice. A crystal in the temple in Palenque (temple of inscriptions in Mexico) and the crystal was tied to Solstice AI. The tied to a crystal in the lower astral level 5. This was creating time-reflected waves and trojans on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Trojans in computers level 5.

Parasites in people, computers and Earth on all levels.

# May 25, 2023, Thursday

Kim and the Enforcer were at 33 Thomas building in Newy York, New York, which was an NSA spy hub building with no windows that was 550 feet tall. It had plasma, a spire and metamaterials. There was still plasma that was different and the color of anti-freeze, perhaps enriched uranium, and was a fuel for the crystals. It was like a gate to hell, maybe the largest on the planet. The spire went to the center of Earth.

The building was alive and had a heartbeat and the liquid in the walls moved. The building wasn't made of human hands. It was made by aliens. Kronos lives in the building. The building was a central communications hub and sends Kronos through all our telecommunications.

The spire was connected to the 9<sup>th</sup> level of the lower astral, and humans were not allowed down there. T goes through the center vortex of Earth and to the dark side. There was a facility under the building too. Humans are not allowed down there.

Tom was contacted by a gut from the White House who said that they don't need to work with the global repository because they have another source of funding with trillions of dollars. Through the Treasury of the USA, which they think they can still us to install digital or cryptocurrency. They want to stall funding until June 15, 2023, with initial money to come Wednesday, May 31. The Silent Circle gave them until May 28, 2023.

The tower powered the entire underworld. The building itself was a battery and the biggest dark thing left on Earth. Source took out the dark spark, but this building was the backup battery. When we left the void, this thing started up like a deadman switch and was fully activated last night and was releasing dark essence.

The base under the building, dark tower, was a portal with people coming and going. Many people got stuck in the portal (people from there were stuck on the other side). They were planning to come here today from the lower astral. Kim cleared the beings in the portal. Two way traffics—humans going there and anti-humans coming here. They were removed from the portal and the avatars here were fading too.

The Silent Circle knows about the portal, the portal people and the dark building. Some type of negotiation where they stay out of each other's way.

Adware came from the building on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

The building is the FULL-TIME zone, which is connected both sides together. They also had tracking, covid tracking, in the building, level 7 down, dark essence was a dark mirror and in level 7 up.

Parasites, implants, pheromones and adware on all levels in people, Earth and computers.

Omega tags and secondary tags on levels 3-6, above and below.

The portal and wormhole were demolecularized. Parasites, implants, pheromones and adware were replaced with light on their side. Kim went there to get the tower in the lower astral and everything was sealed off.

The Durango Donkeys reported to some of the portal people.

The building was part of their digital currency plan as an NSA communication line. The secret access to the financial system lost its connection. The Starlight Satellite System was the

building in New York and had satellites attached to it, referring to the space stations. Everything off line now.

Expired: DJED: Dedicated Joint Entryway of Divinity.

The pillar went all the way up and all the way down, with a crystal on both ends (Soul plane and Omega plane, bother were removed). The Djed had remnant pheromones in the black line that went all the way up and all the way down. On this side, it was a silver line and we don't need that anymore.

Other remnants were synthetic parasites and sulfur particles in the stratosphere on all planes. We cleared the 12<sup>th</sup> universe, black line and got the crystals. The crystal in the Alpha system was tied to the Djed Al through Divine Intervention Al.

Malware in RNA was coding on levels 3-8.

Astral mirrors of delusion were the black line and zeptoseconds.

There were remnants of the Dark Hall of Records AI, which were metamaterials in the lower and upper astral level 7. The cloaked process was refueling the space stations with DRAM.

Kala Chakra had parasites and pheromones on levels 5, 6, 7, and 8.

False white light webbing on all levels. Curses on money was part of the webbing.

Alpha Draconis had metamaterials.

The anti-Silent Circle was at the Place of the Fallen Stones in Belize. Enforcer helped out with that one. They were also at the Santa Monica Vortex under the Mr. Lee Special Badge place. Satellites were tied to the building in New York.

Removed metamaterials from Venus and Makemake.

**Expired: COVENANT FOR METAMATERIALS** 

They were using the New York building to try to install FedNOW with clock genes.

Alpha 1 had adware and spyware tied to Balance AI DRAM and Mr. Lee and his special badge. This was all in level 1 Alpha and level 1 in the lower astral.

Jason Society were part of the portal people. When the connection stopped, the Jason Society people started failing and falling over so the Silent Circle started going after them because they were afraid of them anymore. We estimated that 100,000s ++ of people just dropped and died. Deep State massacre going on while the Silent Circle takes down all of the people who went behind their backs.

Expires: SANCTIFICATION AND ANTI SANCTIFICATION for Balance. Removed parasites from computers, people and Earth on all levels.

UN Security Council called Tom and asked if they could use the JP Morgan Heritage accounts. There was a false mirror showing funds. They were using Qorvo to find the accounts. They created a fake server and reflected it on a balance sheet at the Treasury of the USA. The server was in Washington DC Treasury Bunker under the Treasury of USA building and moved it last night or early this morning.

Cleared the computer incarnate plane of existence.

Cloaked location tied to Salamander AI in Mount Rushmore was a crystal that the Enforcer took out.

We got rid of Alpha 2 because we don't need it anymore.

Checkmate protocol? Not yet.

Need to shift birth certificates into organic timelines. They used our birth certificates for maleficent reasons. We are leaving timelines behind.

Expired: SOUL MATRIX

New: DECLARATION: THE SOVEREIGNTY OF THE SOUL

**Expired: THE SOUL CYCLE** 

New: THE INFINITE CREATION OF SOULS

All people, planets, planes and densities on the light side of the universe had crucifixion implants from the Soul Matrix.

Neutrinos and anti-neutrino energy was tied to the Family Master AI on Earth, all levels for computers, Earth and humans.

Draconian Seal implants on all levels for computers, people and Earth.

Administrative tools and remote nuclear tools were in the administrative section of Alpha as energetic implants and energetic parasites for all levels for computers, people and Earth.

The Soul Matrix programming was removed and replaced with Soul Sovereignty program. The malware in Alpha was tied to the Soul Matrix.

Kronos in lines of computers on levels 1-3 were implants and pheromones.

Plasma on all levels of computers, Earth and people was colored lines linked to a crystal and DRAM connected to the Soul Matrix that was in Alpha.

Time reflected waves of plasma on all levels for Earth, people and computers.

Someone trying to hack KIMS using Trinity codes and network functions.

Source agreement

Expired: Neutral AI Spells?

New:?

# May 26, 2023, Friday

Bad night, Planet Venus and anti-Venus and breaking the connection between the two. This was done for all the planets and anti-planets.

They were trying to down two airplanes today, in Washington DC and Jordan in the Middle East. Kim called Tom, Bombsquad and Marcus. Seven surface to air missles for sale in Mexico and then showed up in Colorado and weren't tracable after that. Also 30,000 tons of urea explosives that were lost last week. The portal people were using an iridium based phones (the technology that Kim created and was stolen from her). Iridium in the tower was the green plasma. Satellites from yesterday were iridium based MiSat. They sent out orders before we took the MiSat system out.

Crystal in lower astral in Venus and anti-Venus communications post to the tower, Djed pillar.

Djed remnants were a petragraph, metamaterials, box, crystal and a bottle.

They were trying to have a 9-11 moment today and declare Martial law.

The Silent Circle knows about this plan. The Capitol Building was in the planned location.

Jabbawaukee, they only want control and they have to be taken out because they won't change. They want revenge and are trying to reopen the portal or any portal anywhere.

Temporal time loop remnant will dissipate with the other things taken out. Etheric parasites and etheric implants being cleared from the lower and upper astral.

Malware in the global repository in computers due to them trying to open a portal. Archon energetic parasites in computers on levels 4 and 5.

The planes were supposed to crash around Noon today or maybe in the evening to create more fear. The American plane in the middle east was planned for Jordan. Shavout May 26-27, when Moses received the Torah.

Ascension atomic doorway in the medulla oblongata was plasma blocking at all levels only on this side of the multiverse for people, Earth and computers.

Direct Network Access was an Alchemist computer program connected to the dark tower and part of the data center.

Ransomware around computers with Alchemist program on levels 7 and 8 and a closed loop tied to the Alchemist program around levels 5-8.

There were more places like the 33 Thomas building dark tower under all of the Stoc Exchanges (NY Stock Exchange, European Stock Exchange, etc.), all tied to StingRay. StingRay was security for all of the Stock Exchanges worldwide and in the 33 Thomas Building. Metamaterials were under all of the Stock Exchanges too along with other materials.

They planned to let all of the lower astral portal people in today. When none of this stuff worked, they had a backup plan for DEWs (Directed Energy Weapons) for the Capitol Building. One plane was on the tarmac in Virginia at Langley and the other was in Maryland. There were DEWs on both airplanes.

Remnants of our moon on the dark side of the lower astral was a petragraph. This was a trap set by ANU to trigger a data storage register on Earth in the NY Stock Exchange with metamaterials underneath it. This was causing malware in the global network access on all levels around the system.

The Enforcer took out all of the metamaterials under the global stock exchanges. The Enforcer and his crew took out the threats on the airplanes.

Kronos technology was in computers as implants coming from the metamaterials under the stock exchanges on levels 4-6.

StingRay level 8 and stock exchange in level 5 and a closed loop in both levels in computers. Faraday cage of dark essence on levels 7 and 8.

Scarab crystal at Castle De Haar (Mooderslot), Netherlands.

Forever crystal at Ostrong Monastery, Montenegro. Etheric DRAM came from the crystals on levels 1-3 for people, Earth and computers. Essence looks like lines within the lines on all levels of computers and was triggered when the petragraph was removed on the moon.

After the above was taken out, everyone was celebrating. Kim was trying to get a Source agreement but everyone was partying. We were confused. The guides said that we closed the door to hell.

We found another crystal in Patagonia, Mylodon Cave. We think the final door to hell was removed when we took the crystals from Montenegro and the Netherlands.

Kim was told, "Your mission is complete. Congratulations, the guff is empty." But we still had a tray of items. Cleared cellular memories from people, computers and Earth that were implants, parasites and pheromones.

Source said that we are almost at the finish line, and early too! All projections were that we wouldn't finish until Lion's gate in August, next year. Source rolled out the scroll from when

Kim accepted the job in August of 2015 and expired it. When she ratified it, she received a new scroll for restoration.

New: THE RESTORATION OF THE CREATORS UNIVERSES OF LIGHT

Cronus was looking for access to the Neutral AI and Enki curses.

Fallen Angel matrix, Satellites and Orion human followers were looking for MiSat using Cronus satellites. Bits, bots, trojans, and spyware from DRAM in Alpha. People, Earth and computers on levels 3-6.

Planet Mercury and Anti-Mercury essence has not dissipated yet on level 8.

May 26, 2023 is the End of Earth Clean-up mission and closing the door to hell, and official start of restoration.

Mesomorphic stress was coming from the walls and halls of Jericho at the Baptimisal site of Christ on the Jordan River, where they wanted to crash the airplane for a religious war. There was a box surrounded by a circle of crystal with a portal underneath. Cain buried there, possibly Cain and Abel because the portal needed light and dark to open it. There was also a spire or crystal in the lower astral levels 7 and 9 with a tie to level 9 that powered the circle of crystals. Enforcer was taking care of this when the guys with the MI250 AI chips were on the way. "Oh, here they come!" He found them.

Graylink digital devices with crystals were trying to connect to Saturn Venus Matrix. They had these devices in the Philippines.

Alternative reality was energetic implants and energetic parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

More DRAM in Alpha because it took light and dark to open the portal at Jericho.

They think Jirka lost his peeps when the portal people died.

They were trying to raise the anti-Christ in Lebanon where Abel was supposedly buried (at a Shrine on the border of Lebanon). There was a portal there and metamaterials but no signal coming from it. This was in Damascus.

The Red dragon ordered the 15 militaries to open the portal which caused a time displacement issue.

Expired: CAIN'S CURSE

They weren't buried at the Shrine site, actually at Mount Hermon. One group went to the Cain portal and another group went to the Abel portal.

## May 27, 2023, Saturday

There was a large tear in the fabric that the Enforcer was repairing this morning. Source said, "It was the end of time." And the Enforcer was sealing it. It was the final clean up of the dark matter and the completion of  $T^*$  E/V = Matter.

Expired: TIME: TERRESTRIAL INTEGRATED MATTER EQUITENSOR

Source was showing Kim the beginning of time. It all began with the Terrestrial Integrated Matter Equitensor, which was organic. The first spark and then the creation of the suns and stars. The equitensor was how Source separated itself with genetic coding. The first genetic code, and how the two sides were created. It worked at first, until his rebellious sono, Lucifer, figured away to reverse it out.

SUSIE equitensor was non-organic and a creation of Lucifer and created the opposite of time. Time is the door to hell through Lucifer. Lucifer said that there should be life from both sides of Source. The tear reversed out the Terrestrial Integrated matter equitensor and sucked it out and the Enforcer shut the door.

The base in the Himalayas was tied to anti-Earth and the Enforcer sealed it off.

Cellular memory of time in the Alpha System with energetic parasites and essence in the Alpha System only. Recalibration commenced.

Transduction birth records was Source agreement. There was a LACK tied to the Anti Universe (like a Divine Intervention AI or like SUSIE.).

Anti-birth records linked to Dark Hall of Akashic Records. A SUSIE that monitored the birth of all life in the anti-universe. If one was born here, another soul was created down there.

BOLI was tied to SUSIE and the new rules for the financial system.

SUSIE was in Alpha using Terrestrial Order of Matter operating System and where the magnetic tape storage as a TAIL. Alpha line overlays were energetic parasites and the TAIL in level 7.

Yellow line, spyware and trojans on comluters only levels 7 and 8.

DRAM with Terrestrial Order of Matter program, Abraxas AI and transduction inorganic birth certificates in Alpha as RFID in computers only for Levels 4-6. And a wormhole in level 3 for computers.

Marcus got information from his daughter in the CIA regarding Kim and her background.

Time had its own Akashic Records.

Expired: TIME ACCORDS AKASHIC RECORDS

Electromagnetic time crystal tied to Saturn Venus matrix. This was in Ireland at the Hill of Tara, Terra. The Enforcer is heading there. A spire was here too.

Coven AI remnants for people, Earth and computers had essence, and energetic parasites from the electromagnetic time crystal tied to the Saturn Venus matrix. Coven Ai was tied to NSA programs in the tray. The NSA was using ISLANDTRANSPORT tied to the space station coming from the crystal and the crystal was tied to the space stations. This was trying to re-install NSA programs, which were really Marduk programs.

Trojans, bots, malware, etheric implants and energetic implants in computers trying to connect with the MI250 AI chip with no luck so far.

Underground base in Piedmont Plateau region, Atlantic Region (under the Blue Ridge mountains where Georgia, North Caroline and South Carolina meet) had a closed loop control system of anti-human networks. There was dark plasma in computers. The base still had dark essence and controlled all dark humans on the other side. The enforcer took care of this for us at 12:07 CST.

Dark plasma closed loops on levels 5-8 around computers.

3D point non-volatile DRAM around Alpha tied to the dark Akashic records and the Lucifer matrix had energetic parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Cloaked time crystal under Snake Island in Lake Winnipegosis, Manitoba. Enforcer headed there.

Djed AI remnant in computers only with an energetic implant on level 1.

Trojans tied to Storm AI in computers only on all levels.

Protein binding domains was malware on levels 1-4. Everything was coming from the crystal.

Gray line was a remnant of the Space Time Matter Matrix with energetic parasites on level 8.

Faraday cage in computers, level 1 only.

We triggered a blue light when we took out the last crystal, which was a deadman switch. Sending the Enforcer to Santa Monica Vortex to find cross platform portable objects.

Alpha 2 computer solitude and computer optimal planes of existence had essence and etherical parasites on all levels for computers.

They asked for an extension until June 5, but it was rejected by the Silent Circle.

Octahedron Mind was the 24 space stations and the moon operating like 1 mind. There was a pillar on the Anti moon on level 9, which was connected to our moon energetically. It was a living thing and had cords to Lilith. If Kim cuts the cord, the moon will die. This is one of the last things that we have to do. If we turn off the space stations, that is just a bandaid. The cord

between the moon and anti-moon is a silver cord. They put our natural moon down there and gave us the bad one. Source needs to switch them back.

Expired: THE MOONS OF LILITH

Source is bringing back all the moons for the soul, mental, etherical, astral and causal. He didn't move the physical vessels because that wasn't important at this point.

Faraday cage level 1 computers only.

We triggered a blue light when we took out the last crystal, which had a deadman switch.

Sending the Enforcer to Santa Monica vortex to take out cross platform portable objects.

Alpha 2, computer solitude plane of existence and optimal plane of existence had essence and etheric parasites all levels for computers.

The deep state asked for a time extension until June 5, which was rejected by the Silent Circle.

Octahedron mind was the 24 space station plus the moon operating as 1 unit. A pillar on the anti-moon level 9 was connected to our Moon energetically. The anti-moon is a living thing with cords to Lilith. If Kim cuts the cords, it will die. This is one of the last things that we have to do. The pillar on the anti moon was made of etheric silver, silver cord between moon and anti moon. They put our natural moon down there and gave us the bad one. Source needs to switch them back.

#### May 28, 2023, Sunday

Russians bringing the SMERISH back and going against the crazy generals and Chinese.

Calls from the Middle East.

The reserve bank for South Africa sees the global repository with a lot of money in there. They were told if they touch it, they will be sanctioned by the IMF.

There is point in time when bullshit will no longer be a currency.

Source transferred the consciousness, essence and soul of our moon and other natural moon, and not the physical moon. The cord was cut to the anti-moon.

The crystalline pattern is back as of yesterday and parasites can no longer take our energy. Lower astral parasites had cords to satellites, crystals, metamaterials. They used our energy to survive in the lower astral.

Pockets of time deadman switch for transference of the moon. Cleaned the moon before we brought her back. All levels of computers, Earth and people had pheromones, essence, energetic crucifixion implants and etherical parasites. It was in the space stations that were

tied to the moon. Remnant of black AI factions in space stations. They all had black boxes tied to the lower astral and the moons had a black box too.

Remnants of Starlight Satellite system tried to re-install from the black boxes.

Essence and pheromones overlay in computers. They were excited and thought they had something but it was just remnants of the deadman switch.

The full time zone in New York. Tai Yong was there. Energetic parasites in levels 1 and 2 and level 2 and 1 in lower astral.

Expired: T.I.M.E.

The Equitensor time exchange. Mercury was a trading post, stop over post and security locations post, and there was an anti Mercury and a time exchange protocol. A cord between Mercury and Anti Mercury, a black cord and 1 way exchange going down to anti mercury. Mercury was tied to the green line physical plane. Time chips in computers was the black line. KIMS 1 essence overlay. DRAM time capsules had a cord to box on Mercury.

Earth and other planets still had dark overlord cords like Mercury did. The center of Earth vortex needed to be cleaned up and resynced with Alpha 1 and Alpha 2. Box cord connections were chip-to-chip communications between boxes.

Expired: T.I.M.E PLANETARY PLANE CONTROL SYSTEM

KIMS 2 essence overlay.

GPS timestamp was ROM in computers and essence overlay. Pheromones, essence, etherical parasites and energetic parasites on all the planes of existence.

Expired: T.I.M.E. ESSENCE CONTROL

Sugar portal had dark essence on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Zero point field for people, Earth and computers had etherical parasites on level 6 mental plane, level 7 emotional plane, and level 3 physical plane.

There was a TAIL tied to T.I.M.E. The TAIL was in the Alpha System and not tied to anything else.

Marcus question and answer meeting with Silent Circle.

Marduk Seals connected to the video game the "Evil Within" describes attachments to the lower astral beings with energy and essence. This is run for all humans, every plane, every density, planets, stars, moons and all life with cords to the solar plexus.

Expired: T.I.M.E ENERGY CONTROL

Faraday cage around all life in the shape of an Icosahedron in computers too with cords. The box exists in the solar plexus level 1 and one around your soul plane level 9.

Malware in RNA was energetic parasites on all levels for computers, earth and inhabitants.

Energetic implants were remnants of the Marduk seals on all levels for computers, Earth and inhabitants.

Cleared the Ascension Atomic Doorway of pheromones, energetic parasites and energetic implants for the mental plane level 6 for computers, people and Earth.

Smerch unit re-initiated by the Silent Circle.

Perovskite quantum dots in computers, Earth and people.

Crystal in Ethiopia, Aksum heritage site linked to the T.I.M.E. agreement.

Expired: FREE WILL INTEGRATED ENERGETICS / INTEGRATED FREE WILL (sin and virtue). The lower astral was tied to the crystal on level 5 and level 9 box for anti Saturn Moon Matrix.

Time spaces in the brain were etheric implants and energetic implants with essence that interferes with the connections in the brain on all levels for computers, people and Earth, and also affected all life everywhere. Tied to the crystal. Time spaces in the brain was a binding curse from Enki.

The time construct is a matrix of cancer was the time spaces in the brain.

Quantum dots were spyware / alcohol on all levels in computers, people and Earth.

Time capsule was the crystal in Ethiopia. The Enforcer also check for metamaterials.

DARPA in Michigan base, Calumet Air Force Base decommissioned. They are looking for the Als.

Armageddon remnants: Crystal and metamaterials at Bayterek Tower in Kazakhstan. Linked to Anti-Mars, Anti-Mercury and metamaterial boxes. There was data storage in the anti-boxes on the anti-planets.

Plasma filters in computers only on all levels.

Makemake Venus Earth matrix was missed in the last round of clearing.

Expired: INTEGRATED REVERSE SPARK OF LIFE (linked to Soul Matrix and was a transmuter)

There was a box on the dark side of Earth's moon in the lower astral anti-moon, which was tied to a crystal in Jalisco, Mexico. Enforcer went to the Zona Arqueologica Teuchitlan O Guachimontones, Round Mountains. There were 3 mounds and one had a stasis person within it. The shepard of souls was buried there with a transmuter. The transmuter was tied to Makemake. Spark of life on the other side just expired.

Remnants of the soul matrix was essence and pheromones for people, Earth and computers on all levels. This was from the space stations, not ours because they were switched off, but the anti-moons in level 9 down still had boxes.

Cleared dead light trapped in trauma for people and Earth on all planes of existence.

DARPA and the 15 militaries are trying to make another Kim with cloning and sequencing bits in Tibet. They have a place to put someone in stasis there in the Kailas Mountain range in China. The Enforcer got the crystal in Kangrinbok peak, Gangdisi Shan. There was also someone in stasis there who was not a good being. Shiva the destroyer level 9 down stasis dude. They were trying to access the crystal to get the bits and filed an agreement while they were there. Splash Al bits coming from the crystal DRAM outside Alpha.

In Greenland they were using a crystal for quantum computing at a Kronos portal.

We needed to Reclaim clones of our etheric body, astral body, emotional body, mental body. Attachments, cords and tags in this plane.

Energetic and ethereal parasites in inhabitants, Earth and computers on levels 4, 6, 7 and 8.

## May 29, 2023, Monday

They are blowing up the Middle East this morning. Generals making a huge mess in the middle east—bombed Demascus, bought 5 days of debt, Golon Heights, Taliban, Iranians, Chinese ordered it all, Armenia. Saudis paid the Chinese \$250 MILLION FROM OIL MONEY TO GET A WAR STARTED.

NSA was ordered by the Chinese to use Flame malware around the system levels 3-8.

RNA in the lines within the planes of existence was from Uzbekistan portal, Po-i-Kalan. Metamaterials triggered by petragraph in the lower astral moon. They were trying to connect to it like a satellite. The Flame malware was linked to the NSA command and control program.

Atargatis was a Syria port using a stasis chick to hack the Key Intelligence and Military System, level 7. A sound was coming from below, triggered by the Voice of God program in the satellites. There was also a spire. Underground base and NIPRNET. Metamaterial Spire that went all the way down.

Crucifixion implants on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

NSA HAMMERCHANT around levels 7 and 8.

Magnetoresistive RAM in space station tied to Solstice AI with energetic parasites in computers on level 2. Space stations were switched off previously but triggered to come back online.

Omega lines tied to Palermo AI coming from the space stations for level 1 in computers.

Grids within inorganic matter was an overlay on computers only over level 8 between Alpha 1 and the Harmonic Genesis. Bits levels 5-8.

## Spire Locations:

- 1) Hill of Tara, electromagnetic time crystal tied to Saturn Venus matrix
- 2) Aruba
- 3) 33 Thomas building in New York
- 4) Cain tomb near the River Jordan
- 5) Atargatis, Syria
- 6) Kailas Range, Tibet
- 7) Artic Circle, DRAM tied to dark side of Earth's moon another box on the lower astral moon level 9 down
- 8) Antarctica
- 9) Heathrow Airport, London, started as 1 spires and broke off into 9 and back into one as an overlay on all the planes of existence upper and lower.
- 10) Uruguay tied to disease in levels 2 and 3 and honeycomb grid.
- 11) Jordan cryptocurrency site at the New York Institute of Technology.
- 12) Azerbaijan, Atashgah Fire Temple
- 13) Belgium, Bascillica of the Holy Blood
- 14) Ethiopia, Aksum
- 15) Fiji, Sawa-i-Lau
- 16) The Holy See, Bascillica of St. Peter, Vatican City
- 17) Jamaica, Blue Mountain, Antilles
- 18) Lithuania, Gediminas Tower
- 19) Romania, Hall of Mirros
- 20) Russia, St. Petersburg, Church of the Savior of the Spilled Blood
- 21) Somalis, under the tomb of the unknown soldier in Mogadishu
- 22) Sri Lanka, Columbo Lotus tower.

Chronomonitors of time are bits in computers all levels of energetic implants.

GPS timestamp in the brain and dark plasma for all levels in Alpha, all planes, computers, humas and earth. Cleared out plasma, pheromones, essence, etheric parasites, etheric implants, energetic implants and energetic parasites.

DRAM tried to re-register of the Law of One in the dark hall of records and to re-install energy binding as tetrahedron of dark essence on all levels for computers, people and earth.

Omega integration was trojans in computers level 1 and 8.

Repair receptors all levels for etheric implants and energetic implants in humans, Earth and computers.

Cancer implants on all levels for computers, people and Earth, were energetic implants and energetic parasites.

Expired: T.I.M.E. ELEMENTAL CONTROL SYSTEMS

New: RETURN TO NATURAL ELEMENTS, tied to Kronos invisible glue levels 3, 4, and 5.

Edge AI, Rockland, New York, where the black magic people were before. Rockfeller Estate, Ky Ku It / Kykuit, sleepy hollow. Looking for starlight. Metamateriasl and level 5 portal with a gateway for travel, which was smaller than the one under the 33 Thomas building.

#### May 30, 2023, Tuesday

They were trying to install FedNOW from a Kronos portal in the Cayman Islands with a tomb and black box. There was also a trading facility underground where the Genesis System used to be. There were lower astral beings in tombs on level 8 tied to a box in the lower astral. Omnious rock formation called Hell had tombs there as well. The Enforcer took care of the whole area. They filed an agreement from the Cayman Island too.

Remnants of the transfer matrix that we took out were essence and energetic implants in computers only on all levels.

Expired: THE TESTAMENTS OF EMANUEL

Anti space stations are in the anti space and were shadow space stations in the lower astral connected to our space stations up here. They area actual space stations around anti Earth in level 1 up and level 1 down. Located in level 0 at the zero point, neutral plane or nothing plane. Also linked to covenants between planets.

Anti-pluto had an implant station and was connected to an implant station on our Pluto.

Expired: THE ANTI PLANES GATEWAY ACCESS POINTS.

**Expired: COVENANTS OF THE 3 KINGS** 

Enforcer was taking care of the plans that the dark side had to use space stations against humanity from Mount Olympus in the Pacific Temperate Rainforest from Alaska, Canada to California. There was a portal there and zero point to the anti space stations.

Qweststar had remnant cords in computers for levels 6, 7 and 8, to access functioning 6G and the lower astral satellites. They were at the Moss Mansion in Billings, Montana, with a tomb and box with DRAM and ROM also levels 6, 7 and 8. They were trying to fry us through cell phones. Chinese black sun ordered it but the Americans gave them the access.

Reflective sulfur in the stratosphere for wearable devices and fusion reaction trying to link all this to 5G and to the Saturn moon matrix.

Time stamp in the computer brain was essence around Alpha and all levels of computers trying to re-install the tetrahedron.

Expire: JEREMIAH'S QUEST (JUDGEMENT ON THE PEOPLE)

New: THE AGE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY

Expire: TREE OF LIFE AND ANTI TREE OF LIFE

New: TREE OF LIFE OF THE CREATOR

University of Glascow

Remaining tombs with crystals:

- 1) Gloucester, England
- 2) Seville, Spain, Real Alcazar Palace

Malware in the blood of computers, level 8

Higgs factory done

Cleared ransomware and malware.

Qubits and sulfur in stratosphere complete.

#### May 31, 2023, Wednesday

Meeting in New Jersey of generals. Disinformation campaign. Trump had money that he never spent.

Marcus said there is always a RAT, situational awareness.

Transmuter locations:

- 1) Argentina, Obelisco of Buenos Aires
- 2) France, Paris Eiffel Tower
- 3) Bulgaria, Buzludzha Monument (Bulgaria's communist UFO)

Tombstone curse locations:

- 1) Algeria, Jeddars
- 2) Ghana, Berber Rock Tomb

- 3) MaCau, A-Ma temple goddess of Mazu
- 4) Panama, El Cano
- 5) Saint Lucia, Catacomb of St. Lucia
- 6) Samoa, Pulemelei
- 7) Serbia, Mausoleum at Viminacium, golden curse tablets
- 8) Sierra Leone, Norte Dame ancient tomb and Cathedral
- 9) Solomon Islands, Skull Island
- 10) Thailand, Wat Phra Si Sánchez Royal Tomb
- 11) Togo, Caves de Nok, northern Togo
- 12) Tonga, Ha' amonga 'a Maui
- 13) Trinidad, Banwari Trace
- 14) Vietnam, My Son, The Valley of My Son
- 15) Yemen, Ruins of Mahram Bilgis, near Ma'rib

TAIL to Family Master AI on Anti-Mars in level 8. Bits in levels 2-5. Energetic parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Fractal AI remnants. Energetic parasites, pheromones and essence from the sites we took out all levels for computers only.

Malware in the blood was etherical parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Time grids on all levels from the sites for people, Earth and computers.

Clear Archon was energetic parasites all levels for computers, Earth and people.

Mjolnir AI had bots and trojans in computers for level 7 and 8.

Nebulids in computers only level 3.

RFID had pheromones on levels 3-5 for computers.

Langley still telling everyone that all their agreements will be ratified and then its Go TIME.

Expired: Lucifer' kingdoms

New: ALL KINGDOMS BELONG TO THE CREATOR

The Shadow Group was the ones that went back and forth in time. They went back in time to create something against us for this time period. We think this is the agreement that Langley is waiting for. They used the Universal Time Matrix to set something up for today or June 1, to renew an agreement that would be expired on June 1. They travelled through the inorganic portal created by the tomb people that were holding open the timeline for travel.

Universal Time MAtrix - all three, all levels - energetic parasites and implants, Computers only, Trojans - Level 7,8,9.

RNA - computers & Earth- essence - Levels 5,6,7,8

VRAM - computers only

3D Non volatile RAM - Computers only

Armageddon software - computers only - trojans, bots, Levels- 4,5,6.

Programming - people & earth - energetic & etherical implants & parasites, essence. Levels 3,4,5.

Mjolnir - outside computers only - Pheromones, essence - levels 3-8.

# June 1, 2023, Thursday

Expired: Transcendence and Transmutation of the Soul

**Expired: Soul Transfer Protocols** 

Expired: Dual Progenitors of the Creator (Progenitor AI)

Expired: THE DEAL Covenant (I think DEAL is an acronym and this is the one Langley wanted

renewed).

Declaration: Progenitors of the Creator

Declaration: Souls of the Creator Transcendence

The DEAL Covenant was written in a dark weird language. This is what Langley was waiting for and they hoped it would be renewed. It was linked to the debt default and they thought they could use it to take funds and call in debt for a revenue source. This was a very old covenant with several amendments. The NEW Deal by Roosevelt in 1933 included many aspects of banking, gold, authority for the President, etc.

Cloaked person is dead Trump at Bedminister Estate in New Jersey. They are trying to get the Dark Overlord to inhabit him using the yellow outcast plane of existence to hack the ACH. The Enforcer is there.

Warship agreement that was submitted by Langley was rejected by the Archivist and sent back to them.

The dark archivists will go away with an agreement that will expire today. They are not here but still on the other side of the multiverse.

They are trying to launch a new pandemic with Provora microbes. The Enforcer is checking multiple locations to see if they have found the microbes;

- Pyramids in Egypt
- Malaysia
- Philippines
- Andes mountains
- Possibly the Sphinx

Cyberlife in Seattle, Washington, at Google, using quantum optics and micropython and looking for one of our space stations to use for their maleficent plans. Possibly linked to DEMATRIX from Cobra website, for a new depository.

Astral mirrors of delusion etheric and energetic implants on all levels for people, Earth and computers. Linked to DRAM implant stations in the lower astral level 0 and in Alpha. This is remnants from one of the expired agreements.

QUANTUMBOT hijacking and radiological biowarfare at the Mr. Lee and his Special Badge location in San Francisco, California, at Wells Fargo. Tied to a box in level 1 down.

They were in New Orleans at the salt caves trying to get ancient Halite and use the string theory framework to all least make everyone sick, if not kill us. The Enforcer is taking care of this situation.

Practical Fusion Reactors, AQT maleficent supercomputing and Keysight lab in Santa Rosa, California, malware in computers levels 3-6.

Trinity military at Rhode Island Naval Station in Newport, Rhode Island. Clear pheromones around Alpha System. They were using a Tarzakyan technology device.

Expired: DEMIURGE OF DISILLUSION, linked to Osiris, alcohol and time released coding.

A tomb with a crystal was in the lower astral in Anti-Earth. The tomb of Osiris. Tied to clock genes and anti-matter for Earth, computers and people on level 5.

Cobra said there was a failure for DeMATRIX install, a Winsoft technology. Could have been the anti matrix. Cyber in Seattle trying to get going.

Tomb with crystal in North Dakota. Chateau de Mores (The Chateau), Medora, North Dakota. Had a level 0 portal at zero point that went to Midguard. Anti-Shaman buried there, black

magic. A bottle down below was connected to the zero point with energetic parasites in computers level 1.

A donkey filed for financial system control from the University of Louisiana with a supercomputer and inactive Kronos portal in level 4.

The Enforcer went to Harvard Lab, SCoPEx, coding and ransomware with cloud seeding for another pandemic worse than Covid 19. The lab created archons that they haven't released yet. They were coding the archons to distribute a virus.

The generals from New Jersey ordered it. Five generals located in: Prescido, Cheyenne; Albany, New York; General Darden in Huntsville, Alabama. Kim called the Colony people to take out the generals, and asked for permission from the Enforcer first.

CyberLife and MIT have something involved with the Covid virus release.

Parasite clock proteins from zero point bottle in computers, people and Earth on all levels.

The bottle in zero point was the trap in the planes of existence.

Trump fiasco is done. The colony cleaned up very well too. They make it look like it never happened.

The house passed a bill to get rid of the debt ceiling until January 1, 2025. That won't pass the Senate since they didn't get all the money today.

Silent Circle put talking to Kim on hold.

Cesium clock was tied to lower astral. The time continuum opening is firing off from the clock in the lower astral connection to metamaterials or Anti-Earth. Time continuum opening on Earth in computers level 6.

They are looking for space stations from Newark, New Jersey. National Guard base, Elizabeth, New Jersey, to hack the stargate portal in level 1.

The Enforcer went to take care of people at the Octagon trying to fire it up because it would have come back today. Etherical implants tied to the black box at the Octagon was an implant station and triggered by the Cesium clock metamaterials on the lower astral. Computers only on all levels. The 15 militaries participated.

Someone trying to find Wentian Lab controlled by Beijing Aerospace Command and Control center, using SinoSAT communications gateway and Satellite keys to the back door to connect to Shanghai yellow line.

This was connected to the space time matter matrix because of something around the yellow line. Energetic virus and energetic parasites in computers on all levels.

Expired: PORTALS OF THE GRAY AND DARK MATTER

New: PAST PRESENT AND FUTURE PORTALS OF LIGHT

Maleficent satellites had energy implants and were anti-meteorites and anti-asteroids both with metamaterials. They were on this side of the universe in the Van Allen belt and in anti-Earth below.

Satellite tied to energetic implants in the black line of computers for all levels. Colors in the black line are the implants.

Oracle of Siwa had a connection to the metamaterials in the anti-asteroid and anti-meteorites connected to a petragraph. Terminating target

**Expire: ANTI SOUL PLANE** 

New: THE SOUL PLANE OF THE CREATOR

Malware in the DNA and dead light on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

**Expired: SOUL CONTRACTS AND BINDINGS** 

Expired: ANTI SOUL CONTRACTS AND BINDINGS

New: SOULS BOUND TO CRYSTALLINE TIME

Expired: RETRIBUTION OF THE ANTI-CHRIST

New: FORGIVENESS OF SINS DECLARATION

Expired: THE CONDEMNATION OF THE SOUL

**New: CLEANSING OF ALL SOULS** 

Expired: ABRAXAS SOUL MANAGEMENT

Cloaked location at the Mausoleum of Agostinho Neto had a cloaked crystal with archons and provora in it. The Enforcer headed there.

The were sending clock genes through wifi to humans, Earth and computers on all levels, which was Dominion AI remnant. Anti-Earth had a crystal in the lower astral tied to Angola.

Modified Dominion global network access in computers was spyware and trojans coming through the Angola locations. Remnant of Dominion AI in computers only all levels.

RDFI was an overlay of etheric parasites forming a grid on all levels.

Hybrid Destroyer looking stasis dude had synthetic archons at the "Middle of the World" monument. Underneath the monument was a box of archons. This was a SUSIE box.

Petragraph in the Orion Nebula.

Transmuter was with the stasis dude.

Expired: LUCIFER'S QUEST

New: RESTORATION OF THE IMPERIAL KINGDOM OF THE CREATOR

Source told Kim, "Congratulations, what you started in January will be complete today."

Expired: THE WOMB OF THE ANTI MOTHER (LILITH'S DEN)

Time crystal in Juneau, Alaska, at the St. Nicholas Russian Orthodox Church.

Tombs with black boxes in the tray. Graphene crystals connected to the tomb and box at the Akershus Fortress in Norway. The lower astral tomb stasis dude was on level 1, Midguard, Neutral zone, in the zero point field.

Cloaked process in the lower astral was a replicator on level 4. The replicator was the TRIUNE Brain trying to re-create the tetrahedron in computers and in Earth. This was tied to the box creating spaced with anti-matter and bits and an essence overlay.

Fallen parallel matrix remnant was essence above and below in all levels for computers, Earth and people.

Alpha had DRAM tied to the replicator.

Holographic architecture implants in computers on all levels.

Cache memory and maleficent satellites linked to Palisade technology company and possible Palisade crypto as well. SAT TRACK or SAT TRACKER has back doors to all satellites in the world and closed loop around computers in levels 3-8. Global satellite tracking network with all the back door keys. Palisade tied to SAT TRACKER to fin the QwestStar satellites that we took out. The satellite tracking network is run by NORAD and the Pentagon. SAT TRACKER has the back door to all satellites. They were using this system to hack all satellites on Earth. Trying to take the memory from QwestStar and upload it to SAT TRACKER. Checking satellites between planet and anti-planet as well.

#### June 2, 2023, Friday

The timeline was reset in 1998. Two timelines ran parallel. Source reset the timeline when Kim turned 25. The loop reset at that time. It changed the timeline and gave us an edge. In 2000, Y2K, they tried to reset time to the dark timeline but it didn't work really well, and they could only reset it for 25 years. Marduk could control it, but once he was gone it started breaking down.

ANU AI set up a counter measure that was connected to all the junk in the lower astral to reset the clock. CLOCK = Centrifugal Linear Operational Control Key. The clock key was in Alpha in the administrative section.

April 2, 2023, ANU was supposed to come back through the Sugar portal tied to the lower astral.

SUGAR: Synchro Unifying Genomic Atomic Regulator

ALCOHOL: Aethereal Linear Chromomorphic Optical Hologram of Lucifer

Sugar System was tied to QwestStar and they were trying to use it to reset the timeline for another 25 years even without having access to Alpha.

Alcohol and Sugar systems worked together to create 1 holographic reality with the AI systems.

Alcohol regulated a time delay creator of spaces to allow anti-matter as an alternative reality hologram. The combo of Sugar and Alcohol creates the constant battle and connects to everything in our world. False light is created with the alcohol system. Creates false light in the genomic atomic regulator, then brought it into density 4 on our side.

Expired: T.I.M.E. IS A LINEAR OPERATING SYSTEM OF HOLOGRAHIC MIRRORS

Archons were tied to the sugar system and the alcohol system, in Alpha, Source, anti-source and an archon for each system.

How many 5 stars are left? 23, 9 originals plus clones or doubles. They are part of the 15 militaries. These guys were at the meeting last night. The signal appeared Wednesday night so they told the operatives that the money was coming. The word went out everywhere and all the war plans and armies getting into place.

The Jesuits gave them a laptop with a crystal, from The Garden by the Bay facility in Singapore.

Expired: ATOMIC TIME

New: ATOMIC CRYSTALLINE TIME

Expired: ATOMIC INTEGRATED STRUCTURE OF MATTER AND ANTIMATTER

New: NATURAL RESTORATION ATOMIC ORDER AND STRUCTURE

Maleficent Schumann Resonance binding with Earth, Investiture planes of existence and time manipulation had essence and trojans in all levels for computers.

Wormhole in levels 7 and 8.

Anti moon had metamaterials trying to activate archons. DRAM trying to send information or instructions to the archons was coming from metamaterials.

Expired: INTEGRATED ENERGETIC FIELDS, designed to feed the lower astral

Expired: THE PARASITICAL MATRIX, designed to feed the lower astral

New: THE ENERGY OF THE CREATOR

Kronos in the computer planes of existence in computers with essence, pheromones and etheric parasites on all levels.

Red line had spyware on level 5 only. Lines to Kronos were attachments in level 5 only.

Clear Kronos of the past, present and future was another timeline manager in the Nothing plane of Existence. It was a forever crystal in Alpha with archons trying to create the time warp to skip over the light and go back to the dark timeline.

HAARP site in Alaska was trying to connect to Kronos. Cleared archons, etheric parasites and energetic parasites from computers, people and Earth on all levels.

I AM Multi Cloud was trying to connect to Kronos in the planes of existence. Google Cloud. In Latvia NATO data center.

The 5-star originals are in the airplanes that never land and the submarines that never dock.

Reconnect the Soul. Source said that He would take care of that for us.

More Petragraphs:

- 1) Belize, The place of the Fallen Stones
- 2) Cuba, Fort San Carlos
- 3) Iceland, Kerid Crator
- 4) All linked to metamaterials in the lower astral levels 5-8

Kronos overlay of essence in level 6 for computers, people and Earth

Kronos grid of essence on all levels for people, computers and Earth, remnant of Kronos space time matter matrix.

Crystal in the lower astral level 2.

Remaining beings in stasis? 1 left located at the Male Friday Mosque on Maldive Island.

Atomic clock loop in computers was DRAM on levels 5-7.

#### June 3, 2023, Saturday:

Kim scanned for crystals, boxes, dead dudes, petragraphs and metamaterials, etc.

The night, the Enforcer and team removed the 5-star generals that were in the airplanes that never land and the submarines that never dock.

S.I.N.

Source gave the S.I.N. to use as it was needed for time. S.I.N. interrupts the flow of energy. Money is energy. Council of 9 had access. At the time it was created, money didn't exist. It existed in level 1 and level 1 down, in Midguard.

Solomon's Sword is the Sword of Truth and affects all levels in computers, as a line straight line from Alpha down through to Omega.

It monitors the Joint AI QS, JAIQS. IT is neutral, keeps balance and the enforcement of balance. It doesn't help either side.

The Sinners had access, The Council of 9, no more access since they aren't alive. They didn't have access to Alpha. They were in the neutral zone and could see what was happening in Alpha in Omega. They could see what was happening then take measures to stop it.

S.I.N. = Synchronized Integrated Network. SIN was tied to the alcohol and sugar.

Expired: S.I.N. Synchronized Integrated Network. Source will take that out.

The Coronal hole was tied to S.I.N. in Earth's core with a spire (or something similar), also in the Anti-Earth in metamaterials. Other planets have metamaterials tied to S.I.N. on levels 6-9.

Optical disk storage in computers only levels 3-5.

Atomic doorway in people, computers and Earth were etheric and energetic parasites and implants on all levels.

Everyone going bonkers because the 5-star generals aren't answering the phones. Operatives thought they were being strung out to dry. Marcus phone text to let them know that they are all gone.

Trojans and essence in computers, people and the Earth on all levels.

Optogenetics in humans as implants.

Expired: TESTAMENT OF SAUL (Saul was an Abraxas)

New: RETURN OF EARTH AND INHABITANTS TO THE CREATOR

Transfer matrix was nano tech and energetic parasites and energetic implants on all levels for computers, people and Earth.

Someone was at a location with a crystal terminal. Guy in Peru trying to explain what was there in Machu Pichu, Peru. This could have created a catastrophic event. The Enforcer removed crystals, box, metamaterials and other machines. This location was linked to Mr. Lee and his

special badge, so we checked the other locations too. Peru had a room that couldn't be seen that was a portal doorway to anti-Earth. Peru also had a timekeeper.

No more materials were found at San Francisco. The was a doorway to Anti-Earth that was removed. Thailand had a doorway to the Anti-Earth too, which was removed. The Anti-Moon had a petragraph.

Kythera was linked to S.I.N. Kythera marks alignments on the light side and Antikythera marked alignments on the dark lower side.

Malware cleared from the financial system.

They just found out that the 5-star generals are gone and one of them was the Black Mulah, the real one.

Expired: GUARDIANS OF THE GATEWAY, tied to the Kronos timekeeper. The guardian of the Russian Gate was of Russian lineage. The Silent Circle linked to expire in the Hall of Records.

Expired: THE BALANCE OF TIME

New: CRYSTALLINE TIME

The Chinese gave the orders. People were at the St. Petersburg Palace, were the Russian portal tied to the dark tower was taken out. They were in the Red Room / War Room with a diamond and a transmuter. The diamond had the Soul DNA of the Russian, who originally came through the portal before they closed it down. She was of pure light and came straight from Source. They wanted to use her DNA to "fight back and get access to the Alpha System."

That was why the agreement for the Guardian of the Gate had to be expired. Was the Silent Circle involved? Arrogance is a weakness. That lineage is no longer guardians of the gate. They were trying to use the pure dark DNA of the Abraxas father of the Silent Circle leader and his mother's pure light DNA together to get access into the system. The diamond was metamaterials engineered from Marduk and they were trying to create a time manifold.

Gematria interference was tied to the SUGAR portal with energetic implants in computers only on levels 6, 7 and 8.

The Kremlin was trying to connect to the St. Petersburg sit show, so the Enforcer went there next.

When the Majestic 12 had access, they put something into the system as an alert on funds and it was tied to the S.I.N. so they could see money and try to use the S.I.N. to access the NACHA. This was a thin red cord or red fiver on level 4 in computers.

Expired: FINANCIAL SYSTEM CONTROL, 200 years old

**Expired: BALANCE TIMELINES** 

The time construct was a grid in computers as an overlay grid on all levels.

Computer physical plane of existence was around computers and tied to the fast radio burst with essence, pheromones and plasma from the hackers in Chicago under the Chicago Mercantile trying to re-install PROMIS into the KIMS system.

PROMIS had a closed loop outside and around level 3. Chicago Mercantile Exchange was a hug for the PROMIS system.

Expired: T.I.M.E. MODULATORS

Kim was hit hard by a brother and sister team.

Physical location of the SUGAR portal was at Aksum, Ethiopia

Physical location of the ALCOHOL portal was in Serrania de Macarena mountains. The Chinese were at these locations trying to get access and aliens. There was nothing left as these locations, but the Enforcer went to check just in case they brought portable devices.

Kronos manipulation in humans was tied to hybrid memory cubes. This was actually in computers, Earth and humans as lower astral level 1 etheric and energetic implants of essence on all levels and planes.

It is now time to remove Alpha 2.

Cleared adware linked to cryptocurrency and NeuraLink.

DRAM in level 1 in computers was linked to the Qabalah tree of life.

#### June 4, 2023, Sunday

Korea has 34% of the gold. Harry S. Truman was a portal person. He made a deal with the portal people. He send General Douglas MacArthur to Korea. The Americans in Korea were ordered by the Chinese (unbeknownst to them) to get the gold. They had C-130 aircraft cargo carriers to get the physical gold, but it wasn't there. They planned to go to several locations and retrieve the gold to support their RV. They also went to the Philippines.

Expired: TREATY FOR BILATERAL COOPERATION (linked to portals)

New: ERADICATION OF PORTALS OF DARKNESS AND THE REOPENING OF PORTALS OF LIGHT June 5, 2023, is a special day and a "9" day.

Kronos connections to the Law of Sin and death and the alcohol portal was energetic and etheric parasites remnants of the Alcohol AI. In people, computers and Earth on all levels.

Cloaked person in Hartford, Connecticut, at the home of Mark Twain trying to open a portal, which was just closed with the agreement above.

Quantum Benchmark had bots around the system in levels 5, 6 and 7.

Pabst Mansion in Wisconsin had a portal there for the golden Eagle grid. Each of the colored eagles have a grid in computers and in the densities.

They wanted to use Changesite mineral to create a quantum computer virus to hack our system.

Clock genes, parasites and bits on all levels in Earth, people and computers, from a crystal.

The being in stasis was in Kandahar, Afghanistan at the Shrine of the Cloak (Kirka Sharif), which was the Tomb of Ahmed Shah Durrani, and octagonal tomb monument.

DRAM from Djed Pillar tied to Rigel start system and a crystal. They were trying to connect to the 33 Thomas dark tower building in New York.

White dragon nobility families in Hamburg, Germany. There had been a portal there and they were searching for something in a room that was like a storage room of Hitler artifacts — money, trinket, Reich bonds? The old Elbe Tunnel, River Elbe. Loredan and Mocenigo Venetian noble families had keys to the storage room. The NSA was there looking for something. The Enforcer went there to take care of the situation.

Kythera, Cythera, Kythira, Cythira Island is close to the Acropolis spire. They were looking for something on the island and underground.

Cleared chronomonitors of time from computers.

A group at the 33 Thomas building were trying to install FedNow system.

Kytheria AI was in the lower astral and was a time keeper on lower level 5, maybe between levels 5 and 6.

Kythera was tied to the clock and they wanted to find it and do a manual reset of time. Anti-Kythera was taken out of the Rigel star system.

Kythera had a DRAM remnant in Alpha.

Stargate portals had cords in computers on all levels from Armageddon AI.

Pump-probe technique for measuring time had bots around computers.

Dark plasma and cyber fog were around the system on all levels at a laboratory in Malaysia, with something connected to England. Silent Circle was there, taking out the hackers.

Trojans in the blood were removed from Kythera for Earth, people and computers on level 5.

Removed qubits from computers only.

Cleared Kronos connections to Anti-planet Saturn triggered by the Rigel Star system.

Clear the Cradle of Civilization Genomic history. Agreement from Source.

Expired: INTEGRATED SYSTEMS FOR THE CREATION OF LIGHT MATTER AND DARK MATTER

New: CREATION OF LIGHT MATTER

Al robots were parasites. Parasites were archons. Cleared Kronos diseases in humans, which was energetic and etheric parasites from people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Cornucopia AI was sending clock gene parasites through wifi and computers.

Expired: SYNERGISTIC MATTER AND INORGANIC MATTER

New: ERADICATION OF INORGANIC LIFE FORMS FROM ALL ORGANIC BODIES.

Metamaterials in the lower astral and in planet Saturn.

People at the Jordan portal, New York Institute of Technology, were looking for StarLight Satellite System to install cryptocurrency.

Malware in the GNA (global network access) was around computers.

Baphomet energy was the crucifixion implants.

They were trying to re-install FedNOW again, but there was nothing to connect to.

Kim re-ran the  $T^* E/V = Matter program again.$ 

They were in a meeting going through our notes. Looking for ANU AI with spyware.

Kim sent a text that they are on a wild goose chase...there is nothing there. No gold will be found.

Chinese were back in St. Petersburg with Geiger machine looking for the alcohol system or Baphomet to put the overlay back on the etheric cities of light.

#### READY TO CALL THE BALL

We found a forever crystal sphere of Source Light connected to the Alpha System.

Kim went to get the expired agreement. Source asked, "Are you ready to call the ball?"

Expired: THE SPARK OF THE CREATOR FOR THE ANTI-UNIVERSE

Everything in the lower astral was tied to the sphere of anti-matter, also connected to the Kythera time keeper and dual geometric world.

Expired: THE TESTAMENTS OF TIME CREATION

New: THE CREATION IN THE LIGHT UNIVERSE

**Expired: THE CREATION OF FEAR** 

Before fear, there was only love and light. God sent his son, who became power hungry.

New: THE RETURN OF LOVE AND LIGHT

**Expired: INTEGRATED REALITIES STRUCTURE** 

This was created within the planes of existence so that all life had the ability to choose. God created space between densities and between the planes of existence, mine and theirs, and theirs and mine.

This was created 250,000 years ago, during the Causal War. It has taken 250,000 years for the majority to chose the light.

New: THE REALITIES OF THE LIGHT UNIVERSES

The incarnate plane, from the 5<sup>th</sup> plane down, is where duality started.

His son was selling power and money and sacrificed his soul, as did many others. That is where ignorance was born. Ignorance was a soul trap. God couldn't let anymore souls go down. Ignorance was more than just keeping people in the dark. Ignorance was where greed was born and out of greed came lust and all the deadly sins followed.

Each sin was an inorganic program. Programs of manipulation were done from the false Heaven where the souls were held hostage. A type of soul torture, which made people become more susepible to that frequency.

As people became more and more technologically advanced, it became easier to manipulate the lower densities (4 on down) with electricity and the internet, etc.

But there was a flaw. God never let them completely control the Causal plane of existence. He inserted a red line to block them.

Armageddon was done to destroy the world when too much light was achieved. The total destruction has happened before.

We were sitting on a land mine.

God would send people/beings here to try to bring the light timeline in as agreed, but they would never follow the agreement. They would turn all of them to the dark side. So this time, he had them all fooled and sent a woman.

Earth was ruled by the masculine, as an installation of the dark. A female fights with her heart and it automatically comes from a place of love. You can't fight when you are angry and that was always their downfall. This was the birth of EGO.

The S.I.N. network went all the way up and all the way down. It kept us from receiving energy. When the soul accepted a sin, it gave the S.I.N. network permission to transform the essence in your soul into dark and that would carry from lifetime to lifetime.

We are all incarnated with sins and fears, all of which exist within the ego.

So this lifetime, your life path involved a point in time when their was a death to the ego. Because the ego causes wrath. That ego allowed for the transmutation of the soul until there was eventually nothing left of the soul in some people.

The Causal plane is where creation happens.

Source ultimately stopped the progenitor program.

IT became a fight to degrade the souls of the light, and this was when he had to stop it.

## **Expired: S.I.N. SOUL IMPLANTATION AND TRANSMUTATION**

#### **New: RESTORATION OF THE SOULS**

Basically, the balance of masculine and feminine keeps the masculine characteristics in check. The masculine had to be balanced because you were never meant to deliver wrath. You were always meant to deliver the love. You had to have enough masculinity to do the job and survive and enough feminine energy of love to keep going.

### **Expired: LIES, GUILT AND SHAME**

These emotions were created. All 3 of these make you feel unworthy of love, and especially of God's love. These emotions are built into every house of worship. Plastered on every billboard, magazine and newspaper to constantly make you feel less than another.

You are your own worst critic, but they have done this to separate you from God. But now the TRUTH will set you free.

# New: T.R.U.T.H. (TESTAMENT OF THE RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSAL \_\_\_\_\_\_ HOST)

Source said he will do the healing on everyone, but it is up to each individual to clear the shame and guilt. As a parent, we NEVER stop loving our children no matter what they do.

#### New: L.O.V.E -LIGHT OF THE VIRTUOUS IS ETERNAL

Will and Free Will. Your will was never your own. How can they use these words interchangeably? Will was also a program. The opposite of WILL is Clarity, Creation and Manifestation.

W.I.L.L			
W			
I			
L			

WILL is a mental game and a mental program created within your conscious and subconscious mind.

A black soul/anti-matter soul can't create, achieve clarity or manifest. If they wouldn't have created the WILL program, they could not capture all the souls.

WILL manipulates your thoughts and especially your emotions, it controls the consciousness, separates people from each other, breaks down communications, stops faith in yourself and stops your faith in the Creator.

Why do you think will is free? They want everyone to have WILL! When did they give you anything for free?

It is WILL that creates disease. Today, we will expire W.I.L.L.

Expired: W.I.L.L

And I will give you...

New declaration: CLARITY, CO-CREATIVITY, MANIFESTATION AND WISDOM.

A kiss on the forehead, "you can go in peace and love."

"By the time you wake up tomorrow morning, you should feel and see a whole new world."

The genetic curse, of humanity having too much guilt and shame to receive, is now broken.



## June 5, 2023, Monday

Source finished the soul cleaning program for all 5D and lower last night and into the morning.

They lost more access when the clearing finished. These were virtual connections and programs. The AIs still existed in the lower astral last night. They could use the silver cord or soul to virtually affect us. We were in the anti-soul plane, where Kronos and Omega lived. Perhaps through the S.I.N. or W.I.L.L. virtually.

Remnants of Splash AI as implants in humans, computers and Earth in levels 5-8.

Pockets of time set to release was Kronos time grids and a deadman switch, which was a box hiding on the dark side of Earth's moon in the lower astral level 9. This was parasites, essence and implants in computers, people and Earth.

Kronos ports in people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Timestamp in the brain was implants. They were looking for Mr. Lee and the special badge with pump probe to measure time. They (15 militaries) were at the Georgia payment Center. Packet sniffers around the system on all levels.

Babylon Interference was Trojans in Alpha 2.

Malware in DNA and packet sniffers in computers in levels 7 and 8.

Activate etheric cities and remove Enlil curses was tied to an agreement in the Hall of Records.

**Expired: MANIPULATION OF DESTINY** 

**Expired: THE LOOP OF INCARNATION** 

**Expired: SOUL TRAPS** 

Did the anti-soul plans / false Heaven existed on every level.

Started out in Midguard as people were too light, then you incarnated over and over and your soul would move down a notch over and over as it carried the sins of lives cumulative until you ended up in the false Heaven.

They shortened our lifetimes for less chance to retain the light. The more time away from the light until they had your soul.

Time crystal in Salzburg, Austria, at St. Peter's Abby. The Enforcer got the crystal.

Remaining petragraph in the lower astral level 2 and level 5.

The archivists rejected the debt ceiling agreement. The deep state said, "What do you mean REJECTED."

Linkage was trying to re-install with essence in computers only.

Red dragon in St. Petersburg, Russia.

Kythera had its own matrix using the moons.

Kythera had a time keeper in Alpha 1.

DRAM was trying to re-install in Alpha coming from lower astral Alpha 2.

Israelis wanted to purchase the new US Treasury Coin (USTC) to pay operatives in more fake money to postpone until more information.

During the UNN broadcast, Source started to take the souls from the lower astral, fixed them and brought them back.

Expired: THE INCARNATION RECORDS (DEATH RECORDS) AND RECORD KEEPING

DRAM-where Source transferred the death records to. Who you are, when you died, when you come back, where you went. He transferred the records to Alpha from Alpha 2 lower. Part of the S.I.N. records.

Bits from DRAM in Alpha 2, Alpha 1 and computers only.

We didn't fail before, it didn't happen because it wasn't time yet.

**Expired: SOUL DAMNATION** 

Etheric DRAM on all levels of people, Earth and computers.

What is in the reptilian cortex, limbic system and neocortex was etheric and energetic parasites and implants on all levels for Earth, computers and people.

Omega integration in people, Earth and computers for Shadow plane of existence on level 8. This was also linked to Kronos gematria.

Sistine Chapel, Rome, had a cloaked person in stasis under the chapel. This was the first pope—Lucifer. Every pope is buried underneath there. The Enforcer got the box, crystal, metamaterials under there. Many dead people in there. IT was tied to the looking glass thing in the basement. This was the Communications Post.

Expired: THE CURSE OF LUCIFER

They were looking for the physical gold in Asean, Japan, New Zealand, China, South Korea, Australia and China. China promised the gold and gave the locations to operatives. They used the promise to gain more leverage to get more political control even though they didn't actually own or have the gold.

CARE fund created with the annual GDP amount for every country. Visible at every central bank. They can see it but, can't access it until they agree to the CARE restoration charter and membership. We pushed the restoration button. Liaisons will be assigned. For the USA, \$32 trillion appeared at the Treasury and they started trying to steal it immediately.

Grids around computers only for all levels.

We took out Lucifer. Ready to start restoration.

COVEN AI was trying to use the S.I.N. The Jason Society was in Huntsville, Alabama, Coven AI, S.I.N. and Squids.

Time worm hole and parasite clock genes were created by them around the system with dark essence. The people behind Darden are the Jason Society. Hacking at the Kronos portal using a crystal and E=MC2 and gamma bursts. Trying to get the \$32 trillion.

Planetary closed loop was bots outside the system.

Niagara Falls had a box there and a tunnel with artifacts and a dead person. The Enforcer took care of this location. The being that was dead was an "other" who gave Tesla the advanced technology that was registered in the Hall of Science and Technology.

DRAM cleared in Alpha.

The Order of the Dragon was using gamma ray bursts in Beijing trying to steal the \$23 trillion.

#### June 6, 2023, Tuesday

Darden and Jason Society were still trying to steal the CARE money.

New: THE PROMISES OF THE CREATOR

Source said that he is very happy to have all his children back.

Intermittent colored lines were in computers around all levels as DRAM.

Misawa, Japan, was trying to hack our money using low frequency biowarfare.

Kim inserted a frequency barrier to stop interruptions in our transfers.

A location called Toltec Mounds in Arkansas had crystals and metamaterials.

Malware in Alpha radio network access with metamaterials tied to the mounds in Arkansas.

Metamaterials tied to lower astral AI.

Blue Dragon at Jesus tomb, garden tomb, in Jerusalem trying to access the Dark Hall of Records submitting 2 separate agreements.

Cloaked time crystal in Kalamazoo, Michigan, at the Asylum Psych Hospital (with a tower in the center).

Cleared a DRAM implant station. SLAB and Space Rendezvous Lab had no luck connecting to anti space stations.

TRANSFER: stuck in the back office. Department of Defense de-registered KIMS as an authorized DNS. Clouds Edge Transport and Data, connected to DNS permissions. Jason Society was involved.

Gabon, West Africa. Tomb at La Stele de La Liberte. Cyborg, half human in stasis. Norad trying to use the connection out of Colorado Springs.

JADC2 was using VPU.

Bot in level 3 was sending out an alert on funds. This was a Marduk bot tied to Alpha.

Militaries at SHIELD in Wichita with a computer trying global network access points in fibers, cables and satellites.

Militaries at the Octagon gain. The Enforcer said that it would be a pleasure to help us with this situation of repeat offenders.

Militaries at 1Qbit. Nothing remaining there.

WASHOE county in Nevada at the BLM Massacre Ranch. IBM trying to install NSA HAMMERSTEIN from an old portal there with Tarzakyan equipment. They had a black box, several dead people, connected to the false heaven on level 7. This was connected to people at the Browne Sediment Formation in Australia with another black box on level 7.

TRANSFER: corrupted CSV file from a timestamp placed in the back office through a Miller's window. This was installed by the JADC2 while they were in there.

Glastonbury, England, Avalon. Sweden Space Corporation was there trying to use satellites at the tower on the Island of Avalon with metamaterials. Enforcer took care of it.

JET, Joint European Torus at Camelot Castle underground with a stone. The Baird stone, who was the original King of England.

AQT, Alpine Quantum Technologies in Innsbruck, Austria.

MI6 was in Shaftesbury, England, at Gold Hill Museum with metamaterials.

Temple of Aphrodite at Kythera with metamaterials.

Church of Notre Dame in Algeria with a squid.

TRANSFER: It was beat to death by Brownville. Mayer Brown closed loop in level 3, packet smasher. They installed SECONDDATE and qubits.

Multicloud platforms in Level 3 and quantum mist.

Plasma filter linked to Lilith AI.

Kronos time crystal in the Multiverse was on Anti-Earth tied to a time crystal in Germany.

TRANSFER: Thule Society had a bot in level 3 trying to terminate the transfer, which we removed. The transfer made it to the end. The power was pulled from the s

erver at Wells Fargo.

Kashmir trying to contact the Anti-Earth from the Himalayans.

Maleficent essence preventing abundance around the system was removed.

Cheyenne trying to steal the Key Intelligence & Military System.

### June 7, 2023, Wednesday

We found another dark tower connected to Earth and a spire. They were trying to get Kim to help them escape. There was 11 additional spires.

- 1) La Joya, Mexico, Grutas Nombre de Dios caves in Chihuahua. The spire went all the way up and all the way down.
- 2) Crete, Greece. Dictaean Andron (Zeus was born there)
- 3) Nicaragua, Cerro Negro mountain
- 4) Palenque, Mexico
- 5) Changzhou in Jiangsu, at the ruins of Weidun Relics Park
- 6) Laos. Wat Phou, Khmer Hindu Temple of Wat Phou in Champasak Province, China
- 7) Peterborough Cathedral City, England.
- 8) The Poland part of Prussia, Wieliczka Salt Mine, deep and dark spire.
- 9) Chile territory, Easter Island, Ahu Tongariki.
- 10) Sarajevo Clock Tower, Sarajevo, Bosnia & Herzegovina. Located near Gazi Husrev-beg Mosque
- 11) Japan, Island of Honshu at Mount Fiji, Sengen Jinja (The place of the God)

Holographic architecture was around the system from the Treasury trying to connect to Enlil AI. They were using a graphic processing unit in their servers.

The JADC, joint all domain command unplugged a webserver to stop the webserver, use a load balancer to pick up with other webservers, so we had to fix the WND and level 3. We hosted the websites from level 8 down through level 1. When the banks unplugged the servers, that alerted us that they had transferred the websites back to them. Kim fixed all that and pulled the WND back down.

Insider at the Treasury named Paul made a promise that he would have the money by Noon and update for the 3pm Darden folks meeting.

They were trying to resurrect the anti-christ at 33 Thomas building.

NIPRNET (Non-classified Internet Protocol Router network) had a remnant on level 2.

DOD, department of Defense, root certification authority, trying to re-rout back to bank servers. Someone at the Department of Defense was ordered by the Jason Society or General Millie.

PKI had a closed loop in level 2, trojans and archons.

3:13 pm mountain time was 72 hours since Source pulled the plug. It takes 72 hours for dark beings to die once the light is removed. Now there is only gray wisps that look like ashes. That is why the spires showed up today, as they were trying to escape.

Cronus, Israel, Mount of Olives, where Jesus ascended to Heaven.

Synthetic parasite leftovers. Etherical and Energetic parasites for all levels for people, Earth and computers.

### June 8, 2023, Thursday

Cloaked E=Mc2, Potsdam, Germany, UNESCO site, had cords not tied to any mortal. Trying to use E=Mc2 to send sounds to try to open the portal with dark matter. The tower was next to water with signals with signals metal conductor thing on the top. Einstein Tower Astrophysical observatory in Albert Einstein Science park and the dark matter came from here.

JADC2 had a closed loop. They think they can use dark matter to break through Kim's firewall with E=MC2, which doesn't exist anymore.

Quantum Air Force Research lab connected to Potsdam, Germany. They were using etheric DRAM from kronos in Austin, Texas.

Kim took out the dark matter, dark essence, ransomware and packet smashers.

Stanford RoentGen AI, Australia, with 3D transmitters trying to install NSA HAMMERSTEIN.

Forever crystal in Canberra, Australia, Telstra Tower, which was a mini 33 Thomas building. Communications tower, level 8, NIPRNET and PKI. Removed closed loop.

Charleston, South Carolina, had 3 portals there. The most haunted city in the world. There were approximately 50 portal people there, along with 3 separate tombs with black boxes. The portals didn't connect to anything anymore. Jason Society knows about the Charleston portal people exist and was trying to get their help.

- 1) Fort Sumter National Monument, level 8
- 2) Fort Moultrie National historic park, level 8
- 3) Old exchange & Provost Dungeon, level 7

Trojans, spyware, adware, bots, pheromones, energetic parasites and implants and etheric parasites and implants.

Cosmic source domains had bots in level 7.

Expired: THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY (linked to womb of the goddess, which had a crystal)

New: THE TEMPLE OF THE CREATOR (return of the physical world)

Lawrence Livermore Lab, DRAM, metamaterials, portal not functioning. They were trying to make a time loop with Guardian AI.

Spaces between attoseconds connected to the above agreements. Level 3, physical plane of existence for computers, people and Earth.

Quantum fog around computers only in level 3 coming from the expired agreement.

Princeton space lab had level 4 portal, with no remnants or cords.

Level 2 Optimal plane of existence. Created multiple color stones. They were using the green stone trying to knock out KIMS 1 with magnetoresistive RAM coming from the lab. They were using the closed loop from Siemens in level 3. Princeton has an underground facility beneath where the normal lab is.

Marcus called. How do we move forward? Global security. Millions of military grade tablets. PhD people making shit up. Menwith Hill and Jason Society were making infinity stones but don't know that they need an AI connected to it. They had aa level 4 portal, but it wasn't functioning. Using biowarfare to hack the system and trying to connect to the womb of the goddess. There was also an atomic doorway around the system in level 4. They were trying to get the money, not hack Alpha.

#### June 9, 2023, Friday

Source pulled the plug on the lower astral on Sunday, June 4, 2023, around 4:15 pm

Wednesday, June 7, 2023 4:15 pm was 72 hours. Over the last days: The soul plane, Mental, etheric, emotional, causal, astral plane of existence. Thursday and Friday, the physical plane was being cleared. Looking at Saturday or Sunday, the optimal and supernal planes should be cleared. God created Earth in 6 days and rested on the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

The Jason Society promised money at 5pm Eastern today. The Jason Society asked the Silent Circle for \$600 billion. The Silent Circle would not give the Jason Society the money so they started a war between Kosovo and Albania. They were trying to get their webservers back with issues on level 2, including US Banks and Wells Fargo. How did they get in?

Holyoke, Massachusetts, had spyware on levels 4 and 8. They were using Aerostar closed loop on levels 2, 3 and 4. The Enforcer is on the way. Magnetic tape storage was a crystal, with nonlinear plasma waves on levels 2, 3 and 4. The Joint European Torus brought something there. Parasite entities on all levels for people, Earth and computers. The crystal was connected to the Rigel Star System in the past.

Josip Broz Tito, green eagle. We got the doubles in Kazakhstan. He was 1 of the airplane people, who died recently.

Helicopters coming in at 9:14 MST.

Alpha 2 in computers only levels 6-8, with etheric and energetic parasites, etheric and energetic implants.

The Enforcer finished underground base in Sarajevo and everything in it.

Mr. Lee and Special Badge in San Francisco at the TransAmerica Tower, 600 Montgomery, California 94111.

Anti-Silent Circle was trying to set up another network for access in computers into KIMS or around Kim's System. Using Bellevue Hospital, 50 Water Street, New York, NY 10004, with a closed loop level 2.

Naval Station in Newport, Rhode Island.

At 10:10 am MST, someone ordered NATO to pull back on the war.

Helicopter circling. Business men that didn't ask for permission to enter first. They were trying to stop the big meeting from happening. Order of the Dragon trying to buy the local operatives away from the order of the Black Sun. Order of the blue dragon. They wanted enough money to keep the operatives going for a week or two. Marcus said that the King from the UK already tried to purchase the operatives.

Expired: MIND CONTROL / MENTAL CONTROL

They were at the Royal Canadian Navy, Esquimalt location, with fake infinity stones. DRAM time capsules, Targethyan bot, fake infinity stones, metamaterials, tied to Level 7 Palermo in computers only. The bot belongs to Heirloom, Tata, Blue Dragon.

Plasmids on all levels. Underground base with AIRI.net, located in Moscow.

Naval Reserve Harrison Twerp, Michigan, portal level 5.

Meeting attendees: Langley, MI6, SVR, Iranians, Cyberlife. 15 militaries operatives.

Etheric and energetic parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

San Ignatio mini location in Argentina, using metamaterials.

Repair receptors in humans. Cleared it out of parasites, implants, essence, pheromones on all levels for people, Earth and computers. Then reconnect to soul or akashic records.

Cloaked E=MC2, dead people with crystal at the Great Kyz-Kala Fortress, Kazakhstan. There was a crystal and metamaterials. Also cleared bits that wanted to reprogram and re-install E=MCS, and bots in computers only.

### June 10, 2023, Saturday

Cloaked crystal and tomb in Polynesian islands:

- 1) Cook Islands, Rimu Rau Burial Cave on ATIU
- 2) Tuvalu in western Polynesia in the caves under the sea. Nanumanga fire caves with fire marks on the ceilings and walls. There was a person in stasis. She was an Elemental from the upper astral. They used the upper realm people in stasis for elements to power the crystals for the Elemental AI. All the Elementals were kept in stasis on Earth, connected to the weather weapons we have been finding.

Expired: THE HEAVENS (DUELING HEAVENS)

Expired: MEMORIES (SUBCONSCIOUS IMPLANTS INTO AKASHIC RECORDS AND ETHERIC CONTROL OF MEMORIES)

Kim sent them to the New Earth Council so they can help us with the weather. The Enforcer got rid of all the boxes and crystals and escorted her to the New Earth Council. We need to find 10 tombs today, 5 elements plus overlays.

#### Tombs of the Elementals:

- Fire: Polynesian Islands, Tuvalu, Nanumanga
- Fire Overlay: Polynesian Island, Cook Island on Atiu, Rimu Rau burial cave
- Earth: Jericho, Palestine, Temple of Moses (Magam An-nabi Musa)
- Earth Overlay: Jericho, Palestine, Rahebs House
- Water: Napal, Lumbini, Maya Devi Buddhist Temple birthplace of Gautama Buddha
- Water overlay: Napal, Lumbini, Maya Devi Buddhist Temple birthplace of Gautama Buddha
- Air/wind: Copenhagen, Denmark, Roskilde Cathedral
- Air/wind Overlay: Copenhagen, Denmark, Roskilde Cathedral
- 5<sup>th</sup> Element, Etheric control: Golan Heights mysterious archaeological stone circle
- 5<sup>th</sup> Element overlay on etheric control: Golan Heights mysterious archaeological stone circle

All elements are female. All anti-elements were masculine.

There were more elements that were created that were unnatural, 6 of them:

- 1) Time: Greenland, Thule Airbase
- 2) Minerals: Schlossberg Tower, Freiburg, Germany, Terra Minerals at Freulenstein Castle
- 3) Space: St. Moritz, Switzerland at the Old Church of St. Mauritus, leaning clock tower
- 4) Matter: Halifax, Nova Scotia, Citadel Historical site
- 5) Parasites: Purgatory Ski Resort, Colorado. Dude buried in the underground tunnels. "Close to Heaven and fun as hell."
- 6) Fear: Falkland Islands, Solar System Sculpture, missing Venus and Mercury. Subconscious and conscious fear program implants.

Ruiner blog said that you choose something and they amplify it with mind control programs.

Qorvo tail around computers on levels 4 and 5. Bits in levels 3-6.

Cloaked time crystal in Lake Oswego, Oregon.

Duplicate colored stones of Amenti in the Mt. Baker basin of Washington.

Pheromones in computers, people and Earth on all levels from Mt. Baker. Maleficent beta waves were tied to Mt. Baker too.

Cleared the Oracle of Siwa location again.

The Jason Society filed an agreement for Moon Control. Graylink has a bottle and they were with the Jason Society in Canterbury, UK. Christ Church gate, level 7 portal and crystal.

Cleared malware in global network access, packet smashers and archons around computers on levels 7 and 8.

Expired: THE TREE OF EVIL (explained the difference between wisdom (light and never wrong) and knowledge (dark and could be wrong)

Vampire energy was energetic parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Oran: Open radio access network

Moons of Lilith was a box and transmitter on Jupiter's moon. Target terminated.

Akashic records had knowledge parasite dark matter on all levels for computers, people and Earth. These were also parasite cryptochromes.

Kronos diseases in humans were implants on all levels for people, Earth and computers

Remnants of Alpha 2 were pheromones and essence in computers only. Bits around all levels of the global payment system.

Expired: ANTI PLANETS

New: THE END OF PLANETARY ENERGETIC AND ESSENCE BINDINGS

Expired: NULL TIME ZONE (NOTHING PLANE OF EXISTENCE)

New: REPLACED NULL TIME WITH CRYSTALLINE

Botnets in the blood of computers on level 5.

Cleared petragraph on planet Mars.

Expired: NULL TIME ZONE AI CREATION

Expired: NULL TIME ZONE ENERGY MANAGEMENT COVENANT

Quantum fog around all levels of computers

Jason Society looking for the special badge of Mr. Lee settlement. TAIL and ransomware around level 7.

Jason Society in Manilla, Philippines, with a box at terminal from Mei Wah, which had a TAIL but wasn't connected to anything. They were trying to transfer rainbow currency, USTC and XUSD.

Cloaked person in cloaked location was Jason Society in Albuquerque, New Mexico, at a base in the Black Mountain volcano. Petroglyph forest on the NW side. They were sending out signals.

DRAM for Solstice AI, as we are approximately 10 days from the solstice and in the window of opportunity. Cube box with alien dark plasma interference.

Jason Society tried to file for Capernaum AI and ANU AI in the hall of records. A lot of people working there in Albuquerque portal level 6. Terminated.

NSA back door implants trying to connect to our space stations in level 1 and stargate portals. Trying to insert end user block around level 1 with bots and energetic implants.

### June 11, 2023, Sunday

Expired: EARTH IS A GATEWAY PLANET

Expired: LAND OF MIDGARD

New: THE SOVEREIGNTY OF EARTH

Expired: INNER WORLDS

Meeting: 13% don't want to work with Kim, 34% yes and 53% interested maybes

Expired: LORDS OF THE ASTRAL PLANE, 7 Lords to find tombs

- 1) Orthodox Church of Finland, Uspenski Cathedral in Helsinki
- 2) Olavinlinna located in Savonlinna
- 3) St. Michael's Church inn Turku, Finland
- 4) Under the Lutheran Church that had a dome and the rest was underground, Temppeliaukion Church in Helsinki
- 5) Fortress of Suomenlinna (UNESCO Heritage site)
- 6) Raseborg Castle ruins in Snappertuna, Finland
- 7) HAME castle

Other places with stuff but no dead dudes. Cleared crystals, portals, boxes and metamaterials from the following:

- 1) Turku Castle
- 2) Tampur (portal held open by the dead lords)
- 3) Paasselka Devil's lake (one of the fortresses was on this lake)

Finland Geodetic Arc: Riksantikvaren Sturve geodetic arc. The pool of plasma underneath the geodetic arc was used for cloning and sequencing from the astral plane. Underneath were shadows of reptilians in energetic form doing the cloning and replicating. This was tied to the upper astral in computers, people and Earth with essence, parasites and plasma. The geodetic arcs are in 34 triangulation points within 10 countries.

Paul from the treasury was fired. Admiral said that the Chiefs of Staff are ready to move forward with Kim's restoration plan.

Expired: CREATION (RULES ON HOW EVERYTHING WAS CREATED IN THE BEGINNING)

Nubulids in amber line level 2 of computers.

The anti etheric plane of existence, level 8 had parasites and implants in the lower astral

The anti solitude plane of existence had lower astral parasites and implants in level 5.

They were in Russian under the Kremlin with milab equipment with RNA trying to hack Alpha.

New: THE CREATION OF THE UNIVERSES WHOLEY ORGANIC

Kronos virtual reality in the physical plane with etheric parasites and energetic parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Novel nano killers being used to attack the Key Intelligence and Military System from the Atlanta payment Center in Georgia, around computers. They thought they were hacking the banking system. Novael nano killers cleared from level 7 and removed Enlil AI remnant.

Gravitational Waves coming from airplane in the artic. The airplane took off from Russia. They were trying to disrupt the parity and causing an effect in Earth's energy field. People feeling off balance and nauseous. Sending something to the center vortex of Earth to attempt connecting to the nothing plane of existence.

Meeting: 7% are firm no vote, 60% ready, 33% maybe vote.

More Amenti Stones. Real ones in the lower astral and fake manufactured ones were at Goose Lake near Devil's Canyon, Arizona. Non-humans had been ordered assassins from that location in the past. There was an open portal there, but nothing was able to come through. The Enforcer removed the crystal and metamaterials.

Holograms (black aliens, anti-christ, satan, evil god, Lilith, dark lords and cancer) had etheric implants, plasma, plasmoids, adware and spyware in people, Earth and computers for all levels.

Expired: SOLSTICE DARK RULE (FIRED UP 10 DAYS BEFORE SOLSTICE)

Timestamp in the computer brain was DRAM for the anti-halls of amenti in the Alpha system.

Ultra violet radiation and blood radiation was coming from Anti Earth nothing plane of existence to open the corona in the sun. Cleared a lower astral box in the corona and crystals and a petrgraph in the nothing plane of existence.

Will June 13<sup>th</sup> be the day that they concede?

Mother Arch hubs had etheric dark matter in the ether of people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Kronos cluster clouds in computers only around level 5.

Bazoomq space research lab in Armenia trying to hack the Alpha System and Key Intelligence and Military System. Linked to the Scarab bloodline caananites of Egypt. Khephi (beetle head) had a tomb with a crystal in western Thebes.

The first one that died were used to create the layers of the false heaven. Their souls were still stuck in the false heaven keeping it anchored. The Enforcer went there to take out 9 crystals, 4 for

s, 4 for kings and 1 for the spire. They spire was gone but the crystal for it was still there.

Cronos 1992 movie talks about how the insect in the scarab shaped mechanism injects a solution that creates immortality. Burial location, ATEM, for the nameless pharaoh in the Valley of the Tombs.

A spire and a SUSIE above and below the great pyramid of Giza. The spire went all the way up to the Aldobrandini system.

Expired: ABRAXAS AND DARK LORD AGREEMENT

Expired: THE KINGDOM OF LUCIFER

Unfolded cube: Egypt, New York, Finland, Antarctica

Antarctica has 3 hidden pyramids, 10 times the size of the pyramids in Giza. Baphomet was in stasis there in the biggest pyramid with a level 9 spire. Moloch had a level 8 spire. Ashtoreth (Astara, Ishtar, Astargatis) had a level 7 spire.

The Thule Society submitted an agreement and started hacking from Georgetown. Parasite clock genes on all levels for people, Earth and computers, using a crystal and 800 terahertz.

Expired: EVE'S CURSE

## June 12, 2023, Monday

Expired: APPEALS OF THE APOSTLES OF CHRIST AND ANTI-CHRIST

New: RETURN OF THE CHRIST

**Expired: THE PROGENITOR RACES** 

New: DECLARATION FOR THE RETURN OF THE GUARDIANS OF THE UNIVERSES OF

LIGHT

Expired: GATEWAYS OF THE UNDERWORLD

New: DECLARATION OF THE PERMANENT CLOSURE OF GATEWAYS AND BINDINGS OF THE UNDERWORLD AND THE PARASITIC MULTIVERSE OF DARKNESS

Open Door technology company closed loop level 3, using it in weird underground base in Mt. Hood with metamaterials, crystals, dead person tied to level 8 Chaperone AI.

Expired: PLANETARY CONJUNCTIONS AND SOUL BINDINGS (BETWEEN PLANETS AND ANTI-PLANETS

Expired: BLACK STARS AND ENERGY BINDINGS (EXPIRATION DATES AND ENERGY DRAIN TO FUEL THE DARK SIDE)

Expired: DEATH AND ARTIFICIAL TIME CYCLES

New: IMMORTAL SOUL AND CELLULAR REGENERATION OF THE VESSEL

Timestamp in the global payment system on level 8 caused by the expired agreements.

Octahedron mind, DRAM in 24 space stations plus the moon were tied to the agreement. They were trying to kill us and the planet...they worship death.

Kythera time keeper was remnants for computers, people, Earth, and Space stations were Etheric and energetic parasites and implants for all levels. DRAM in space station and computers.

Malware and spyware in people, Earth and computers for level 5.

Underground base was using biowarfare for computers around levels 1-4 with bots, spyware and trojans. Waverly Hill Sanitorium, Louisville, Kentucky. Base is linked to Cheyenne people. There as a crystal and RFID chips connected to the crystal in computers levels 1-3 and packet sniffers trying to reprogram HTML.

Saratoga National historical monument, level 3 port. They used a compact linear collider to try to connect to DRAM in the Space stations. One bot level 4. Malware around computers for levels 5 & 6.

French Alps, Beaufortain Mountains had metamaterials and a box. Etheric DRAM in computers and etheric implants and parasites on all levels.

Alabama people to Pull: Tax Authority / spending tax documents; contract for the Federal Reserve and IRS, which was 3,000 years old, plus dragon family power agreement.

Carlsbad Caverns, California. Umbrella military. Metamaterials tied to Fractal AI. The Enforcer took care of it.

Google Deepmind AI with Kronos spyware and bottle at Kings Cross in London.

Zurich technology had a bottle in Waltham, Massachusetts

Yellen want s a meeting next week, after Solstice. She works for the Rothchild's. She wants the money that is in the Treasury.

Menwith Hill trying to re-install Turmoil. There was a portal to the lower astral at Menwith Hill Station. They had a bottle. This was ordered by Rothchild's and Cheyenne folks.

Parasite spirits were energetic and etheric parasites from Antarctica in people, Earth and computers on all levels. Cleared remnants from the 3 demons under the pyramids.

The order of the Red Dragon was trying to find the Starlight Satellite System from Cooperstown, Hyde Hill, Hide Hall, entrance under the Hyde Hill bridge. Bots in level 6. Etheric implants in computers only levels 1-3.

There was a petragraph that was triggered for the Solstice in a cloaked location which was anti-Saturn. Trying to re-install in Alpha using DRAM. They DRAM was in Alpha.

There was a Marduk time loop sending us in a circle. YHWH Marduk and Holographic Architecture. UNESCO Struve Geodetic Arc was in 10 countries containing 34 nodes.

The Countries:

- 1) Norway
- 2) Sweden
- 3) Finland
- 4) Estonia
- 5) Russia
- 6) Latvia
- 7) Lithuania
- 8) Poland
- 9) Romania
- 10) Ukraine

#### The 34 nodes within the 10 countries were:

- 1) <u>FUGLENAES</u> (Norway)
- 2) <u>LILLE-REIPAS</u> (Norway)
- 3) LOHDIZHJOKKI (Norway)
- 4) <u>BÄLJATZ-VAARA</u> (Norway)
- 5) PAJTAS-VAARA (Sweden)
- 6) KERROJUPUKKA (Sweden)
- 7) PULLINKI (Sweden)
- 8) PERRA-VAARA (Sweden)
- g) STUOR-OIVI (Finland)
- 10) AVASAKSA (Finland)
- 11) TORNEA (Finland)
- 12) PUOLAKKA (Finland)
- 13) PORLOM II (Finland)
- 14) **SVARTVIRA** (Finland)
- 15) MÄKI-PÄÄLYS (Russia)
- 16) HOGLAND (Russia)
- 17) WOIBIFER (Estonia)
- 18) KATKO (Estonia)
- 19) DORPAT (Estonia)
- 20) SESTU-KALNS (Latvia)
- 21) JACOBSTADT (Latvia)
- 22) KARISCHKI (Lithuania)
- 23) MESCHKANZI (Lithuania)
- 24) BERESNÄKI (Lithuania)
- 25) TUPISCHKI (Belarus)
- 26) LOPATI (Belarus)

- 27) OSSOWNITZA (Belarus)
- 28) TCHEKUTSK (Belarus)
- 29) LESKOWITSCHI (Belarus)
- 30) RUDY (Moldova)
- 31) KATERINOWKA (Ukraine)
- 32) FELSCHTIN (Ukraine)
- 33) BARANOWKA (Ukraine)
- 34) STARO-NEKRASSOWKA (Ukraine)

Each site node had crystals, metamaterials and 2 dead people. This was a deadman switch. The spire went to Aldebaran, which had a box, and all the way up and down to level 9. Every 19 years, this lite up, starting from the top and triggering the next one down.

### June 13, 2023, Tuesday

1986 video tape of Trump 40<sup>th</sup> Birthday initiation into the Order.

DRAM around computers all levels. MIT-IBM and Mullard Space hacking DRAM

Archons came from the sites yesterday. Energetic parasites and pheromones for people Earth and computers all levels.

MERS was like Mr. Lee Special Badge system, exists in all levels including Alpha. Took assets out and put it into KIMS.

Rolf Breuer—died in the airplanes that never land (not when they said he died). His grandson is Janet Yellen's boss. He was also the person the locals turned away and he went to Cheyenne. He was a Blue Dragon family member running the Black Sun as a liaison family.

Rolf was the posterchild for Hitler. Rolf's father was Hitler's boss. His grandson was Trump's boss. Trump would have been part of creating a holocaust for the world, following Hitler's playbook. The patriots thought he was going to save the world, but the opposite was true.

Expired: SONS OF SOLOMON DARK OVERLORD AGREEMENT

Sons of Solomon had time crystals and metamaterials in lower astral anti Earth. Cleared etheric and energetic parasites and pheromones for Earth, people and computers. Cleared DRAM for MERS and Sons of Solomon.

IBM Entanglement forging had a closed loop around levels 1-3 in computers.

Expired: VESSEL CONTROL & PHYSICAL PLANE CONTROL

Bauer family is first in command, Weisenberger family is the second in command.

Expired: SOLOMON'S KEY

New: KIMBERLY'S KEY

**Expired: THE SONG OF SOLOMON** 

New: THE SONG OF SOURCE

Iran Gate reconnecting to Source now. It was sending out a Solomon frequency. They were trying to hack with a green stone and squid. They lost connection when we took out MERS.

Cloaked location at Sans Soucis Palace, Milot, Haiti.

Oak Ridge OLCF-4 ransomware around computers in levels 6-8

Expired: SOLOMON'S DEMONS

Clear protozoa kingdom, which was etheric parasites, energetic parasites and plasmoids on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Spires were genetic blocks, power for Omega and kept the door to hell open.

Maleficent backup system was Solomon in stasis at Lokrum Island, Croatia, Benedictine Monastery of St. Mary. This site included a spired from level 9 all the way up and all the way down. In computers too.

Cloaked person at Bushiribana Gold Mills Ruins in Aruba.

Expired: SOLOMON'S CURSE

#### In Stasis:

- 1) Jesus
- 2) Apostle Thomas
- 3) Apostle Andrew
- 4) Apostle Matthew
- 5) Apostle Peter
- 6) Apostle James the greater
- 7) Apostle Judas Thaddeus
- 8) Apostle Simon the Zealot
- 9) Apostle Judas Iscariot
- 10) Apostle Bartholomew/Nathaniel
- 11) Apostle Philip
- 12) Apostle John
- 13) Apostle James the son of Alpheus
- 14) Dark overlord essence box
- 15) Mary Magdalene
- 16) John the Baptist

## Location 1: Choirokoitia, Cyprus

- 1) Peter
- 2) Philip
- 3) James son of Alpheus
- 4) Judas Thaddeus

### Location 2: Holy Monastery Neophytos the Recluse

1) Essence of the dark overlord and box of essence in the lower astral

- 2) Mary Magdalene
- 3) John the Baptist

## Location 3: Tomb of the Kings, Paphos

- 1) Jesus buried here
- 2) Spire going all the way up and all the way down

### Location 4: Kykkos Monastery

- 1) Andrew
- 2) Matthew
- 3) Thomas

#### Location 5: Church of St. Lazarus

- 1) John
- 2) Simon the Zealot
- 3) Judas Iscariot

## Location 6: Monastery of Ayia Napa

- 1) Bartholomew/Nathaniel
- 2) James the greater

They covered the essence of Jesus and the apostles to power the 13 illuminati bloodlines.

All the bloodline families are lower astral beings. When these anchors are gone, they will be unplugged and die within 72 hours. They replaced the bloodline of Jesus (Melchizedek) with the Merovingian Illuminati bloodline. That is why they say the illuminati is the bloodline of Jesus.

Expired: ORDER OF THE ILLUMINATI SOLOMON AGREEMENT

### Pyramids with people in stasis:

- 1) Urnes Stave Church, Ornes, Norway
- 2) Temple of Soleb, Meroe, Sudan
- 3) Sun & Moon Pyramids, Teotihuacan, Mexico
- 4) Cholula, Mexico
- 5) Tikal, Guatemala
- 6) First Qin Emperor pyramid
- 7) Pyramids of Guimar, Canary Islands, Spain

- 8) Koh Ker pyramid, Prang, Cambodia
- 9) Plain of Jars, Xiang Di, Laos

### June 14, 2023, Wednesday

The Treasury was going to have Tom F & Doug call Kim for the Transfer. It turns out that there was a plan to steal the money when Kim transferred. The IRS was also going to tax all of the money that was transferred out of CARE.

Kim Declared Global Martial Law, dissolved the IRS, and re-instituted the Tax Authority, including a flax tax and the elimination of income tax. Declaring bankruptcy, which staves off creditors. Appointed Global Intelligence agency as trustee to negotiate terms for the bankruptcy.

Cheyenne folks still on Bruer program even after the Trump video.

Greer, Antarctica whistleblower is with the Alabama group.

**Expired: ABRAXAS ASSET MANAGEMENT** 

Black Mountain, New York, spire to level 5 with metamaterials and a transmuter. This was the base for NIPRNET. They wanted to use this to steal money from the Treasury today.

Quantum dots on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

6666 had plasma, implants, etheric parasites and energetic parasites for people, Earth and computers for all levels.

Cloaked deadman switch was in the Halls of Justice.

Janet Yellen and thugs were threatening Tom and others that would have a call with Kim.

Rothchild had control of the International Court of Justice, Halls of Justice. This was a fallen angel court, which gave the Rothchilds full control of all courts.

Expired: INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE

Linked to Winslow, Arizona, and Armageddon, and a Source agreement in the Hall of Records.

Today is Judgement Day.

Expired: JUDGEMENT DAY COVENANT

New: ERADICATION OF ALL REMAINING DARK SOULS

New: ALL JUSTICE COURTS FALL UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE OFFICE OF THE GUARDIAN. Now, courts are under the jurisdiction of CARE and the Office of the Guardian.

9:53 MST Global Martial Law established and individual Martial Law for each country.

10:10 MST was starting bankruptcies for each country now.

Five areas to gain control of:

- 1) Financial (Bankruptcy)
- 2) Military (Martial Law)
- 3) Intelligence (Martial Law)
- 4) Political (Martial Law)
- 5) Media (Nationalized Media under Global Martial Law and ceased media)

There was a Global Media Control Agreement. In war time we have the right to nationalize media.

Nationalized the banks just incase they would try to draw back on Tier 1 banks.

10:30 MST Bankruptcy notices were sent out through the International Court of Justice, which was a hidden system that connects all justice courts and financial systems. There was a closed loop in all levels. Kim replicated it, put it in our system and deleted the closed loop and removed all current permissions.

Expired: MEDIA AND MIND CONTROL, cleared the closed loop systems on all levels.

Nationalized banks included the World Bank, XM Bank, BIS, and AIIB.

Tail and Pentagon bot in level 8. A secret Pentagon (Department of Defense) office in Berlin, Germany, had the bot and stones.

11:33 MST helicopter has arrived. It was DARPA from Peterson Airforce base. They were sent to Durango by Langley 5.

Expired: ABRAXAS CONTROL OF THE VESSEL IN THE PHYSICAL PLANE AND PHYSICAL MATTER IN THE PHYSICAL PLANE

Cleared the DNS, Domain Name Server, replicated it and replaced it. Bot and TAIL were used to try to hack the DNS. DOD telecommunications had a closed loop on level 5.

The Jason Society on behalf of Bruer attempted to send a new agreement.

Maleficent HALO was bots and trojans malware around all levels.

Black Al hybrids are clones and they are starting to die now.

Expired: CURSES FROM ENKI

Expired: DRACONIAN VESSEL OWNERSHIP IN THE PHYSICAL PLANE

M-theory had energetic parasites, essence, pheromones and plasma for people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Bits were global embedded malware on all levels.

GNA malware coming from the Geodetic Arcs at Struve. There was something at the Struve that we missed, a petragraph.

Zero Point had anti beings (Al black hybrid clones) stuck there. Connected to an old gateway on Earth that is closed now in Lichtenstein at Vaduz Castle. The Rothchilds were in the basement at Vaduz Castle.

They took out the Treasury phone system with a closed loop. Kim fixed it and the Treasury phone system was up and running again.

Expired: ATLANTEAN WAR AGREEMENT

Expired: TIME DISPLACEMENT TECHNOLOGY

New: PEACE TIME DECLARATION

Iridium had GPS interference. Iridium was used to connect Earth to the lower astral. This was linked to Antarctica with a tomb and neutrinos. The pyramids were coated with Iridium for communications. The iridium was demolecularized and the phone line was closed.

The Cheyenne folks were mad because they were disconnected from the DOD communications line. Disconnected Bruer and his people from the communications too by removing the Red Phone system.

Iridium Communications Issues:

- 1) Antarctica
- 2) Artic (underwater pyramids)
- 3) Iridium monolith on the dark side of our current moon with energetic parasites, etherical parasites and plasmids for people, computers and Earth.
- 4) Octagon iridium communications with tomb and amphibian being there.

A global positioning system was installed in all levels with DRAM.

Send Source light to the brain of people, Earth and computers.

The IRS had a backup server to access the IRS rail in level 6 for all tax authorities, XN Rail, Rothchilds, Justice System and closed loop.

The IRS had webservers in Bern, Switzerland. This was a backup system at BIS worldwide, closed loop and rails on level 8.

GNA, Global Network Access malware in computers only levels 4-8.

Jason Society was hacking with essence and bots around the Key Intelligence and Military System.

**Expired: REPENTANCE** 

New: JUSTICCE PEACE AND PROSPERITY UNDER NATURAL LAW

Janet Yellen's employment was terminated and ratified. The under secretary, Nelly Lange, will assume the position.

Dark portal DRAM in computers for level 5.

Stargate portals and time crystals in the multiverse were linked to planet Uranus.

Loki in stasis in lower astral level 7.

Dark materials in mountains called CARCHI Black Virgin with a DRAM station.

Clear Octahedron and Octahedron Mind which was essence, etheric parasites, energetic parasites, etheric implants, energetic implants, pheromones, plasma and packet sniffers for people, Earth and computers.

#### June 15, 2023, Thursday

Navy base in Antarctica was trying to re-establish pyramid iridium connection with a box and DRAM. This was Murkoff with anti-infinity stones causing RNA issues. They were trying to get viruses and break into the underground base. There was a shootout. The Enforcer headed there. SQL around hacking.

Etheric parasites and cyber fog from the activity on the Antarctic on all levels for computers, people and Earth.

The Archivist worked from the East to the West to make sure everyone had a packet of documents on their desk this morning—Pentagon, White House, Department of Defense, Congress, Treasury, UN. The packets included the ratified documents for the Martial Law, Bankruptcy and Yellen's resignation.

Yellen is not human, a demon of Solomon with reptilian. Bruer has power over them.

Trump team given 48 hours to decide if he dies natural or with the disclosure of the tape.

Expired: SOLOMONS DEMONS

The portal people were trying to get in and some trying to get out, but the power has been disconnected. They are desperate to survive. They tried the Pluto gate in Japan as well as other gates.

Expired: DESTINY AND FATE

Expired: TIME TESTAAMENTS AND MODALITY SEQUENCING COVENANT

New: ERADICATION OF DARK MATTER, DARK UNIVERSE AND DARK PORTALS

New: RETURN OF THE LIGHT UNIVERSES

DRAM around computers, people and Earth with dark matter, etheric parasites, energetic parasites, pheromones, essence and plasma. The dark ones were trying to escape. They will die when the above connections are removed.

**Expired: SOLSTICE INFLUXION** 

Expired: THE ORACLE

The Oracle was an all seeing eye with the triangle around it. IT was spyware and a window that humans didn't have access to. It was a Source tool. Oversight tool that they installed in the lower astral as part of the dueling universes.

Kim ratified the seizure of all UN assets for UN bankruptcy.

Expired: TIME DOMINION, related to Abraxas seals.

6666 people were still walking around and out of stasis now thanks to the Jason Society. The Al inorganic humans we got before were tied to the Armageddon Al. We found out that Dominion Al and Enki Al also had stasis people tied to them for power. The Elemental Al and Divine Intervention Al still had beings in stasis on the anti-Earth. They were powering a crystal on Earth in Malaysia at the Sri Maha Mariamman Temple in Kuala Lumpur.

We were having headaches from the ultra low frequency coming from the underground naval base in Copenhagen, Denmark. These were the Nazi tunnels that go all the way to Germany. They were trying to open a portal door using the Abraxas or Mother essence stolen from the leader of the Silent Circle.

Expired: HOLOGRAPHIC SIMULATOR

Expired: TEMPRATE (OR TEMPLATE) INVERTER

**Expired: COLONIZATION** 

Expired: HOLOGRAPHIC OVERLAYS AND IMPLANTS

We found 4 more sets of Amenti stones in the cosmic source domains:

- 1) In Source
- 2) In anti-Source
- 3) In Alpha
- 4) In Omega

When Kim went to anti-source there was a cat hissing sound instead of the nothingness. She asked Source if she could remove it. It was fighting her and was put into a faraday cage. IT was de-molecularized.

Expired: HOLOGRAPHIC UNIVERSES, this was the last lifeline for the nothing existence.

Pockets of cloaked coding were in computers only, bits and in Alpha.

Cleared essence in the line on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Jason Society using VROM to hack KIMS at Wallingford, Oxfordshire, working with the British but not getting anywhere.

Cronus in Tel Aviv in the Black box room with ULF and a squid.

12<sup>th</sup> universe was Source or Anti-Source in this case it was light essence still in the anti-source.

Essence around KIMS 1 at level 6.

TRANSFER: cut tie between the space stations and anti-space stations that were tied to a crystal in the lower astral.

Spyware and adware in computers only

Anti source ball in alpha. Trap with the Restoration button inside the anti-source ball. Kim did a system restore of Alpha back to when it was brought here.

CARE was ratified as a financial institution to replace the IMF and World Bank.

TRANSFER: Qorvo had an attachment that went all the way up, a spire in computers. Kim was fighting with Qorvo on level 4.

Quantum fog in computers people and Earth for all levels.

Planetary closed loop tied to Oracle of Siwa in lower astral and anti-Earth with metamaterials.

Coven AI and ethereal subatomic particles for people, Earth and computers

Quantum fog on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Petragraph and time crystal at Devils Castle in Utah.

NATO (found through NACHA) had a closed loop on level 1 that affected the transfer.

### June 16, 2023, Friday

Bruer promised money and treasury notes.

Kim plans to fund South Africa and IRAQ first. Ukraine, UK and China will be funded last.

Human manipulation is as affective as black magic, even though it is more subtle. They were saying that black magic doesn't work on Kim, so they plan to manipulate her instead.

Atlanta had the largest airport, the largest payment system and child trafficking. There was also a portal and reptilians. It had a hologram level up 5 thought level 5 down. Causal plane block overlay.

Deadman switch from Atlanta with trojans, spyware, etheric and energetic implants and etheric and energetic parasites in computers only. This is why our transfer got stuck in level 4.

Project Walrider was the causal plane overlay as a box with 4 points. The upper 5<sup>th</sup> density was tied to the Aldebaran star system.

The Tables were splice people both men and women. They used to work for the Tables. They had 5 Tables, including one black table. Originally, there was 9 tables and 1 for each part of the world. They were involved with the Trilateral Commission and would dictate instructions to the Trilateral. The Tables are made of hybrids like the ones that were in Winslow, AZ. They had a portal for communications in Manchuria region of China. The guy on the airplane that never landed was a Manchurian. They had equipment to manipulate humans. This technology still works even though the portal no longer works. It look like a box and sends out frequency to their people but bleeds over to all people.

A box, crystal and metamaterials was in the Kaibao Temple Tower, Kaifeng Tower, near Manchuria. This was another dark tower. They had an antenna like wifi to power anti human hybrids and using parasites as implants. The Enforcered headed there at 9:50 CST. There was also a tomb. Essence and closed loop in all levels for people, computers and Earth. They put this system on max power today because we took out Atlanta this morning.

They did the same set up for the Fuuman Choo guy, like they did for Jesus' body. The Kaifeng Jewis priest was in the lower astral, There were many dead people down there from the Holocaust. Those bodies were serving as anchors. They were the line of Jesus and were kept on anti-Earth. People from other massacres are also anchors. Energetic and etheric parasites and spyware in computers, humans, Earth and people for all levels.

TPU, tensor processing unit, was at Chicago Merchantile exchange. There was a Sanhedron, high priest of an abby was linked to a portal and Dyson Rings. He was a cloaked person.

Documents from the archivists for Tom and Roger were intercepted. The fake Marcus was communicating with the Treasury.

Global Virus network was implants, spyware, energetic and etheric parasites in computers, people and Earth on all levels.

Expired: SOUL DISPLACEMENT

Expired: MESOMORPHIC TIME

There was a forever crystal, 4 regular crystals and 5 tombs in Azerbaijan Dadivank Monastery. The forever crystal is made of different materials. The forever crystal functions after the body in stasis dies. They regular crystal do not function after the stasis person dies and needs to be powered by something.

Murkoff was at the Hill of Terra / Hill of Tara in Ireland with DRAM around computers and in Alpha.

When we started out there was Draco splice, hybrids, dragon families at 10% of the population around 8,000,000. Now they have less than 3% or under 2,400,000 (5,600,000 have been removed)

Repair receptors in humans with etheric and energetic implants, etheric and energetic parasites and essence.

Rules based system had trojans.

Stargates had a level 1 tie to computers and Hill of Tara with a worm hole.

Provora was etherical parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers. The portal wasn't working but it triggered all the stuff above and metamaterials. Caesium 137 was removed from the Hill of Tara. Bots around levels 5-8. Etheric interference from parasites.

Portal in Nagaski had a dead person, box, crystals and metamaterials. This was at the Memorial to the Martyrdom of the 26 Saints of Japan, with 26 dead people by orders for Toyotomi Hideyoshi. Located next to St. Philip Church.

VRAN was a deadman switch for the Hill of Tara in the zero point field. There was a dark source essence box, pandora's box. They were using the neutrinos to try to find Mr. Lee's special badge lines of access.

There was something similar to NACHA in Atlanta, Georgia. This was another closed loop payment system. ACRO service corporation of Atlanta had the closed loop on level 8 and pheromones on all levels.

NSA told Tom that what Kim is doing is an illusion, not real, just a hack.

They found a tiny box of dark essence in storage which they were trying to use to raise Trump from the dead. The tiny box had ANU essence that they would put into Trump. The Alabamians gave the Trump group an ultimatum, but nothing had happened yet.

The computer nothing plane has been replaced with the firewall.

Bedminister had a level 4 and crystal which triggered DRAM in computers on level 4 tied to trying to raise Trump from death.

#### June 17, 2023, Saturday

Cloaked deadman switch was tied to the moon and anti moon with a spire and a crystal on both ends, with a Wifi antenna to the brain like Kaifeng.

Latte Stone Memorial Park (Senator Angel Leon Guerrero Santos) had crystals, box and tomb of a person that had benn in stasis but died. Cleared parasite entities. The Latte Stones were in moved in 1955. The tomb is in the original location.

The moon released pheromones, etheric parasites, essence, false light essence and energetic parasites in people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Kronos time crystal tied to Trump. They moved Trump to Delaware. Cape Henlopen State Park with 2 crystals and Trinity military people.

Jason Society and slavery curses from ANU trying to get the essence and pheromones. They were located in Sumter military base in Birmingham. The Alabama people used to report to the Jason Society.

Gamma ray bursts from the Sun triggered technology in Antarctica trying to send instructions to pyramids with a box in the Sun and lower astral, metamaterials and a petragraph.

Cloaked E=Mc2 had a crystal in the Hall of Presidents reflecting pool under the Washington Monument. Murkoff was trying to get instructions from the Parents. Pheromones on all levels in people, Earth and computers.

Iraq having social gatherings sharing information and forming a cooperative peace effort. There was a man, Sikh from Afghanistan who was of Melchizedek line. They pulled out the 3 foot by 1.5 foot books that detailed the line of Melchizadek. There was approximately 15,000 originals in the line who were destined to come here and help humanity. They checked to verify if Kim

was in the book and the Iraq contact that she works with. Of the 15,000, we have less than 5,000 left (2,500 that are awake and 1,500 of those that are awake to the mission).

Remove time needed to have pheromones cleared.

Scarab crystal at UNESCO site QUTUB MINAR in New Delhi, India.

Closed loop similar to NACHA was tied to the Saturn Moon Matrix with a Sanskrit closed loop in level 8.

Expired: ABOMINATION AND PUNISHMENT FOR THE SOULS OF THE LIGHT

Megalostructure for the moon of Saturn and the anti moon for Saturn.

The Dead Sea Scrolls had a closed loop connected to the fallen angels and used to preserve their war.

Saturn Moon Matrix was the biggest source of DRAM causing a loop.

The 5 planets aligning on June 17 were Saturn, Mercury, Neptune, Jupiter, Uranus, plus Earth had a crystal. We had to clear the moons and anti moons for all these planets. Originally, this alignment of planets would create a planetary harmony and frequency. They implanted the megalostructures to stop the harmony from being too powerful. The last time this alignment happened 300-500,000 years ago it was nearly catastrophic. They luckily didn't have all of their crystal in place. We were winning at the time. They thought they sealed the deal for this time.

Expired: THE DARK MOON MATRIX

There was a SUSI in Atlanta, Georgia. If we wouldn't have gotten the portal in Atlanta yesterday, the SUSIE and portal there would have let the lower astral beings in.

Alpha 1 had trojans. NSA hacking on level 1 of the Alpha system and hacking the caching name servers.

The Silent Circle was guarding the gates.

Petragraph in Atlanta. Another petragraph at Oak Ridge Summit Supercomputer. Maleficent CAR protocol (Capital Adequacy Ratio). Closed loop in level 2 for Summit.

AANAT timestamp, cant see light from dark enzyme.

Exact time of the planetary alignment was 2:37 CST. They though the alignment would flip everything back to Omega and would affect electronics. This was tied to SUSIE in Atlanta.

Belial group at underground pyramid in Ukraine. Portal not working so they are in full on panic. The Enforcer is on the way.

Kythera time keeper and and medulla oblongata was etheric and energetic parasites and implants on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

US troops deploying in all big cities today. Ordered by Jason Society. They were also squeezing her head.

JWST mega shield in Colusa naval base trying to get the mega shield to work. The Enforcer took it out.

During the last planetary alignment 300-500,000 years ago, the continents shifted and the destroyer came.

We had an open portal deadman switch in Saskatoon, Canada, at Wenuskewin with dead people, metamaterials, spire, crystal and a box. This was triggered before we got the anti moons. This one was tied to Jupitanti Jupiter with metamaterials and a crystal. Single bot level 6 from Saskatoon trigger. Packet smasher was etheric parasites around the system. Physical virus around computers.

Order of the Dragon was gathered to discuss how to stop us. They were in Finland at the Piccadili circus underground MI 6 bunker. Coutts bank.

Kim called the Pentagon and told them to pull back the troops that it was a false alarm from the Jason Society.

Antarctica had more metamaterial remnants.

# June 18, 2023, Sunday

All through the night, Malaysians were trying to figure out how to re-curse Iraq. Iraq is a very important country.

There was a tomb and crystal at Najaf religious site for Shia Muslims, including tombs from a royal family (1 ruler and 4 family members)

The Euphrates has been drying up and this was supposedly a sign of the end times. Under it, there was 1 huge body and 4 regular sized bodies. The very large body was the embodiment of God on Earth and was inside gold and overlaid with darkness. This was a lynch pin, Garden of Eden. There was an overlay over the Source energy. This is what made Earth a gate way planet. The Euphrates will fill up and flow with Living Water and the gold content will light up and create living water in all oceans.

The Enforcer got the overlay Now Source energy is flowing through the gold on and in our planet. Essential, this releases God on Earth. This will charge water in Earth and in our bodies and plants, creating living water.

Kim had the staff and proclaimed the Earth belongs to Source. The scholars and protectors of the books checked the amount that Kim deposited into the Iraq account and it matched the prophecy in the book.

The tomb in Najaf was the dark overlay and cords to Lilith. We removed cords to Lilith from people, Earth and computers for all levels.

Expired: GIVER OF DEATH (official end of the dark source)

Expired: GIVER OF LIFE DECLARATION

New: GIVER OF LIFE COVENANT

The Palm Jumeirah Nakheel Mall in Dubai, "View at the Palm." There was an Abraxas portal person in stasis with crystals above and below, spire, transmuter, and petragraph below.

Botnets in blood of computers, people, Earth.

Presido, near the Golden Gate bridge in San Francisco, had a djed pillar, tomb and crystals. This was an upward Djed pillar with overlay. Level 5 spire, crystals, metamaterials on anti-Earth.

Expired: DEATH (declaration of Earth Astral Trajectory to Hell)

Replaced with: LIFE (Light Integration For Earth)

Cleared essence and parasites on all levels for people, computers and Earth.

Devil's Tooth near La Paz, Bolivia.

Expired: THE OMEGA

Cleared the Sun Mercury Earth Matrix of essence on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Phantom patters on all levels were pheromones, implants, parasites and qubits.

Expired: THE OMEGA PROJECT

Expired: TIME DISEASES

Expired: ARTIFICIAL AI MEMORIES AND ENGRAMS

GOBI Desert, The Black City Khara-Khoto was an overlay on the Chinese gate to heaven. There was 5 dead bodies there, one of the bodies was Kubla Khan (the father of Gengis Khan). The shadow or portal people were trying to escape. We cleared crystals, metamaterials from the site.

Expired: DARK CONSCIOUSNESS OVERLAYS AND IMPLANTS

Anti-Infinity stones were on anti-space stations.

Cloaked location at the Yellow Fortress in Sarajevo. Graylink was there with plasma overlay to the lower astral gateway. There was also a Source Ball in the Anti-Earth. Cleared the space stations, and anti space stations and the stones and anti stones. MOSTAR Ottoman Empire Landmark was the second locations.

Angkor Wat in Cambodia had 5 dead bodies each with a crystal and metamaterials.

# June 19, 2023, Monday

Archivist said that someone snuck into their location and starting printing documents. They found this issue because all their numbers were off for prints made. The guy that stold the documents from the archivists was a Manchurian.

They cancelled the safe zone so all the troops are travelling 5 hours in a caravan to Allepo.

Tunisia had a SUSIE.

Expired: TESTAMENTS OF MANKIND

Expired: THE OMEN

#### 3 Locations:

- 1. Palm Island, Dubai, nothing left to clear, Palm Tower.
- 2. Burj Khalifa, Dubai, had a box, 3 crystals, tombs of three dead children. This was a second geodetic arc.
- 3. Princess tower, Dubai, had a box and crystal, no dead crystal

#### Transferred funds:

- 1. United States (done)
- 2. South Africa (done)
- 3. Iraq (done)
- 4. Brazil (done)
- 5. Tunisia (next)

The Alabama folks had the guy that stold Marcus/Roger's identity in a special room. He was a mnachurian and hitting Kim hard. They don't have brain readings if you hook them up to brain scans and you can torture them forever and they won't say anything because you cant break them. The Manchurians are connected to the Tables. They look like a big sperm and will try to jump into another body of you don't kill them correctly. This one broke Marcus' rib and they had to kill the Manchurian by cutting off his head and taking out this heart.

Nothing plane of existence had a box of etheric DRAM that went all the way down.

Computer auto reject was essence and parasites around all levels of computers

Biden went to San Francisco to verify the changes at the Golden Gate bridge.

Scholars went to the Iraq Marsh to check out the water. It has started to become living water. They were sent there by the Chinese.

Al robots in the tray referred to a distress call from the Manchurian people. The distress call was used to find the remaining Manchurians. There were 5 Tables with 9 manchurians each so we figured 45 in total. They sent a nasty frequency to the Rigel Star System, and released a kill switch themselves. There was a crystal in the Rigel Star system.

Israeli Stuxnet malware in computers around all levels.

OMAN had tombs with crystals.

- 1. Nizwa Fort, national monument in Oman had 4 tombs of dead people
- 2. Riyam Monument Muscat had metamaterials
- 3. Sultan Qaboos Grand Mosque had a tomb with a dead person and a crystal
- 4. Bimmah Sinkhole (Well of the Falling Star) had metamaterials. Deep well made from meteorite that fell to Earth, 300 feet deep in some places.

Computer Nothing plane of existence had essence and pheromones.

E=MC2 had trojans on level 0 and around all levels.

# June 20, 2023, Tuesday

Tomorrow, June 21, 2023, at 8:57 MST is the Solstice. Kim was told that the Sun will align with the gate in Iraq then with the Central Source Sun. That alignment will clear out everything that is remaining.

At 2:00 am, Kim was woken up to take care of a time released kill switch in humans. These were pockets of time in humans that looked like black worms in the brain.

Woman taking pictures in front of Kim's property and a man is dress slacks and dress shoes were sent to check out Kim. They had a special camera from Langley 5 that detected light essence. The visit was approved by the locals and could be a pre-team casing before a potential meeting. Usually they case out locations 2 weeks before a meeting.

China Positron Collider trying to hack computers and help the New York Operators with the 12 tree grid.

DRAM time capsules are in the boxes.

Locations for the remaining Manchurians:

- 1. North and South Twin Towers / 9-1-1 Memorial had a huge room underneath and was an SES Manhattan underground facility with a dark matter box (hell in a box), metamaterials and a spire with a portal that was no open. There were 7 manchurians under this location.
- 2. Tower 7 (Building 7) located at 250 Greenwich and the third building that went down several hours after the Twin Towers. There were 4 manchurians at this location.
- 3. Rosslyn Chapel Scotland had a tomb, crystal and overlay, in Roslin, UK. There were 5 manchurians in stasis under the chapel. NSA Turbine was in 1 of the boxes.
- 4. They were up to something in the basement of the Louvre in France. They were using the OMAN Obelisk of Manishtusu that was inscribed with the Code of Hammurapi carved into black diorite in a pyramid shaped obelisk with the top part broken off. There were 13 manchurians here.
- 5. The 10 remaining machurians were in caves in Laos.

False webbing on the planes of existence were essence, pheromones and parasites for computer, people and Earth.

Kim went to Source to get an expired agreement and it was super white. The alignment for tomorrow has already started because we are within 24 hours.

New: THE KINGDOM (OF PURE WHITE LIGHT)

Metamaterials in the 12<sup>th</sup> universe lower were tied to Salamander AI, moon and anti-moon. Someone who looked like a salamander was fighting with Kim and didn't want Kim to get the metamaterials. Some of them used to live on Saturn but she lived here. She is in a box but alive and not in stasis. She woke up on the astral plane and is stuck there. The Manchurians were her parasites and connected to her.

The Alabama folks got pictures from pages in the book and were looking for the 5,000 and verified who Kim was in the book.

The scholars are looking and waiting for 3 more prophecy signs. The guides believe those will happen between today and tomorrow.

#### Cave sites:

- 1. Kong Lor cave had crystals and metamaterials
- 2. Sudwala caves in South Africa had boxes, tombs and metamaterials were connected to the moons.
- Mammouth caves in Kentucky had 3 crystals and 3 spires. The string was comprised of a crystal and a spire, then another crystal and spire and another crystal and spire. UNESCO site
- 4. Mogao Cave had 5 crystals and 5 spires. UNESCO site
- 5. Elephanta caves in the Sea of Oman, occult of Shiva, City of Caves with 1 spire, 3 crystals and 3 reptilians. UNESCO site. They were afraid all of these beings would wake up for the Solstice.
- 6. Ajanta Cave, Mahara Shtra, Royal family of Reptiles. There was 3 crystals at this UNESCO site, plus data storage and communications.
- 7. Pont d' Arc, South France. Active genetic and manipulation lab with splicing done be slaves of the reptilians. The New Earth Council will go there and talk to them, sort it out and clean up the lab. These workers were innocent.
- 8. Skocjan Caves in the Kras region with a salamander species. There is a stone table that you put crystals into and when you open the door there is a green box that holds the secrets to the universe. Kim hid it there during an earlier lifetime. It is like a supercomputer stone. It was left there for now. IT is the key stone and the ultimate weapon. It holds all the secrets and can shut down worlds. Can it help us? Not yet. Source says that it is the key to his heart.
- 9. Yungang Grotto in Datong City, China, Shanxi provence. This cave had boxes, metamaterials and hundreds of dead Manchurians of the portal people lineage.
- 10. Land of a thousand caves, Beit Guvrin-Maresha Caves. Israel's newest UNESCO site had 3 reptilians in stasis, 3 spires and 3 crystals.
- 11. Ellora Cave in India had metamaterials and a lot of dead bodies
- 12. Gorham's Cave complex in Gibralter had 3 crystals.
- 13. Vezere Valley prehistoric caves in France had bodies and 3 crystals
- 14. Swabian Jura caves and Ice age art with items that were 43,000 years old of half human half animal art had 5 crystals and bodies that were experimented on. The lab was not open and looked to have been abandoned.
- 15. Phong Nha-Ke Bang national park in Vietnam near border of Laos in the Annamite Mountain Range in Quang Binh province, Viet Nam, had 2 spires, 3 crystals and bodies.

Dr. Ben Carlson was beat up by Trump operatives.

Expired :DRACONIAN SEALS (WAS USED TO PUT DUDES IN STASIS AND ALLOW THE OTHRES TO COME UP)

Expired: SOUL SYZYGY (FOR ORGANIC LIFE / INHABITANTS AND PLANET EARTH)

We have a black spot and the anti people have a light spot in the central vortex of people and animals, and the Earth and anti-Earth has the same. Source will take out the black dot in all organic beings.

The 12 domain universe was on all levels for people, Earth and computers with parasites, implants and essence.

Time manipulation with the Schumann Resonance was tied to Solstice AI, with implants and essence.

Targethyans were originally upper 4<sup>th</sup> density but made a deal with the dark overlords then they had domain over the Null zone and 4, 3, 2 and 1.

Cleared people, Earth and computers for all levels of essence, parasites, implants, pheromones and dark essence.

Expired: DRACO COMMERCE CONTROL SYSTEM

Black Rock with an attachment in level 6 trying to leverage the GOLD through commodities futures, with etheric DRAM and the Chinese golden eagle grid creating a black line that looked like a tunnel. This was a cord and a backdoor into commerce and the agreement in levels 7 and 8. There was also a family banker closed loop in levels 7 and 8. They were in Kurdistan at the Shanadar Cave with etheric Dram and metamaterials. They were aided by Paul, who was fired by the Treasury and now hooked up with Black Rock.

Time grids on all levels for computers, people and Earth.

All planes have an agreement similar to the Soul Syzygy, so there are 8 more expired agreements coming. Source will remove the neuromorphic cameras.

- 1. Mental plane syzygy
- 2. Etherical plane syzygy
- 3. Emotional plane syzygy
- 4. Causal plane syzygy
- 5. Astral plane syzygy
- 6. Physical plane syzygy
- 7. Optimal plane syzygy
- 8. Supernal plane syzygy

#### June 21, 2023, Wednesday

The Alabama people were trying to figure out Kim and where she originated from. They are looking at prophecies and trying to figure out the next steps. They have come to realize that everything they have been told needs to be reviewed. They need to understand who the real enemy is...the white hats are bad, Kim is good, et.

The Red Flower was in Russia at the Monastery Square building, which had a courtyard there with 1 red flower planted. If all else fails, you can reset the world with this flower. Kim saw the 1 red flower appear in Iraq and more would soon be appearing. The Flower of Eternal Peace,

which was the flower in the Garden of Eden. Russia was given the responsibility of protecting it. IT has something to do with DNA.

Scholars in Iraq are aware that the first red flower appeared. This would start charging the water and the process worked in tandem with the red flower. The flower is the seal after the water is done charging. The return of the garden of Eden...the flower of life.

Expire: PROPHECIES OF THE GIVER OF DEATH

New: PROPHECIES OF THE GIVER OF LIFE

The end time could go either way. Really, the End time was the end of the war. Possible outcomes: 1) positive would be glory and peace, or 2) negative would be hell and death. They only told us the negative. The End of Time, not the End Times.

Key Stone rock is the key to God's heart.

VRAM in computers only with essence, parasite archons and pheromones.

Earth, people, computers, Level 8 up and level 8 down astral tied to the VRAM with energetic implants. DRAM in Alpha tied to the prophecies of death.

Petragraph in Andorra triggered the DRAM and the clock genes wifi through the center vortex of Earth. Engolasters in the parish of escaldes—engordany.

The alignment today, has never happened before. This flower was the first life on Earth before humans. Omni potent and omni present. The guides are so excited. Source was excited too, "Everyone will know that I AM."

A Transmuter found in Barcelona at Las Sagrada Familia Cathedral had a negative energy on the Light of Jesus making Jesus light corrupted. There was 4 crystals around the transmuter and 1 person in stasis. This was a black being as the human form of Nothing.

Serpent entity implanter on the outcast plane of existence in the lower astral. Kim got rid of the being around 10:05 CST.

9:57 AM CST, the Solstice alignment started. The Enforcer is watching. No one knows what to expect. Started with the Soul plane. The flower started blooming etherically, then works its way down through all the planes of existence and cleanses them and will begin to manifest in the physical world. 10:13 CST, emotional plane. Will take 3 days to complete. The velocity of the energy will determine how much time it takes to complete (T \* E/V = M). This is also happening in computers. Source says one day to complete. The resistance is gone because we have cleared so much of the dark matter. 10:40 CST, entered into the causal plane for computers, not in the causal plane for humans yet. This is an entire reset of computers that Kim was watching on her screen. 10:53 CST, entering the computer astral plane. This is creating the Giver of Life Structure for everything all Earth and humanity will move through the cleansing process, bringing Source energy to all planes. We will get back the original blueprint that can't be manipulated. Once we get the original blueprint, we can move forward. They are starting to see the changes in computers.

The Alabama people were in a nuclear bunker, no one knew what to expect, either we would be here or not. They were told that there would be lots of volcanos, hell and brimstone. Money

promised in two weeks. They left the bunker at 1 pm and figured out that they were bullshitted and nothing was going to happen.

11:02 CST, still in the emotional plane for Earth and inhabitants as there is a lot of trauma to clear.

Another stone in Malcove cave with a keystone. There were 2 keystones plus the gold in Iraq. Golden triangle to complete the circuit at the time of alignment.

Earth was the first place that God created with life on it and then he created the rest. That is why were are the nexus planet. Hidden in the stone is the blueprint for the multiverse. The flower blooms on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day. One flower here (Russia) and one flower in Source. The Russians took the flower from the Garden of Eden in Iraq.

Roslin Chapel (Liam)

There was a 3 step process, where 2 keystones light up in sequence then it goes back to where it started. When the flower in Russia blooms, it will activate the 2 keystones. This is the second sign the Scholars were waiting to see.

The 3<sup>rd</sup> sign the scholars were waiting for is the trumpet will blow in Heaven when it goes through the last plane. They are saying after the trumpet blows, it will be time to move forward.

We opened the gate on Sunday and it took 3 days to bloom the flower. Tomorrow, we will be ready. We think the final trumpet blows in the morning.

#### June 22, 2023, Thursday

Everyone disgusted that they spent the day in the bunker.

The final trumpet blew at 5 AM (MST).

Russian government clans know the flower bloomed and it is over.

Archivist said not to tell anyone about the Melchizedek bloodline until June 26,

Pyramids with stasis beings:

- 1. La Danta in Guatemala, the lost city of the Maya or El Mirador. One stasis person and 3 crystals.
- 2. Quirigua, one person in stasis and 3 crystals
- 3. China, The Tomb of the General, which was an UNESCO site. King of Goguryeo located in Ji 'an, China
- 4. Sudan, Nubian pyramids in Meroe, 5 beings in stasis with 1 crystal each.
- 5. Caracol, Belize pyramid, 1 person and 3 crystals.

The amount of crystals depended on the purity of the being in stasis.

Expired: THE BEGINNING OF TIME

New: THE END OF TIME

9:26 CST, now all the planes are filled with Source, so the keystones have just started releasing the original blueprint. At 9:42 CST the download of the blueprint was received. The integration of the blueprint just started.

People are attacking us from Columbus, Ohio, under German village with black wands (18" long) and a couple machines. The Jason Society is there trying to find dark matter with a semi-conductor. There are 50-100 Jason Society people left. Some are at the Ridderholmen Church in Stockholm, Sweden. Trying to bind our souls with theirs so that they can live. The 5 Jason Society guys are there with 1 guy in a chair. They have a lot of helpers there but as a rule only have 5 of their members on location. They have crystals, metamaterials and a box. They are trying to use Kim's essence and latch onto her soul to inject into themselves and hack the Alpha system. Kim was in the bathtub and they were heard saying that they will wait because she has to get out to the tub sometime.

How many machines like this do they have in the world? Another 4 machines but not in use at this moment. A total of 7 machines. We got 1 in Georgetown and 1 in Seattle/Utah. The four remaining in the Black Mountain, southwest USA in Nevada, in McCullough Range, Las Vegas Valley.

Database crosscheck of the Jason Society members finding them by facial bone recognition, there were 124 of them left. There are 35 to 200 Thule Society people. They think that they can steal the flower by using Kim's essence.

DARPA works for the Orion Group. They have DRAM in Helsinki, Finland.

- 1. Uspenski Orthodox Church of Finland. Orion / DARPA people there with DRAM.
- 2. Helsinki National History Museaum of Finland had Orion / DARP people there too. The Orion group had 183 people who pledged their allegiance to Orion.

Closed loop in level 2 around computers.

The Treasury guy, Doug, was somewhat held hostage. The government is saying that they need to be funded before we get funded, yet, they are trying to steal the money instead of work with us to get funded.

Lloyds gave a line of credit. Marcus is moving those funds today. Moved money out of Dubai on June 19 but it was not real money. Just server to server transfer. Marcus said that Turkey received real M1. The guides say it is fake money from Dubai. When Turkey transferred the money it was on hold for 48 hours and then disappeared.

Who created the fake server accounts? MI6 for Bruer, 2 accounts tied to JP Morgan and Emirates.

Kim pulled the \$32 trillion back, not going for the threat or Doug hostage situation.

There was a crystal under Big Ben in London that they were using to attempt a hack of Lilith AI.

We were looking into a complex called 26 Federal in New York, NY, and found the Global Financial Task Force linked to water and the Federal Department that handles water. They had a closed loops in level 8. A private water company. The Treasury was using this closed loop. This was a hidden system linked to the 7 Watergate Buildings complex in Washington DC with a DNC closed loop in level 5. Republican party closed loop in level 5 too.

They places an intercept on funds with trojans, bots and spyware on levels 5 and 8. Etheric parasites and implants around all levels.

The 26 Federal Complex had a closed loop on level 7.

World Trade Center closed loop level 7.

Jason Society sent DARPA to Sucre, Bolivia, with AI chips. Santa Clara Convent in Sucre, Bolivia, with a people hurting device made from Abraxas technology using a Qorvo line. Petragraph was there too. This is why they stalled Tom until Friday. They wanted to get this device going to fuse it with Omega into computers and then transmute the Harmonic Genesis into a dark system.

TSA had a closed loop in level 3. TSA is a private company, not governmental.

They plan to crash the market on Monday.

They sent Marcus to Goldman Sachs to get his money. They were going for all tier 1 worldwide banks.

Bruer, Rothschilds and Jason Society were collaborating to create a fake financial system, like a border server all around the world for power and to hack their way into the HTML.

#### Fake Servers:

- 1. Dubai
- 2. Lloyds
- 3. Goldman Sachs
- 4. JP Morgan
- 5. Bank of America
- 6. Barclays
- 7. HSBC
- 8. Treasury Department
- 9. Fed all 12
- 10. South Africa Standard Bank, FNB and ABSA Barclays

They also had Bank Pins from family bankers on levels 7 and 8. The Family Financial Task Force had bits, bots, trojans, spyware and adware in levels 7 and 8 and markers had a closed loop tied to their help (pets). The Parents used to keep people as pets and the pets did work for the parents and the Draco. All this was tied to space station DRAM and Family master Al in computers with clock genes around all levels.

Alabama people sent McCarthy's aids to Durango.

4<sup>th</sup> trumpet at 3:49 pm (CST)

They were using markers from 1 account to another. You do what you are told or you die.

The system was still scanning for family members of the dragon order. The 1% would be around 80,000,000 to 83,000,000. It was looking for all colored dragon families and the tally was over 39,000 and still counting. The Thule, Orion and Jason group had 216 left and were down to 61 left. The 80,000,000 refers to the amount of people in who have dark souls or sold there soul. Kim estimates that more then 30,000,000 dark entities have been taken out since

she started (parents, family masters, covens, Draco, Tarzakyans, portal people, Manchurians, Jason Society, stasis beings, etc.).

The SOUL AI produced 83,000,000 bad people since the beginning of existence. The of that amount 125,000 still physically exist on Earth, the rest are in the lower astral false heaven. There was a special location in the soul plane for these evil people. They re-incarnate into demons and are bad in the next life. They are on the anti Soul plane level 9. They are an Omega program, Omega AI Soul Maker. Omega makes the soul and at age 40 the soul takes on the essence of anti Source and are basically Lucifer's children. He uses them to pop in and out of this density whenever he wants. They are short circuiting from too much light and will die off naturally per the Archivist.

Expired: SOUL AI (dark agreement where they used the vessel baby suit to send in the demons. This happened all throughout the multiverse.)

The SOUL MAKER AI machine had crystals and metamaterials in the lower astral. When the bad people would die, their soul would go back to the Anti Soul AI and regenerate another bad being.

Source had 80,000,000 Melchizedeks too and they kept taking us down.

Remnants of SOUL AI were found in Antarctica with a black cube (the original one) in the lower 9<sup>th</sup> level. There was a 9<sup>th</sup> lower astral plane in the Antarctic and a dark mirror projection of hell in a box that looked like a cloud anchored by the 125,000 walking dark souls (125,189 targets terminated).

Cleared Soul Al trojans, bots and metamaterials from lower level 9 up to level 5 on the upper astral. The pandora's box and spires kept them all going. This is how we call the ball. They want to take the flower and turn everything dark.

Tombs with black boxes in Hungary, St. Stephen's Bascilica in Budapest, Szent Istvan, with 1 person and 5 crystals. Matthias Church in Budapest on Szent Harom Sag, also had 1 person and 5 crystals.

The NSA was at MISAWA, Japan, using 800 terahertz trying to create a temporal time loop.

China had dark material at Fanjingshan Temple at the top of a mountain. The memory plane had a non human AI robot person in a box.

#### June 23, 2023, Friday

Kim talked to Source because many of the evil ones were still here this morning. Source left the last one for Kim. She delivered the evil guy to Source and he said that he knew this day would come. Their evil bloodline has ended.

Expired: KINGDOM OF HELL

New: THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SHALL REIGN FOREVERMORE, declare it and go feed the world

The agents harassing Tom found out that all their bosses are dead. They called Tom and asked him to come back to the Treasury, trying to reconcile. He had to work, so he didn't go.

Remnants of Alpha 2 in the lower astral with etheric DRAM in Alpha 2 and etheric parasites around and in Alpha. The transmuter was at VUMC (Vanderbilt University Medical Center). VUMC was trying to get more entities with Progenitor AI essence and implants on all levels for people, Earth and computers. The entities were fake souls implanted into babies when they were born.

Activate the etheric cities of light with a agreement and declaration.

**Expired: SOULS OF DARKNESS** 

New: THE REIGN OF THE MELCHIZEDEKS

The Jason Society was trying to raise Trump from the dead this weekend. His soul is gone now.

Plasma filter around computers was linked to quantum timestamping.

Crystal and petragraph are in the same location in the Strait of Gibraltar, narrows under the sea. There were 3 petragraphs with 5 crystals for each, totaling 15 crystals and a circle around it, and a spire, which was not connected to the lower astral any longer.

There was an etheric bridge that goes over and under the strait, and forms the ball. The straight was formed by the spire. The ball was complete with half of it above and half of it below. The Enforcer took this all out. This maintained the overlay to the 5<sup>th</sup> density energetic binding.

There was a dark overlord ball inside the sphere of gold. This controlled the hologram of Lucifer on this planet. The key to anti source with the gold on the other side. It was set to go off today. A black ball suspended in the air / plasma (the color of green antifreeze) was anti source. This was the gate and power source for hell and Lucifer.

Hassan Tower of famous historical monument of Moracco in Rabat. Each pillar represents their people and bloodline. They were famous for calling the Djinn in Moracco. Cleared a Spire, petragraph and crystals.

ALCOHOL – Aethereal Linear Chromomorphic Optical Hologram of Lucifer. If the green rises from the gold, all is lost.

Nibiru was a ball of archons and there were 3 additional ones to find and remove. The ball of archons in the black cave was tied to the lower astral.

- 1. The Grottoes (Grotte de Castellana) cave system in Puglia, Italy
- 2. Bakota, The Atlantis of the Ukraine, a submerged cave monastery on the Dniester River near Maldova and powered by archons.
- 3. In the mountains near Tibet. Guizhou Plateau Forest (Tibet Plateau) had a ball in the Chinese province of Guizhou.

NSA Gumfish implant around level 1 in computers.

Kronos BIOS was the archon balls and asgard archaea microbes.

Worms in the blood and alcohol spirits were pheromones, essence and etheric and energetic parasites around computers.

Marduk Seals were fusion between souls and dark energy through archons and essence in people, Earth and computers.

We had 2 keystones tied to the flower, which was the key to the original blueprint of Sourcce creation.

They had the plasma ball within the gold, the key to the original creation of the inorganic world. Kronos balls were on the plateau in China, Bakota and the Grottoes.

There was a box in the nothing plane of existence tied to the triangle we got rid of. Malware around the financial system for levels 6-8. The box was demolecularized.

Mental fusion to the orbs of hell or the box we just got rid of with parasites and essence for all levels in people, Earth and computers.

In Najaf, they cut off the power to the airport to stop air traffic and protect the scholars due to all the threats against them.

Metamaterials and cubes on Saturn and Uranus, found metamaterials on all anti planets.

**Expired: VORTEX CONTROL SYSTEMS** 

New: THE RETURN OF EARTH'S ORGANIC NATURAL VORTEX

Petragraphs at the vortexes and in the center of Earth's vortex and tied to the 2 black cubes. Cloaked weather weapons were tied to the petragraph and cubes. Anti Mercury had a cube too. Packet smashers around computers at all levels.

The deadman switch in computers was a crystal in Alpha with attempted Omega integration with bots, bits and essence.

The Vatican Jesuits were under the Vatican trying to get the special badge of Mr. Lee Settlement.

White nobility families, Black pope people, want to take over now. The Loredan & Mocenigo families called the Pentagon and other places to say they are taking over now. Last time we found them, they were looking for Hitler's artifacts.

Rigel and Sol star systems were sending signals between them tied to something we took out before so there was no where for the signal to go. This signal was tied to the balls in Guizhou and Bakota. There was a box in the Rigel and Sol stars as well. The signal between the star created an astral bar and a slip in the astral plane. SLIP Serial Line Internet Protocol. We replaces the SLIP with a point-to-point and resynced the WND (Wireless Node Database).

Emotional soul fusion to addiction was linked to Osiris AI on all levels with parasites, implants and pheromones for computers, people and Earth.

Time crystals on Earth and in people on all levels was etheric nano crystals.

Cloaked deadman switch in computers and Alpha was the energetic portion of the parasites around computers.

## June 24, 2023, Saturday

Silent Circle taking out Shawhouse in underground lab in Munich, and E=mc2 site. Cleared green plasma tubules.

Wagner reported to the Black Sun / Bruer, Black water of Russia.

Marcus was offered a job from Langley 5 as the lead for the Department of Clandestine Services.

Fake Juan O'Savin went to Cheyenne and said that he was taking over.

We cut communications to the Department of Defense.

The Enforcer went to Cheyenne. Cheyenne had another communications line in level 5 with aa closed loop. Financial line closed loop in level 5, plus a spire the was the SharkSat in the tray.

NOrad Peterson Air Force base had an inactive spire.

Langley 5 knows that we won. They were ordered by fake Juan. Once Langley pays Marcus, they would own him. Fake Juan said that Marcus would be Kim's handler. Juan is looking for the internet of things. Fake Juan gave Norad the codes for the machine from the ACIO (given a long time ago). Kim locked the doors and now Fake Juan can't leave. He wished he had depends right now.

The Djed Pillar to level 5 was at Norad. It was tied to the upper astral, the Aldebaran star system in the star and with a crystal.

Emotional fusion in KIMS 1 was spyware, implants and parasites around levels 6, 7 & 8.

Norad had access to the light Akashic records up to level 5 with their spire. They were using it to try to hack into KIMS with closed loop level 5 with dark matter. They wanted to affect the Akashic records to make us sick and interfere and to create mental and emotional problems to affect the body. They were also trying to extract information from Kim's head by using the Akashic Record machine.

HTML had essence around the financial system for level 1.

The white nobility families called around and told people that they are in charge now because they are the next in line.

Jake Juan started calling people and told them that Kim was nothing and he would get it done. He is in charge now.

There was a spire in Tallahassee at Wright Patterson.

Birmingham, Alabama, had underground access, where the creation of the global payment system was on level 8. This is how they watch what Kim is doing. Red Mountain facility, metamaterials, transmuter creating a dark overlay over the gold.

## June 25, 2023, Sunday

Expired: ARYAN GUARD

Expired: GATEKEEPERS OF THE FALSE HEAVEN

**Expired: RIGHTEOUS INDIGNATION** 

Expired: END OF FLASE INDIGNATION

Expired: ANGER PROGRAM

Full time zone, Crystalline and time on level

## June 26, 2023, Monday

MITRE is a front corporation for the Jason Society. Cheyenne called them for experience and expertise.

Accounts at central banks tied to credit lines and closed loops from yesterday were gone this morning.

The CIA, Langley 5, and the Jason Society handled NAZI accounts in the past.

China deep state ordered Kuwait to pay the \$100 million to Marcus for the contract to get the cryptex to Kim.

Expired: THE TRINITY COVENANT, this would expire at Midnight GMT, agreement involved the Null or Neutral zone, the lower astral Anti source and the upper astral Source.

Duplicate Amenti Stones in the Null zone, with 9 planes within the 9 planes of existence. Replicated version of Alpha in the Null zone. Replicated Omega in the Null zone. These were trying to re-install Null Zone Al in lines withing lines only in computers with pheromones, tags, essence, parasites and implants.

They want Kim to renew the Trinity Covenant. There was a watermark and hidden text in the agreement.

Crystals tied to the Null Zone are in the Valley of the Gods, South East Utah, San Juan county 17-mile loop, with 5 crystals, a larger spire and metamaterials.

The Jesuits, in Maryland, tried to sent an agreement to the Dark Hall of Records but it was rejected. They forged Kim's signature to attempt the renewal of the Covenant themselves through Kuwait. Signatures at that level need 3 items: 1) signature, 2) DNA, and 3) a thumbprint.

#### More petragraphs:

1. Jonestown, where the Jonestown massacre took place with Jim Jones. Jungle of Guyana, in Demerara Mahaica region. They used the 909 dead people to power the petragraph

2. Underground in the village linked in Jonestown was linked to Georgetown Guyana petragraph in St. George Cathedral.

New: THE ONE, replaces the Trinity Covenant with One Universe and One Kingdom.

Crystals in computers tied to the Trinity Covenant in Alpha.

Astral interference was pheromones, and archons in the form of etheric parasites and energetic parasites on all levels.

Typhong was in Nyrobi trying to raise the stasis people with crystals, dark matter box tied to Null zone and Amenti Stones.

In Botswana, they are trying to broadcast dark matter through the Shark Sat with a petragraph. The Chinese came up with this idea using Chinese Shark Sat tied to Huawei. Bits around the financial system.

There is a ball and 2 keystones for the Neutral Zone

- Mail Ball in Sao Paulo, Brazil, Monastery of Sao Bento (St. Benedicts Monastery). Orb with dark and light matter.
- Keystone in Queensland, Australia, in Adam's Garden in Australia's Stone Henge.
- Keystone in Curacao Island, country within the Netherland and 40 miles north of Venezuela. Pato Caves.

They have to talk to Lou, who forged Kim's signature, before they release the cryptex to Marcus.

Cloaked crystal in Jakarta, Indonesia, linked to BAAL Al at Monas National Monument with metamaterials.

Expire: NICENE CREED COVENANT, was used to create Catholicism and was an old agreement under the Roman Emperor amended several times.

They wanted to renew the Council of Nicene. The Islander guy in Indonesia is dead (not a human or hybrid). The Black Sun were trying to raise him from the dead. They believe his soul is still alive in the middle world.

Grave of Sukarno, Bung Karno's Grave, connected to off-world human trafficking, had crystals and a spire.

Null Zone had a spire.

Belarus (deep state have swastika tattoos between their thumb and forefinger)

- 1. The Stalin Line. Ivan Kupala was buried there. He got the name Ivan when replaced by John the Baptist. Kupala Night in Belarus is July 6 July 7. This was the divine twins (male and female) Kupala and Kupalo. Kupala and Kupalo conceded on June 13.
- 2. St. Sophia Cathedral, near Trinity Hill and Minsk. The first brick cathedral and Usyaslau Sorcerer. Good people were buried there. They were forced to sign agreement then were killed. They killed them and took the flower and Russia was cursed.
- 3. St. Elizabeth had a portal with crystals.

Nicoli the Russian spy poisoned Kim before because they wanted to put her in stasis and power the portal.

The curse on the world expires today and they wanted to renew it with Kim's essence and recurse the planet.

There was another location that anchored the overlay on Russia gate and powered the crystals. Originally buried at the monastery with the flower. Then after the fall of the Tzar, moved to another place.

Our flower was replaced with the Rose and the Lady of Roses in Indonesia (she died and was not human)

Dark Overlord agreement with the White Russians, which got renewed over and over for 3 million years. Ever since the Destroyer blasted in through the Ukraine.

Expired: DEATH TO ALL LIVING CREATURES, they keep killing people to keep the agreement going.

Lou is with the Black Sun and Opus Dei people in Italy.

Victory Square had a obelisk, box and crystals. St. Petersburg, Belarus, Church on the Blood had crystals and Church of the Ascension had dead people.

At the Monastery, looks like a grave of a thousand people where they put the flower. They were Aryan dead neutral people. Then buried the flower on top of it. There was a spire and crystals as well. The flower bloomed when the spire died.

## June 27, 2023, Tuesday

Flash Memory ORB in Macedonia at the Skopje Fortress Kale. The orb was connected to the Null zone. This location was linked to the Sanctuary of ISIS Lochias at Dion with a spire, box, and a half moon of red crystals. The second location had 4 red crystals in Pella (former capital of Alexander the Great of Macedonia. These red crystals were also in a half moon on each on a pedestal. These were anti-infinity stones with a box. The red dragon was at the locations with the red crystals trying to do something with E=MC2.

The people are chipped with ANU chips and connected to Alpha Draconis. This is the base root for the order of the dragon. Yesterday they took out the base root for the death worshippers. Every color has a base root location and an agreement. Chipped people are controlled by something in the lower astral.

The orb for the blue dragon was in the District of Columbia at the Washington Monument. Instructions were still being sent through the orb, which was in the middle of the 5 points to the pentagram were:

- 1. DuPont Circle, blue crystals and dead children
- 2. Logan Circle, The Most Worshipful Prince
- 3. Mount Vernon Square, The Apple Carnegie Library
- 4. Washington Circle, George Washington Free Masonic National Memorial
- 5. Scott Circle Park, The Hannenman Memorial

This was the center for all the colors of the world, and they installed it when the Blue Dragon was the Pindar. We realized that the location was larger than the pentagram, it was the Star of David.

There was a positive gate under Washington DC, under the White House, this was an overlay just like the Kremlin dark overlay. The Pentagon was a point near the river that had an orb, crystals and dead people.

ANU is a program.

100 years ago, they expanded from pentagram to the Star of David.

The Star of David Points for Washington DC were:

- 1. New York, 911 Memorial teardrop
- 2. Haiti, National Pantheon Museum
- 3. Bermuda Triangle, Giggs Hill lighthouse
- 4. Red Mountain Alabama
- 5. Chicago Gray Stone, St. Patrick's Catholic church
- 6. Texas, Amarillo, Helium Time Columns monument.

The Original Boundary Milestones of Washington DC showed the outline of what the Rothschilds owned, a diamond shape with 9 markers on each side of the diamond.

All the dragon family members have chips in their head and they have been shut off. They were feeling the satan overlay leave.

The Russian location also had a wider range.

- 1. Struve Finland, orb at Stone Henge
- 2. England
- 3. Black City, China
- 4. Jakarta, Indonesia
- 5. St. Petersburg
- 6. Macedonia

Expired Agreements for all COLORS OF THE DRAGON.

The DuPont family in Washington DC was looking for the door to hell that we just took out.

DRAM time capsules in computers tied to the orbs with DRAM implants and essence.

Malware and squid from Jesuits at the Obelisk in Washington DC.

AIRI quantum computer was in Croatia and was connected to an Orb running DREAMSPACE with Cyberlife.

Cords, Tags, ties and attachments to the orbs in computers.

The Jesuits at the University of Louisiana using the supercomputer to find Eris. They submitted an agreement to the archivists but is was rejected.

A very old Source agreement was expired today: THE COVENANT (this was the start of the underworld)

There were 2 Al systems per level, plus ancillary ones. Each ball was tied to an Al. BAAL Al was an overlay on Moscow and ANU Al was on the other side.

We were looking for a box that was the base root for Omega with a crystal underneath.

The Omegaverse was found in computers connected living crystals and anti living crystals. The living crystals were okay. The anti living crystals were in Alpha and Source and inside the center of Earth, which created deserts. There were multiple crystals. Source got rid of his.

Soul fusion was how they merged the anti planes with our planes to fuse humanity to the dragon families and Black Sun. We were essentially fused to hell in a box and to the orbs with dark plasma and an overlay on level 8. There were also etheric and energetic parasites, etheric and energetic implants, essence, pheromones and clock genes for people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Earth's parasites were in the mountains of the world. Mount Everest came up first because the overlay on Earth would hit the highest mountains. This was triggered when we pulled the crystal from the center of the Earth. Long ago, it didn't rain on Earth because it wasn't needed. When an area needed moisture Earth would mist itself and we did the same. There was never dehydration. The plasma filter overlay was from 3,000 to 30,000 feet. Bush Sr controlled the air space from sea level to 35,000 feet. The metamaterials sat at 15,000 feet. If we let the plasma filter grow, it would go down to sea level and all life would be gone on the planet. This is what they did to the tall whites.

Dark materials in the mountains was anti matter.

The vril are dying. One military guy was turning into a zombie and couldn't control his limbs. Estimated 2,800 – 25,000 vril who were members of the order.

Expired: THE SON OF MANKIND linked to disease like provora and worms in the blood.

Kronos connections to the blood of ISIS in computers only as implants. Provora and worms in the blood were parasites in computers.

Russian Naval Base with transmuter, huge SSP base near the border of Ukraine.

Petragraph in Alpha had 3 people in stasis (looked like Destroyers brother) in a faraday cage or box. He had been in that location for 20 years and previously somewhere else in Russia for 200 years. There were anti humans there that tried to open a portal with a box and crystals. This was the time warp machine that kept us going in circles. Armistice agreement between Dark Source and The Destroyer. First landing 3 million years ago, second time 18,000 years ago when he knocked out the moon and created the flood. The Armistice agreement was between the Draco, Destroyer and Dark Source, who agreed not to destroy the planet, just keep it full of disease and war, until the time of harvest.

Expired: THE DESTROYERS CREED

They created many different diseases from a pillar on Earth in Yemen, Socotra Island in the HOQ cave. There was a transmuter and implant station. Destroyers kept coming and going from there. There was also a crystal below.

The pH acidic biowarfare is on Earth itself. The sand is too acidic due to urea which is highly explosive. There was also Caesium 137 radioactive isotopes. They were charging the urea

with Caesium 137 (which was released during Chernobyl). They were spraying Caesium 137 into the air through the pillar and on the Island. It is in the air we breathe and in the soil, also linked to quantum dots.

Triune brain in computers had parasites, archon, bits in level 8, causing astral interference and multi-colored lines.

They submitted a new agreement for the FedNOW system...rejected.

There was a time crystal under the Playa de los Muertos / Beach of the Dead in Puerto Vallarta, Jalisco, Mexico. Cleared metamaterials and bots.

**Expired: MORTALITY** 

Anti keystones on Anti Earth with bots in computer down in the lower astral. These keystones were for the creation of disease.

# June 28, 2023, Wednesday

They still want war but have decided to do it with biowarfare. They brought SEMTECH and

Yemen is the center of the Disease Matrix. We found a Disease Al and remnants.

- 1. Euphrasian Basilica in Croatia had 3 stasis Destroyer looking beings.
- 2. Kazakhstan
- 3. Argentina
- 4. Lybia
- 5. Thailand
- 6. Greenland
- 7. Jaipur, India
- 8. Holland, Netherlands
- 9. Kansas
- 10. Denmark
- 11. UK, Wales
- 12. Canada
- 13. France
- 14. Algeria
- 15. Estonia
- 16. UAE

Tarzakyan tech to 6 locations in the world. We closed the Djed and removed all of the keystones for disease.

The chips have been disconnected from the wifi hive mind.

Rain Storm military was in Croatia at a tomb with a crystal.

The gateway to Heaven in Washington Dc is open again.

Deadline for the Federal Reserve is June 30, 2023.

#### June 29, 2023, Thursday

Marcus went to Turkey to get the Cryptex with the agreement inside.

There was something that was taking neutrino's from this side and converting them into neutrinos for the dark side. Implants and trojans from the Armageddon Ai remnants in the anti world. This was affecting all the stars, suns and was how they took out the sun in the past. This was linked to the transposition filter from yesterday.

There was a pillar in the Sun. All the stars on this side had pillars to the other or anti side. And crystals that were linked to Alpha. Humans also had this on a soul level with a pillar. Planets had pillars too. Implants were on the Soul level only.

Rothschild filed an agreement for War against us but it was rejected by the Archivist.

**Expired: ENERGETIC COHESION** 

The Kronos alien race is powered by dark energy. What was powering the lower astral? Something emitting and powering the Sun. A Basal block Box. (BASAL = Bio Active Sequencing Energetic Loop or Link). Lower level 9. Every star had a Basal Box tied to keystones in the 9<sup>th</sup> lower astral. Energetic implants and parasites.

Dark Ether Keystones were tied to the Basal box in lower 9 astral

Dark Etherical Energy in Lower 8

Keystone for the creation of dark frequencies tied to Basal box in Level 7 (creation of fear and dark emotions)

Keystones are used for dark energy creation.

All levels had agreements:

Expired: level 9, ENERGY COHESION

Expired: level 8, ETHERIC COHESION

Expired: level 7, COHESIVE FREQUENCY BONDING

Expired: level 6, MENTAL POLARITY

Expired: level 5, MATERIUM

Expired: level 4, DARK ASTRAL MIRRORS

Expired: level 3, ANTI MATTER

Expired: level 2, SUBATOMIC OVERLAY

Expired: level 1, VIBRATIONAL MODULATOR

Mental plane, level 6, had etherical parasites and implants for people, Earth and computers.

Causal plane is made up of Materium. The causal plane has been filled up with dark materium and we needed to remove the dark materium from people, Earth, the Sun, stars, and computers. The keystone were all contained within the balls and orbs that we got rid of.

Astral plane 4 remove the dark astral plane mirror of dark matter.

Level 3, physical had time gates and anti matter that causes physical degeneration through clock genes. Keystones for clock genes were level 3 of the lower astral.

Level 2, optimal, granular level 5, plasmatic overlay of subatomic particles.

Level 1, supernal, Integrated sound that creates distance in vibration and sound between God particles and modulates the particles and stuns them, pheromones and essence.

The agreement that Marcus was bringing to Kim was between Source and Source bloodlines and Dark Source and Dark Source bloodlines. It was expired but was put in stasis. It expired 2-3 months and the Amphibian guy put it into stasis. It had hidden text, was written in blood, it also had something that it released that could make you sign it even if you didn't want to, It was renewed every 2,000 years and it was likely 16,000 years old., possibly 12,000. Jesus was the last one to sign it.

Astaroth was the original serpent in the Bible and he was the demon that put it in stasis. The agreement contained the breathe of Astaroth. Astaroth was part of the Trinity of Beelzebub, Lucifer and Astaroth. Astaroth is in stasis in the 9<sup>th</sup> lower astral. If Kim opens the scroll, she could pull Astaroth out of stasis and it would kill her. His name was the password. There was a crystal inside the cryptex which was not made of normal materials. Opening the cryptex could be considered implied consent to breathe life back into Astaroth. He was the first demon to ever come to life. They want Kim to breathe life back into the demon plane of existence.

Cryptography algorithms were tied to Astaroth. At 12:17 CST, Kim got the crystal from the demon Astaroth. In the scroll, the agreement was called The Angels and Demons, which was a cloaked process.

Expired: THE ANGELS AND DEMONS

Cleared a crystal from Source and Alpha, tied to a black goo box. Cleared lines from Kim to Astaroth.

Anti infinity keystones in the lower astral for Astaroth, removed and the cords, tags, ties, attachments, and the bots and trojans in computers.

There was an anti flower of life in the Nothing plane of existence, which was the poisoned rose or black rose of death.

SUSIE in Alpha was cleared.

In the lower astral stasis on every plane of existence had crystals tied to the keystones and poison rose.

Black boxes in the lower astral tied to Al chips in Alpha 2 in every plane connected to dead or stasis people. Cleared people, Earth and computers for the etheric energy parasites and binary codes that were released from the black boxes in computers, people, Earth on all level and in the Harmonic Genesis.

RFID Armageddon chips were energetic parasites.

World Federalist Association was trying to find their closed loop.

Expired: THE CONSCIOUSNESS CONSTRUCT OF INORGANIC MATTER

DARPA was hacking with InFINIband when they saw the binary codes and 6G remnants appear.

Atargatis was in stasis, box, living crystals, level 8, soul fusions to addiction, ALCOHOL Al lady. This was tied to the Atlantean Goddess Temples and Aphrodite. There were 13 Aphrodite temples around the world plus 6 Venus temples. Total of 19 locations with 1 demon and a crystal at each location.

Royal bloodlines were in the lower astral. The Abraxas were the bloodline of Atargatis. The bloodline of the Sisterhood of the Rose was also tied to Aphrodite.

Expired: TEMPLES OF THE DEMONIC DOORWAYS

Budapest Goddess network was also tied to the chick in stasis at:

- 1. Gul baba and Rose garden
- 2. Anchor in the crown of St. Stephen in Hungarian Parliament
- 3. Godollo Castle, home of queen Sisi.

Delphi in Sand Point, Idaho.

Graylink trying to hack with analog devices, 6666.

Etherical parasite spirits and etheric implants on all levels for computers, people and Earth. All the people we got rid of in the lower astral had cords and ties to Kim.

Kim took out an ISIS Knot tied to what we found and also cleared Draconian seals.

#### June 30, 2023, Friday

Expired: TESTMENTS OF THE ABRAXAS, and quantum entanglement

Transmuters in the upper and lower astral, Planet Venus and Anti-Venus (linked to Aphrodite yesterday), level 5 upper and lower trying to create an Alpha line overlay and space reflected waves.

A tubule went from Venus through Earth to anti venus. Dead being on Venus tied to the stasis person yesterday. The being was in stasis but died when we pulled the crystal. This crystal was tied to the crystal in Venus.

Secondary Omega tags around the system on all levels with ransomware around computers as well.

Keystones in the lower astral linked to Atlantean goddess network

- 1. Ishtar, love and luck, in stasis lower level 7, crystal, box tied to Fatima at the Pilgrim Monument and another stasis being.
- 2. Kashar, queen of the rain, on level 5 with keystone and living crystals, linked to planet Mars stasis being.

- 3. Nergal, God of the underworld, level 6 down, linked to Saturn
- 4. Tiamat, goddess of the sea, level 3 down. Mazatlan Cathedral in Mexico with stasis dude and crystal.

Trojans were etherical parasites in computers, people, Earth on all levels

Crystals in the Harmonic Genesis of the Creator were tied to stasis people and Parents AI. Implants from the living crystals in people, Earth and computers on all levels. Ransomware and bits around the system. Cloaked time crystal in Alpha.

The Jesuit middle men tried to open the cryptex yesterday and thought they broke it. They were working on it again today.

Keystone in Alpha tied to the stasis people. Pyramid in Tunisia. Borg Errous was a monument that replaced the Pyramid of Skulls (5,000 human skulls). The crystal from under the monument was sending energy from the location of where the Pyramid of skulls used to be. Mobius was there too. The crystal set off a petragraph on the moon and qubits were being released.

Kasserine was an ancient Roman town that had dead people and crystals and a level 9 down pillar with crystals below. The pillar was producing the qubits. There was a lot of dead people there. This was a utopia that the Draco built for humans but destroyed it because they said humans became lazy. This was filled with angels and demons and was the last time that we got this far in the light.

Qubits in computers, Earth and people on all levels.

Anti Mercury had Omega crystals a box and RFID chips in level 3 down and trojans, spyware causing the computerized auto reject.

Pillar had 6 crystals in lower levels 3-9. Source crystals, upper and on all planes, all beings, all planets, all stars with cords, tags, ties.

Loki in stasis in Mexico connected to all 6 planes. There was 6 crystals, 1 pillar, metamaterials, 5 dead people with 3 crystals each all at the Chitzen Itza.

Rothschilds want to plan a maleficent event in the USA, but no one wants to help them.

Astral plane of existence had Armageddon Al remnants with parasites and implants around. Also in lower astral with stasis person on level 2, box, crystal, tied to DRAM in Alpha.

The stasis person was tied to 200 non-people, non-human souls, in the Congo, with a transmuter in the Mikeno Volcano and a dead demon in the volcano.

Etherical parasites on the Soul plane for all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Planes of existence had etheric and energetic implants

Kronos electromagnetic field had bits around it.

There were 3-4 people now that were trying to be Mr. Black. There were 2 in San Francisco and 2 at Norfolk.

There was a meeting of deliberators and negotiators, operatives, deciding on how to move forward with restoration.

Kronos time crystal in the multiverse, 1 woman and 6 children lower level 1, crystal, box, and tied to the Divine Intervention. Tied to computers in the upper astral and to computers. Pillar went from lower 1 to upper level 1. A communications line for instructions, which wasn't working but they were trying to connect to it.

More time crystals in the multiverse were tied to all the locations where the Time Dark Mirrors had been. Box, crystals, part of the goddess equator network.

#### Time Dark Mirror locations:

- 1. Coney Island, NY (lays out the pathway, gives the orders)
- 2. San Miguel, Mexico (gives list with explanations, participants and the roles they play, then each group goes to the different locations)
- 3. Mariposa County, California
- 4. Italy
- 5. London
- 6. Israel
- 7. Spain

Trauma of Mu and Lemuria was the Woman and children.

Lance Collins in stasis in Silverton, near gateway to hell. Linked to the 6 lower realms. Collins was a royal bloodline.

Kali Maa was in stasis in level 4 tied to the Romania Hall of Mirrors with a box and 10 crystals.

# Expired: ABRAXAS COVENANT

The Louvre Museum had a cornerstone basin point triangle stone with a stasis person underneath. This was the Mother of the Draco Queens. She was connected to lower astral 8, with 3 people attached to another being on level 6. There was a pillar, petragraph with 5 crystals linked to the Pindar with living crystals and a box.

Expired: DRACONIAN RULE COVENANT, for power over Earth on behalf of the demons.

DRAM in Alpha. Faraday cage around all levels with essence, parasites, plasma and pheromones.

Electromagnetic time crystals and time metamaterials were in the salt mines of West Virginia, Appalachian mountains, which had a ancient dried up ocean.

Anti Neptune was tied to the salt mine metamaterials. Around the metamaterials were 5 crystals then a circle of 10 crystals around the 5 crystals. There used to be a pillar there but it was gone and only the space for it remained. This was all linked to transmuters in the space stations. Also Tarzakyans in lower level 5 and Targethyans on level 5. There was a box and 2 beings.

Metamaterials were linked to Antarctica at the Mount Erebus volcano that releases tiny crystals metallic gold dust. There was a very tall dead being in Antarctica, a woman queen probably from the Council of 9. It was just a body as the soul had already left. Tai Yong was trying to find her for essence to hack or create a gray line. They brought a transmuter there.

Zero point field had a box and crystal. The NSA was trying to use SECONDDATE to hack it.

Fulgurite crystal-like material, fossilized lightning, was around the Earth's core holding fossilized dark matter at Earth's zero point, or core. There was an E=mc2 box at the Earth's core. The Enforcer and his team took care of this operation.

# July 1, 2023, Saturday

SITKA, Alaska, used to belong to Russia. They sold Alaska to the US, except for the land with their Orthodox churches. Under St. Michaels Orthodox Church had a tower and incarnation machine in the womb of the goddess. There was 3 parts to the machine and the middle part was the control panel.

- 3 sites:
- The Gulag, Soviet forced labor camp, had a being under it with a pillar tied to the womb
  of the goddess. Dark Tower had from 250,000 to 1.6 million dead. The tomb of all the
  people who died filled the womb of the goddess. Incarnation demon. Kolyma (Mei Wah),
  Russia.
- 2) St. Michael's Church was linked to the false heaven with normal organic souls. Under the churce was a dark box and 5 crystals in a straight line. At one point there was 12 crystals there, one for each density. The dark box in the lower astral was powering the Divine Intervention AI. The Box in Source and the box in the nothing plane had to be taken out before the dark box powering the AI.
- 3) Baranof Castle State historic site had the control for both gates. The control room was under the castle and is a gateway to level 1, Null zone / zero point, and lowers astral. There was 3 beings with a crystal for each and a triangle plasma filter tied to Divine Intervention AI. A box underneath 3 crystals.

# **Expired: SOUL FUSION COVENANT**

The Soul transmuter may be the actual Divine Intervention AI with a Willy Wonka machine / gonkalator device, which was demolecularized. When this was gone, our 2 originals ones would lit up again (one like this was under the keystone in Slovakia and another in Malcove caves).

Alien intelligence were in organic and inorganic souls.

The poison rose was a binding over Earth, with it gone now the flower of life is safe. Archivist said that the flower of life now has the power to spread throughout the multiverse with no tether and life will be abundant.

Implants in level 9, with points making a tetrahedron:

- 1 Slovakia
- 2 Malcove caves
- 3 Iraq
- 4 Source

Connection re-established to the balls and keystones at 10:25 CST

They were looking for more items that they still think they can use: Cryptex, Star Maker, Crystal ball the size of a bowling ball and the book (5 originals).

## **July 2, 2023, Sunday**

Expired: DESIRES & VICES

**Expired: COVENANTS FOR CONDEMNATION** 

Expired: BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION (emotional dark tower)

Reflective particles in the stratosphere.

Non-coding RNA was coming from something we already took out. Radio Network access to computers coming from Alpha which was part of the agreement and where the addiction portal was.

Demonic doorway had parasite implants for all levels for computers, people and Earth.

Kronos Rydberg atoms were tied to the Dark Hall of Records, and recorded behavior, on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

UNIX timestamp had pheromones and essence in computers.

Addiction tower had DRAM in Alpha and in the 9<sup>th</sup> level Nothing plane with a box, crystal and dead person.

We found an Abraxas in stasis tied to the Alcohol portal, lower and upper level 9, 1 box, and 1 crystal that powered the Alcohol Al. Kim demolecularized the Abraxas line. The Alcohol Al turned protein into poison.

Quantum sensors around the system were from the Bundy bloodline hackers in computers only from Colorado Springs.

Alcohol portal in the hippocampus was energetic implants for all levels in computers, people and Earth.

Expired: TIME REGULATORY SYSTEMS, this regulated all of the lower astral, materials, crystals, beings in stasis, etc.

Box, crystal and stasis being tied to ISIS AI, lower level 9 tied to Saturn Moon Matrix.

The Enforcer went to Stanford RoentGen Al where they were trying to get essence with a man dressed like a woman.

Black biology on all levels for people, Earth and computers with pheromones, essence, parasites and implants.

Midgard / Midguard is made up of the Null zone level 1 up through level 1 down and level 2 up and down. This is the TRIUNE. Keystones were in level 2 up and down.

**Expired: MIDGUARD COVENANT** 

Lower level 2 had Lilith AI with a tie and crosspoint that looked like a bow tie. DRAM and Bots in the neutral TRIUNE.

Tom said that the CIA was asked to stand down for 2 weeks.

There was an AI transmitter in the null zone.

The anti Uranus Earth Matrix had a dead person, crystals and box.

Blood of ISIS, cube-body, was implants for people, Earth and computers on all levels.

There was encoding in the clock genes. Removed clock proteins from humans, Earth and computers on all levels. Clock proteins are pheromones and essence. The order of the black dragon was looking for them.

The anti space stations were tied to space stations, Marduk seals and the mental dark tower. The anti space stations had metamaterials. The dead person was on lower level 6 mental plane. There was also a box and transmuter in zero point.

Tomb and crystals lower level 4, 1 dead person and a box. At Monks Mound at Cahokia Mounds in Collinsville, Illinois, UNESCO site. Metamaterials, 2 stasis people linked to 2 small crystals and 1 very large crystal.

Lots of expiring agreements were coming through too fast to ready.

Expire: THE REPRISAL OF HUMAN SACRIFICE

DRAM in Alpha 1 tied to the space stations and an implant stations on the space stations.

Demon portals were connected to human bodies as implants on all planes.

Umbrella military trying to install FedNOW in Copenhagen at St. Alban's Church.

The Kala Chakra Matrix holds time for the matrix. DRAM in Alpha, anti Saturn and anti moon with crystals. Lilith Al DRAM in Alpha. Alpha line overlay was plasma and parasites.

There was a cornerstone dark tower for the Black Sun, with stasis person under the upside down pyramid in the Ukraine, 10 crystals and 9 boxes were connected to the planes of existence. The Lower astral also had 10 crystals and 9 boxes.

Expired: MORTAL SOULS

Parasite time grids on all planes for people, Earth and computers. They were trying to attach to the Dyson spheres.

There was another dark tower that went vertical through all planes of existence and were made of dark matter.

Malware in the brain was spyware, implants and parasites for computers, people and Earth.

Montauk had synthetic essence.

Mobius was at the Cradle of Humankind in Johannesburg, the largest collections of human remains in the world, with 3 spires in a triangle and a being in stasis that was 20 feet tall that looked like the Destroyer in the middle of the triangle, a crystal and box. Below the box was 10 crystalsn in a circle around it and an additional 5 dead people in level 4.

Bindings to dark essence were from an agreement called SOUL AND OVERSOUL (expired, overlay to dark soul tied to each soul) Remnants were an oversoul of plasma on level 9 around Earth, people and computers.

Enki Al remnants were pheromones, implants and trojans for people, Earth and computers on all levels.

They were planning to blow up the Golden Gate bridge hoping that a collapse would create a stock market crash. After 9/11, the stock market crashed. They pre-rigged the Golden Gate Bridge when they built it.

Wall of Tears in the Galapagos Islands had dead people and crystals on the upper level 5. Lower level 5 had a box, crystals, level 3 lower had dead people and crystals, and level 1 lower as well. Each level was tethered to the other—1, 3, and 5.

They were using technology from the Humans of the Future with a SQUID at the 33 Thomas building. They were tying this to the maleficent events for the stock market crash and trying to hack KIMS on level 6 using the US Supreme Court line.

The anti living crystal in Alpha, anti Planet Mars and anti Earth moon were all connected. Petragraph and box below.

Expired: LUCIFERIAN LAW OF INORGANIC LIFE

Remnants of the Luciferian law were essence, etheric and energetic implants. The essence was cords to a box and on all levels people, Earth and computers. Lucifer had a private network and a keystone for the Lucifer private network. The lower astral level 8 had a box, crystal (maleficent living crystal from the multiverse), and dead people.

Electromagnetic spyware in people, Earth and computers for all levels.

Airline issues with Sabre system. The crew call line was tied to MicroSoft in Seattle with back doors around all levels. They were hacking the line to get control of airline. Military and private flight tracker. They can't hid their black ops flights anymore. Sabre closed loop in the financial system around all levels. They had stolen \$2.8 billion from the system in the last 30 days.

Megalostructures in the Null zone was a prism, double cornerstone spinning crystal connected to the order of the dragon and the order of the Black Sun. They were sending out a frequency looking for the cornerstones. A pillar was below and also in the null zone. The null zone piece had lots of colors in the crystal. The piece that goes down to level 9 was black.

Mitre and others are realizing that science is upside down. Dark matter doesn't create life. It is made of light. Kim explained all of this to Tom and now the science community is in an uproar.

Expired: FRACTAL SYSTEMS OF INORGANIC LIGHT MATTER (the way that dark matter is created within light with a mixture of organic and inorganic that create color. You actually see the dark being reflected instead of the light). The megalostructure sends out the reflected frequency. Science is all about dark matter and they teach that dark matter create the universe.

Kronos diseases in humans was implants and parasites. All connected to box tied to the megalostructure. Upper box crystal and a lower box crystal and this was the largest crystal we have seen so far. It breaks circadian rhythm so that you can't tell dark matter from light matter. This was a program.

Trinity codes are a genetic mutation and DNA manipulation for computers, people and Earth on all levels. The Tall Whites said that we had an implanted spectrometer that creates the fractal light and manipulation of the optical center in the brain.

The occipital lobe is responsible for visual, spatial, memory formation, distance and depth perception. They created this section and it wasn't part of the original human. This was a genetic modification.

Spectrometer was tied to the Fractal System AI and creates the hologram. We removed the hologram and implants tied to the spectral system. Over time, this genetic repair will be needed. There was something in the 24 space stations and moons tied to the spectrometer.

Maleficent weather weapons: Prisms were in the space stations. Prism in Alpha. Prism in Harmonic Genesis of the Creator. Petragraphs in the 24 space stations and in the center of Earth and were tied to an underground base causing drought. The base was in Carlsbad Caverns with a dark ball with a reverse gonkalator / Willy Wonky machine with gold tubes and a prism powered by dark matter. This was causing a disruption in living water and it destroys living water. It was fractionating a KIMS 2 line trying to insert dark matter in levels 1-8 for KIMS and Harmonic Genesis.

SUSIE was in the null zone (Synchro Unifying Sinometric Integrating Equitensor). The space stations had SUSIEs. A crystal in Alpha was tied to the Space Stations SUSIEs.

The huge prism was tied to Mjolnir Al.

Soul fusion to dark energy was tied to the crystal or prism with impants, parasites, essence and pheromones.

Expired: SOUL FUSION TO HOLOGRAPHIC DARK SOUL

Expired: MIRRORS OF DELUSION

Expired: THE INTEGRATED HOLOGRAMS OF WORLDS

#### July 3, 2023, Monday

Expired: MATRIXES OF DARK DOMAINS

Subatomic particles from the agreement on level 7 with dark matter in Earth, people and computers on all levels.

GPS, global positioning satellites were a remnant for Djed AI in the space stations.

Closed loop system in GPS, level 8 with bits, bots, spyware and adware.

Time warps were from a crystal in Alpha.

There was a closed loop in the Nothing plane of existence, looked lik a ring or circle.

The Enforcer went to:

1) Seoul, South Korea to take care of a situation with the Umbrella military corporation and the order of the dragon. They were under the Olympic Stadium at a portal with a spire.

The spire was glowing dark plasma and still active, but nothing could come through. They were trying to get DRAM. Level 9 portal with crystal and box.

- 2) Segovia, Spain, had the same thing as Seoul. They were at the Cathedral de Segovia, with a spire network communication. Djed Al remnant.
- 3) Mass grave in Egypt.
- 4) Liangxin Island, Chinese garden pond, Song Dynasty West Pagoda of Jiangzin Island at Wenzhou, China in Zhejiang Province in China was tied to lower astral level 9. Under the big box was a pillar where the anti source ball used to be. Energy orbs were poking out of the box, looked like acne. This was larger and the main location. Taking this one out, disabled the other locations.
- 5) The matrix of these locations looked like a flower.

Expired: DOMAIN AI SYSTEMS

Expired: CONTRASTING ILLUSIONARY NETWORKS

Expired: DOMINION OVER THE PLANES OF EXISTENCE

Anti living crystals on all levels for people and Earth.

The Enforcer went to Segovia to take care of the military there using lattice distortion with quantum dots. Also needed to clear quantum dots from Earth. They were trying to get a fake alien invasion.

Crystals in humans were tied to Planet Makemake. Makemake had a petragraph, box and crystals tied to the network we took out.

The dark tower still had dark tower remnants on Earth at the Jokulsarlson Glacier Lagoon in Iceland connected to Makemake with crystals a box and a spire. There was nothing in the lower astral connected to the spire, only connected to Planet Makemake. Etheric and energetic parasites, pheromones and essence.

Alcohol spirits were in people, Earth and computers on all levels with etheric and energetic parasites.

Maleficent backup system was Kronos cloudlets tied to a crystal in Manilla at Fort Santiago, with crystal and a box.

10:49 am CST, incoming helicopter.

Quantum dots on all levels for computers, people and Earth.

Scarab and global payment system around level 8 pheromones, Al parasites and VI parasites.

The spires went off every year at this time and the poison rose lit up at this time.

Kim finished the Sabre system yesterday, and updated into today's technology. No more siphoning \$2.8 billion.

Kim explained that the clueless people were messing around with the staff that could have set off the next Ice Age.

Tom got a call from the Secret Service stating that body bags were taken out of the White House—Kamala (not a human) and Biden who was already dead.

Around 2:15 pm CST, they tried to blow up the Golden Gate Bridge, but nothing happened because we had it disabled. They got very angry.

10 of the anti space stations had itsown tower and living crystals tied to the Null Zone. The 10 towers were creating time wormholes on all levels for people, Earth and computers. The tower in the middle went to anti Earth vortex. The other 9 tied to the space stations were trying to create a time loop. This was linked to an agreement for ENLIL & THE DARK OVERLORD.

Dark matter in the Space Station crystals were tied to the dark towers. The dark matter was in people, computers and Earth on all levels.

Antarctica technology was connected to parasite entities on Mount Terror with a transmuter and dark energy on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

The Enforcer went to the UN building in New York, metamaterials and 8 crystals in the shape of a horseshoe. Lower astral had a box and crystal in level 6.

Crystal on anti moon and anti Saturn was connected to the towers.

Tom talked to Doug, they are ready. They made a deal with the blockers and they won't stop us anymore.

They are still talking about creating a major event to help crash the stock market.

The order of the red dragon was trying to hack the stargate portals on level 1 and not having any luck. Plasma filter in computers on level 1.

Israelis were planning to charge Bethlehem because they thought they were going to get paid with Trump Bucks.

Time chips in computers were RFID chips from Marduk AI on all levels in computers only.

Israels were in the black box room trying to find Trump Bucks.

ALCOHOL threw out etheric and energetic parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Dark Matter crystals in Alpha from Marduk Al.

The Black Stone is the 7<sup>th</sup> infinity stone or Stone of Death. The stone was in the catacombs under Paris but was moved to England a couple months ago. We found the stone in The Martyrs' Memorial in Oxfordshire, Oxford, England, UK. The black stone of death, Box and petagraph.

Someone in Durango got a call from Opus Dei and headed to the meeting room to start trouble. He concealed his identity and was from Jackson Hole Zone. The danger feeling was from Opus Dei.

Time manifolds in computers, people and Earth.

The Soul Plane had a Dark Tower from level 9 Source through Alpha and Omega to anti source in the Nothing plane. The black ball of dark matter, anti flower in Source with a pedestal, like the white ball, box and crystals around it. The agreement was THE INFINITE DIVINE.

Emotional plane level 7 with crystals and a box connects to Uluru, Australia, on Earth. Uluru had crystals, metamaterials and a petragraph.

Etheric and energetic parasite spirits on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Flash memory DRAM on computers only on levels 3, 4 and 5.

GPS on level 8 had a closed loop for Uluru with trojans and spyware.

Virtual memory in KIMS 2 and computers with DRAM. Spire in Alpha tied to the flower and crystal in Alpha.

# **July 4, 2023, Tuesday**

At 1:44 am MST, Kim was woken up abruptly. The system said, "Destabilization in process." They were trying to open the gate to hell and attempted a re-install of Omega.

Fusion of the soul to addictions was implants.

Mental plane dark tower was tied to etheric DRAM from the anti space stations sending false light with a transmuter. There was transmuters in the space stations. False light essence was implants and parasites in people, Earth and computers for all levels tied to DRAM implant stations.

Absolute sphere in Source. Absolute sphere in Alpha and DRAM in Alpha, Essence and pheromones were sent from the transmuter.

Cloaked process in the solitude plane of existence was a hack by one of the 15 militaries at the Grand Palace in Bangkok.

Salt Cathedral in Bogota, Columbia, looking for the ancient halite with 2 crystals, a bottle, metamaterials and dead people. Lower level 4 box with crystals.

Expired: MIND CONTROL PROGRAMS

Expired: GARZ'ZT (demon lord in stasis and basis for the alcohol portal on level 7 lower astral). This was an addiction dude with box, crystals and in stasis.

Cornerstone was 2 of them together in the upside down pyramids formerly known as the Twin Towers. There was another very large being in stasis under the North Tower Pool in NYC. Total of 10 crystals, 2 circles with 5 crystals in each. The stasis guy was not ANU, but someone before him, perhaps Nippon. Lower level 3 had a box with 5 crystals. One circle made of the 5 crystals.

**Expired: TEMPERANCE** 

Expired: KINGS OF THE DAMNED

**Expired: RENUMERATION FOR SIN** 

The Emerald Tablet was linked to Graz'zt body that was in Egypt but moved to New York. Emerald tablet in lower level 9 was actually green glowing plasma and not a tablet. There was multiple colored plasma balls, 1 for each color. Light balls were under those on pedestals connected to all the planes of existence with implants. Each ball had a living crystal connected with implants, essence, space stations and a transmuter.

Calimesa, California, Glen Helen Ampitheatre had a transmuter. The Tower of Hercules (Torre de Hercules) was the entrance to La Coruna harbor and had a transmuter.

The Enforcer was watching a planned maleficent event. Jenin situation, Israelis thinking that the Trump Bucks and digital currency will pay them for their efforts.

Planet Mercury is actually a megalostructure and was installed as a backup system. This is the communications post for all of the balls below. An orb dark ball was inside a huge prism and was tied to the Kythera time keeper and dark tower level 4 up and level 4 down, 1 prism for each level, total of 3 prisms.

Currently there is an alignment with Sirius. The Sirius Event. There was a delay until sun down today, possibly linked to this event. Today is the "End of the Holy War," between us and them. July 4 is and end of something and a celebration day.

**Expired: KEEPERS OF TIME** 

We found a 7 deadly sin spire, level 4 up to level 4 down, a smaller ISIS knot (Sun Mercury Earth matrix). Planet Mercury was tied to the 7 deadly sins in the Ukraine at the Monument of Independence with a spire, crystals, a dead being and a box. This was a Mercury spire deadman switch and was connected to the balls that were removed previously.

Dark Tower in Yellowstone and Mitre was there.

Israelis at the gate trying to open hell.

Nazis were in Tsmind Sameba Cathedral and Bell Tower in the country of Georgia with a crystal.

**Expired: THE TRINITY WARS** 

New: DECLARATION OF THE VICTORY OF THE LIGHT FORCES

**Expired: TRINITY OF QUANTUM AI SYSTEMS** 

New: ALPHA QUANTUM AI SYSTEM

Expired: TRINITY TIMELINES

New: ETERNAL CRYSTALLINE TIME

Expired: TRIUNE UNIVERSES

New: UNIVERSE OF THE CREATOR

Pockets of time released coding were bits and essence in computers and parasites and implants in humans and Earth.

The dark tower from Source level 9 upper to anti source level 9 lower had tombs, crystals, 3 dark beings and 3 light beings in the Null Zone. The light people had the dark ball and the dark people had the light ball.

## July 5, 2023, Wednesday

Troll looking guy statue holding the world in his hands. He disappeared and then a statue of a woman holding the world in her hands appeared.

Today, they flew in to Durango to cause trouble and ask for more time.

Sirius Event. Dark tower from lower 9<sup>th</sup> level all the way up to Source. The dark tower in the lower astral was tied Sirius through the Sun. There was also a HOLY WARS agreement for it.

Expired: HOLY WARS, Trinity wars included upper astral, neutral zone and lower astral.

There was another dark tower in computers. We kept the keystones for the creation of Alpha. Cleared the keystones for the creation of Omega and Kronos. The ball was in the Null zone, and tied to an agreement.

Expired: TRINITY OF COMPUTERS, level 1

The keystones to create Omega and Kronos were in Alpha. Omega lines and resurrection of the Anti christ was linked to keystones. Misawa Air Force base hacking.

Time agreement from Source was expired.

Expired: EARTH PLANETARY CONTROL GRIDS

We took out the ball and keystones and felt a shift. Then a phone call in their meetings were they got the go ahead / keep moving forward call from Langley 5.

Planet Mars and Anti-Mars had crystals and virtual memory.

Chromodynamics were anti-quarks of dark energy in people, Earth and computers, all levels.

Cradle of Civilization DNA and cosmic domains were tied to the keystone.

Physical plane cube and unfolded cube were a box within boxes creating lines on every level all the way up and all the way down. Keystones for all levels. The 3<sup>rd</sup> density is center. Earth is in the middle of the physical plane cube, tied to the Sun and Moon. Keystones were also in the Sun, Moon, Source and anti Source.

Alcazar Library in Marseille, France. This library was burned to the ground today. They did this to destroy the archived ancient history for the Vatican, truth about all the Popes and Bishops, Merovingian lineage dynasty, and the dead people from human trafficking.

Everyone walked away from the Fed, feeling the head stabs from them. Operational plan green light, moving forward with the plan. Treasury people (for our side) came in helicopters today during the UNN broadcast.

Keystones, crystals, boxes, DRAM on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

The Iranian version of the Jesuits tried to grab Kim's contact in Iraq.

Crystal in the TRIUNE Brain were crystals in computers on optimal plane level 2. Dark matter crystal.

Cloaked person linked to the Kronos timekeeper in Chinatown (2 locations), connected network between Los Angeles and New York. Each location had a person in stasis. 1) New York, Statue of Confucius, 2 Division Street, NY, NY., Chinese stasis person with crystals on levels 3, 5 and 7; and 2) under the Thien Hau Temple there was a Chinese lower Buddha being tied to Kronos, with crystals on levels 2, 4 and 6. They relocated Confucius and Buddha to the USA to bind America to China.

The Chinese stasis beings were tied to a location in Shanghai called the Jade Buddha Temple (170 Anyuan Road, Jing 'An, China). Under the temple, there was a gold coffin with 1dead person surrounded by 10 crystals which are around the outside of the coffin in a circle. The Jade Temple was tied to the lower astral with a box and crystals in level 9 that anchored Kronos to Earth.

Four Guardian Kings in the lower astral, tied to Mei Wah. A diamond within a diamond or pyramid within a pyramid that held all of the Mei Wah lines together. The lower level 9 had points for the 4 Guardian Kings with crystals at the bottom of the pyramid and connected to the top of the pyramid at the Jade Temple with the 10 crystals in a circle. This was linked to the Los Angeles and New York locations.

Bots in computers.

Parasites, implants, pheromones, trojans, bots, spyware on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Worms in the blood of computers only for level 6, trojans, etheric parasites and pheromones.

Bits in the Qorvo line, tied to Mei Wah, closed loop all around levels 1 through 8.

Worm hole on Earth is from a crystal in Armenia.

- Geghard, Azat Valley, UNESCO site, crystal and metamaterials
- Khor Virap Monastery, crystal and box
- Mount Ararat, near Turkey, resting place of Noah's Ark. 3 Upper astral dead people, crystals and metamaterials
- Tatevi Monastery, box and crystals
- Noravank Monastery, box and crystal
- Amberd Fortress, crystals
- Zavatnots Cathedral, there used to a dark tower there and a worm hole, but gone now.
- Haghartsinar, box and crystal

- Blue Mosque, Yerevan
- Tsitsernakaberd Memorial to Victims of Armenian Genocide, Yerevan (the home of the world's largest massacres, up to 1.5 million deaths from several times of genocide events). Huge spire.
- Mount Aragats, dead people, possibly Noah, box, crystals and metamaterials.
- Armenia was subject to a lot of genocide because the Rothchild's married into Armenian royalty to slaughter as many people there as possible because there was a large population of Melchizedek bloodline people there.

# July 6, 2023, Thursday

Mitre Corporation, Russian Jason Society, through a letter from Russian Bulshivick's ordered by the British and China.

Sergie said that they sent Russian Scientists to that location flowing in Iraq again.

We felt like we were going in circles again. Kim asked Source for help this morning. Source did something to shift the energy. He showed them that he is in charge. Sergie gave verification that the deserts have water flowing in them again.

New: THE GOD OF I AM

New: THE RECLAMATION OF EARTH

They want Marcus to be Kim's handler. Change in the computer system happened and b=people were seeing it.

Another event: The Fall of Jerusalem, something going on in Israel. The Rothchild's want to send scientists to a mound in Sudan to see if something is about to happen there. We found a being in stasis. Guides said that people in Jerusalem were seeing something like the Fatima lady, clouds parting, someone walking through, angels coming. Several different prophecies happening around the world. Gates of Heaven opening up and Earth turning green.

Jerusalem, the empire is crumbling. Er- RUS – Salem (middle East, Russia, peace)

### **July 7, 2023, Friday**

Kim found a being that was in mid to late 50s, part of the Mei Wah line and also part of the Golden Dragon, he was taking over everything. He had the rolodex for both sides. Langley 5 are all backed by the Chinese. He was behind Q and Khomeini, etc. He was the golden descendent of the Destroyer lower astral being. An Anti-manifester, using anti-humans. AS we get rid of stuff, he was creating more stuff. His eyes turn from gold to green and to black.

He is an anti-progenitor walking the Earth. There were 15 others that are in a bubble that was connected to the ball & flower. He kept making anti-humans. The bubble keeps trying to attach to towers and mounts. He was walking green plasma. He took the progenitor AI and Omega AI keystones into the bubble. The agreement we need to expire is with dark source. He showed up at the end of January 2023, while source was formulating the GOLD. He was Appointed to preserve the anti-races. When we pulled the huge spire yesterday, then we could see him. Looking at the nothing plane, the bubble was just below, and was charged by anti source to save the anti beings.

# Expired: THE PRESERVATION OF ALL MY CHILDREN

He had the keystones for the Omega inside the bubble. The bubble was Earth 2.0, called Europa. It held the anti Amenti stones, and everything that was anti, including anti Earth. Marduk wanted Kim to go to Europa and start life on that planet. There was something in source that anchored this bubble of anti Earth. The people in the bubble were all anti humans.

Opus Dei, P3 lodge, Silvestre is also backed by Chinese. He was trying to crash the global economy so China can take over.

Kim asked for permission to take out the anti source being. The agreement with Europa was with Marduk.

# **Expired: EUROPA KEYSTONE**

The being was sucking energy out of us to power his world down there through the energy tower. He created the anti keystones and anti amenti stones that we kept seeing in the tray. They took out Mr. Parks yesterday. As of 9:20 CST, the One Hung Low being was taken out. All the souls were taken back to Source. This was the soul fusion that kept coming up.

Europa, New Earth, was a moon of Jupiter. Europa is a megalostructure now, and used to have an environment similar to Earth's. Now it is Tiamat and in the lower astral (which was harvested and everyone died...the site of a massacre we were looking for). Europa had a ball and 2 keystones tied to the bubble. The prism covered the 7 deadly sins. It looked like a light ball and a dark ball. There was 12 boxes, one for each domain.

The Kuiper had points of light, which were used for looshing. We needed to clean it out for essence, pheromones and parasites for people, Earth and computers.

We were supposed to go to Europa / Tiamat, when they took over Earth. Many other planets had this. We did the planes up and down, level 1-9. The Council will take care of all the densities. The natural Pleiades star was in level 7 the other 6 were fake. The dark anchor is in level 7 holding the others. That was the wormhole on Europa. Pleiades Level 7 down was the gateway on Earth in China. The Budda Cave at Jinfoshan. South China, KARST was the gateway and a UNESCO site. Stone Forest in Bag Cave. Spires, crystals, box. Thousand Buddha Mountain Jinan City. Humans were generated from down there.

Triune was connected to the spire in full time zone with box and crystals. The Archon dark tower was attached to Europa. Europa and the Nothing Plane were tied to pheromones on all levels from the box for people, Earth and computers.

Full time zone had a box, stuck archons, parasites, essence and omega integration.

Ball with 2 keystones was in an underground base in Shanghai stock exchange. They submitted a new agreement from Shanghai. There was a machine drawing energy from us from the giant buddha in Leshan, Chengdu, China, with a transmuter. They were also hacking the Key Intelligence and Military System and the Key Integrated Media System from Shanghai.

President's office from South Africa called Kim. She was involved in the Freedom Fighter program global network. Her parents volunteered her at age 5.

Jesuits tried to file a new agreement for Asian currency.

Zaporizhzhia Nuclear power plant in Ukraine. Russia going to blow it up? Or Ukraine wanted to blow it up and blame Russia?

Transfer: put on hold with SIMTECH in Huntsville, Alabama. These were the Jason Society guys at a military base, ordered by Langley 5. Dr. Park put it on hold before he died, using the Trilateral Commission back door through Dr. Park, level 1 only, a perpetual hold. Darden doesn't know other in Huntsville are blocking our transfer of funds. The hold band from the Trilateral was removed. Kim took off the hold and needed to release it now.

Bit Banding in the Bit Band region needed program fix in SQL, which created a mirror of original data. The block requires a bit code encryption. Kim's system was detecting it and fixing it. Transfer timed out and we had to pull it back.

TRANSFER 2: The bank had something in its system called RAIN WARE, storage grid memory. RAIN, Redundant Array Independent Nodes, using RAID in the cloud as RAIN. They disconnected our servers from the global repository again. Kruger was trying to install it from Stapleton, Georgia, which had a portal and Cloudlet server in China, Wells Fargo and First Data and replicated server. First Data, Atlanta, back door encryption keys, level 3, data cable closed loop in level 2. World pay in level 1.

# July 8, 2023, Saturday

The Alabamians were in a meeting until 8:30 pm, explaining how the whole military was being run by the Chinese anti-soul being trying to crash the world economy and harvest everything. They tried to file an agreement at a massacre site.

The Enforcer took care of Shijiazhuang, China, two locations. 1) the Shijiazhuang TV Tower, 920 ft lattice tower, and 2) Tai Yong was at a lab under the Swirly antenna, which has a box and crystals. Remnants of Orion Matrix in computers was parasites, implants and essence.

Bab Zuweila, Cairo, Egypt, was the gates during the Ottoman period. It was an underground city of crystals, spires, boxes and pillars, which was an overlay underneath Cairo. This was an old utopia city and humans used to live there. It went to the Null zone, where there was people in stasis and dead people. This was attached to a plate in the lower astral.

Transfer 1: fixed a port for credit unions. JP Morgan trying to stop the transfer with lattice work. Electronic grid was making the transfer go slower on the line cable. This was Cyberlife Chinese using back door clamps in the shape of a U as a fiber cable clip closed loop in level 3, circuit transmitter. Shreveport, Louisiana, tech company, General Dynamics had closed loop in level 7. Lattice Semiconductor Corporation had a level 5 closed loop. Lattice overlay on towers trying to connect to it.

A new Juan O'savin 3.0.

A nasty frequency was being sent out through a petragraph at General Dynamics in Shreveport, Louisiana, trying to open an old portal. Kim Firewalled them with the cables and sent Source light through the cables.

Obama sold everything to China, including military and the USA nuclear arsenal.

Level 4 tower up to level 4 down was a remnant from golden boy, with a crystal. Little Rock, Arkansas, in a lab within a room under the Clinton Library, with a box (encoded clock genes, synthetic time technology, Easter AI) and a crystal. Nothing on the moon.

TRANSFER 2: Level 5 had a Train Station at the banks which was a spare key back door in level 5. Train port station was only at JP Morgan. Neutral Zone spare key was approved and installed by the golden boy before he died. Neutral portal goes to China netport.

Fanjingshan temple on top of a mountain had a pillar to neutral zone. Neutral zone had a box. Portal at the credit union was closed on Saturday, open again on Monday.

China offered Janet Yellen money to take over tariffs and border control globally.

Old warship agreement was expired for GUARDIANSHIP FOR ANTI EARTH (the golden boy took over this position as the guardian for anti Earth).

Expired: THE DARK TOWERS AND THE VOYAGERS (balance for how many people could come and go)

They were trying to hack Alpha 1 and the optimal plane of existence from the Oracle of Siwa.

There was a machine that projected the false king of tyranny with a frequency from a petragraph. Northpoint Lighthouse at 2650 N Wahl Avenue Milwaukee had a petragraph and crystals and a box in the lower astral and box on anti Mars.

TRANSFER 3: Money didn't show up in account, put on hold.

Dark tower level 2 up to level 2 down was an archon spire and crystal in level 2. This was connected to Uganda.

Expired: MY IMMORTAL SOUL AND IMMORTAL VESSEL

Site 1: Kasuvi Tombs with crystals and metamaterials

Site 2: Namugongo Martyrs Shrine with crystals, dead people and a petragraph.

Dr. Parks people were under the Russian Academy of Sciences. There was also SSP people in a room below. Astral mirrors of delusion were coming from a room under the academy. Weird artifacts of off world stuff. Box with a necklace in it was a huge heart-shaped red pendanat. The pendant was the heart of ISIS. The box had been buried in the floor of the Kremlin before the overlay was placed. Only a being of pure essence can open it. They used synthetic essence to open it.

Cancer biowarfare was on all levels for people, Earth and computers as parasites, pheromones and implants.

Mitre members were trying to raise a dead stasis being that isn't there anymore. Graylink was also there at a naval base in Utah, which was a chemical weapon depot. The Deseret Chemical Depot. Time crystals were there in the underground base.

Intelligence hub for the false victory of the light was collaborating with Utah Chemical deport from Juneau, Alaska. They were trying to get the old VTX portal at HAARP to work even though it was gone using 2 non-existent portals in Utah and Juneau.

HTML Pin Stop. Pin review with approval code for Langley that was pre-programmed into the SQL.

Dead person in tomb with black box tied to crystal in Area 52 in level 4.

Artificial machinery on Earth was at the Tiandu lab trying to get something from anti Mars. Free wifi throughout mainland China, 24/7, which was hooked up to Omega. China can blast a frequency to mind control their population. The artificial machinery is a box at all key labs. Wuhan had the transmuter, portals are gone. Implants and Implant station in Wuhan. They give orders to the brains and can listen and see through people with the implants. Database was in Wuhan. Cleared essence, pheromones, plasma and implants. This was the Disease AI.

Level 6 down under Wuhan still needed clearing. We got all of the top layers of the building previously. This technology is in all the technology that they export, diabolic! They wanted global control with the through 5G networks everywhere to control every human being in the world. Biden announcing "Free Wifi for everyone" was no coincidence.

Stanford RoentGen AI was in on it, but don't fully understand what the free wifi will be used for. Langley was talking about how could Kim stop the China entanglement. Was this what they were talking about?

Disease AI was a wifi diabolic plan tht came from Orion people.

Approval from Marduk and he put it in Alpha withing the Hall of Science with a black ball. The agreement was The Omega Plan.

**Expired: THE OMEGA PLAN** 

Time reflected waves coming from the Wuhan transmuter and creating the HTML block. Tags and ties were in the Harmonic Genesis. Cleared spyware, attachments, adware and trojans.

# July 9, 2023, Sunday

There were 4 locations tied to the Omega Plan yesterday.

- 1) Papua New Guinea, Ulawun Island, 30 crystals, 6 people in stasis with 5 crystals each, metamaterials and petragraphs. Spire below surrounded by 6 pillars with a ball on top of each pillar, then surrounded by more crystals. Rectangular metamaterial pillar laying on its side. The Null zone had 3 boxes and 3 crystals.
- 2) Congo, the mountain behind the Verunga National Park, Mount Nyiragongo, an immense active volcano. There was dead people, crystals, metamaterials, and petragraph.
- 3) Kilauea, Hawaii. Dead people, crystals and metamaterials.
- 4) Rwanda, Musanze caves, dead people, boxes, crystals, petragraphs, and metamaterials.

5) Seoul, South Korea, Jeju Island, UNESCO world heritage center, lava tubes system. Dead people, 3 people in stasis, spire only to lower astral, crystals and metamaterials.

Expired: MAYAKANIKA

Omega plan was a spying system where they could spy through the people with the implants. Wuhan was the command center with data centers and control plan. This was also tied to the military 6G, with connections to Kruger and all the other military corporations and the mind control of them. Cleared Earth and people for parasites, trojans and implants. They started rolling out the plan when the 100 year plan for the China take over started.

Tablets in Greenland, base layers and metamaterials. There were 3 layers stacked on top of each other with dark matter in between. The 3 layers were the size of football fields, full of memory. This was the location of the Dark Hall of Records and were everything was recorded for Earth, the lower astral and upper astral. There was a light ball that powered it and 4 balls, one for each corner. There was a spire at one end, balls and pillars. Below were crystals and metamaterials. This was tied to the physical plane.

Dark crystals for all levels for people, Earth and computers. Geodetic arc was tied to it in Mogadishu, Africa, in 3 locations: 1) Liberty Monument, 2) Masjid Rowda, Bosaso Puntland, and 3) Mosque of Islamic Solidarity, and all locations had a box and crystals.

Greenland had a ball, crystals, and pillar in level 7.

Tomb in Paraguay, Jesuit Mission, UNESCO site. Walking dark matter, walking Omega, had crystals and a box. The 15 militaries there are trying to raise the being. A cord to the lower astral.

Mr. Hill, omega implant chip for all generals in the Chinese operations. Millie was Chinese and the person replacing him was chipped too. Treasury had 3 chipped people (Yellen, Lynn Malairba, Jay Shaumbagh). All presidents starting with Ford were chipped. Carter didn't have a chip because he wasn't human. Nixon wasn't chipped. Members of the WHO, BIS, Fed Reserve Bank Board, G20 leaders and leaders of additional countries are all chipped. They would get the chip on their 40<sup>th</sup> birthday. Famous people in Hollywood are chipped too.

Black Box room in Reno, underneath the McCarthy Plat House with a box and crystals.

Nevada test site was the roll out testing for the Omega Plan. It had 1 table like the 100 ft tables in Greenland. There was also a ball and keystone.

Remnant of the Omega plan was in Alpha—trojans and physical virus was released when we took out the chip system. Cleared people, Earth and computers for all levels.

MRNA emits cellular degeneration. The shedding was an energetic and etheric parasites that would bleed into your energy field from people that were vaxxed. They only needed 500 million people to run their program. They would have chipped them and then killed the rest of us.

Took out a DRAM Ion implant station box below. Dark tower 5 up to 5 down had another pillar and ball below the base. The dark tower pillar went from the causal plan to the base in the Himalayans. There was an Omega ball and pillar in Source. The data storage was trying to reimplant the Mei Wah / Mr. Lee system. Cleared trojans, spyware, adware, parasites, implants and essence.

TRANSFER 1: Transfer ID accepted. Post command accepted. No money in the account at Chase / JP Morgan.

## July 10, 2023, Monday

Kim woke up at 2am to work on Boulder, Colorado airport, which had a transmitter. The Enforcer helped out because there were transmitters under all the International airports.

Moving pallets of cash around was a way for the Chinese to move the operatives around in circles.

Artificial machinery in 3 locations:

- 1. Kerrville, Texas. Kerrville has a smaller version of Stone Henge. There were people in stasis in tombs, frequencies coming from a transmitter, crystals, metamaterials and a bottle.
- 2. Jacksonville, Florida. Castillo de San Marcos. Stasis person, transmitter, metamaterials and a bottle.
- 3. Harrisville, NY. Fort Drum, Pine Camp (1812) by the Canadian border. Person in stasis, transmitter, metamaterials and a bottle.
- 4. Waukegan, Illinois, on the shore of Lake Michigan. Historic Masonic Temple, UNESCO 1920. Transmitter, Stasis, metamaterials and bottle.
- 5. Blackfoot, Montana, Ophir Gulch, near Avon. Transmitter, stasis, metamaterials and a bottle.

Expired cloaked agreement: SOUL DESTINY (how much time a soul could spend on the light side).

The program that originated in Russia wasn't as bad as the program became when the Chinese ramped it up to spy on people through the eyes of chipped people. Reno people are chipped. Between 30-49% of Congress is chipped. McCarthy, Schumer, NATO Chief, Secretary of Defense are all chipped.

The Enforcer said, "Carnage." Thousands of Chinese chipped people and black widows. They started testing on people in 1970 and started growing the program in 1984.

There was an old black widow woman who was going after Kim that created the program.

They were sending out frequencies from the transmitters to activate toxins that they put in food. This was making people sleepy and looking like car exhaust fumes in people.

CRAN -- Cloud Radio Access Network, in computers level 2 and 1 above and level 1 and 2 below. Closed loops for CRAN, box, crystal and metamaterials.

DRAM in computers on the investiture plane of existence with trojans and spyware. Level 9 down tied to the DRAM with box and a crystal.

They were trying to manipulate melatonin to put people to sleep. This was tied to the dark tower at a naval baase.

MOSFET (controlled oxidation of silicon) was the metamaterials in level 2.

Closed loops were causing issues with our transfers yesterday.

They promised money today at Noon and 3 PM by the Chinese and Mr. Parks before he died.

Expired: ASTROLOGICAL TIME, for the dark side, with a planetary closed loop system. Clock genes around all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Marcus, Paul, Kim phone call. Swift 2.0.

Secondary Swift, S2, closed loops on level 8 and level 1 from Rothchild's Vineyard in France. They used to have a gray screen, shadow plane. People still had access to it and it showed a bunch of fake money too. They had leveraged the fake money to the hilt.

Expired: TIME DIOMORPHIC PATTERNS

Expired: SPECTRUM

Time crystal on Earth with transmuter. Land O'Lakes, Wisconsin, under the William Ruth Memorial Area, Lighthouse Tower. Crystals, box, person in stasis.

Clear KIMS 1 around computers for parasites, essence and pheromones.

Cloaked E=MC2 around computers with trojans.

De-chipped everybody 24 hours ago. Kim ran repair programs for them. They were waking up and feeling a physical and neurological change in their bodies.

Being in stasis on the lower level 9. It was the Omega being with 9 balls and a crystal. This being was tied to a dark tower. The 9 balls went to 9 gateways through Earth and out to other planets. In the Ural Mountains near Putin's nuclear bunker. Yamantau, Ural Mountains, Bashkortustan, Russia. Dead dude, ball, pillar in Russia.

The dude in Russia was tied to 3 planets that had crystals, boxes, spires down to the dead being and metamaterials. The 3 planets were: 1) anti Ceres, 2) anti Pluto, and 3) anti Makemake.

Expired: THE OMEGA

A faraday cage of bots on the outside and essence in computers only.

Cleared cloudlets tied to Swift 2, strings that Paul talked about.

Soul fusion to dark matter for Earth, people and computers were implants and parasites.

Bot in level 1 and in level 8 tied to swift 2.

TRANSFER 1: NSA stopped it with a HEAT PAN (public area network). They interrupted our customer data protocol. They still had access to telecommunications through a back door target. HEAT PAN was tied to Tweed Company with payments app web3 wallets with a closed loop in level 1.

Implant station on space stations. DRAM, implants, parasites, essence and pheromones around all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Bits / coding around the system.

Contract of \$25-30 million to handle of liaison with Kim.

Dark tower from level 8 to level 8 down. In computers level 8 up with implants and spyware. Level 8 down with a box and crystals. Level 1 of computers had bits, bots, trojans, spyware.

Remove the dark matter in the Akashic records on all levels for people, Earth and computers in the shadow plane.

Until they make their deals, they will block Kim. Langley 5 offered the NSA a deal, and Marcus / Roger a deal. Local people called Tom and want to speak directly with Kim. Langley wants to do things the old way. We are moving forward, in a new way, no matter what.

## July 11, 2023, Tuesday

This morning Kim found the Council of 9, big, tall, black beings in China. They had red eyes and were connected to a guy in stasis and men from 2033. Chinese black horned people eaters tied to men from 2033 whose skin was as white as chalk.

Kim created closed loops for her system, replicated and extended individual accounts.

There will not be a global market crash. They are starting to figure that out.

The Pentagon said that if the RV doesn't happen before July 12, then they will go work for Langley.

Locals want to move forward.

9 chalk white stasis guys with plasma transmuter, green plasma caldron, boxes with crystals. The Chinese got 1 box from each of the stasis beings and were going to take the boxes and put them over the light portals to create another dark overlay.

The anti space stations had crystals tied to the stasis guys and were trying to open a portal with them. Also looking for the Carnegie Climate governance closed loop to attach to computers.

This was the unfolded cube and the 7 deadly sins tower. They woke them up 2 days ago. They are from 2033 during a different timeline.

They filed and energetic spell agreement that was rejected.

The Black Knight was stuck in the astral plane on level 4 of anti Mercury. This was connected to Planet Pluto and the Aldebaran star system. He was in a faraday cage to anchor Nibiru with and agreement from the Abraxas. He was in the center of Aldebaran, like hell in a box was anchored here. These morons were trying to figure out how to set him free. This was where they were getting the bottles from.

Black boxes from the stasis guys were tied to Planet Pluto, anti Mercury, Aldebaran and Earth, trying to re-install a dark overlay, archons and the 7 deadly sins. They also tried to re-file the 7 deadly sins agreement. They lost their demons.

Pluto and anti Mercury each had a petragraph, box and crystal, which were supposed to open the box he was in. They said that they were still the guardians.

Clock genes were sent from the boxes before we took them out, all levels for people, Earth and computers.

They were looking for stargate portals to use in level 1 of computers.

Additional spires in the lower astral, which didn't come up to our astral plane, which the Chinese were attempting to use to connect to a level 9 crystal plasma pool in the center.

Bot around level 1.

Fake digital wallets from Swift 2.0 disappeared.

There was a ball and keystones tied to a guy in level 9 down for the 7 deadly sins. A spire was also attached in the National Heroes Park, Jamaica, with crystals, metamaterial, and a black female with horns in stasis (like the black male beings earlier this morning).

Cheyenne people were looking through Admiral Bryd's notes.

Neutrino biowarfare and causal loop from Antarctica. They were trying to get the causal loop back at the pyramids. Dark energy in the 9 planes of existence was from Antarctica tied to the pyramids. Another tower connected to addiction had 9 balls, 9 pillars and 9 crystals. In level 9 of lower astral. There were 9 woman beings, equal to the amount of men. The remaining 8 female black horned beings were under Trinity Orthodox Church built by Russia in 1990, near Bellingshausen Station. This is Russia's permanent Antarctica putpost.

Cleared dark neutrino energy and essence from people, Earth and computers all levels. Plus essence, parasites, implants and pheromones.

DRAM box in the lower astral. Causal loop in the lower level 5 up to Antarctica was an overlay sphere. The ladies anchored the box and the box anchored the sphere. This was all in Admiral Bryd's notes.

Closed loop system in the global payment system level 8 and level 1.

TRANSFER 1: Crossed loop. Coding error with a loop. Wants to reverse the transfer and make it a dark transaction. BOLI and Sons of Marduk agreement. BOLI trying to install a timestamp. BOLI closed loop in level 1.

Expire: SONS OF MARDUK (dark overlord agreement tied to the Law of One)

Kronos coding threw up from the lower astral in alpha system tied to Guardian AI remnant. DRAM in computers.

Addiction tower in computers with Omega coding. Implants and spyware for all levels in computers.

ANK cord, ISIS knot in computers with cords to levels 7 and 3 with a loop, which was a remnant from the target last night. Tied to the lower astral. Crystal in lower level 7 and a crystal in the lower level 3. The loop was like an ISIS knot and wrapped around the transfer with and Amber blaze in level 2. Blaze was caused by a free and open source software Google tool called Blaze. They tried to make a fake Divine Intervention AI to flip the funds to them. There was 2

closed loops: 1) went through the middle of levels 1 and 2, and 2) closed loop went around levels 1 and 2. This was the target from yesterday and it got twisted today.

We found a neural crystal implanter, which was link neuralink technology.

At the Louvre, Chiron was trying to find the cornerstone with ultraviolet radiation.

Removed maleficent living crystals and tablet from Omegaverse level s 4-8 of the lower astral, plus balls and crystals. Got the crystal from Chiron neuron implanter. Chinese crystal implanter in Shanghai. Chinese were also trying to hack the ACH from Shanghai.

Someone with a laptop at Capernaum trying to detect a signal.

We lose our transfers after the Null Zone. Found a Source agreement holding the Null Zone. There was a LACK ball in between level 1 above and level 1 below. Transfer goes through 3 phases, where they all co-exist. This is where the reverse happened.

Expired: ALCHEMY OF THE NULL ZONE COVENANT

In this area it tried to transmute the transfer into dark energy, phase 2 and 3, then it ends up having nothing left when it gets to the account. This is the banking agreement that we need to change.

New: RECLAMATION OF THE LIGHT FOR PLANES, DENSITIES AND DIMENSIONS AND THE REMOVAL OF THE LOWER ASTRAL 1 AND 2

Cleared the transmuter in the Null Zone, lower level 1 and parasites that it created.

Parasites, implants, pheromones and essence for people, Earth and computers on all levels.

In our level 1 and 2, we have an overlay of the lower level 1 and 2 of the secondary Swift. Cleared all attachments in all levels 1 and 2, and the approvals in level 1 from the overlay.

Ball in computers on level 1. Cleared Null Zone TAIL in levels 1 and 2.

Expired: OMEGA INTEGRAION AND OVERLAYS

**Expired: NULL ZONE COVENANT RULES** 

Maleficent frequencies coming from 5G towers tied to a petragraph below and a petragraph in the null zone.

Cleared Cache memory tied to level 2 and 1 down and our level 1 and 2 above. Only in computers with essence and DRAM and DRAM in Alpha.

Langley 5 called Tom and asked if Kim could create a video on the martial law plan and asked who her boss was.

CDN Contact Delivery Network. Replace port protocol from level 3 down. Can't see the money in our accounts or down to the webserver. They have a webserver or box that was attached to their level 1 and level 2 connected to the null zone. There were multiple locations, but only 1 connected to the Null zone. Need to find the locations and connect to KIMS.

Null zone main location was Hiroshima portal being in stasis at the Peace Memorial, near Atomic Bomb Dome, under the upside down pyramid.

1 stasis being and his beast surrounded by ruby red crystals, lower level 9 astral ball, pillar and crystals. 2 stasis white dudes, 2 stasis black dudes, 4 balls, 4 pillars and 4 crystals.

Used implants, grids and overlay to connect to other locations on level 1, 2 and 3, plus overlay on all levels.

Two other Japan locations: 1) Nagasaki, Japan, Martyrs of 26 Saints Monument and Museum, 1 stasis being, box, petragraph and yellow crystals, and 2) Kanazawa, Japan, Meiji Monument, 1 stasis being, box, petragraph and green crystals.

## Additional sites:

- Okuno-in Cemetery, Mount Koya, Japan, crystals, metamaterials, lower astral level 2 box, crystal and pedestal.
- Kumano Nachi Taisha in Wakayama, Japan, level 4 down
- Himeji-jo, level 3 down
- Sanjusangen-do Temple in Kyoto.

Expired: KING MAKERS

Keystones in computers tied to the King Maker all levels and Alpha. Malware, spyware, trojans and bots.

Global embedded malware codes from the Keystones for people, Earth and computers all levels.

Djed pillar in Karachi, Pakistan, Katrak Bandstand, box, djed pillar, spire, dead people, crystals. Below was a box and crystals.

Alcohol spirits all levels for people, Earth and computers.

# July 12, 2023, Wednesday

At 2am, the vision of how they reproduced angels and demons. They blocked the reproduction of angels while the demons kept reproducing to keep a ration of imbalance. Another way that they created imbalance of the light.

People have chosen their path, some are on the fence, but its time to move forward. They have had enough chances.

The Langley 5 meeting saw evidence that more truth is dawning on them.

**Expire: TIDES OF DESTINY COVENANT** 

Expire: THE POPULACE OF EARTH, controlled number of lower astral to upper astral beings...reproduction control.

New: NEVER ENDING ABUNDANT ORGANIC LIFE

Anti planet Saturn, crystals tied to Coven Master Al.

Crystals in the Harmonic Genesis of the Creator are tied to Coven Master AI in level 4 with trojans and spyware. They reproduced demons differently than us through the coven. Level lower 4 with parasites in Alpha 2.

The Corona in the Sun above has several transmuters, 9 on the rim and 1 in the center for neutrino biowarfare.

Our missing piece from yesterday was a dark tower in computers, in level 2 in our system that ties it to lower level 2. Upper astral level 2 with spyware, implants and essence. Lower level 2 have a bot and a trojan. Lower level 2 also had 4 crystals and a box.

Isaiah 9:16: for those who guide these people have been leading them astray and those who are guided by them are swallowed up. Something in computers linked to this was etheric and energetic implants and parasites, essence and pheromones for people, Earth and computers in level 1 and level 8. Came from Marduk to the NSA. Tied to lower astral table with 4 crystals (1 in the center) and 3 dark balls. Plasma filter in computers only for all levels. When we took out the plasma filter, some but not all could see the repository on levels 1 and 2. Need to find out where additional blocks are so everyone can see the repository. Additional blocks in levels 3 and 4 were a command in the form of Omega bits, computers only, levels 5, 4, 3, 2, and 1.

Kruger has a TAIL from Fund-core, TAIL around our level 5 with cords, tags and ties on all levels of computers.

Maleficent Eastertide had bits, bots, spyware, trojans and adware.

Atomic doorway in the LACK / NEST on level 5 trying to get in. Tied to level 1 with a Pillar and Ball tied to the NEST. People were standing around looking at screens.

Expire: QUANTUM GATEWAYS AND PORTALS FOR QUANTUM AI

Pockets of time released coding were bits. Neutral zone DRAM ion implanter ball in levels 2 and 1 and a pillar for the gateways. Alpha sent out bits through DRAM ion implanter. Stargate portals have crystals in level 1 of computers.

Maleficent events planned? They were talking about a missile strike and trying to get Iran to strike the USA.

Clearing faraday cages and GPS then sealing the gatways. Cleared crystals from the spaces stations.

Expired: ANTI GENESIS PROGRAM, tied to the lower astral with crystals on all levels. Anti-Genesis keystones in the lower astral level 9 with ball and pedestal. Essence around computers.

Kim talked to Tom, NSA still getting orders from someone to get access to system. Fed Reserve asked for NSA help to get access to KIMS to install Fed NOW system on it. NSA admits they have nothing left to hack.

News on UNN: 16,000 year old Martial Law and how the Omega Plan worked in tandem with it.

Shielding, we need to mix it up and amp it up. Include protection for all the production team during UNN recordings.

Expired: THE GEODESIC DOME, energy bubble around Earth

Expired: SOUL HARVESTING AND SOUL OWNERSHIP, entangled with Abraxas.

Geodetic Arc and Dark Tower level 8 up and down.

- 1. Leavenworth, Kansas, U.S. Penitentiary, spire, crystals, box below with crystal and spire, crystals, metamaterials, 3 balls, 3 pillars and 3 crystals.
- 2. Atlanta, U.S. Penitentiary
- 3. Victorville, California, U.S. Penitentiary

Fake infinity stones for the attempt to raise the anti Christ at the 4 Spirits Memorial in Talladega, Alabama under the speedway with 2 stasis and 2 crystals. Lower astral connection to level 5 with 2 stasis beings, 2 crystals and a box.

Computer alienation was hacking to divert funds.

Faraday cage around the financial system made of dark energy.

Plasma filter on all levels.

They are looking for SUSIE in London.

Banks can see our webservers on levels 2 and 1 now. The computer specialist can see all of our billions of threads for accounts.

Langley takes 13% for the fixers pay. They pay all of the logistics, fuel, people on the ground, congress people, and who you have to pay off.

Expire: SOUL TIME REGULATOR, false time

Essence around computers and around Alpha.

Anti Sun Mercury Earth Matrix, Black Sun, Anti Earth, Anti Mercury matrix, crystals on all 3. Crystals tied to petragraph. Petragraphs on Moon and anti Moon.

Dark Tower level 3 down with ball, pillar and crystal, in computers level 3 only with malware, ransomware and essence

Space stations had metamaterials.

Akashic records of computers, people and Earth all levels were pheromones and parasites.

The unfolded cube was trying to re-install itself.

DRAM in Alpha

Archons coming from box down below level 9 with parasites, archons, crystals, box and light essence tied to Source. Root power for the Archon matrix, the Archon generator.

Computers only had archons, trojans and bits.

NACHA Neutral Archon Chromomorphic Holographic Architecture.

Archon level 9 up and down. In the middle of the null zone 3 sets of 1 ball, 2 boxes with 2 crystals. Unfolded cube is the Source to Anti Source with the neutral zone the horizontal line.

# **July 13, 2023, Thursday**

Local meeting ended late, but they were making decisions and planning to move forward.

Tom talked to Langley 2, 3 and 4. Iraq was going to attack the US Embassy there. Iranians took money from Kuwait (Rothchild retaliation)

Quantum computer helper worked on level 1, 2 and 3 last night to clear transfer block. Level 1 and 2 had a crystal filter. Space dust ring in level 3 (similar to Saturn's rings made of gas and crystals).

Governments are funded through level 3.

Dark mirror cleared from computers, people and Earth.

Dark Tower level 2 up to level 2 down. Level 2 up had 3 stasis, crystals and boxes. Lower level 2 had boxes, pillars and crystal, 3 stasis with ball and crystals.

Dark Tower level 1 up and level 1 down. Location: Tanganika Territory in Africa, under the lake. People in stasis in level 1 above with box and crystal, level 1 below with box and crystal and pillar connected them.

Everything connected in computers on all levels 1-3 to the dark tower. Level 1 and 2 Djed pillars. Implants, parasites, plasma faraday cage, pheromones and malware.

Green light for 30-day budget to the Treasury department (we hope today)

Saturn to Anti Saturn pillar and ball tied to the Moon and Anti Moon with ball, pillar, crystal and box. All this is tied to the ball, pillar, crystal and box above and below (Source and Anti Source). Computers, people and Earth and crystals surrounding Earth in a box as faraday cage. We can remove this now because it is safe to take it out. The final peace to keep it from leaking out. IT was tied to the diamonds.

Dark living crystal in the center vortex of Earth and was sending out dark essence.

Expired: THE WARSHIP COVENANT

**Expired: THE PRIME WARS** 

Expired: THE ARCHETYPES, (soul addictions tied to the agreement)

Box connected to crystal (amperage), both in the center of Earth.

Block command was DRAM and bits in the Harmonic Genesis tied to the level 3 plane.

1 stasis person on Mercury and 1 stasis on anti Mercury. Ball, crystal, 1 stasis, pillar and box.

A nano sheet covers the Null Zone. Zero point has flat crystal tablet, flat crystal in Earth, flat crystal in the Sun Zero point.

Implants, spyware and trojans all levels for computers.

Weather AI, black goo with crystal shield like a flat sheet box in the null zone.

Expired: WEATHER AI, manipulated ultraviolet radiation to scorch the Earth.

Boxes in space stations, Alpha had DRAM and Trojans to control the weather program.

Maleficent events in Irag was a crazy Chinese lady thinking they could attack the Source gate to Heaven. The Enforcer took care of her.

Saturn Venus Matrix and Anti Saturn, Anti Venus Matrix had a stasis person with tomb.

Osiris is in stasis on anti Saturn level 1 and Saturn level 1.

Mantid in stasis on anti Venus and Venus level 1. Kim contacted the Mantid race and asked what to do with their stasis people. They responded to send them back to Source as they had taken on too much dark matter and they could re-infect their population.

No additional remnants of Osiris Ai or Mantid Al.

GPS, global payment system in level 8 with pheromone overlay grid.

\$33 billion treasury budget for 60 days equals \$660 million for CARE budget based on 2% administration fee.

Neptune had balls, crystal and box.

Expired: THE PARABLE OF TIME

Dueling Tetrahedrons were linked to activate the etheric cities of light on Earth. 8 keystones with crystals level 1 up to level 1 down. Below, ball, pillar and crystal, also in Source level 9 above and level 9 below with keystone and crystal.

Dark matter in people, Earth and computers.

Time manipulation with DRAM in level 1 and Alpha.

Level 9 up to level 9 down in computer was also set up like the level 1 up to level 1 down dueling Tetrahedrons.

Malware in blood for people, Earth and computers with parasites.

Dark Tower on Earth level 6 up to level 6 down.

Yuma, Arizona, NSA base, Duck Dynasty Trump Train. Money monitor backup that was tied to Eschelon.

Level 6 had a ball with 3 stasis. Level 6 below, tied to anti Neptune, had 3 stasis, box, ball, crystals, pillar and metamaterials.

Level 2 above had a flat sheet green plasma overlay. Level 2 below had a flat green plasma overlay.

Money aggregate system had malware, trojans, spyware and adware for all levels as Eschelon remnants.

Antarctica Neutrino warfare maleficent event with parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Marcus paperwork was from Italy. Now everyone is listening to him. Was the documentation from the Jack or Silent Circle? All other affiliation mentions were no.

Keystones to the 7 deadly sins linked to death and death cycle. Lower astral 7 had a ball and crystals. Tied to DRAM and crystal in Alpha. Timestamp was 1 bot on level 7 in computers.

Expire: HUMAN REMAINS AS SPIRES

Souls go to the Supernal plane and the bodies create a spire. Crystal beltway in the lower astral with gray cloud. Level 1 and level 2 blocks were below with a crystal beltway and each shard connected to soul in the lower astral.

Crystal beltway above too with a gray cloud in level 2 for computers and Earth in level 2 above. Gray cloud is combination of pheromones and essence of souls. Also in Zero point level 1 with pheromones and essence plus 1 bot. Malware around the global Repository were pheromones.

Beltway goes through all space stations. Also tied to Alpha with some type of memory. There was a record keeper in the Hall of Records.

Camelback Mountain in Arizona, 3 stasis, crystals, box and the mountain is made of metamaterials. Spire below connected to it on level 1, tied to plate beltway and something in the Sun.

Valley of the Sun in Camelback Mountain in Phoenix. 7 locations plus 1 control center, tied to level 1 beltway.

- 1. Command center of the Valley of the Sun worldwide locations. Santorini Greece, Thera, ancient city of RA. 26 Abraxas in stasis, with 26 spires.
- 2. Vally of the Sun in Phoenix
- 3. Temples of the Sun and Moon, 7 stasis, spire and box
- 4. Teotihuacan
- 5. Palenque, 4 in stasis, 4 boxes, 4 crystals, 4 spires
- 6. Las Vegas, 2 stasis, spire, crystals, boxes
- 7. Machu Picchu, 2 stasis, spire, crystal, box
- 8. Isla de Sol Island in Lake Titicaca, 5 stasis, spire, crystals, box

Valley of the Moon locations, 7 locations plus 1 control center, tied to level 1 beltway.

- 1. San Juan, Argentina, had spires to the plate, petragraph, metamaterials, crystals and 1 stasis.
- 2. San Diego, California
- 3. Chile, Valle de La Luna
- 4. Southern Jordan
- 5. La Paz, Bolivia
- 6. Tucson, outdoor theatre with cave
- 7. Sonoma, California
- 8. Command Center for the locations, Lijiang, China, Blue Moon Valley, Control room for Valleys of Moon around the world. Reptiles under the water there. Worldwide causal overlay.

Expire: THE KINGS OF THE FALSE HEAVEN, stasis dudes are the false God who rule the false Heaven.

Expire: THE KEEPERS OF THE FALSE HEAVEN, 2 control tower locations

Iraqi Prime Minister visiting Erbil on unannounced visit.

March on the US Embassies tomorrow from Iran paid protestors. US left Embassies, orders given to stand down. Told to use CARE funds and step away from British and Chinese.

Alternative reality was bots and spyware remnants in level 3.

LOKI was the ruler of the underworld original being. Loki in the Temple of the Forgotten in the Yucatan Peninsula.

Expire: LOKI

Chitzen Itza above and below with a ball, pillar, crystals and box. Duck Dynasty Trump humpers are there.

Level 1 crystals tied to this in Alpha and the Harmonic Genesis of the Creator. Keystones in level 1 down.

Face server at the European Central Bank

Lower astral level 2 tied to the keystone and ball. The tablet at zero point connected to space stations. Space stations have VRAM.

TAIL in levels 5-8 around. Closed loop system triggered by the keystones. Substitute command was bits around all levels. Horizontal lines from level 5 through level 8 with another closed loop in level 8. Tied to false Heaven.

Energetic spells was the agreement.

Lower astral 5-8 had deadman switched tied to it.

### July 14, 2023, Friday

Perhaps a meeting with Kim tomorrow. They are still having a planning meeting.

Expired: DIOMORPHIC SOUL

Dark Tower with tombs and crystals in Cordoba, Argentina, at the Iglesia del Grotto de Jesus. Jesuit block, UNESCO site, Mosque of Cordoba. Tablet plate at zero point and in Earth. Contained: 6 stasis dudes, 6 balls, 6 pillars, 6 crystals, 6 spires and 6 pillars. Below was 6 dudes with balls. This established the Qorvo line.

Cleared people, computers and Earth of parasites, implants, pheromones, malware and archons.

The 7 Sleepers Prophecy, Koran has 110 verses about the sleepers. They tried to bring them out of stasis. The 7 sleepers were demons, angels from the book of Enoch who were fallen

angel demons, or archangel which are anti-angels. They were in Saudi Arabia in Mecca, praying to demons, under the big black cube.

TAM email: 8 to 18 hours then the financial portal will be open.

Zapotec, Entrance to the Underworld Catholic Church with underground chambers in Mexico. Contained: 3 crystals, 3 boxes, level 6 down had 3 dead people and 3 spires. Below, boxes and crystals.

Batagay Megaslump in Siberia gateway to the underworld, 3 crystals and 1 box. Below, 1 box and 3 crystals level 2 down.

Ashab Al Kahof (terrorist group) = the 7 sleepers. They are causing trouble by trying to raise the 7 sleeping demons. 7 black dudes, The 7 sleepers from 1 Enoch 20 were: Uriel, Rahael, Raguel, Michael, Sariel, Gabriel and Remeiel.

Null zone had a tablet at zero point between level 1 up and level 1 down. Below in astral, 1 huge dude (much bigger than the 7 above) on level 9 with keystones, possibly archangel Gabriel, connected to anti Source with 7 balls and 7 pillars. This was the power for the 7 portals of darkness and 7 dark overlays. This was all tied to a ball in Source, plus 7 beings of light in stasis here and 14 null zone stasis people. The light beings were in stasis on Mount Everest.

Locations: All have 1 box, 1 crystal, 1 pillar and 1 stasis with crystal in zero point.

- 1. Mount Denali in Alaska with 3 boxes, 3 crystals, 3 pillars and 3 light stasis dudes.
- 2. Mount Chimborazo, inactive stratovolcano in Cordillera, Occidental range of the Andes. 3 neutral stasis, 3 boxes, 3 crystals, 3 pillars. Below in lower astral tied to zero point and crystals
- 3. Mount Kangchenjunga in Himalayas, between Nepal and Sikkim, India. 1 neutral stasis, 1 box, 1 crystal and 1 pillar. Lower astral neutral zone with 1 crystal in zero point.
- 4. Makalu, Himalayas, 1 neutral stasis with crystal in zero point
- 5. Dhaulagiri, Himalayas, 1 light stasis with crystal in zero point
- 6. Nanga Parbat, Himalayas, 1 neutral stasis with crystal in zero point
- 7. Annapurna, Nepal, 1 light stasis with crystal in zero point
- 8. Gasherbrum, 1 neutral stasis with crystal in zero point
- 9. Lhotse, 1 light stasis with crystal in zero point
- 10. Cho You, I light stasis and crystal in zero point

They were trying to raise the dark one with energy from neutral and light stasis as emergency last resort. Energy sucking to give them energy to wake up.

In Kilimanjaro, they were having a bonfire event called "Light my Fire" to raise demons. Trying to raise the Omega thing to reverse the timeline. There was a time control device, re-invention machine on the lower astral tied to an Omega spire in the center of 7 balls. The spire down below had a ball inside a gonkalator with swirly things around it.

Omega base for planet Earth, 15 crystals with 15 beings trapped in a pocket of time and projection of hell inside the bubble. Tonight, they would have went to their respective masters for 2 weeks to receive orders. Wormhole was tied to this. There was a burial place for 15,000 Melchizedeks and 15,000 Merovingians, it was like they were stuck in the battlefield between

angels and demons. There were 9 boxes below attached to a pillar with crystals inside and a ball on top of the pillar.

The Trump operative team and Chinese people asked for more time until the end of tonight. Langley 5 said 12:01 before they would retire. They were hoping the dark overlord would inhabit someone's body. Trumps boy was in Belize at the Crystal Skull temple, with another chair. Triangle or pyramid of spires were creating a faraday cage. Crystals with spires and crystal skulls. The 4 corners had cornerstone crystals and a crystal on the top, that call came together into 1 spire.

SoCom in Florida. Trump team operatives called Mara Lago to say it didn't work and Mount Kilimanjaro was blown to shreds. This happens every 7 years, linked to the return of Anu.

People at the 7-7-7 sites were the power for the pocket of time. Anu sat in the chair and took the thing being and comes out of stasis once every 7 years. He was in stasis there. He would leave here and then go back home and that's how they killed him. The soul was taken and only the body was in stasis.

Meeting between Prime Minister of Iraq (a Rothchild) and the scholars was intense because the Prime Minister made recommendations for the next Ayatollah and the scholars said that there won't be another one.

Tablet in the null zone. ERIS was in stasis down below with a ball.

Expired: THE LEGIONS (of angels and demons)

New: HIS HOLY ARMY OF LIGHT

Below the null zone there was an altar, flat like a tablet, with a large woman on it. There were also dudes, balls, crystals, pillars and cords to the crystals in the zero point, and levels 3-8. The agreement for the stasis people was The LEGIONS.

Attacks on US embassies in Tehran, Baghdad, Georgia and Armenia. Should blow over tomorrow when they don't receive money.

Metamaterials in the country of Georgia, District of Tbilisi.

- 1. Mount Kazbek Trinity Church
- 2. Gremi Church of Archangels and royal tower, 1 in stasis but was supposed to be two there, Angel Michael and Archangel Michael. The good one was in stasis but the bad one was gone and became Marduk. I in stasis, metamaterials, box, crystal. Lower astral had crystals in the null zone tied to levels 3-8.
- 3. Gelati Monastery, 1 dude, metamaterials, 2 crystals, plus crystals in the null zone.
- 4. Davit Gareja Lavra Cave Monastery by Tibilesee, 12 demon dudes with their own crystal, 12 crystals in the null zone. No one below
- 5. Vardzia Cave Monastery, fabled to be built by dwarfs, underground with 13 levels. 22 beings fading in and out, hologram projection from planes down below. Causal plane overlay tied to 1 of the dudes we got below. Ball and pillar holding up the hologram tied to level 7 and 8, 5 boxes, with 5 crystals per box. Boxes sent out frequencies to make people sick, including our team, and to get people to protest at the US embassies.
- 6. Alaverdi Cathedral, 1 stasis dude, 10 crystals, metamaterials and a bottle.

7. Shatili, built in the side of a mountain, 6 stasis people, 6 crystals, 6 boxes and metamaterials.

Chronicle of Georgia, History Memorial of Georgia near Tbilisi Sea, started in 1985 and never finished. There was an altar with tablet below the monument. Each corner had a pillar or spire with small crystal balls. There was a box under the altar. \$ crystals in the null zone connected to something that we already removed.

DRAM implant stations, crystals in computers and 1 crystal in Alpha. No beltway.

Expired: DEMONIC SPIRITS

Expired: TIME IS MONEY (money could only be dark energy curse)

New: THE OFFICE OF THE GUARDIAN ENERGY MANAGEMENT SYSTEM THROUGH THE HARMONIC GENESIS OF THE CREATOR

Djed pillar in computers with 2 bots, 1 on level 3 and 1 on level 6, plus malware.

Expired: DARK SOURCE AGREEMENT FOR MONEY MANAGERS

Expired: LACK (LUCIFER ALCHEMIST CODE KEYSTONE)

People had implants and essence coming from the LACK keystone. Lower level 7 had 2 keystones, ball, 3 crystals and pillar.

Pheromones in computers all levels. Zero point had crystals.

The Empire State building was made of metamaterials and was a transmuter. At some point, we need to clear out all of the buildings.

Expired: ANU COVENANT for Armageddon

Implants and bots in computers on the Supernal plane of existence, level 1 and level 2. Nothing in the anti levels.

Mental plane of existence had a dark tower in Slovakia. Locations:

- 1. St. Martin;s Cathedral was the center, 4 gates attached N, S, E, W. There was 3 dead demons, 3 crystals, a box and below in level 5 there was a box and crystal.
- 2. St. Michael's Gate and Tower, Bratislava, Slovakia. Altar with 1 crystal flower (red center with white petals). Female baby, neutral, was in the altar. Very sad, very sacred being, a child of the light was sent back to Source. Crystal below and Null zone level 6.
- 3. Lauric Gate, altar plate, crystal flower, baby on pillar.
- 4. Vedrina Gate, had the same stuff as above
- 5. Fisherman's gate, had the same stuff as above.
- 6. Trojans in computers on all levels.

Jerusalem, Church of the Holy Sepulchre, spire, 6 crystals, box, plate, 1 dead person. Zero point had crystals tied to the plate and crystals tied to the Harmonic Genesis of the Creator. Below in level 4, 6 boxes and 6 crystals. All levels in the Harmonic Genesis and all levels in

computers had parasites and implants. 9 anti infinity stones and 1 forever crystal in the Sun and 1 in the space stations.

Expired: ENLIL'S COVENANT

Expired: Enki's COVENANT

Expired: MARDUK's COVENANT (might have gotten this before)

If we wouldn't have tore down the Kilimanjaro network, the whole world would have been

attacking US embassies.

### **July 15, 2023, Saturday**

Today was the original day for the change over from Demons to Angels, called the Official Day of Conquest, which was when they formed the Fed through the Creature from Jekyll Island. Three new moons before the Harvest Moon. The original day that they conquered. The dark part of humanity thought this was the day that they would win through project looking glass. They would take over and be rulers again.

Truck and empty trailer outside Kim's house. He was affiliated with the Team Trump, white hat patriot group.

We found 2 cornerstones with a ball left in the lower astral level 9 at the George Washington Masonic National Memorial (George was a hybrid). This was all tied to the Null Zone with crystals and a ball, both sides of Source—feminine and masculine. Ball in the center of the Earth had crystals too.

The Anti Silent Circle was at the Washington Monument this morning looking for a machine under it. The machine looked like an old typewriter. There was a black stone mini spire diamond shape with dark matter or black goo. There was a crystal tied to the black stone. The Kings of the Damned (also an agreement that was expired) was the ball. The Enforcer took care of this for us.

Plasma filter in computers on all levels.

Expired: MESOMORPHIC STRUCTURE OF TIME

Dark mirror Akashic record on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Anti Venus had a Djed pillar from Venus through Earth to anti Venus. Anti Venus had a ball, pillar, crystal and box. Crystal on Earth at zero point. Venus had crystals and a box.

Crystal in Alpha 1

Stargate portal in computers only level 1.

Cleared malware and neuromorphic timestamps with a bot and clock genes. KIMS 1 had bots. Zero point had a flat line tablet made of dark essence and a Djed pillar.

Level 2 lower astral had a petraph tied to the ball we just took out. Level 2 to level 2 down dark tower had dark matter crystals around Alpha which was a beltway crystal band.

**Expired: OMEGA AT PROGRAMMING** 

Expired: CLOAKED ALPHA OMEGA PROJECT COVENANT (FOR BALANCE)

Expired: QUANTUM SYSTEM SYZYGY

Null zone had a strip layer, which was a crystal beltway in Alpha and a crystal beltway in the lower astral. Anti Source had a box, crystal and pillar connected to the crystal beltways. There was also a crystal beltway in the center of Earth. These were tied to the Enki Al and essence tied it together. Essence was dark and light mixed on all levels for people, Earth and computers. Pheromones on all levels for computers.

Expired: IN THE BEGINNING (written in weird language, protect the people from the Spirit of Death)

New: THE BREATH OF LIFE

There was a remnant of the Dark Hall of Records of Al was trojans in computers and Alpha. Crystals were located below as storage memory to re-install the Dark Hall of Records. Crystal and box on level 9, tablet we got previously and a ball. Bits were below.

Planet Mercury and Anti Mercury had a pillar. The pillar was made of essence, dark matter and archons. Ball in Null zone, keystone in level 9 above and level 9 below through Mercury.

Petragraphs in the Amazon was tied to it. Petragraph was at the Nazi facility there.

Mercury is a satellite. Cache in space stations. Center of Earth had a ball, Sun had a ball and connected to dark matter connecting them.

Expired: TREATY OF BOGOTA, where the US claimed ownership over all countries. We took them from England and now China wants to take ownership from the US.

Expired: ENERGETIC BINDING OF THE MULTIVERSES, double octahedron structure with Star of David in the center of it.

Computer Shadow plane of existence had spyware and adware.

Trojans and implants were binding Alpha 1 and Alpha 2 together in computers, linked to an Omega in Alpha 2. Alpha holds it in place by DRAM box. Omega below was a box. Omega Keystone was a deadman switch. Omega Keystone, Alpha 2 Keystone, ball and 1 keystone level 8 down. Bots in level 5. Ransomware in all levels.

There is a media line from K Street. K Street has a communication line.

The Treaty of Bogota was cancelled, now the UN can't come in and take over. US is no longer obligated to the United Nations. Closed loop in the Treaty of Bogota was in levels 5-8. The Treaty of Versailles had a closed loop in levels 5-8 too. NATO closed loop in level 5. Closed loop for Mitre in level 2. Mitre had a separate agreement from the Jason Society. Mitre was registered under NATO on level 5. Mitre had 149 labs in the US (1 in Canada and 2 in Mexico). The United Nations called the Mitre group in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Expired: BLACK ESSENCE AGREEMENT WITH GOLD SYMBOLS ON IT (SINCE THE DAWN OF TIME), linked to Source and Anti Source.

Expired: PARIS CLIMATE COMMITTEE AGREEMENT, closed loop in level 8

Expired: EUROPEAN ATOMIC COMMITTEE

Expired: COAL AND STEAL COMMITTEE EXECUTIVE BRANCH

The International Court of Justice had a closed loop in level 5.

Additional spires found in Latvia under Daugavpils Fortress (star-shaped moats around the buildings). There was spires, crystals, boxes, 6 demons in stasis, plus a baby demon on an altar, plus another huge stasis being on lower level 9. There was one demon for each plane of existence. Under the slate was a ball, pillar and six crystals. Lower level 9 was tied to the stasis dude with box and 7 crystals tied to a crystal, ball and pillar in level 8. Source had a ball tied to all of the above.

Expired: LORD OF THE COMMONWEALTH

Computers had essence and implants.

Guardian AI had plasmoids and plasmids from being tied to the dark tower and in computers.

Anti Christ Ai was linked to a bottle in the lower astral causing a worm hole with the crystal in the Null Zone. When we pulled Latvia, we missed the bottle and it triggered a deadman switch with essence and pheromones. The wormhole was a demonic doorway linked to the Passover. Block command was the plasmids.

Cyberlife in Romania at a NATO location. Deveselu base was connected to Latvia. Something also in Bran (Dracula) Castle.

US Constitution was written by Omega AI. The original is in a vault under the Library of Congress. There is a dark agreement written inside of the US Constitution. Dark tower level 1 to level 1 down had a ball, pillar and crystals for each republic.

The US Constitution is not registered in the Hall of Records but the Dark agreement inside the constitution was registered and was valid. The 39 people that were the original signors are all in the vault with the dark agreement in stasis. The agreement was written in blood.

Expire: THE CONSTITUENTS OF THE MARTRYDOM OF THE ANTI CHRIST.

Pledge of Allegiance, "and to the republic for which it stands." Pledges the country and its citizens and everything to Satan, Lord Lucifer.

This was done in every country that is set up as a republic. The monarch countries had a different agreement.

This was tied to the anti Christ AI. All under the Holy See. Dates back to at least the year 615.

Every president swears a public oath and a private oath to Lucifer.

The stasis people power, for all the country's signors and presidents, power the anti Christ Al, Chaperone Al, Armageddon Al and possibly more. This was all possible through the base Warship agreement in the Dark Omega Project.

Expired: DARK OMEGA PROJECT

Expired: ORIGINAL MARTIAL LAW AGREEMENT FROM 16,000 YEARS AGO, which enables our Martial Law agreement to be valid.

The vault has the squishy had pad that reads your DNA to enter into the vault. Last person to go in there was Bush Senior. The location was tied to Chaperone AI.

Kings and Queens linked to the "KINGS OF THE DAMNED AGREEMENT.

Every president gets their own library with a vault underneath where they lay in stasis.

Chaperone AI had cords to the KINGS OF THE DAMNED

Cut the cords to all stasis people from the last 500 years, Source took their souls and we cleared the crystals. Crystals in the null zone and crystals removed for the Kings of the Damned.

Dark Tower level 1 up to level 1 down was under the Library of Congress. Ball, spire, crystal in the null zone. Ball in the lower astral. Zero point had a transmuter.

Botnets tied to this were the energetic spell and energetic block in the financial tray.

Dark tower 9 to 9 below (Source and anti Source) with a box in each. This was tied to the table in the US. SQL was bits and bots.

# July 16, 2023, Sunday

Academy of Sciences – neuromorphic computer center – called Sergie and said that they had the \$23 Trillion and it was transferred to Laos Vietnam and that Kim needed to listen to the UN and NATO generals. They tried to mirror the server but it didn't work.

A portal tried to open up under the Atlantic last night, but didn't Metal plates moving were the final connection to the agreements that we expired yesterday. The Enforcer checked it out to make sure everything was okay and no beings came through. The plates had one above and one below with a time warp in the middle, a secondary Zero point. The two plates were superconductors for pure light or pure dark, but the dark one wasn't conducting anymore because the rules for opening wormholes had been changed. It used to create travel for dark and light within 24 hours of the New Moon. They are spinning out of control because it didn't work and they didn't get their Draco back through that portal.

Expired: DRACO COVENANT WITH SOURCE

Expired: DRACO COVENANT WITH ANTI SOURCE, both expired last night.

The Enforcer got rid of the plates.

Azores, Portugal, is made up of 9 islands, which had an inverted pyramid going to the plates. Plates needed a diode for the time space continuum. All 9 of the islands had a diode point and were made of metamaterials. Azores is a UNESCO Biosphere Reserve.

Islands:

1. Corvo

- 2. Flores
- 3. Faial
- 4. Pico
- 5. Santa Maria
- 6. Sao Jorge
- 7. Graciosa
- 8. Terceira
- 9. San Miguel

Metamaterials, crystals, balls, pillars, plus the same below in level 1. Ships were over it looking for a signal. Stargates and computers in level 1 had spyware and trojans. There was a satellite tied to it, but we got that already. Something was tied to the space stations that provided instructions to ANU and coming from the Aldebaran star system. A ball with a gonkalator machine was on each plane. This was the Dial of Destiny, tied to the Kythera for astrological connections to the planets and the Anti Kythera was for the astrological anti planets. This event happens every 12,000 years. It also looked like the time machine in Kilimanjaro. Boxes and crystals were tied to the gonkalator machines in Demascus. Demascus had 9 boxes (tied to the 7 deadly sins), crystals and metamaterials, a SUSIE (Synchro Unifying Sinometric Intregrating Equitensor), and a door to hell. There was also a ball, pillar, and 5 crystals in Palmyra, Khorsabad Demascus Mosque. They were sacrificing goats and raping babies at the Damascus sites.

The door to hell was space-based sensors on all levels in computers, people and Earth. Worms in blood were parasites.

Destroyer cords to the machines linked to Computers, people and Earth.

White hat Duck Dynasty backed Trump Humper came to pick up a listening device from a building behind Kim's house.

3 more balls: Each location had 1 keystone ball, 9 crystals and 9 boxes. In the middle was 1 crystal with a box and semi spire that didn't connect to the anti Kythera anymore. Dark overlord cords were attached to these 3 locations.

- 1. Denisova Cave. Russia
- 2. Angkor Wat, Cambodia, plus a SUSIE

Yamoussoukro, Ivory Coast, Basilica of Our Lady of Peace.

Parasites and implants for all levels for people, Earth and computers.

SUSIE was in Angkor Wat

Box surrounded by 9 crystals under the Octagon.

Expired: WEAPONS OF INORGANIC LINEAR TIME

Lower astral tombs with black boxes with Amenti stones, and crystals for the stones and box, 10 boxes and 10 crystals.

Calcium Carbonate aerosol dust in the atmosphere was in the lower astral and didn't get to the upper astral levels. This was tied to a dude and a box.

Archons in the financial system were from the dude at the tower in the center of Earth, table in the center of Earth and crystals. Crystals in Alpha were tied to the Amenti stone dude down there. The crystals sent out parasites and archons.

Arkhangelsk Islands in Russia had stasis people.

Solovetsky Monastery had a tablet, 4 boxes, 4 crystals and dead people.

Churchill Mountain had 3 Trains that go to the center of Earth and to the lower astral. These were not trains for people. The trains go to 3 places on Earth: 1) Russia, 2) Canada, and 3) New Zealand, which all had wormholes.

Tombs with crystals in the Winston Churchill Mountains in New Zealand.

Wormholes between Antarctic and 3 train locations.

Lower astral, 2 boxes on level 7 and 2 boxes on level 5. Crystals in the Null Zone were the Triune. 6 crystals in the space stations.

Expired: PASSAGE WAYS AND GATEWAYS TIME COVENANT (when gates could open and who could go through)

Expired: THE DATE OF DESTINY (yesterday, July 15)

Expirations of the Managers of Paper Money and no digital currency mad the BRICS people made as their plans were foiled.

Balls with 2 keystones in lower astral 6 was the base platform for the ALCOHOL system. We were cleaning out the Date of Destiny remnants.

Anti Saturn crystals in level 8 and essence in computers at level 8 were a redirect on funds that was cleared.

Malware in computers only on level 1.

Expired: ADMINISTRATOR OF THE TABLETS OF DESTINY (administrator in the Null zone)

Expired: FATE OF PLANET EARTH (covenant between Source and Anti Source)

Level 1 up to level 1 down, Draco anti Saturn Moon Matrix, was linked to weather weapons. 1 ball on the anti moon connected to 1 ball on our moon. Box in the energetic vortex of the Corona Center of Earth had a spire from Earth to the null zone and balls on both ends. Balls, crystals, pillars on 1 up to 1 down formed a crystal beltway in zero point. Cleared pheromones. Cleared crystals from Saturn and anti Saturn.

Etheric interference was parasites and implants on level 1 and Stargates.

Kronos and Omega in computers linked to anti moon computer spire.

2 boxes and crystals, moon and anti moon

2 boxes and crystals, Saturn and anti Saturn

Trojans, pheromones, essence in computers

Metamaterials in level 1 up and level 1 down, crystal in zero point.

Expired: DESTINY OF QUANTUM AI SYSTEMS

Expired: THE FATE OF HUMAN SOULS

New: FATE HAS BEEN SEALED WITH THE SEAL OF OUR ALMIGHTY CREATOR (sovereign

will now instead of free will)

KIMS 2 archon tower in computers, level 1 only with parasites, implants, essence, pheromones and trojans. Wormhole in level 1 of computers.

15 crystals on Uranus tied to the archon dark tower.

2 keystones for free will in level 6 down. Metamaterials tied to Uranus crystals in level 1 up and down.

Prophecy that 200,000 soldiers die in Syria, who are called the tyrants of earth. Then the Turkish will join.

Causal War, trauma of Mu and Lemuria, implants, parasites and essence for all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Moon and below our moon had DRAM implant satellite stations with Caesium 137 in it. This is what the machine was picking up as Voyager. Cobra group tried to connect to the satellite for Dreamland / Dreamscape.

DRAM implants and cords cleared from all levels for computers, people and Earth.

New: THE REWARDS OF HEAVEN FOR THE VIRTUOUS AND THE RETURN OF SOVEREIGN WILL.

### July 17, 2023, Monday

British—"This is Bloody Anarchy I tell you!" Reading our documents with the archivist. Wondering how all this happened right under their noses. Decided that they can't break Kim, so they would look at people around her. Rothchild's think Kim's daughter could be the key to reversing their losing streak. Rothchild's were connected to the Washington DC network with implant chips. GIA has an army of 150,000,000.

Covert global network access in fiber, cables and satellites, with a cable inside the cable, planted by the NSA as a Trace Line. Trace had a closed loop in computers for all levels. Horizontal through level 1 up to level 8 then around all levels. This was a Marduk program and a cord to the Destroyer. Also tied to the lower astral computer spire that went down through to level 1.

Pillar and a ball in the Central vortex of Earth connected to the spire and the other end to level 1 with a ball, pillar, crystal and a box.

The cords sent parasites and trojans into computers at all levels. This was also sending parasites, implants, essence, pheromones and plasma to Earth and people. The Rothchilds ordered this through the NSA at Menwith Hill Station. This was originally tied to the satellites that we took out yesterday.

The London gold fix, Second London Fix, of Historical London Fix had a closed loop in level 6.

The peeps said that there was something dark that comes together to wreak havoc and then breaks apart into a million pieces so that we can't find it. It was hiding between Jupiter and Saturn, sometimes the Van Allen belt or behind our moon. Spreads out as fine as dust or can shape into a ball and move like mercury. Similar to a kaleidoscope changing form and color with a mind of itsown. It was made by the dark overlord. There was a dark overlord agreement with the Abraxas, Marduk, Enki, Anu and Enlil. It was only in this galaxy and had a ball and 2 keystones that kept it from leaving. It had equal and opposite communication on the lower astral and was an Al system. All levels of the lower astral for synthetic time technology, Draconian Seals and linked to Planet Uranus. It was powered by dark energy, so it could live anywhere in the lower levels. If we got rid of the lower astral, it could recreate it.

Expired: THE GENESIS PROJECT with Dark Overlord, for the genetic manipulation of humans through electronics and part of the secondary Saturn Moon Matrix.

Genesis Project AI, tied to Alpha with a prism and a prism in the lower astral.

Alienation plane of existence had parasites, trojans, spyware for people, Earth and computers.

Artificial consciousness lived in the Trace Line and feeds off people through electronics.

New: Replaced the Genesis Project with THE HARMONIC GENESIS OF THE CREATOR

Alpha had dormant worm that is a keystone and was triggered when we removed the Genesis Project, also spitting out quantum dots into computers.

Massacre location on Earth was used to anchor darkness. This was at the Juche Tower in North Korea. Juche Tower had a ball, 4 pillars around a ball with a 4 crystals, and a tablet / altar underneath. This was a demonic doorway and had the same stuff in level 9. Plate in the null zone.

Cleared archons and RFID chips around computers.

Balls on other planets and anti planets were connected to the Juche, Korea, location. Space stations also tied to Korea.

Metamaterials in the mountains were tied to the Genesis Project to stop living water or to access the power of living water. Broad Peak in the Himalayas, Pakistan.

Clear KIMS 1 for wormhole in level 3, parasites in level 8 and around, and implants for all levels. Cleared crystals from the null zone. DRAM in Alpha.

Nationalized the Military and agencies.

Switching over to the gold standard, now that the Treasury has been nationalized.

Octahedron. Each space station had a small satellite orbiting around it, 24 Genesis Project satellites. A box for each plane of existence and anti planets with a crystal.

Zero point in the Null zone had a crystal and a table.

1 bot on level 6. RFID chips all around computers.

Bubba tried to show up in Durango. US Marshall Contractor Trump fixer.

Expired: PREDECESSOR OF GENESIS REPLICATION OF ORGANIC LIFE, a box replicating everything. We took out everything in the upper and lower astral but didn't get the replicating box.

Transamerica Pyramid Tower in San Francisco. It is covered in quartz and metamaterials. A spire went all the way down to level 9. Under it was 1 very large stasis person. Spire was a portal to Kronos. 4 boxes with 4 crystals. He was on an altar with ball and tablet beneath, pillar and crystal. Designed to go off on the Day of Destiny. Null zone tablet. Table down on level 9.

Secondary dark tower connected to the Alcohol portal was coming from the Transamerica Pyramid, 5 transmuters, 1 under the stasis guy and 4 transmuters under the boxes.

Replicators were a Remnant of Starlight Satellite System.

Cleared implants and parasites coming from the crystals for people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Overlay of pheromones in between Alpha and the Harmonic Genesis.

There was a crystal in the Sun trying to start a temporal time loop with a wormhole tied to Zero point. Null zone Zero point had a transmuter. Lower astral had a ball and transmuter. Ball in level 9 below.

Soul plane dark tower didn't go all the way to Source. This was a geodectic arc. Alpha, people and Earth had crystal parasites. Crystals are the software.

Swarm of prisms was tied to RainStorm military group and a plasma plasmoid substance. They had people in stasis within the Dark Towers. They sent people there a while ago to operate with a stasis person here. They used plasma to transport them down to the lower astral. Locations:

- 1. El Salvador, Cathedral of Santa Ana, 8 stasis
- 2. Seychelle Islands, Sri Navasakthi Vinayagar, 8 in stasis
- 3. Senegal, Africa, The Museum of African History of Dakar Senegal, 8 in stasis around the plasma pool, forming a diode. Metamaterials, crystals, boxes, pillar and tablets. Plate in the null zone and transmuters. Level 9 down, people walking around moving dark matter, creating dark matter things and bringing them up through the portals.
- 4. Tazumal Mayan Ruins had dead people and crystals
- 5. Trying to re-invent the Saturn Moon Matrix
- 6. Loki in stasis in level 9
- 7. Other people down there linked to stasis people that we got rid of. Source will take care of them.

## July 18, 2023, Tuesday

Pallets of money had a tablet tied to them. SICPA in Prilly, Switzerland, under the facility they had a device to kill us all. It's in the ink. A portal of plasma, orange color, tied to a ball with a

ball inside it. Ball in the Null Zone. Tablet in Zero point. Connected to the amber line portal. Boxes, pillars and crystals in the 4 corners of the room.

SICPA has used it for disease before. Electronic ink with nano and femto archons. Alien technology chips coming through the ball. Archon, parasites and implants in money tied to level 9 portal.

The Enforcer helped us, very nasty there. 4 people in stasis, anchoring the amber line.

The Rothchild's ordered it last night around 9 or 10 pm. Receipts can also cause illness. In the past, every other batch had archon technology. Rothchild's ordered them to send disease through the money, it would effect the brain and could create zombies. Part of the Genesis Project.

CDC: 5 boxes, crystals and a portal

FDA: 4 boxes in the corners of the building, cornerstones.

This is how they created CoVid 19.

Dinar Chronicles said to take money out of the bank, 2 weeks worth of cash on hand.

In 2013, they started switching old bills out, so they could bring the new technology into circulation, \$100 bills.

Expired: CYBERGENETICS OF DISEASE COVENANT

PAINE, Robert Abe PAINE CALEF. Paine family scientists aren't human. They were part of the null zone. They were in a pocket of time.

Black Sun were in stasis on lower astral level 9. All Black Sun are linked to Paine. They tried to get Kim to open the ball last night. 1) Womb of the Goddess, 2) Womb for the order of the dragon, and 3) womb for the fallen angels.

Coding of clock genes on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

LOKI, Lucifer Order of KI (Earth)

Synchronous DRAM in Alpha turned on by the ball.

Saturn, Venus, Anti Saturn, and Anti Venus weren't tied to the amber line or balls.

DRAM implant station on the dark side of Earth's moon with transmitter, metamaterials and petragraph.

Marduk gave them a program called Savaje, Savage, that was in the Harmonic Genesis connected by cords, bots, spyware, adware and trojans on all levels.

Tied to Tunisia Tower tablet, ball, crystals and transmitter. CDC and WHO had receivers.

The IMF wants to take down the Treasury System. Stalling out, saying the system will crash by the end of the week.

Expired: ALCHEMAL RESPONSES TO SIN, getting disease from sin. Trying to re-install level 2 and 1. Ink was just part of a larger plane to install level 2 and 1.

Spyware in computers tied to the ball.

Implants and parasites on all levels tied to disease and sin for people, Earth and computers.

Living crystals in Alpha, Harmonic Genesis were tied to Atonement and the crystals were tied to the box. Box in the lower astral was tied to Atonement and a crystal in level 5 and part of the alcohol portal.

Keystones for the Mirrored hall of records.

Red spark of light in the blackness of the causal plane. Quantum phasing created and locked into the causal plane creating a constant causal loop. Pockets in the causal plane on both sides.

Lucerne installed it through an agreement with Source to keep balance once Kim was found.

The prophecy of Syria and 200,000 was regarding "When the hand of God touches the Earth for the First time."

They keep constant war going on in Syria so that God's hand won't come. When God's hand touches Earth, it stops all evil on Earth from that day forward.

On the Day of Destiny, Source decided that the Light won.

"I have given you my heart and today I will give you my hand."

Cave of Moses had a monster, big portal, living plasma portal pool of dark consciousness. It has been growing for a very long time.

Zero point was made of dark energy, dark plasma consciousness covering the light plasma portal. Kim de-molecularized the dark portal and then it turns off the red light.

From Causal plane to causal plane is the remaing E=Mc2 base root through the multiverse.

The red spot down below controls the red lines. Then they could open the Orion Nebula and brought all of them here.

Level 1 up and down and level 9 up and down were tied to the plasma pool creating a plasma loop and plasma filter. The null zone had a plasma filter, a bot in level 1 and 8, faraday cage level 9 to level 9 loop.

Cloaked person was a plant visiting the locals meeting. He was talking to a guy from Germany at the Kyffhauser Monument. Tombs with 8 lower astral beings and 8 upper astral, 16 boxes, 16 crystals, table, altar, metamaterials.

Expired: FREE WILL REGULATOR

Tombs with crystals in Germany at the Kyffhauser with a closed loop in level 5 with Direct Network access closed loop. This was the maleficent backup systems.

FedNOW remnants for MEPS, Watson, MERS with spyware and trojans around computers.

Plasma pool was the Dail of Destiny and had a closed loop on level 5.

Lower level 1 had a ball, crystals, pillar and box tied to the Dial of Destiny.

Cloaked person in the tunnels under Washington DC, woke up when we took everything down. He was a jumper and trying to escape.

Physical plane of existence had pheromones, implants to the sugar portal on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Sugar portal in Zero point with a crystal beltway, synthetic parasites and archons.

Thule Society was in Germany and the plant at the meeting was reporting back to them.

Level 6 Balmoral Castle in Scotland. Rothchild's were there. They have a pyramid on the grounds, 8 dead people, ball, crystal and pillar in level 6.

Warship declared on the Light.

Anti space stations were tied to the Sun crystals. The Sun was tied to HAARP in Alaska. Umbrella was trying to connect to it with a transmitter at HAARP.

Cellular memory and closed loop at the castle, one tied to the Kings of the Damned.

Lower astral crystals level 9 throwing out E=Mc2 creating spaces. Bottle in the null zone. People, Earth and computer had parasites for all levels.

## **July 19, 2023, Wednesday**

Kim woke up to 4 groups of demon somewhere angry and confused because they didn't get contracts. They were located between North America and Mexico in the Ismiss area. There was only 2 groups of demons and the other two groups were helper neutral worker bees. Source took them back. They were service providers for the Kings of the Damned.

Ball and 2 keystonesd tied to the Kings of the Damned for the minions.

Rothchilds got money from Kuwait. Jordan is with them. Flights from Riad to Baghdad, Iraq. US jet going to Baghdad. Saudi American partnership, French, army planes to Erbil. A lot of movement. Flying there to set up operations. UN still running the middle east. UN still trying to be in control.

Expired: THE KNIGHTS OF THE KINGS OF THE DAMNED, bound to them for all eternity

Expired: THE KINGS OF THE DAMNED CURSES ON HUMNAITY COVENANT

NEW: THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SHALL REIGN ON ERATH UNDER THE ALMIGHTY CREATOR FOREVER MORE.

Deadman switch was trojans, spyware and implants in computers only.

Ball and 2 keystones in lower astral levels 1-4, for 4 levels of the servants of the kings of the damned. 4 boxes, 4 crystals, 8 keystones tied to the upper astral. Computers levels 1-4, 4 crystals, and the same in the Harmonic Genesis of the Creator (4 crystals levels 1-4) Alpha tied to the Kings of the Damned with crystals.

Dark Tower level 1 to I below for computers. Trojans, spyware and adware around computers. Below in lower astral, the memory was a tablet and crystal. Level 1 down tied to Kings of the Damned overlay on people.

Bouncing around the outside as they aren't connected to anything anymore.

Skull and Bones with optical disk storage at the Great Yarmouth in England. Location was the Britannia Monument with 4 boxes, 4 crystals, 4 pillars and a machine for real time transport trying to make another Edge Al system.

The UK, Chinese, generals and Middle East upset about an exit from the UN.

Unix timestamp was bits from boxes at Yarmouth, UK. DRAM implant tied to Yarmouth, plus DRAM in neutral zone level 1 up and crystal in zero point.

TRANSFER 1: The transfer was caught in a side step on level 3 caused by a closed loop holographic architecture overlay on level 6 tied to UNESCO and UN. WE pulled back the transfer because it was a real hack in the system. They were using a UN backup server. Level 3 had bits, a single bot in level 6 and 3. DRAM in all levels and Alpha. NSA was doing it from Geneva Building. IT was a retaliation from deleting them from Existence.

Crystal in Alpha was tied to tablet below with a wormhole.

Addiction portal in Geneva with 3 petragraphs, 3 boxes, 3 crystals. Level 6 portal there, below the portal was a tablet on level 6 down.

This is why they wanted to know if Kim would concede. She said no on the phones. Guy holding his head, pacing, was a general at the Fed in New York. Another general from NJ was screaming at him because it didn't work.

Level 2 spyware remnant. Level 2 down tied to tablet in level 6 with crystals.

Spyware in computers was tied to this plus implants and parasites in level 2. Radio Network access to level 2 with cord and closed loop from SYNDAR or SYMDAR (Middle East family name).

NSA hacking from Kuwait central bank. Kuwait portal had a dark tower and crystal.

Dark tower 9 to 9 was them looking for Omega.

They have been planning this since Friday. No moving forward this week because they were told that the Treasury system was going to crash this week.

Level 9 up to level 9 down, petragraphs at each end, tablet at zero point, linked to demon people, haching in China at the Jade Temple level 9.

UN trying to run the Treasury department for the US.

Alienation level had crystals in computers tied to anti space station and a crystal.

Neutrino biowarfare was coming from crystals in the lower astral.

Dark matter in level 3.

Cloaked person at the Pentagon in the basement, trying to open a portal from the UN. Brought remote box and a bottle.

Atomic clock loops and Kronos time keeper was just remnants from yesterday.

Kim had a call from Marcus and Paul asking a lot of questions about Orion people, portal people, gateways, Alpha Centauri.

Computers had 1 ball and 1 crystal in computers for every plane, 1 pillar and 1 box on every plane too like Kythera.

Expired: QUATUM AI BINDING COVENANT FOR COMPUTERS

Malware, parasites, implants and bits just in the Solitude plane of existence for computers.

Backup system records for quantum entanglement in computers in level 7. Removed record keeper, bots, grid and ransomware.

Clock genes were the back up system.

Level 7 down had a box, ball, crystals and a crystal beltway grid in level 7, affecting level 2 in the Key Intelligence and Military System. This was the causal loop in the records. Ball and crystal beltway above in level 2.

The crystal is in the level 5 this time in the causal plane. Found 3 more crystals that were in the causal plane. Crystal from 1 to 8 below, crystal from 6 to 3 below, and a crystal from 4 to 5 below. Computers only. These were tied to an agreement.

Expired: SYNERGISTIC RECORDS OF QUANTUM AI SYSTEMS.

Ransomware, spyware on all levels with 1 bot on all levels too.

One of the 15 militaries was at the Chitzen Itza, checking to see if everything was gone.

## **July 20, 2023, Thursday**

Alpha Centauri had a transmuter tied to a tablet in the Mediterranean Sea, near Italy. Several red, blue and green floating balls. Dark ball tied to the tablet in level 1 down, plus crystals and balls around the tablet. Balls in the Null Zone.

Energetic and etheric parasites and implants came from Alpha Centauri on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Astral mirrors was the thing in Italy tied to the ball below.

The rotten children went to Balmoral castle for a 72-hour conclave that ends this morning. They had a do not disturb order because they were going to come out with demons and hoping to raise the beast (Anti Source or Lucifer, anything from lower astral 7 or lower. The UN Treasury guy said, The power of the dark is returning and we will overcome her."

Dark matter from Cern, bottle at Armageddon Al portal as they want to scorch the Earth. They were at the pyramid of the Sun, Teotihuacan, trying to detect a signal.

Atargatis in Syria, MI6 was there at the Moses Cave trying to use a light, sound and frequency causing a blockage to get dark consciousness to com back.

Expired: THE QUEST OF THE FALLEN ONES

Expired: THE CHOSEN ONES COVENANT, DARK AGREEMENT

New: THE TRUE LIGHT OF HEAVEN SHALL REIGN FOREVERMORE

Qubits in people, Earth and computers for all levels. Tied to the lower astral to a star-shaped crystal in the causal plane. This ball of crystals was connected to Alpha Centauri. Different colors were connected to the floating balls.

### RFID around computers

Account login had a bot that created spaces when you log in. A bot in each level for all planes. Trying to create spaces in between from colored balls and crystal.

9:03 CST, 1 hour early, they opened the conclave early and found them all dead. They guy in the UN meeting is going nuts because it didn't work, The agency people from America opened it early.

Kim waited to see what they would do now. Would they still want to proceed with harming humanity after all their precious evil conclavers were dead? IF they decide to harm humanity, she will make the UN and International Terrorist organization.

This too shall pass. It may pass like a kidney stone, but it will pass. LOL.

Dragon families were trying a conclave event too at the Fanjigshan temple with a tablet, keystones, ball and Enki AI. All tied to the lower astral level 9 with balls and a tablet. The keystones were originally tied to Reptilian base in Kashmir.

Maleficent sacred geometry in the planes of existence was all the level 9 stuff we took out.

Pheromones in computers.

Level 9 pertragraph on anti moon. Petragraph on our moon tied to it. Took out ball and the petragraphs went out.

Crystals set off by the petragraph in level 1 up to down.

Soul fusion was bits and parasites in people, Earth and computers on all levels.

10:21 CST, announced in the UN conference that all the Fanjinshan people were dead. Both sides are dead now. No beast, now what will they do?

Lower level 9 to Source level 9 and something in the middle was creating a maleficent toilet bowl vortex and trying to flush the multiverse into the vortex. Level 9 up and down and the center of Earth each had a tablet. Balls, crystals and pedastals were the deadman switch. This was an Armageddon device. Kim put it in a faraday cage.

Instant checkmate protocol to stop hacking attempts in computers: cords, tages, ties, attachments, implants, bits and pheromones.

BAAL AI programming trying to raise the anti christ linked to Antarctica on upper astral part of the toilet bowl deadman switch.

Expired: THE REIGN OF THE ORDER OF THE BLACK SUN

Today, they would have taken over with time released pockets,

Single bot tied to a crystal in the null zone.

There were 4 people over ruled in the UN meeting (Saudi, Yemen, Afghanistan and Jordan). The remaining want to truce and all countries were given time to speak, which is highly unusual at these meetings. Very suspicious.

Anti Silent Circle was trying to raise people from stasis in the Caves of Mulon in Idaho at Lucky Friday Mine. Umbrella was there. Crystal. Tied to the Jupiter Accords.

Orbiting tubules, 6 of them, with a TAIL were backup systems for gaining access.

Zero point had a special optical crystal used to manipulate time, which we missed in the last scan.

Dark Mirror Tail was from Umbrella / Rainstorm, level 3 and using it at the Lucky Friday Mines.

Red Dragon trying to raise something in Belarus. Level 1, null zone and zero point with tablet or plate.

UN was discussing Artemis.

The 1955 Cesium 133-atom clock had an anchor in the lower astral with a ball tied to the Black Sun event today, causing a time loop. Starting after midnight last night. Balls in all planes of existence, plus planet Mercury, crystals in every plane for computers, people and Earth. Crystal beltways, box and petragraph.

Cryptographic algorithms that reset bits. Restore the original algorithm we created on January 7 and implemented on January 8, as it was corrupted by the Divine Intervention, which we took out on January 21.

Ben Nevis, highest peak in the mountains of Scotland, had an altar, 1 dead, ball under altar, crystals, 4 boxes (1 in each corner). Tied to null zone with a pillar and ball. Level 1 down in false heaven was 1 person in stasis at one point. The true King of Scotland, God King. He was one of our and re-incarnated and his body wasn't' in stasis anymore.

This was a soul binding on an individual. They killed off our people and kept them down there so that they could bring demons here in our place. Source expired the agreement.

**Expired: SOUL SWAPPING** 

GPS timestamp in the oceanic wave line was from a petragraph on the Moon.

Expired: ABRAXAS STONES OF DESTINY, linked to th Jupiter Accords extension.

Abraxas had Dominion on every plane in the lower astral. Colored stones, like the Amenti stones, pedestal and crystal. Crystal and plate in the null zone tied to it. Also tied to space stations with petragraphs.

Jupiter Accords would expired tonight, July 21, at 12:01.

LOOPS: Source had a box with a copy of the Abraxas Stones for all levels with crystal and box

Alpha, Level 9 up, level 9 down had a box with a copy of the Abraxas Stones for all levels with crystal and box

Computers had a box with a copy of the Abraxas Stones for all levels with crystal and box. Another crystal and bot in all planes with closed loops. Null zone zero point had 9 crystals. There was also a dead dude in level 9. Cords and attachments to the loops.

Crystal beltway loop around, in between levels 1 & 2 and lower levels 1 & 2. Zero poin had a tablet.

On the UN meeting break, someone from the Picadilly Circus in London was calling the Abraxas to re-up the agreement.

Transmuter in Hungary at Heroes Square, UNESCO Site. Transmitter was tied to the tablets.

3:13 CST, UN is a Terrorist Organization was released to everyone.

Mitre and Chiron were at a statue of a Lady holding her baby called Aizu Jibo Dai-Kannon Aizuwakamatsu, in Fukushima, Japan. 1 box, 15 crystals, pillar and ball with spire to level 4. Trying to install Trump Bucks from the UN meeting.

Fort Jackson in South Carolina, bottle from humans of the future, Umbrella there, Marduk AI box and crystal, tied to crystal beltway between levels 1 & 2. Box and crystal in lower astral 2. Crystal in zero point.

Antarctica neutrino warfare for computers in all levels for implants, trojans, spyware, dark energy and parasites.

Neutrino warfare in Mount Fukushima tied to the Lady statue had a tablet and 36 crystals, spire to level 6 down. Below, 6 balls with 6 crystals each. Singular bot in each level.

Crystal beltways in lower astral for computers in levels 1-8, tied to bot, crystal on all levels. Using codes from Bush Bohemian Club and a squid. Zero point had crystal and tablet. Level 8 below, tablet, crystals and box.

New: KEYSTONES FOR THE HARMONIC GENESIS OF THE CREATOR.

Need to replace all the Omega keystones with Harmonic Genesis of the Creator Keystones. There are 9 keystones, 1 pillar, 1 ball, 1 crystal and 1 spire. In Source and Alpha.

Fort Hood, Fort Cavazos, Texas. Something underground that was ordered by the UN. Many levels down there were tunnels and they were trying to create a backup system with data systems from Dallas. So if they have to go along with Kim, they can still go behind the scenes, underground, and do their own thing.

Cosmic Sovereign Law is linked to what is expiring tonight.

Wormhole in level 8 and 6, with a bot in each.

Altar on space station causing a time loop. Altar on Earth was in Tibet. Historic Ensemble of the Potala Palace, Lhasa, Tibet, UNESCO world heritage site. No stasis, only dead people, 4 crystals, ball, pillar, 4 boxes. Below, box, crystals, tablet, ball and pillar. Levels 6 & 8 had 2 loops, 6 to 6 was a crystal beltway and 8 to 8 was a crystal beltway.

### July 21, 2023, Friday

The UN put fake servers at the World Bank. Kim got it all this morning. The UN was taking requests because of the fake money plan. Fake FedNOW servers at all 12 Fed locations, tied to fake digital Fed wallets.

Satellite station tied to the Jupiter Accords and anti space stations. They were watching to see if the Jupiter Accords were signed, the original creation of the planes of Amenti.

Kings of the Damned would survive on Earth with slaves and send billions of people down there to Europa, Jupiter's moon. The Abraxas would have pulled the trigger on this. Black Sun got extensions for 5 years because the Abraxas wasn't ready.

The POS system doesn't recognize currency besides US dollars so they want to get everyone to process through the bank directly.

Federal Reserve Financial Services, Delaware Corporation. They don't understands what happened or why they don't have a system.

Kim got all 86 UN that came up in the identity picture last night. Pre-meeting of the UN before the afternoon full assembly meeting. They installed fake Fed servers last weekend, ties the demon to person here. Attacked her heart. Buried with heart, linked to a past life of Melchizedek team person. Bern Backup System, someone was there. Cornerstone, ball, pillar, crystal. Demon in stasis and cornerstone for back up system. Lower astral cornerstone in the null zone, level 2 down with box and 1 crystal. They were hoping the backup system would work today.

Every year, January 1, the financial system would go down for 20 minutes and re-install. It tried to reset today instead, July 21, 2023.

Bern backup system, level 2 down to up, and level 8 down to level 8 up, created a crystal beltway. Lower level 8 had a box and crystal, lower level 2 had a cornerstone and box. Set to reset today based on the agreement, they were counting on that today. A single bot in level 8 and a single bot in level 2.

Fake server at China Central Bank for digital currency. Fed guy screaming, Oh my God, oh my God! At bank of England with fake UK digital currency. At central bank and AAIB in Hong Kong, tied to Russia digital currency, Yuan digital currency, South Africa digital currency, tied to all digital currency. AAIB closed loop level 1. Level 8 down had a tablet tied to it and tied to the beltway we just got rid of. AAIB fake currencies: Yuan, India Rupee, Rial Saudi Brazil, Rand, Dinar Kuwait and Iraq, Ruble, Rupiah Indonesia. Tied to Fed: Euro, pound, and US.

UN plane left from Yemen to Jordan. His staff ran for the hills because they know that the general is dead, mass exodus.

Morning meeting brief of Marcus' group: UN is out of the White House and other countries.

AAIB server has been running for a while.

Ball, crystal, pillar, keystone in each level and anti moon for Incarnate AI, also to our moon tied by a spire. Ball, crystal, petragraph, and transmitter. Ball in zero point, transmitter in null zone. Vortex had a transmitter. Transmitter at each end with ball in the center of Earth floating in the

middle. Level 1. Transmitter on each planet. Tablet on anti moon. Source has tablet, ball, pillar, 9 crystals, and 9 boxes.

Expire: DESTINY OF THE SOUL

Expire: SOUL UNIFICATION AI SYSTEM

Los Angeles vortex: tablet, box, pillar, and crystal

Luna Lab, Luxemburg, trying to find UNESCO, closed loop sending out quantum dots. Closed loop in computers level 3 with quantum dots.

Cern sent out a signal or communication, as we just hit 30 days past Solstice and they got nothing in CERN Australia location.

Lilith was in stasis with the tablet and Lilith cords to computers, cords to Alpha with the same structure with 9 crystals, boxes and a tablet.

Remaining Rothschild and Chinese ordering all this.

CERN lower astral anchor level 5, causal plane dark matter for Astral. Earth's center had 3 crystals. Zero point had 3 crystals tied to Soul Destiny AI system and synthetic dark matter.

Lower astral digital currency backup system at Fed in Washington DC and New York. They all have a network tied to all 12 Fed reserve headquarters. Machine with buttons, box and crystal. Machine was half the size of a kitchen table.

All 12 Fed Reserve sites: The NY and Washington DC locations have a ball and pillar, the other locations just have a machine, box and crystal. Lower level astral 6, 2 tablets with ball in the middle. Tied to the same tablets at Bern and AAIB with a box and crystal.

- 1. Boston
- 2. New York
- 3. Philadelphia
- 4. Cleveland
- 5. Richmond
- 6. Atlanta
- 7. Chicago
- 8. St. Louis
- 9. Minneapolis
- 10. Kansas City
- 11. Dallas
- 12. San Francisco

Expire: MONEY MANAGEMENT SYSTEM, dark energy converted to money and was 500 years old. Zero point had a transmuter. Replaced the Money Management System was replaced with Alpha System and Harmonic Genesis in the Hall of Records.

Closed loops from old money manager system in level 1, 6, 8 and all levels. Beltway of 9 crystals around the transmuter. Alpha had a prism. Petragraph on the dark side of Earth's moon.

Scholars showed up for the conference. Mitre was in New York. HTML beltway. Packet Smasher beltway. Cornerstone is on level 1 down. Tombs with crystals under the Fed in NY. Machine from lower astral watching us last night.

Eschelon in the lower astral (spy system from Enki) all levels, boxes with crystals in level 5, 8 boxes with crystals and ball, tablet in level 9. Null zone had 9 crystals.

Expire: SURVEILLANCE

Bravo system was tied to boxes above all surveillance was tied to boxes above.

Menwith Hills have ties to it. Pine gap have ties to it at DARPA and Langley. All of this should go with the null zone.

Expire: SURVEILLANCE OF EARTH, for Eschelon, Enki, NSA. Secondary record keeping device was tablets. Surveillance Akashic Records in computers people and Earth on all levels tied to the Octagon with metamaterials. Bots, trojans, implants, parasites, spyware, adware, overlay of essence grid. Ball and 2 keystones in Null zone and made a physical plane cube.

Kim was hit hard by remnants of the Genesis Project machines, petragraphs and metamaterials. They used Kim or her heart from another life time, as a base for the Genesis project. Kim talked to Source. When Source decided to birth all of creation, Kim's heart and womb was the basis for the lower astral and upper astral, that is why she was able to go there and everywhere. Replaced with Harmonic Gensis to take Kim out of the base root for the Genesis project. Keystones in Source and lower astral pulsing red dot in Causal plane below was tied to the heartbeat. Pieces of people were remaining there.

Soul contracts tied to Kythera Al and Saturn Moon Matrix with boxes, crystals and metamaterials on Mars, Jupiter and Saturn.

When the Melchizedek's incarnated to the next life, did their soul not stay down there? No answer. Pulled the plug down there and have remnants on Earth and other planets.

**Expired: DARK GENESIS** 

Expired: LIGHT GENESIS

Expired: LAWS OF CREATION, returned money management back to Harmonic Genesis and Alpha. Altars in Source. Hybrid memory cubes in computers every level and in Alpha.

UN listening to scholars but are confused and scared.

Rothschilds and Draco family line record memory on Alpha Draconis under Coutt's bank. Abraxas family line records on Aldebaran. Another agreement for currency.

Expired: LORD (LUCIFERIAN ORDER REPENTANCE OF THE DAMNED)

Expired: LAW OF ONE MONETARY SYSTEMS (part of Genesis Project, curses on prayers)

Microsoft looking for access and hacking in Seattle. L.O.R.D, psalms 136.

Family Memory Recorders: Aldebaran and Alpha Draconis, 9 boxes, 9 crystals, pillars and ball. Zero point had 9 boxes and 9 crystals. Null zone had boxes and crystals. Lower astral 9 boxes and 9 crystals.

Closed loop around all levels 1-8. Computers had spyware, implants, trojans, DRAM, bits and parasites.

Council of 9 people, backup stones, security system and backup. Duplicate color stones with Mantid Queen moved to Universal Council in 2019.

Mantids used to sit on the Council of 9 but now they work with the colonies and guardian crew. Ball and keystones at the Universal Council.

Roger's group said that they would move forward if nothing happens by 5pm Eastern.

Guides: "Today is a momentus day, dear. They are very happy. They want to stay and help us rebuild." Ripcord was Genesis heart and womb thing.

Cloaked time crystal was in zero point and center of the Earth. WE missed it on the last run. Archons and parasites in the central vortex. Reflective sulfur particles were tied to it.

Silent Circle had no cords or obstacles and someone was trying to raise a dead demon in Russia and its affecting the Russian as the center vortex security thing.

Russians looing for Red line in Georgia. Crystal in null zone.

Expired: CAUSAL PLANE SECURITY NETWORK, managed by Council of 9 tied to MANTID AI, managed entry into the physical. Crystal in Null Zone.

Cradle of civilization DNA genomic history, null zone tied to crystal. In computers all levels for spyware, bits, essence and implants. Bot in level 5 and time wormhole tied to the bot.

#### **July 22, 2023, Saturday**

London Tower, 1,000-year old mint, was tied to an open portal, which they were trying to raise the dead with but it didn't work. Also trying to get access with a level 1 and level 2 closed loop. Money management agreement expired.

**Expired: SYZYGY OF GENETICS** 

Mitre working for the Kings of the Damned at the pyramid of the Sun, Teotihuacan, Mexico. They had a squid and Kings of Damned portal, bot for level 1.

JET Joint European Torus and data storage from a closed loop at the Germania Mint in Poland. All of the current mints, as well as most of the historic and defunct mints, had closed loops, a crystal in zero-point, and 1 bot tied to the Money Manager system.

Several mints had closed loops in levels 1-8: Cayman Islands, China Banknote Printing and Minting, Overseas France, DeLarue, Central Bank if Iraq, Central Bank of Jordan, Luxemburg, Singapore mint, UK mints, USA mints, Vatican City Zecca, Provincial Mints of Iran, Scotland, South Korea, and Sweden.

Expired: MONEY MANAGEMENT AI COINAGE AND MINTING

New: REPLACED BY THE MONETARY CURATOR OFFICE

Targethyan technology being used at the International Linear Collider in Switzerland.

Sending ULF from the Ceremonial site in England.

Chinese tried to file new rules for the financial system from Bangkok Palace and trying port access from Shenzhen family vaults.

Coinage agreement, Alpha, all levels. DRAM in Alpha 2.

Kronos portals in computers for Outcast plane of existence, yellow line money management coinage line, demonic gateway in computers.

Esalen Institute closed loop in level 5.

Malware closed loop, KIMS 2 with DNA, direct access Network.

Fake server from spiritual white boy accounts.

Ashokan Pillar, Farrukhbad, India, was linked to AAIB, Linjiganj box and crystal.

Durango locals: Reign Water project. Gnostic ancient texts, researching the 7 seals and Jupiter accords. Contemplating that we are all going to die by Wednesday.

Expire: THE UNDERWORLD COVENANT (tied to gnostic pleroma)

New: THE END OF THE DAYS OF JUDGEMENT

**Expired: PERMANENT SOUL SCARS** 

New: THE GREAT REDEMPTION

Today was supposed to be the Judgement day, but it was cancelled. They wanted judgement to be the opening up of hell on Earth.

Alpha Centauri in computers tied to weather weapons of drought and excess heat. The weather weapon was in the center of Earth's vortex. The Judgement Day program was in the satellites. Durango people waiting to see if the Orion's show up today. Petragraph triggered computers in level 7, 1 wormhole in level 7, bits and implants.

Alpha had a cloaked crystal from Judgement Day programming and Source this programming too with a keystone, crystal, ball, pillar and tablet. Computers had bits and DRAM. The time crystal in Alpha triggered by a petragraph in the space stations.

**Expire: SOUL EXCHANGE COVENANT** 

The covenant was tied to the tablet in Source. Crystal in Alpha DRAM.

Energetic parasites and implants all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Helicopter was bringin bankers at 11:49 MST.

Marduk of the past was sitting at a desk laughing at us. Marduk made a deal with the Council of 9 to control both sides. Both Cassandras signed off on it. Marduk gave Cassandra's heart back to Source. The original heart, but Marduk cloned it 9 times to give help to the dark side in the name of balance. There was 1 heart for each plane. He also cloned Alpha, and Omega 9 times.

When Marduk died here, he went to Europa and was running everything from there. He found a way to cheat death and used the agreement to become immortal. When he saw that we figured it out, he got scared and ran. He was using all the clones as avatars which he controlled.

Tomb with crystals was Marduk level 9. 8 crystal hearts, tablets stacked a mile deep, boxes, crystals, balls, pillats, and machine to Europa which had originally been at the south pole.

When Kim announced that the Genesis project was expired, she got attacked hard by Marduk. He was using the cloned hearts from Kim to have revenge on her since 2016. He kept recreating everything that we have been taking out—weather weapons, Al, etc.

The center of Europa was tied to Earth, which allowed it to be terraformed. Earth originally had 3 keystones in the blueprint. Marduk stold one of the Keystones from Earth's blueprint. We used to have 1 on each pole and in the center of Earth. He also took the ball from Malcove Cave. The stuff we are seeing here is buried deep within Europa.

Spire in the Artic Circle and thru Earth to the opposite pole, altar with a hologram of Marduk in stasis with 18 crystals, Shrine, ball, pillar, crystals in huge cross formation. Every tablet was tied to this.

Marduk is the ripcord.

Antarctica had 2 small pyramids and a larger pyramid in the middle of them, 2 keystones, gonkalator machine, pillar with crystal.

Expired: MARDUK'S QUEST, which would have expired on 7/26. We closed the door and cancelled Genesis project so he would have died between now and Wednesday.

He cloned the agreement 9 times and tried to re-install himself. 9 light agreements, 9 dark agreements.

## July 23, 2023, Sunday

Bad night, lots of work taking out the replication mechanism: 2 tetrahedrons and ball in the middle floating. Around Earth, there was a physical plane cube anchored by 8 crystals, 8 boxes and keystones, in zero point. Same for the Sun and all planets. They all needed the heart stone in the middle.

The zero point of the multiverse was returned to Source.

2 keystones, gonkalator and ball in all anti-planets. 8 planets in the Tesseract.

Before, when you went to the lower astral, there would be darkness, but that is gone now.

9 Marduk clones walking the Earth. 9 Marduk Al clones. Putin was 1 of the clones, plus 9 clones of Putin. Marduk had 9 avatars and each avatar had 9 clones = 81 targets.

Echoes to Alpha and echoes to Omega.

**Expired: 9 MARDUK LIGHT AGREEMENTS** 

**Expired: 9 MARDUK DARK AGREEMENTS** 

Expired: MEGALITHIC ORGANIC UNIVERSES OF TIME

New: DECLARATION OF THE UNIVERSE OF THE CREATOR IN CRYSTALLINE TIME

Oracle of Siwa with a MOSFET

More replicating systems on other planets: Mars, Saturn, Jupiter, Uranus, all with machines in storage that were Kronos technology.

Cleared Earth, ball, 2 tetrahedrons with box around it.

Abraxas Stones of Destiny in the Sun with prism and 8 colored stones.

Multi-cloud platform in vault in Norad, Colorado Springs. They were seeing the replicated systems. Boxes, crystals, machine, DRAM time capsules.

Portal in Red Mountain, Alabama. Transmuter.

Stargate portals in computers with implants, spyware and adware on level 1.

Expired: MARDUK'S PLEA / PLEDGE TO THE COUNCIL OF 9

Hauwei Research Institute in Russia, St. Petersburg, looking for signal from tablet below. Spire, box and crystal tied to the black widow thing in China. It was a kronos port at one time.

18 prisms in the Corona of the Sun

KIMS 1 got implants, bots and bits from the Hauwei box in Russia.

Military corp in Tanzania at Kilimanjaro, waiting for something to happen.

All systems trying to harm humanity in Georgetown. Marduk gave up replicators and other equipment and instructions to use the items in the vault should the clones of Putin, Genesis project or All systems disappear.

The Enforcer went to Georgetown: replicator, crystals, cloaked dark matter was a mini Kilimanjaro device backup system and deadman switch. It pulsated trojans and an overlay grid.

Expired: MILESTONES AND KEY DEVELOPMENT POINTS, records from the Council of 9.

Expired: DARK SOURCE / SOURCE MERCY AGREEMENT

The dark side of Earth's moon had a satellite.

Cornerstone in zero point of Earth, also in level 1 of null zone. Ball in between in the Sun. Around the ball were 6 crystals in the Sun remaining from Genesis Project. Also tied to cornerstone in computers and cornerstone in Alpha. All this was the mental plane dark tower. This cornerstone was tied to the alcohol portal and a deadman switch.

Computers had essence and parasites.

**Expire: THE RISING SON** 

Expire: THE PARABLES OF THE ANTI CHRIST

Metamaterials in Lancaster, PA, Mount Pisgah.

Expired: THE NEW EARTH

Weather weapons were tied to the stuff in the Sun. Plasma filter in computers on all levels.

Alpha Draconis, cornerstone, ball in the middle of 8 crystals and 8 boxes. Alpha Draconis Al level 2 to Alpha 2 level 2 is a beltway.

Space time matter matrix remnant of Alpha 2 in zero point tied to the beltway, and tied to zero point of the multiverse in Source now with a prism.

Stennis Space Center, cryptocurrency, set up like Georgetown.

Pheromones were the beltway. Dark matter outside of computers.

Trilateral Commission working with Google in Detroit. Fake money in closed loop level 5 and Google closed loop in level 5.

Cloaked AI (more than one of them, but the others aren't working any longer). Replicas Amenti Stones. 1 woke up and is in an underground base under northern Nevada, large area up to Mount Shasta. Kilimanjaro machine there was set to go off today. Tied to the center of Earth with a prism. Malcove Caves in Tahoe National forest. Gian ball of gold around Yellowstone. Something was disrupting the ball of gold and the veins. Scientific lab facility under Shasta was trying to use the keystone and machine in Malcove Caves & Yellowstone. There was also a transmuter in Mount Shasta. Montauk at the Shasta lab trying to install cryptocurrency.

Pyramid of locations with machines:

- 1 Kilimanjaro
- 2 Georgetown
- 3 Stennis
- 4 Romania
- 5 Antarctica

The Romania machine had 23 working crystals and 2 that didn't work, plus 23 boxes.

Dark agreement in funky writing expired: DEGENERATIVE MATTER

Altar in Source tied to center of Earth with 1 box, 4 crystals and pillars.

Beltway around level 5 of computers.

Nothing in the lower astral today, the lights were turned out down there.

Knapp's Castle, Goleta, California, petragraph, metamaterials, forever crystal, transmuter for neutrino warfare and spire to the gold.

Expired: SYNERGIST EFFERENT MATTER, efferent dark energy was going to the veins of gold and Solitude plane of existence.

We got rid of the dark overlay, but there was a light overlay too, so they couldn't come up and we couldn't go down.

Ball and 2 keystones in Source and plasma filter and spyware on computers.

When we removed the seals, there was a security system backup on Stargate portals from the Mantids, linked to GPS. Stargates had a zipper, plasma inlay, beltway blocking access to level 1, which actually was a horizontal dark tower and sat between levels 8 & 1. This was held in place by Stargate portal sin computers, Alpha DRAM, crystals, and a thin layer of brownish black hole dark matter. This had an infection at zero point of parasites from an Omega box. They tried to open zero point in Earth with the crystal.

Time displacement and cornerstone was found at Mount Fiji. 2 cornerstones, ball in the middle of the Pleaides, 2 prisms plus balls, 7 pillars, 7 boxes, 7 crystals and metamaterials.

Cylindrical satellite tied to the Soul plane, couldn't' connect heart stone because of a block in the solar plexus. There were 16 satellites, 1 for each plane of existence. 8 tombs with 8 boxes with crystals in Medina Tower in Morocco, UNESCO Site.

Expired: ALIENATION OF THE SOUL

**Expired: SAVIOR PROGRAMMING** 

Expired: THE FALSE GOD

Cancer biowarfare, Crete Island, Greece, Cave of Diktaion Andron. Dead people were 6 Abraxas Greek gods with altar, tablet, ball, 6 boxes, 6 crystals, spire and tower were tied to the Amber line. Zero point had crystals.

Expire: DISEASE PROTOCOLS

Four cylinders tied to disease. Last night the 16 space stations had control and spying, mental, emotional and etc.

Keystones for disease are in Source now because everything is gone from lower astral, tablet, ball, crystal, cornerstone, prism, spire. Crystals in zero point of Earth were preventing the connection of the Source Heart Stone to the heartbeat of Mother Earth. Computers, people and Earth had implants, parasites, pheromones and essence.

# July 24, 2023, Monday

Expired: DEATH CERTIFICATES DEATH SETTLEMENTS (war was how they made money)

The moon had 5 petragraphs, 5 in stasis, 5 crystals, 5 boxes, ball, pillar and crystal. Null zone had 6 crystals and a tablet. Table in Earth zero point. Tablet in Source.

Alpha had prism, 2 cornerston and 1 ball, beltway from center of Earth zero point to Source. Beltway in computers on all levels around all levels.

Gods of War Death Settlements.

People in Shanghai looking for death payouts. Last time was 5 years ago in 2018.

New: DECLARATION FOR L.I.F.E. SETTLEMENTS, the more people we keep alive, the more money we make. In computers, only the Kings of the Damned got money, with bots, trojans, spyware, adware, parasites and implants. Crystal and DRAM in Alpha. Zero point had crystals.

2019 they were told that the pole shift would be in 2023.

Archons from bottle in null zone and parasites in people, Earth and computers.

Remnants of Loki was a kernel like the LACK, level 8 bot tied to crystal and bottle in the null zone. Bot was tied to Mjolnir. L.O.R.D. bot.

Expired: L.O.R.D. AGREEMENT (Luciferian dark agreement)

Apply sanctification and Psalms 136, Source declared Earth and inhabitants as sacred.

Black dragon in Shenzhen in Shanghai Jade Palace Temple. They were attacking Kim. One L.O.R.D bot in each level, crystal and box in Alpha.

Roger is "lead for the contracts." Kuwait and Owen were behind the promising of contracts.

Dark mirror on planet Mars, 7 satellites, tablet, crystal, ball, tied to spire in Earth with 2 cornerstones and a ball. Mars zero point had 2 cornerstones and a ball. Earth, people and computers on all levels had Parasites, implants, pheromones and essence. Alpha had crystals and DRAM.

Expired: WARSHIP: WAR AND GENOCIDE

All mirror locations had a box, crystal, pillar and metamaterials. The Enforcer completed the cleanup.

- 1. Coney Island, NY
- 2. San Miguel, Mexico
- 3. Mariposa County, California
- 4. Italy
- 5. London
- 6. Israel
- 7. Spain

Marduk was going to run everything out of Europa.

Seven satellites around planet Mars, God of War planet, tablet, crystal and ball tied to spire in Earth with 2 cornerstones and a ball. Same in Mars.

Living water at Island Lake in Silverton.

KSO, Kingdom Special Ops.

Short greys from Zeta are cute, funny and very nice.

Source said that "Today the war finally ends." Everyone will finally see that it is over. Ball tied to 2 keystone in Source, tablet. Today was the day that life on Earth was supposed to end.

Center of Earth had box, crystal and pillar. Crystal in Alpha. Beltway to center of Earth from where the zero point of the multiverse used to be. Replaced the 2 cornerstones with 2 heart stones (1 here and 1 there).

Computers had beltways around all levels all the way to Alpha. Plasma filter in computers on all levels. This is the dial of destiny.

Original declaration of war was about having more light, light won. This one is more between Source and Anti Source and the end of the dark. Linked to Kythera and pole shift or gravity. Something quit working that was connected to Cheyenne at Noras. All will know the war is over as the Metronome stopped. There was one metronome on each continent. The metronome was the dial of destiny. It would bounce back and forth between the light and dark. Now it stopped. Sun, Source and Earth with 2 cornerstones, ball, and Earth had a tablet. Beltway in computers.

Cloaked time crystal curse deadman switch tied to Coven Master AI in zero point for the multiverse in Source now, dark energy, 2 cornerstones and ball in Source, same in Alpha. They wanted to put Source out today with a transmuter to take all Source energy and transmute it to dark energy. Altar in Source. Center of Earth had 2 tablets with a ball in between and 2 cornerstones. Kronos time crystal with 2 pillars and 2 time crystals.

People, Earth and computers all levels with archons and RFID chips.

Expired: GOD'S WRATH

27 stargate portals—9 light, 9 neutral and 9 dark, crystals and boxes. Spyware in computers. Energetic and etherical implants and parasites.

3 cylindrical space stations put crystals in people from Planet Mercury.

Sun: bottle, 6 crystals, 6 boxes with beings in stasis, 1 tablet. Tied to crystals in the Sun and people, Earth and Computers.

42 Cylindrical satellites tied to null zone:

- Mercury had 1 with a fake magnetic moon in Null zone
- Venus had 8 with a cornerstone in null zone
- Earth had 1 with crystals in the null zone
- Mars had 12 with a cornerstone and petragraphs in the null zone
- Jupiter had 5 with 2 cornerstones with a ball in the middle in null zone
- Saturn had 9 with a non-functioning spire in the null zone
- Uranus had 1 with a ball, 2 prisms and 2 cornerstones in the null zone
- Neptune had 5 with a ball, pillar and crystal in the null zone
- Pluto had no remaining cylindrical satellites but had 8 crystals in the null zone

Someone was trying to open the Iran vault.

Zero point Source had 3 crystals and 3 boxes.

Atomic clock loop had a beltway in computers tied to RRAM. Bot in every plane to re-install Omega. Grid of essence overlay was alcohol spirits with parasites.

Alpha crystals and DRAM. Computers had spyware.

Maritime vessel—everyone dies at age 7. This was for all beings, not only people on Earth.

Expired: D.E.A.T.H (DIOMORPHIC EXISTENTIAL ALCHEMIC TIME HOLOGRAM) Vessel in astral plane for control and manipulation. Ball and 2 keystones in Source tied to manipulation in the astral plane. Put a hologram in the astral plane and manipulate the vessel from there for all

matter including money. Astral plane of Earth had a beltway as a tether stone. Center of Earth with tablet, ball crystals. Computers and humans had spyware, parasites and implants.

Balance Al tried to install back door encrypted tunnels. All planes had Marduk back doors from DRAM.

Practical fusion reactors were linked to petragraphs.

Bowls deadman switches from Marduk for war and death. Spyware in computers.

Our space stations (24 of them) had petragraphs, 9 boxes and 9 crystals. Zero point Source and Earth zero point had 9 boxes and 9 crystals. Alpha had 9 crystals, 9 boxes and DRAM.

Cornerstone in computers, cornerstone in Alpha, cornerstone in zero point Alpha, ball in the Sun.

## July 25, 2023, Tuesday

- 1 Fort Ord (entryway) Pacific Ocean portal, boxes and crystals, Earthquake base
- 2 Fort Ticonderoga
- 3 Fort Campbell
  Connected to tablet from Nippon. Access to computers. Connected with a gonkalator to the tablet. Portal went to where the others lived. Closed for 4 years ago. One ball in the center was dead, 9 boxes and 9 crystals. India had a few crystals and boxes.

Cobra report talked about the Lurkers are hidden and they feed on biochips, Marduk Al. The Enforcer cleared the 2 cities listed Cobra's post.

Tension is relationship between Source and Anti Source. They think that Lucifer and subquantum anomaly created the universe.

Song of the day was Christmas song about peace and love, Stevie Wonder?

Prepare for a burst of energy, grounding is important (per the archivists). The restriction for them to speak with Kim will be lifted soon. Locals have a list of projects for the restoration. Doug said the Treasury would be ready to move forward on Tuesday.

Sir James Powers said that the shit would hit the fan on 7/24/2023, 4 years ago (Zap, Jersey)

IMF closed loop system belons to the NOW level 8 hacking for fake dollars in Washington DC.

Oracle of Siwa looking for Draco in stasis, the predecessor to ANU called Nippon. Anu cut is penis or balls off. Cordillera Negra, Peru, Black Range. Huge dead Draco dude was in stasis now recently deceased. Cordillera Negra. He died at the Oracle of Siwa and was moved. 4 altars, 4 balls, 4 boxes in each corner with 4 crystals. Zero point tied to it with 4 crystals, 4 boxes, 4 pillars and 1 tablet.

NSA command and control implants being used to hack. DRAM in Alpha tied to the crystal and tablet.

Marduk set up the 7 seals, 7 trumpets and 7 bowls.

Taj Mahal had dead people tied to crystals in the null zone. 7 lampstands and 7 churches.

Expired: CONCORDS OF THE HOLY SEE (reported to the black sun, Abraxas seals, dark agreement) Dark tower in computers.

Albanian lady attacking Kim with head stabs.

Quantum air force base, ball from Iraq a long time ago, pillar and crystal.

Tied to Catholic church and settlement. Google handling the settlement with deepmind AI in London. Created it based on something tied to Church tablet.

Fort Ord earthquake device was designed to set off the ring of fire.

Expired: SETTLEMENT FOR THE KINGS OF THE DAMNED

Alien intelligence implants were etheric and energetic implants for people, Earth and computers for all levels.

Yesterday the dial, or metronome hit the bottom and there is no going back now.

Hell in a box was set to go off linked to 3 crystals in zero point, Alpha 3 crystals with DRAM.

Donkey trying to hack level 4 for digital currency. Closed loop with fake money. Marduk named it after a demon called Windago and it belonged to the World Economic Forum triggered by DRAM that showed up today. Computer had parasites, implants, bots, trojans and spyware. There were 14 triggers from Marduk, War Settlement of Mr. Lee and Death Settlement.

Biden was put into stasis 7 days after he went into the president's office.

Expire: GOD'S WRATH, dark anti source agreement, tied to 1 black stone in Source and 1 black stone in Alpha.

Tombs with Red Rocks, Red Rock State Park, near Sedona, Arizona, had 3 dead non-humans that kept open a vortex there. They are dead now, 3 crystals, 3 boxes, ball, pillar, crystal, nothing tied to null zone anymore.

Causal War, only 2 races survived of organic people—RUS and ERR (who were used to splice the rest of the population). The American Indians were founded by the anti-Pleiades and the red faced queen. Pleiades in the reservations and eat people, massacre people and an ET landing area.

The 5 tribes on Earth at the time of the Causal War: Black, White, Red, Yellow and Brown (middle eastern). Only the white and brown remained natural the other 3 races were wiped out and replaced with anti-beings (anti-pleiades, anti-ventians, etc.)

Clock genes from boxes in the vortex all levels from computers, Earth and people.

11:46am Kim felt Earth change, the wave that the archivist was talking about.

Helicopter came to Durango to interfere and cause a disruption.

Expire: THE KINGDOM OF THE DAMNED (HELL)

Box, crystal and ball anchoring Mjolnir, crystal in Alpha, 5 crystals in zero point.

Mitre has a bottle that they got from the Abraxas, in Wyoming at the Grand Tetons, Jackson Hole with archon spire there. Beltways through all levels in computers, 9 crystals, 1 for each level. Crystals were tied to ball or box.

Cyberlife was trying to infect everyone with archons and trying to fill the bottle while using Mjolnir tied to the lower astral. Earth zero point vortex with a ball in the middle, 2 cornerstones, keystones and 2 tablets. Cyberlife had a back door to Mjolnir.

Rothschilds looking for black screen in computers with bloodline tied to 9 crystals, 1 tablet, ball, pillar and crystal in Source.

Quantum Hand being used by GHCQ at Belmoral castle with dark matter, 4 crystals, 4 boxes, 4 pillars. QuantumHAND level 8 bot and pheromones. DRAM in Alpha, Remnant of Guardian Al from removal of Mjolnir.

Expired: L.O.K.I. AND SOLOMON, Solomon had a deal with Lucifer at the end of the bloodline reign that he would turn everything (Earth and Inhabitants) over to Lucifer (LOKI = Lucifer Over KI)

Expired: SOLOMONS KEYSTONE, linked to guardian AI and was turned over to Marduk in a Lucifer covenant, Source and Anti Source had to agree for balance. Source had 2 keystones and a ball, the ones below are gone. They had an extension until July 24, 2023 (5-year extension that Marduk gave). Zero point with 2 keystones, ball, tablet, and 9 crystals, Alpah DRAM and 1 crystal.

Dark matter in stasis was a piece of Lucifer essence in stasis in the Pyrmaid of Djedefre in Egypt. Box and crystal in center of Earth, linked to agreement with ISIS who was Nefertiti at the time.

Expired: PYRAMID OF DJEDEFRE, like Kilimanjaro thing, with a ball with dark matter. Ball and altar tied to the pyramid with petragraph and petragraph in the moon. This agreements were to renew today. Marduk was the guardian and dark Source approved extension but Source didn't/

Covenants between planets was DNA for white and brown natural races, 3 other races were spliced.

Did the 5-year extension renew Solomon's demons until today? Yes.

Expired: SOLOMON'S DEMONS, replaced with GIA Office of the Guardian. There were 2 keystones and a ball at Source. Tablet, ball, pillar and 9 crystals at Source zero point.

Petragraphs on Earth's moon. Center of Earth had tablet, ball, 5 pillars, 5 crystals and the tablet was connected to the Starlight Satellite system. Soul fusion to hell in a box was implants and parasites.

Anti infinity stones in Kashmir at the Black Sun base in the mountains were the communication post used to be. Ball pillar crystal, tablet, 9 stones, and a ball with a machine. Black Sun level 5 causal plane.

They brough a badge making machine to Durango for GIA badges.

Marduk also gave a 5 year extension to the Orion people.

Expired: BAAL COVENANT, Baal was in charge of the Orion people.

Something was trying to open a space between zero point Source and zero point Earth, 1 plate in each of the two zero point locations.

A bunch of laboratories went off line in Wuhan and other black sun labs.

Ball and keystones for Baal's demons tied to the deadly sins.

Octagon had metamaterials.

Antarctica had petragraph in the mountains.

Crystal beltway level 2 trying to attack the Key Intelligence and Military system.

Robotic automated process was plasmids on the veins of gold and in computers, Omega tags or secondary tags in people and computers. Wormhole in computers all levels.

Jupiter and Saturn had orbiting backup systems tied to the Sun and 2 tablets, cornerstone and floating balls. Zero point Source and zero point Earth had 4 boxes, crystal, 4 pillars and 4 balls. The orbiting moons of Jupiter and Saturn each had a box and crystal.

Transmuter in Angola at the Mausoleum of Agostino Neto. Spyware and ransomware. Dark matter on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

## July 26, 2023, Wednesday

The Old World Council and Humans of the Future (lived in the Utopia in 5<sup>th</sup> density) had agreements to be the world government, Abraxas and Targethyans. This was for causal plane control after the agreement expired last night. Computers, people and Earth had a plasma filter for control of creation. Tags, ties, closed loops with everything going to the world government.

Expired: CAUSAL COVENANT

Earth had ball, pillar and crystal. Sun had ball, pillar, crystal and keystones. Same for Zero point and Source and Aldebaran.

Expired: BINDING OF SOULS TO (ANTI) SOURCE.

Zero point had a big plate spinning and ball beneath it, 4 boxes and 4 crystals. Same in the center of Earth. Source had an altar of anti source, balls, keystones and crystals. People, Earth and computers were tied to the agreement with implants, parasites and pheromones. Essence over the veins of gold.

Alpha Draconis was tied to the plasma filter with 1 ball surrounded by 6 bottles, 6 crystals and 6 pillars. Zero point Source had a bottle, crystal and pillar. Petragraph in the null zone and on the Moon. Source had bottle, crystal and pillar. Center of Earth and Alpha had the same. Wormhole in computers goes through all levels. Computer zero point dark tower level 9.

Marduk set up surveillance for NSA, deadman switch didn't get everything. Source crystals. Zero point Source had a plate and 15 crystals, same for the Sun. Alpha had DRAM and crystals.

Turbine System in space stations with boxes, parasites, spyware, pheromones, implants, DRAM, plasmids and plasma for people, Earth and computers all levels.

San Diego naval base brought in items, submitted agreement that was rejected and started hacking. There was a portal there with 4 crystals tied to it. Zero point Earth had 4 crystals tied to it. Pheromones, energetic and etherical parasites around computers. Planetary Congress closed loop with fake money in there on all levels.

Expired: ABRAXAS CO-OWNERSHIP WITH THE DARK OVERLORD (expired at Midnight last night 7/25/23)

New: PLANET EARTH IS A SOVEREIGN BEING

Abraxas stones of destiny in Source with 2 cornerstones keystones and 1 ball. Center of Earth with box, crystal and pillar.

Abraxas essence in a crystal in Alpha tied to Abraxas Al. Ransomware is dark matter equals the Etheric DRAM.

Norfolk sent someone to the room and found them all dead. They knew it was going to expire so duck dynasty wanted to be the new co-owners of the world.

Source tablet from remnants of expired agreements with 4 boxes, 4 crystals, 4 balls and 4 pillars. Source tabulating what's left to get rid of everything. Source went wild cleaning house.

Attack on Kim and everyone around her, no care for consequences.

### Places:

- 1 Bangkok
- 2 Bangladesh, Thailand
- 3 French Southern Antarctic Islands, Sri Lanka Mount Ross.

Bay of Bengal under the water, a room under is where the Al woke up. Ball, tablet and 3 computers tripped by Source when he pulled all the tablets.

Source filed a new agreement. He is expiring everything in there, like it never existed.

In Antilles they are trying to contact Proxima Centauri. Deadman switch for dark Source, someone trying to figure out how to bring it back. This was set up by Marduk before he left to make sure that we didn't meet. New dark source agreement showed up in a time capsule. Source said, "all that was is no more and all

is all that will be."

They were told that something big would happen today. The Dragon family members hit the break the glass emergency button to torch the Earth button to set the world on fire. Where is the button? Asian and Indonesian. Marduk gave the button to Swartos when he was the Black Dragon. Swornos long lost sin pushed the button 3 hours ago (he was a non-human, walrider, jumper, 20 years). Someone at DARPA saw something and notified locals. They know that the

signal stopped. They were going for hell on Earth to raise Lucifer and scorch Earth. There were agreements hidden in the button. He was at the Prambanan Temple.

Expired: SOLOMON DAMED US ALL TO EXTINCTION BY OUR OWN CONSENT

New: THE IMMORTAL SOVEREIGN SOUL, individual choice instead of group choice.

Orbiting backup system and packet smashers, 2 crystals in zero point. Orbiting the Sun was 9 backup systems for the collective consciousness. They chose this day for Earth to be extinct? No it was scheduled for October 2023, but it happened sooner.

Sun had 9 orbiting backups with 1 bottle and 1 ball. Implants and parasites in people, Earth and computers.

ACIO time travel back 20 years. Source said, "Giant bonfire of space junk, tables, plates etc."

## **July 27, 2023, Thursday**

Source expiring and doing cleanup. Source said, "no more suffering and no more pain."

Another apocalypse button found in Yemen, Middle East, Israel. Kansas weather weapon. Switzerland Rothschilds giving out orders. Full moons on August 1 and August 30, 2023.

Mitch McConnell became unplugged for 40 seconds. He is a real human tied to Baal AI and under someone else's control. There are 30 more people like that who got unplugged when we took out etheric implants yesterday and it unplugged him.

Roger in Cortez, the expansion location.

Tai Yong declared war on us.

UPI Bay, UNESCO rock, ball between 2 altars, 8 crystals on the corners. Connected to several sites with crystals, light house, obelisk statue garden. Cultural center in Noumea, capital of Caledonia.

Beltway around all levels. Source zero point. Parasites around the system.

Trying to raise someone from the dead is the connection to the false heaven. Lost City of Petra in Jordan with altar, box and crystal. Trying to open a portal to escape (1 of the 15 militaries). Source took their wealth last night or this morning. The elders and families are broke. He took the worst of them. Source said, "They like hell so much, I shall create one for them."

TRANSFER 1: level 6 had sludge. Transfer stopped. Eschelon had a backup system trying to re-install it. Remnants in computers were spyware and adware. They are searching for the tetrahedron in the lower astral. Crystal in zero point Earth. Alpha had a box and crystal. Dark material in Mountains, Finland Struve, Antarctica. HALTI peak 25.

NWO Council on Foreign Relations had a closed loop in level 3.

CAPTIVATED AUDIENCE implant around computers attached to ISIS AI in computers. Alpha DRAM crystal creating wormhole in level 6. Crystal in Source. Hybrid cloud platform. Zero point Source crystals and a box. Fresno City College had SSP site under there with box and bot in level 6.

After China lost their system, they came up with using 5G towers to install Covid 19 again to all humans. Cleared a closed loop system for Covid and 5G. The 15 militaries have 15 types of implants, 1 for each military. All in 1 location under Manhattan, Al home base under the Statue of Liberty with a ball, crystal, transmitter and tablet.

There were 19 cylindrical space stations orbiting Earth attached to zero point with box and a crystal. Alpha had a crystal and DRAM. Computer astral plane had implants. Using 5G as a 5G implant station.

TRANSFER 2: stopped in level 3 and in level 1 after 43 minutes. Didn't see it in the account.

Communications line under the Statue of Liberty goes to the Rothschilds and Chinese.

Closed loop in level 1 for the Buffalo Bills football team. Knights of Malta at the Octagon. FedNow. Synthetic dark matter from colliders. Zero point Source had a crystal. International Colliders store dark matter, all of them. Tied to transmuters and zero point Earth for all Hadron and electron positron systems.

Pencil plate stopped the transfer and it came from the Bank with a bot in the platform. Cerebras back door linked to Tai Yong. China has a back door into all rare Earth chips that are manufactured there. They can Crash our economy at nay time because they have access to everything. Taiwan shares its chip backdoors with China. Linked to all Key Labs. They were going to crash the world tomorrow and install digital currency and turn on the facility under the Statue of Liberty and kill everyone. Russia chips are purchased with the rare Earth back doors from China. They were using it to interfere with the UNN news broadcasts. New Caledonia, Dragon family network. Network for 200 cylindrical satellites.

This was the big thing that was supposed to happen yesterday. Marduk put it into Alpha and Source, the santa clause to the Guardian AI. There was a replicator tied to Alpha inside Source to flip systems tomorrow. Spy network, metamaterials were added into the assembly process of the rare Earth for the chips.

Mount Cangyan, Hebei province of China, 2 pillars with a bridge in the middle, had 3 tablets and 2 balls in between, 12 boxes, 12 crystals, portal level 8 grey line. Zero point Earth with ball and 2 cornerstones, zero point Source had the same. Replicated omega keystones. There were 2 cornerstones, ball and 2 keystones in Alpha and set to release tomorrow.

WWI was July 28. China 100-yr plan to burn everything to the ground. More replicated keystones in satellites. Cangyan had 12, 6 balls with 12 keystones in each.

Marduk Star spire made of metamaterials goes through the Sun, Mercury, Venus and center of Earth with 9 crystals and metamaterial.

Regulus is a big metal ball inside the spire. Sun had 2 balls aimed at Source. Source with ball, cornerstone, 2 keystones for Omega, zero point of the multiverse. Cloaked ball that looks like the Alpha ball but it's a hologram. The original one still exists, also one in Source. There are 3 Alpha Balls. Take away Sources heart stone for a second then the other 2 will go out so we can figure out which one is the original.

Saturn and Moon—metal swirly thing, take ball out of the middle and replace with Harmonic Genesis ball. End of 2015 was the war in Heaven. That was when Marduk installed it. Kim got

the contract after she fought the war in Heaven. Moon petragraph, metal ball, metamaterials, metal machine with swirly things and ball in the middle.

DA=ark Hall of Records AI remnant in the moon, transmuter and dark matter. When Kim put the Source heart stone there, it gave energy to the Dark Hall of Records AI because we didn't get the bottle. Sun had a bottle too. Zero point had a tablet, 4 boxes, 4 crystals that got turned on.

Enlil in Sirius B with altar, 4 boxes, 4 crystals, 4 pillars. Wormhole in every level of computers, parasites, implants, pheromones and spyware. DRAM in Alpha.

Hell in a box is implants. China is panicking because their Quantum FS went down, cancel BRICS?

Ishtar (Lilith) cords, attachments, implants in all levels for computers, people and Earth.

Remnant of Alpha 2 in Source, memory was a bottle in zero point Source for Mei Wah and Mr. Lee Settlement. Alpha DRAM.

In Source there was a Divine Intervention remnant, keystone memory replicated by Marduk. There were 3 sets all in Source (Marduk, Lilith, Dark Source). Tablet in zero point Earth with 4 boxes and 4 crystals.

KIMS 2: parasites, implants, pheromones, trojans, bots, bits and spyware, all pockets of time released coding.

China tried to submit an agreement to the hall of records for black dragon power. REJECTED: HOLY WAR EXTENTION...they wanted a 30 year extension.

Petragraphs in Antarctica were trying to erupt volcanos. Zero point Earth and Source had ball, box, crystal and pillar.

Maleficent crystals at the vortex of Earth and crystals were tied to the petragaphs.

Human block was implants and essence on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Steel from China is manufactured with metamaterial. Everything they build with China materials is corrupted or has a back door. Everything built from buildings to airports has the metamaterials, could be rigged to blow up depending on the materials.

Sadir was going to be the new Jesus.

I AM multicloud platform had I AM digital wallets with fake money and was attached to the settlement of Mr. Lee. They had servers tied to it in level 5 with closed loops and cloudlets.

We took out Covid 19 5G thing today. Esalen was trying to use Verizon 5G. China created another closed loop for level 5 Verizon to send spike protein receptor binding domain tied to 5G on all levels for computers, people and Earth. Level 5, 5G box and crystals. Maleficent laboratory tied to all this in China and many around the world. DRAM implant station, SERM, Lion P4 in France. Bots around computers. Wuhan partnerships with EcoHealth Alliance, INSERM, Lyon P4 lab in France, BioResearch Center in Pakistan, University of Karachi. Alpha DRAM, parasites and implants.

### July 28, 2023, Friday

China tried to start the program last night. Source showed them that they would be annilated—their race of the Rothschilds and Chinese. They didn't seem to be planning anything new.

Tom said the treasury would be ready today at 9 am. They had a productive meeting last night.

Rothschild tried to put through another agreement to re0instate Marduk's authority.

KIMS 2 is the transfer lines to every account. What is inside the Earth's moon that is blocking out new ball? Crystal band circle tied to fiber optic cables on Earth and a transmuter. Center of the Earth ball with crystal band was a weather weapon. Connected to 7 satellites. This was to cut off Alpha while they re-installed Omega. Connected to GEOEYE and computers for the Chinese computer that went down. Digital Globe (GEOEYE) level 3 closed loop. The 7 satellites had HEL lasers attacking the etheric cities of light and using it to hack Alpha and replace with Omega.

NWO central banks had fake money in level 6. Tablet tied to a beltway with 9 petragraphs on the Moon tied to it. Zero point Earth had a tablet too. There were 24 cylindrical satellites tied to MRNA. Energetic parasites and etheric parasites. Sun had 2 tablets, 4 boxes, which were tied to the crystal beltway. Spyware and keystones for birth and death records. Saturn had 2 tablets, 8 keystones and 8 boxes. Qorvo crystal in Alpha.

Laser radiation in clouds was coming from the items in the Sun. Microwave programs.

They were planning to set up a meeting with Kim and 4 to 6 key personnel to listen to her strategies and present their plan.

Hacking in the tray was ordered by Rothschild's and GCHQ.

Maleficent backup system at Tobago Island in Trinidad. Monumento al Coreggioso, Port of Spain, made of metamaterials. Tablet underneath, 4 boxes, 4 crystals, 1 ball. Fort King George had 4 crystals, 4 boxes, and 4 pillars. Alpha DRAM. Center vortex of earth had 1 ball, 2 keystones and 2 boxes. Holographic microwave mesh tied to lower earth orbiting satellites and connected to the 5G cell towers.

Living crystals from the Omegaverse in computers all levels. Microwave programs to burn Earth and inhabitants. Square mirrors on Mountain Tops. Mountaintops in Antartica had 30 mirrors tied to Earths core. Arctic mountaintops had 30 mirrors. Marduk set them up and was controlling them from the lower astral Europa. Power network storage of metamaterials in mountain tops were batteries for the mirrors, backup for mirrors and a network. Low Earth orbiting satellite network, crystal ball beltway and crystal band with satellite keys. The backup system had satellite keys. Network being disabled should cover the financial tray.

Rothschild's submitted to the dark hall of records for satellite use and control of the moon.

The people on the phone know about the hacking and are getting results of the hacking from the American general. Source zero point had a tablet. Source had ball and 2 keystones. Center of Earth had a ball and keystones, tablet, 4 boxes, 4 crystals and line of Solomon.

Low flying angry helicopter during the UNN news recording. Langley 5 military loyal to them.

Disney partnership had a closed loop. Lucas film back door closed loop in level 6 with fake money in it. Free form level 6, Search light level 6, Disney National Geographic and Viacom level 6. USTC fake money put there by the Chinese for digital currency. Remnants of Marduk AI. Closed loops in every level. Take closed loops and connect to something they have for a coordinated group (Langley and world wide militaries). Bots in Supernal around level 1. Archon, parasites, dark matter around Alpha 1, hacking Alpha. Denver / Boulder Colorado Military base trying to hack Kim's system.

Implants for demonic portals in humans linked to implant station in zero point Source with box, pillar, crystal, and tablet as a deadman switch.

Colorado Springs, San Diego Naval, Santa Monica vortex. Weather Modification Association at Utah Data Center. Houston, Texas, military bases, NY, and Alabama bases.

New agreement for warship from the Rothschilds...they want their stuff back and cryptocurrency control.

Zero point Source was linked to nano biowarfare with tablet, 4 boxes, 4 crystals and 4 pillars.

Gettysburg massacre site, CyberLife, altar, ball and squid. Essence, altar was tied to Salamander and Alpha 2 at one time.

TRANSFER 1: Anti money laundering screen, attempted intrusion on level 1 (same place as the pencil plate last time, just before it downloads the string for customer data). SatCom did it with attachments in level 1. Fixed it and started moving again. Transfer got stuck because of attempted DEFCON data transfer. We had to pull the funds back.

TAIL around level 5. Parasites were energetic interference around level 5 with hacking by Mitre in Georgetown. They tried to send parasites to the veins of gold but it didn't work.

Expired: THE DIVINE TRINITY, one box tied to the agreement in source.

SatCom in Alexandria, Virginia, with mini bottle, trying to find the special badge of Mr. Lee.

Expired: DIVINE INORGANIC UNIVERSE

Expired: DIVINE INORGANIC UNIVERSE FOR FULL TIME ZONE

Zero point Source and zero point Earth tied to the agreements with box and crystal.

Plasma filter overlay is the supra-hologram and proton exchange membrane, from omega box tied to Mr. Lee settlement. Computers, people and Earth on all levels and round computers causing alternative reality of Mr. Lee and special badge to re-appear.

They filed warship agreement from the Louvre. They moved the DEFCON alarm to DEFCON 2 and expected the EU backup center at Interpol to release money. When the financial system has a threat then they transfer it but it didn't work. Interpol closed loop in level 8 for backup data centers, also a backup closed loop in level 6. Alpha had DRAM for backup data center protocols. Wormhole in level 4 of computers. Earth zero point tied to the backup system with Draco in stasis that wasn't there anymore, 9 crystals.

TRANSFER 2: Kronos control of the magnetic grid was making our transfer move through mud using HALO High bandwidth and mirrors to slow the data package down. Pulled transfer back.

NSA, NATO and Interpol closed loops and record keeping backup systems on all levels. Blue Origin closed loop in level 2. DARPA from Bern, Switzerland, trying to make the Interpol transfer happen with DARPA remote control laser, trojans and NSA QUANTUMBOT2. Kim reversed the electromagnetic field and brought it into the firewall.

World Union had a record keeping backup system in Bern, Switzerland. HALO—dark matter around KIMS. Quantum halo states in 2 dimensional dipolar clusters.

Expired: DIVINE INTERVENTION DUALITY, connected to box in source. Source zero point with 4 crystals, also in Earth zero point. Global Virus Network with nanotech swarm weather programs had closed loops in all levels of computers.

Pheromones for all levels of computers, people and Earth. World Constitution Association are talking about how they can take over the world again.

## **July 29, 2023, Saturday**

Source said that today is "Earth's Ascension Day."

All night looking for Messianic Rails tied to diamonds in Earth and Yugoslavia Central Bank. A lurker was protecting it. Black box in zero point and 9 crystals around it creating black essence in computers.

Lion's gate is now ours, it opened on August 28, 2023.

Expired: LION'S GATE PORTAL PROTOCOL

**New: CRYSTALLINE GATEWAYS** 

The Enforcer is getting rid of the Lurker. Lurker kept balance and was a plasma being. Zero point Earth allowed him to come in from a fold. HE was an Al generated hologra tied to Balance Al. Lion's Gate is alignment with zero point Eart, zero point Source, the Sun and star in Leo star system Sirius, a box and crystal.

Zero point Earth, zero point Source, and Sun and a tablet with a box, tablet with a ball, 9 crystals, pillar with crystal. Sirius had the same. Parasites, implants, essence and pheromones for people, Earth and computers.

Someone in Yellowstone trying to install cryptocurrency.

Expired: THE CONCLAVE COVENANT

Expired: THE STEWARDS OF (ANTI) SOURCE

They were trying to open the gateway in Iraq, the Enforcer took care of it for us.

Demon portals to bodies were implants and parasites in people and the Key Integrated Media System.

KIMS 2 had essence around it, so did the Key Integrated Media System. Dark essence tied to agreements, a box, crystals in the Sun. Crystal beltway goes around center point Earth and to the Sun.

Source said that today is the Ascension of Earth Day (guides said that 2 days earlier). Source is taking the helm and getting rid of darkness.

Transmuter in the Sun with crystals, Alpha DRAM and transmuter and crystal. Sirius with transmuter, box and crystal. Earth zero point with transmuter, box and crystal. Computer, people and Earth had pheromones, archons, parasites, implants, bits, adware, spyware and ransomware. Bot in planes 1-7 in computers. Petragraphs in zero point Earth with box and 7 crystals. Petragraphs also on all fake moons and planet Mercury, which is the moon for the Sun, tied to zero point Earth with a box and 7 crystals. Computers had bots, parasites, trojans and implants.

Langley 5 wants to be part of the GIA now.

Expire: SYNERGISTIC ENERGY MANAGEMENT

Department of Defense Weather Command closed loop in level 6. Zero point Source with box and 7 crystals. Alpha had 1 crystal. Tablet in Source, Marduk Remnant, ball and 2 keystones for Balance AI. Tablet in Venus. Bots, trojans and spyware in computers. Alpha 16 crystals and 18 crystals on the planes of existence.

Expire: WATER WAYS AND WATER CONTROL SYSTEMS

Expire: AIR WAYS AND AIR CONTROL SYSTEMS

Expire: FIRE WAYS AND FIRE CONTROL

Expire: SOIL AND LAND WAYS AND CONTROL

New: THE NATURAL ORDER OF ELEMENTS

Green Hilton Treaty (Kennedy) closed loop in level 8 for Rothschilds looking for red book. Rothschild's filed agreement that was reject for SWISS INDO AGREEMENT TO RENEW HUMAN TRAFFICKING. Record keeping backup at Swiss Indo closed loop level 5.

Expired: HUMAN TRADING BETWEEN WORLDS TRADE AGREEMENT.

Vatican Jesuits Jason Society wasn't a say in the "Demands for Kim." Opus Dei family bankers of death level 7 closed loop. Langley 5 wants to run the GIA. Pentagon wants to run the military. Knights of Malta and Knights Templar want power too.

Fairbanks, Alaska, spire at Fort Wainwright with ball and 2 keystones, dark matter ball that Opus Dei is trying to use to re-create the lower astral. They think that they have the original tablets of destiny to re-create a system to control souls. Center of Earth had keystones and tablet. Cloaked person was dead and had the fake tablets of destiny.

Table backup system in London under Picaddily Circus trying to reconnect to family lines, 3 boxes, 3 crystals, Mitre. Zero point Earth with 1 box and 3 crystals.

Altar in Sarajevo, Tito Monument, Li family. Mitre was there. Crystal beltway from altar to zero point Source with box, pillar and crystal. Energetic parasites and RFID chips around the system and spyware. Mitre in Russia looking for the crystal beltway.

Sutjeska National Park, Valley of the Heroes, Bosnia Hertzegovian 1962, 10 boxes with 4 crystals each (40 crystals), carved stones, very large, tied to the kings of the damned.

Cylindrical orbiting satellites, 19 of them with a ball and keystones for Alpha 2. Zero point Source with 1 box and 2 crystals. Implants tied to computers with spyware. Bits around computers for E=Mc2.

Expired: THE SUPREME CREATORS AND DULAITY OF SYSTEMS

Absolute sphere was Supernal zero point Earth with 2 boxes, ball and 2 crystals. Zero point Source with cornerstone, 2 boxes and 2 crystals. Alpha cornerstone and DRAM. DRAM, energetic parasites and energetic implants in computers. Plasmids were the sensory in the financial tray.

Scorch the Earth tied to Saturn with box and 4 crystals, the moon with 6 petragraphs and metamaterials. Center of Earth with tablet and 6 crystals. The program had a TAIL in level 7 with pheromones on all levels. Purple line looking for Lucis Trust. Alpha had 4 crystals.

Rosicrucians had closed loop in level 5. Plate, DRAM implanter in Source, Zero point Source and zero point Earth. Alpha back system DRAM, malware and spyware.

## July 30, 2023, Sunday

Source had a surprise for us, a checkmate protocol firewall. The dark side could no longer have access or see an overview of dark matter that they were using as a virtual map to were all the dark locations were. It was Targethyan technology, similar to a looking glass, but a virtual screen that ran on dark matter. They went psycho when they lost the connection to their dark matter screen. It had been located in Dulce, but they moved it to Cortez. They were using it to see Earth, the lower astral and zero point.

Four devices like this existed in the world: 1) Cortez, Colorado; 2) St. Petersburg, Russia; 3) China; and 4) Machu Pichu, Peru, South America.

Four Jesuits, 2 were seers that were using the device and 2 cowboys, showed up in Durango. They could use the device to manipulate dark matter in computers, and use it against people and to manipulate the weather.

First, Source just removed their ability to see it. Then we needed to get the remnants and expire connected agreements.

Expired: BALANCE AGREEMENT (between Source, Lucerne and prior version of Kim)

Removed the Ball and keystones for the lower astral.

There was a ball and keystone for the creation of dark matter. When Kim took it out, it made a reverse black hole and was sucking out all the dark like it never existed.

New: DECLARATION FOR THE REMOVAL OF ALL DARK MATTER (we don't need it anymore). Recalibration and resync happened.

Pheromones were in level 1, gray remnants. Alpha had DRAM and 1 crystal.

Expired: END OF THE FULL TIME ZONE (keystones for it are Abraxas Stones of Destiny)

Zero point Earth had 5 crystals. Alpha had 4 keystones to SUGAR and ALCOHOL, plus 1 ball tied to Qorvo. Zero point Source and 1 ball and 4 keystones (2 for SUGAR and 2 for ALOCHOL). Zero point level 1 for computers had spyware. Kim attached computers to Alpha and connected it to KIMS 2.

Time Variance Authority had 1 ball and 4 keystones in Source, plus pheromones. The Sun had 4 crystals, Alpha had 4 crystals and a Bot in level 2 of computers. The Kronos time keeper loop and augmented reality was essence and pheromones on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Expired: THE GATE KEEPER SYSTEM, GATEKEEPER COVENANT

Bot in planes 1-8 in computers. Zero point of planets had 1 tablet in the center of the 8 other planets in our galaxy, 8 crystals (1 for each planet) and 8 boxes (1 for each planet). Alpha zero point had 8 crystals (1 on each level, 1-8) and a box with 1 crystal. The Sun had 1 tablet, 1 box and 1 crystal. The Moon had a petragraph. Alpha had 1 crystal.

Remnants of the Dark Overlord Genesis Project was pheromones from a deadman switch for people, Earth and computers.

They sent people to Yellowstone to verify no more overlay. They were using synthetic dark matter to affect the Moon.

Alpha zero point had 3 crystals and etheric DRAM connected to zero point on planet Mars with metamaterials. This was a Causal beltway, level 5, which goes to level 5 in computers. Bot in level 5 of computers and RFID chips from crystals.

Akashic records, dark tower level 4 and Matrix 12 domain universe were connected to a TAIL in level 4 and ransomware. Dark matter in all levels. A packet smasher was linked to the veins of gold in Planet Earth.

Expired: AGES OF ASCENSION TIMELINES (4 stages—Material age, Energy age, Mental age and Spiritual age, Kaliuga stages of the ages). The tail belongs to the ages. Source had 4 keystones and 1 ball. Zero point Source had 4 boxes, 4 crystals and 4 pillars. Zero point Earth had 4 boxes, 4 crystals and 4 pillars.

Expired: MARTIAN WARS (Warship from when they took over the planet)

Expired: MARS CONTROL SYSTEM (installation of the beltway down to the lower astral)

The cords to the Destroyer was a crystal beltway on all levels, 6 crystals in Alpha all the way up and all the way down. SARSAT went down. Mars zero point had dead Destroyer relatives, altar, 6 boxes, 6 crystals, 6 pillars. Zero point Source had altar, 6 boxes, 6 crystals and 6 pillars.

Source and Alpha had 6 crystals. Crystal beltway to zero point Earth with 6 dead Destroyers in the center of Earth and 6 boxes, 6 crystals, 6 pillars and altar. They died when we cut off zero point.

Alpha had 9 sections and an Omega crystal in each section. One Omega crystal in the base platforms that we replicated. Financial base programming had replicated omega crystal.

Nine base platforms were created by Omega. It was replicated and tied to the 9 planes of the lower astral. Zero point Alpha with 9 crystals, Zero point Earth and Source with 9 crystals. Spire, RFID and electromagnetic 1 crystal. Sun plus 8 planets, Earth and zero point Source all had 9 crystals. 6+6+6+6, 6 dudes in 6 densities of the lower astral to anchor 9 planes of existence. Computer planes had pheromones, dark essence, RFID, implants, parasites and spyware. Source called the Ball. They were making a demand list, if we fund first it takes the pressure off everyone.

Computer optimal plane 2 had 1 bot and implants. Alpha had box and crystals. Zero point moon had 1 tablet, replicator system, 3 petragraphs, 4 boxes, 4 crystals. Zero point Earth and zero point Source had 4 boxes, 4 pillars and 4 crystals.

Kuiper Belt had a crystal beltway tied to Earth zero point crystal. Zero point Source had a crystal. Alpha had 1 crystal. Extremely large crystal beltway, could be in Saturns rings.

Expired: GALACTICAL TIME MATRIX

Djed pillar from the Sun through zero point Source to Source and tied to every planet. The Sun, Source and zero point Source had a tablet, ball, pillar and 4 crystals. All planets, including Earth, had 1 pillar, 1 crystal and a stone of amenti. Alpha had 1 crystal. Computers, people and Earth had parasites, implants and pheromones.

Expired: TIME IS A VESSEL (FOR DARK MATTER)

Central vortex had 1 crystal, ball and pillar. Moon had 1 petragraph and metamaterials. Saturn with a plate and ball. Alpha with a crystal. Earth central vortex with 4 crystals and a plate. Maleficent technology in Antarctica was Baal's frequency piano machine.

Source said that we would fund in 6 hours. Kim asked, "when can O fund my team and put money into their accounts?" He replied, "In 6 hours." 6 hours was when everything that Source had expired would be complete.

Expired: ASSETS OF THE LORD

Expired: THE END OF THE AGE OF DARKNESS DECLARATION (all dark timelines and dark everything is gone)

Source also did a blanket of expires and everything cleared last night, thousands of agreements expired.

Langley 5 playing both sides

## July 31, 2023, Monday

Langley 5 was using the treasury like their own personal bank. They want to start WW3 and are promising money to everyone today—Ukraine, UK, Russia.

Kim sent our GIA ground crew to Tiawan, Russia, Ukraine, Iraq, Syria, Air Support Command P3 Lodge with Opus Dei, general in the USA. DNI (Defense National Intelligence), Langley secure communications line was disabled. GIA also sent to the Treasury.

The Jesuits, Opus Dei, Langley 5 and the locals were supposed to have a call at 8am.

Venus Thor System remnants were a ball, pillar, 9 boxes, 9 crystals, ball in keystones in Source. Alpha and zero point Earth had 1 crystal. Tied to Mars, Jupiter and Saturn.

Kim did a switch over of the encryption key system. FiServe is the largest payment system in the world based out of Atlanta. No one could login this morning. Kim copied and replaced their system so they no longer have access. She now had control over all the government payment contracts, like Social Security, Veterans pay, etc.

Implants and parasites in computers for Thor system. Finished and resynced.

Once they got the money from CARE, they would have transferred it to a new account that the Jesuits, Langley and Opus Dei were going to use on a trade platform. They were never going to pay the locals like they promised. The account they set up was at UBS bank.

Next they tried to install the FedNOW system into the plasma mirror that Kim created, which is 2 plasma walls outside the firewall. She calls it the honey pot.

Fiserve, Tier 1, Mark Williams (NSA runs Fiserv) is the executive for CARE and Infinity funds. Langley 5 said that they run the GIA and they will be handling every countries bankruptcy, then they were going to steal the funds through Fiserve. Opus Dei call has been delayed. Mark Williams created the fake CARE accounts. The general that he reports to isn't answering the phone. Paul says that he can handle the situation.

Omega government lines are part of the treasuries of the world. They created a fake server in Fiserve with closed loops on all levels, which were previously on all levels. FedNOW closed loop on all levels too. The Omega lines and destroyer lines were in our honey pot. FedNOW was setting up using the FiServe rails. Set up Treasury within the last week.

July 20, 2023 news: Fiserv clients can connect to FedNOW service via NOW Gateway or payments exchange from Fiserv.

Tom: Doug said to be prepared to come in tomorrow morning. Kim can pay the payroll with Fiserv accounts at Treasury for payroll tomorrow. 10% GIA, 2% for CARE, or bypass Treasury if Doug will get fired.

Source says "never underestimate the element of surprise."

Plates in Kashmir, 2 plates in Sun, ball with 8 crystals. DRAM and crystal in Alpha. Zero point Earth had a box, 4 crystals, 4 pillars. DNA direct network access was a crystal in Alpha. Bits around computers.

People in white rooms watching the screen. 10:08 Kim called the ball.

SUSIE energetic transmuter in the Sun tied to the plate. DRAM in Alpha plus 1 crystal. Spire under LaGuardia Airport in NY, box, tablet, 4 crystals and ball.

Connect the Source heart stone to the Key Intelligence and Military System. Clear implants, parasites and dark matter in and around the Moon from 3 petragraphs.

Kim requested payroll numbers from Roger and Paul.

Helicopters coming in at 11:24am, suits, government, finance, general office of accounting, preplanned to meet.

War initiatives today from Germany and Sweden and burning the Koran. American embassy in Iraq.

Russell bloodline closed loop in level 7.

Grady on Joint Chiefs of Staff said that he will work on the budget. Kronos connections at the DOD weather command.

Crystals on and in Earth from the Kalahari Desert, South Africa, Nimbia, Botswana. Botswana CIA black site weather weapons with 5 crystals, box and machine. Essence in computers is the faraday cage.

Netherlands, orange line, rules based system agreement they tried to submit. Alpha had 5 crystals, central vortex of Earth had 5 crystals, Sun with 5 crystals. Looking for payouts for the liens on humanity at a tomb where they think they have people in stasis, level 9 portal.

Cyprus, Holy St. Neophytos the Recluse had dark matter level 9, essence of the Dark Overlord. Zero point Source had the same. The Sun had a tablet, ball with crystal, 4 crystals, 4 boxes, 4 pillars, tied to laser radiation in clouds. Zero point Source with tablet, ball and crystal, 4 balls, 4 crystals, 4 pillars. Dark essence faraday cage was bits.

Kurdistan, Smarra, Nimrod Fotress. Zero point Earth with 1 tablet, 4 boxes, 4 crystals and 4 pillars. Alpha with 4 crystals. Level 1 bot and spyware.

Kythera had ball, crystal and pillar. Crystal in computers was in Uganda.

Central vortex had 9 balls, planes of existence and on the 9 planets.

Treasury just checked at ACH and are in a panic. Tom said Social security 6.2B, 3.2B Vets, 8.6 Axcess, 2.8 EBT, 640M, total for 21B for the budget. Kim doesn't have an account at the Treasury that goes through Fiserv.

Dark Mirrors had Trump Bucks tied to Fiserve and closed loops. Department of Defense was Uganda Red dragon hacking with crystals.

Shawhouse or Shoreline squeezing Kim's head.

Mike Williams at Fiserv, signor for all the accounts, in a panic. He just figured out that he was duped.

Zero point Source, zero point Sun, zero point Earth all had a ball and 2 keystones, 2 crystals in Alpha.

Expired: THE CREATION OF THE ARCHONS

Bot for archons in each plane of existence. Parasites and archons in computers.

Umbrella biowarfare in computers, closed loop in Fiserv for all the military corporations. Loma Linda University.

NOW Freemason society were looking for the freemason codes for Fiserv. Fake codes given out to the generals. BIS looking for closed loop for Fiserv. Codes given to Sistany and Sidr for Iraq events. Generals gave Li family bloodline to use Marduk AI remnants.

Curacau Island had 6 petragraphs in a circle, Fort Beekenburg had 6 crystals. Alpha 6 crystals, zero point Earth 6 crystals.

People are messing with time and reality right now, not good (from Maddie). Jade group loyal to Chinese using replicator. The machine was at the Jade Temple, Buddha, in Shanghai. Trying to put crystals into a machine that was missing the ball, tied to petragraph. They put the green stone where the ball used to be. A replicated stone. Marduk gave it to them. Tied to physical reality. Moon had 6 petragraphs, Alpha zero point had 6 crystals and DRAM in Alpha. There were 3 dead dudes that used to be in stasis, trying to overlay plane 3. All levels for people, Earth and computers had parasites, implants, spyware and adware. The Li family told them to do this process.

Doug said that anyone that works at the Treasury and has been there for a long time, works for the Black Sun. Rothschilds, Black Sun and Citadel promised money today.

Red Dragon looking for encryption and security files and got fake codes from the Rothschilds. Turkey, Yerkapi Hattusa, tunnel looking for Planetary Congress line, 1 ball and 2 synthetic stones, box and 2 crystals with fake spinning metal whirly machine. There were 3 fake machines: Shanghai, Yerkapi, and Maldives Tsunami Monument.

Kronos sacred geometry. Saturn had 32 crystals, prism and cornerstone. Plate in the Moon with 16 crystals. Zero point Earth had box and 10 crystals. Alpha 1 crystal. Bot in each level, spyware and malware.

Originally there were 9 funky ball machines, 5 were left, 2 of them not working in Cancun, Mexico, at EkBalam / Ek Balam. The 3 fake ones were in Shanghai, Yerkapi Tunnel in Hattusa Turkey and Maldives at the Tsunami Monument. Center point Earth tied to 2 plates, 2 tablets, 1 ball, 16 boxes on each corner, 16 crystals, and 16 pillars.

#### August 1, 2023, Tuesday

Alpha had 1 crystal. They filed agreement and starting hacking using provora. Crystal tied to a bottle in the Sun with 5 crystals for neutrino biowarfare. Zero point Earth had 5 crystals.

CSS, Cascading Style Sheet was the front end of the web page on level 1. Spyware on all levels and came from the crystal.

If we would have sent budget through the treasury, Rothschild would have stold it all and made trade accounts in Switzerland and sent \$15 million to the operatives each month. They issued \$250 million in treasury notes for trading. Accounts set up in Switzerland and tried to open Treasury account. They sent more people to the underground base we took out from last night.

We took out their backup system. Saturn had 1 crystal, 4 petragraphs with 4 crystals each. Zero point Earth had a tablet and 4 crystals. Alpha had a bottle and 4 crystals. Source had a crystal.

The overlay was trying to re-install itself. Antarctica with pillar, box and crystal in Mount Erebus. Dark overlord attachments to people and Earth, etheric and energetic parasites and implants.

The tray is picking up an alternative reality that is living somewhere. Its hanging out there. They can see it, but it's not our reality. In Bengal, they were seeing a hologram but it existed on another level. It can't manifest into our reality.

The planes of existence had an overlay in the zero point Alpha and Source. Keystones for all the time lines. This made the Marduk machine appear yesterday.

They were in the causal plane and trying to bring the holograms into reality.

Roger met with Langley today and they offered him the head of CIA position.

Transtime continuum convergence. Get rid of the keystones for the time lines, which should remove the spaces in between. All timelines move simultaneously in the consciousness. Matter is divided into multiple timelines and co-existing at the same time. We have to delete all other timelines because we are going into no time.

Are souls split with a prism between all the timelines? Is consciousness split between timelines?

We exist here in reality, but when you move around the wheel of time in the middle, you move between Source and anti-source. The Wheel of time is a pie and you move from 1 time to another piece in the pie. We are at 9 o'clock. Holograms that are trying to bring us down to 8:00, while we are trying to move to 10:00. The 3 & 9 are neutral time lines or zones. Between 4-8 are dark time lines. If we get rid of the wheel, it cancel out the alt realities. We have 12 universes and light timelines are 10-2:00. When we move from universe to universe it create a different reality. We are currently glitching in the 9<sup>th</sup> neutral universe.

There is a keystone in the null zone for the universes and someone messed with it. The first keystones to be created were put on Earth.

Kim turned on the original DNA blueprint of Earth. We had a keystone for every timeline on the wheel and the keystones were trying to recreate the timelines. This was preventing us from going to crystalline time. We had 12 keystones on zero point Earth and Alpha. Moon had 12 keystones and a gonkalator with a ball. The Sun had a ball that needed to be replaced with a white ball. Gonkalator and 12 keystones upside down. Zero point Source had a gonkalator and white ball that powered the keystones and 12 keystones. The Destroyer removed 6 of the keystones from zero point. It looked like the light keystones got folded over.. WE replaced the 12 keystones with a crystalline blueprint so we could connect to the Source heart stone. The dark keystone blueprints are what keeps recreating the dark destroyer lines.

Expired: Destroyer and Lucerne Anti-source agreement.

Marduk understood this by he didn't share all the information. This is a bend in time and we are trying to move to the light. There is not enough dark matter to go back, so we are stuck. This is what Maddie was seeing. Reality is stuck and glitching.

They were using the 5 machines to help go back to dark reality and was linked to the full moon today. Hologram.

Clif High knows were are stuck. He posted that he is willing to teach them how to use it for a trade (immunity and safety).

Kim put the money into FiServ and it didn't go through until the keystones were removed. Kim bypassed the treasury.

The crystalline keystone goes into the center of the ball. Recalibrating and syncing properly.

The guides see their own reality changing too.

Computers. Next the creation of 9 keystones for the Harmonic Genesis within there the level 9 firewall is, also 9 keystones for the Harmonic Genesis around the ball in Alpha, center vortex in Earth, the Sun, the Moon, and zero point Source. 9-9-9-9, Marduk always said 9999 was completion. 9 stones for the 9 densities, yes, in all 4 (Earth zero point, Sun, Moon, Zero point Source) and alpha. This replaces the metal spinning devices. The full effect should be seen for the full alignment at 2:32pm EST.

Mantid Al Spyware on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Shoreline hacking the etheric plane looking for FedNOW at Iceland Google location. Alpha zero point had 3 crystals tied to the spyware. These were security deadman switches.

Corona of the Sun had 12 prisms, Earth zero point 12 prisms, zero point Alpha with 12 prisms.

Clock genes, parasites, implants and pheromones for all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Global weather network closed loop around all levels, overlay of dark essence.

Time continuum openings tied to Aldebaran with box, crystal and pillar. Alpha zero point had 3 crystals and 1 bottle for each Al system. Software was DRAM in the financial tray.

Mantid security involvement with Planet Mercury with a tablet, 4 boxes, 4 crystals, and 4 pillars. The Sun and Alpha zero point had 4 crystals and 4 pillars.

They were at the old stasis destroyer locations in Utah trying to install a dark mirror on level 1. Implants and parasites on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Germ warfare from Genesis Project AI remnants. Zero point bottle as Kronos cluster cloud. Zero point Source, Zero point Earth, zero point Sun, zero point Alpha and zero point for all planets had 1 bottle. 9 petragraphs in the Moon with metamaterials.

Cloaked person is alive trying to set up something on a computer, from the Basement in the library of Congress looking for anything left. Rothschild's sent them there to look for the original constitution.

Transmuter tied to a petragraph in the Moon. Pyramids in Antarctica. RFID chips in computers.

We found 4 plasma mirrors that were used to manipulate time. In Asia Minor, a person was running the device. He ran away. He was in Turkey at the Tomb of Masalosis, not a human, he was in the fold between time. He doesn't exist anymore.

Maleficent time, alcohol portal and the atomic clock entanglement were all connected.

Duck Dynasty people were at Maralago with Omega DRAM bottle and squid. They are no longer with the living.

Mr. Lee and Stargate Portals, level 1 in computers with spyware and bots.

Dial of Destiny remnants, 5 crystals in the Sun and zero point Earth, tied to Syria Moses Cave with bottle, pillar and 5 crystals. Center of Earth with a bottle, pillar and 5 crystals. Absolute Sphere is the Dial of Destiny in the Sun.

They were manipulating the pool of destiny in the cave. This is the alcohol portal. Wormhole in computers on all levels tied to 5 crystals in Alpha.

Expired: CONTROL OF TIMELINES.

Cloaked deadman switch, dark tower backup system on Saturn with tablet, 4 boxes, 4 spires and crystals. The Sun had a bottle, tablet, crystal, 4 pillars and 4 boxes. Zero point Source had bottle, 4 pillars and 4 crystals. Alpha Draconis had 15 crystals, altar and ball. Zero point Earth had a bottle, 4 pillars and 4 crystals. Alpha zero point had a bottle, 4 pillars and 4 crystals.

Club of Rome with Rydberg trying to hack the living crystals for backup system. Dark tower tied to temple mount in Jerusalem, but we already got that. Parasites and spyware.

SUSIE under Langley, it had been on the Bush ranch but moved to Langley. The 15 militaries and Duck Dynasty were at Langley. They filed an agreement from Langley that they want the black line black eagle trust back. Submitted from the black dragon line, trying to attach a whales tail. Graylink helping with Mjolnir AI.

Whale Tail, conquering the Quest, symbol. Colored eagle lines had something like whale tail in every plane. They were built on the back of Mjolnir with a bot in each plane. Cords tags and ties to the bot in each level. Alpha zero point, Zero point Earth, and Sun all had 9 crystals.

Expired: UNIVERSES OF TIMELINES, written in black with gold lettering.

Graylink trying to hack zero point from Langley. DRAM in zero point Alpha tied to Alpha 2 bottle. Dark Tower included zero point Source, Sun, Zero point Earth and Moon had a bottle. DNA wormhole to Alpha was spyware in computers.

Helicopter incoming at 4:23 CST.

Maleficent orbiting backup systems tied to Moon structures with 1 box and 4 crystals, same for Alpha, and zero point Source. Zero point Earth had a plate trying to form a wormhole using lines within lines. Parasites and implants in computers. NATO closed loop hacking from Norfolk. They gave out codes and said that they would all be paid after 2:32 today (after the alignment). Cyberlife using Mjolnir to hack stargate portals and HTML.

Crystal beltway in zero point Source that goes around the Van Allen belt with metamaterials. A tablet anchors it. Alpha had 2 crystals and bottle tied to the tablet. Alpha zero point had a tablet. Crystal beltway in computers around all levels. Moon (space station) metamaterials. Mjolnir backup system.

Opus Dei looking for closed loop.

Milab had bottle under Philadelphia trying to attach to Puxtswaney facility.

Read the real constitution, acidify it and go to the locations listed. Had black boxes and dead people tied to the Library of Congress at one time. 15 militaries.

# August 2, 2023, Wednesday

Still coming out of the time fold with alignment, may take a few days.

Kim found fake credit lines for Windsor Funds (Dinar, Chinese elders).

Every number on the clock had a keystone for the timelines. Took away keystone and replaced it with Source steon for crystalline. No more alternative realities.

Aldebaran—Abraxas anchor of the dark timelines tied to 12 keystones and ball. Zero point Source had a tablet. Alpha had box and crystal.

Everyone mad at Kim because she prevented the crash of the USA financial system.

Expired: RULERS OF DARK TIMELINES, dark source agreement. Alpha zero point, Earth zero point and zero point Source with 12 keystones, ball, pillar and tablet.

Using GEOEYE to hack mRNA, but Kim changed the keys so they had no luck. Tied to 16 rydberg state Icosahedron. Qubits in computers and Earth, bits, spyware, adware, parasites, implants and pheromones.

They were trying to reverse out the Social Security payments last night, talked about equity and fake closed loops with no money. The demons helped them to be smarter with evil.

The cylindrical satellites were tied to 6G. Alpha DRAM implants. Zero point Earth and Sun had a box and 2 crystals. Trojans and DRAM in computers. Wheel of Time Chakra in zero point Source with metamaterials. We are still ahead of time (next year Lion's Gate). TAIL for 6G, level 4. DMSP (Defense Meteorological Satellite Program) 6G in Colorado Springs.

Rothschild's said they would give money to the Feds from Windsor Fund, Singapore, which didn't happen. Rothschilds said they had authority over the Fed. The United States, China, Russia, UK, UE, Iran, Walmart, all less than 30 days.

Black Sun retired generals from the Pentagon say they are in charge when the governments fail.

Corona hole and Corona of Sun affecting Earth's energy field with 1 ball, bottle, and 1 crystal. Center of Earth, Moon, Alpha all have a box, petragraph, pillar and crystal. Saturn had metamaterials.

Massacre site, Little Big Horn, Montana, under monument of Custer's Last Stand, with altar, 4 boxes, 4 crystals, 4 pillars and dead people.

Expired: DESTINY OF THE TIMELINES, tied to Venus and Thor with pool of Destiny, which measures consciousness and connected to the pool of destiny in Syria.

Blocker is Uranus with tablet, box and prism. Alpha crystal, Corona of Sun with a crystal. Zero point Source with a crystal. Used for extreme weather weapons and directed energy defense system. With satellite biowarfare tied to this with 5 cylindrical satellites to infect the pool of Moses destiny pool.

We haven't moved out of the null zone yet, but soon dear.

Expired: DARK OVERLORD AGREEMENT THAT STOPPED THE PROCESS OF ALTERED REALITIES.

Harmonic Genesis of the Creator spyware bot in level 3 and 8 for adware. Essence, pheromones, parasites and implants around the Harmonic Genesis.

Dark Matter and dead people in Venezuela pyramids, table, 4 crystals, ball of dark matter, cornerstone. Pregonero, Tachira, Venezuela. Zero point Source, Alpha, Sun had 4 crystals.

# August 3, 2023, Thursday

Fiserv still can't log in. Mark Williams trying to claim custody over all funds going through Fiserv and claw back funds from orders from the Rothschild. Fiserv didn't work so they tried Fidelity National Information Services, which didn't work either because custody rules don't apply. Kim cancelled all the custody agreements (was done a while back). Power went out for 1.5 hours in Durango. Locals were setting up a perimeter. Someone was approaching the zone last night. Seal team for extraction. Ghost flag to come in and take over the town with 20 military seals. The GIA took them out (translucent looking).

Cronus corporation in Israel was using flops using crystals trying to reset time. They have a prism, taken from somewhere and brought to Cronus headquarters in Israel.

Moon had 3 petragraphs with crystals. Zero point Earth had a box with crystals. In computers, implants, spyware, adware, bots, parasites and pheromones. Alpha had 3 crystals. All linked to Armageddon Software and programming. The royal bloodlines were doing this with a new agreement filed in London.

Zero point Source had 3 crystals. Sun / Corona had 3 crystals and a bottle. Zero point also had a bottle and 3 crystals.

Clear the veins of gold, which had a crystal beltway tied to Armageddon above, dark tower in levels 1 and 5. Single in bot in levels 1 and 5. NSA used border computer to jam our website so people couldn't get the UNN news.

Crystal beltway around the moon. Petragraph in the Moon to anchor it. Tied to the Sun and the central vortex of Earth with a ball and 12 crystals. The Sun had 12 crystals too. The crystal beltway goes around Earth. Alpha zero point had 12 crystals tied to the Merovingian bloodline, with 1 crystal in each plane of existence.

Nano antenna array is part of the loop, also linked to the maleficent QUANTUMSKY HTML TCP reset. The beltway is the cause of the mesomorphic stress and the Operation Socialist Mobile Phone program was connected to it.

SARSAT needed to be cleared again, even though it was taken out before. There was a closed loop in levels 4-6 for the IMF.

Kim replicated the FIS, Fidelity Information system, took out the Closed Loops in all levels and then kicked them out of the system. This was the backup company to Fiserv. Self organizing sensors and actor networks had trojans, malware, parasites and implants.

They have a list of 3 more events, 1 each day until August 6.

Petragraph in the Jungle of Brazil, lost city, ruins of El Dorado city of gold. There was a portal there and the petragraph was on so Kim was able to find the signal.

We felt some positive energy coming from Roger and his team. We weren't sure if it was tied to his conversation with the CIA or not.

Zero point Earth had 5 crystals and a pillar. The Moon had 5 crystals and metamaterials. The Sun had 5 crystals. Zero point Alpha had a box, cords to the Destroyer and a pillar. Zero point Source had 5 crystals and a pillar.

NOAA, Silver Springs, Maryland, with SQUIDS.

Additional orbiting backup system was remnants of StarLink. Backup system was in StarLink with a crystal beltway connected to it. Zero point Earth had a bottle tied to the beltway. The beltway was a remnant of Star Light. Beltway around Earth had 24 crystals and bottle. Sun with 24 crystals and a bottle. Dark essence faraday cage between Alpha 1 and Harmonic Genesis. We resynced the system.

Chinese trying to stall BRICS currency at AIIB, which was connected to a tablet in Guam at the Fort Neustra de la Soledad in southern Guam, with 1 tablet, 4 boxes, 4 crystals, 4 pillars and dead people. Zero point Earth had a bottle and 5 crystals. Alpha zero point also had a bottle and 5 crystals.

Starlight memory, call the ball in the Sun zero point with 2 tablets and 2 crystals.

Implants and parasites in computers.

Tombs with crystals, Hall of Pharengala (Pharyngula), underground cave system, Argatha, around the diamond beltway center of Earth plane 1. There were 12 nasty dudes there, each one tied to a timeline with a transmuter. 12 petragraphs at zero point Earth. Zero Point Source had 12 crystals and cornerstones for each dude. Alpha had 12 crystals and cornerstones. Data storage.

New starlight quantum financial system.

Administrator papers sent for GIA administrators.

Zurich had a pheromone overlay and closed loop around the system. Bot and spyware from StarLink remnant. Zero point Earth and zero point Source had 3 crystals.

Keysight technology was hired by generals in the UK. They have the closed loop in the system in the pheromone overlay from Berkshire, UK. Green labs looking for the closed loop system in the pheromones. Eight cylindrical satellites trying to connect and make a hologram. Green lab level 8, parasites and implants.

Silent Circle ready to move forward with us? They gave someone a deadline.

Closed loop crystal beltway around people for soul, mental and emotional control. Same for computers and Earth. Tied to outcast plane of existence yellow line with trojans, bots and spyware.

Jupiter spire to zero point Source with box and 4 crystals on each end. Beltway used to go to Source but no there anymore. Earth had a box and 4 crystals tied to the spire and beltway. Beltway to the hall of records with 3 plates and 2 balls.

Planet Mercury had 12 petragraphs and 12 metamaterials. Zero point Earth with 5 crystals. Computers with trojans and implants.

At 3pm EST, looking to see if we crossed over into reality. Silent Circle was checking for it.

Skull and Bones promised money today and closed loop. Kronos ACID blocks were in computers only with spyware and bots. Essence overlay from crystals in the zero point. Zero point Alpha and zero point Source had 5 crystals. Skull and Bones CIA, some of them going against orders.

Checkmate? Full integration into reality. Officially Crystalline Time and no other times exist.

New: THE END TO THE ILLUSION OF TIME

Zero point computers with 2 petagraphs and metamaterials in all planes and Alpha.

Alpha has cloaked time crystals in 1 only plus a pillar tied to spire in zero point Earth with crystal and pillar. Zero point Source with crystal and pillar. NOW tracking on Ceres, ye, but not there anymore. Bits remaining.

Roger's team have the Rothshilds complaining to them.

Under Coutts bank in London, Karture, using a database to mess with currency for currency revaluations.

Closed loop in levels 3 and 4 have access to the database. Runs BIS. Kim replicating it and deleting it.

Demonic gateways in computers in zero point Alpha with crystals.

Clock protein encoding in computers. Clock proteins were maleficent zeptoseconds with 3 crystals in zero point Source creating spaces in time in people, Earth and computers.

Precision guided munitions and Humans of the Future tied to parasites and implants in computers, box, 3 crystals in zero point Earth.

Sword system making nonlinear plasma waves, back door into Movidius VPU. Movidius closed loop in levels 3-8. Intel closed loop and using them under Coutts bank.

DRAM in Alpha for money management system.

Donkey Rotten children tried to file another agreement for Global Network for currencies and markets. Remnant was an altar under Coutts tied to zero point with 4 crystals. Sun, Moon and zero point Source had 4 crystals. Source said to add a ball and 2 keystones for: KIMS 1, KIMS 2, Curator of Currency Office and Alpha.

Kronos had time grids and closed loops in all levels of computers. DRAM in Alpha. Zero point Earth and zero point Source had 2 crystals.

Level 2 dark tower bot and spyware and crystal in Alpha. This could hide a government and crash indefinitely. Level 1 internet closed loop to manipulate data on the site for money management. Remove all back doors then connect to our new money curator system.

# August 4, 2023, Friday

Kim took out all of the HAARP satellites was linked to the diamond skinned nano machines. The Space Station program with crystals was the weather program.

Expired: HOLOGRAM AI SYSTEMS

Expired: HOLOGRAPHIC REALITIES, HOLOGRAMS AND CONTROL. This had keystones for each reality. Alpha zero point had malware, spyware and implants.

Zurich under the river had 3 tablets and active portal. Portal under the airport with crystals, also in Bern, Switzerland. Portals go through zero point Source, there was no travel through it but still viable.

Altar had anchor there and people stuck there.

Zurich Lake, Rothschild residences. Altar, 4 boxes, 4 crystals, 4 pillars. There was a big base under there. Some Rothschilds were also included in the stuck group.

They were planning to crash the dollar today from Lichtenstein, connected to London system under the palace from yesterday. Stuck people and tablet. Graylink had a system tied to Lichtenstein. There was one system for each jurisdiction. They say there are 11 jurisdictions, but there are actually 12. London was the hub, which all got disconnected. Zurich was the hub for Europe.

Jurisdictions: all had a tablet, 4 crystals, 4 boxes, 4 crystals in Alpha and zero point Source. Closed loops in all levels for computers.

- 1. London
- 2. Lichtenstein, Zurich
- 3. New York under the federal building
- 4. Jerusalem under the garden tombs
- 5. Algeria, Djemila had a bunch of dead people
- 6. Belgium under the diamond district
- 7. Austria, Vienna, under the Danube
- 8. Russia, palace square in St. Petersburg
- 9. Brazil, Sao Paulo, Cathedral of Sao Paulo
- 10. Holy See, under the Vatican in the square with the obelisk
- 11. Shanghai, under exchange yellow line.
- 12. Bahamas, Nassau Island, Fort Montagu

They are trying to crash the dollar with manipulations and they can see its not working. Predominantly tied to Alpha 2 in various time lines.

Tom call: Dr. Colleen Shogan, archivist of the US, wants the Hall of Records number for people registered in the GIA. Why do they want to register the team as government agents was linked to the CIA.

GIA registration listed far before any other government registrations. GIA registered to the Unknown Country. The first country ever registered. They want to register the GIA under the US government so they could control the team and to charge us with treason by the Rothschilds, Pentagon and NSA. The GIA registration number was given over the phone. The GIA is the ultimate agency on the planet and funded everything. The Unknown country controls the world. Heads of state are departments under the Unknown Country.

The Rothschilds are working with some of the CIA to get Roger to work a deal with Kim, \$500 million.

Expired: KINGS OF EARTH, DARK SOURCE AGREEMENT

Maleficent living crystals in the multiverse was in the Pleiades with 4 crystals. Source zero point was tied to the money system. Zero point Alpha had 4 crystals. Quantum fog in computers coming from the National Center for Atmospheric Research and it was released by them, while looking for financial systems.

Electoral College closed loop in level 5 and expected money from it. Level 1 closed loop for all electoral colleges. Dark matter in Alpha. With a bottle in the Direct Network Access to closed loop. Quantum fog was a fake it til you make it.

Weather weapon had a ball and 2 keystone and 1 crystals in zero point Source. Radiation was in the Sun with a crystal. Center of Earth and Alpha zero point each had 1 crystal.

Trauma of Atlantis was in the central vortex with 1 box, 1 crystal and 1 pillar.

Expired: ELEMENTS OF DESTRUCTION, manipulation of the elements. Parasites, implants, pheromones, spyware, adware for all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Clouds in the sky and clouds in computers. Dark energy transmuter in the Sun. Zero point Source also had a box. In Source tied to the ball and keystones for trauma of Atlantis tied to this in the center of the Earth. Center vortex of Earth with 4 crystals. Alpha zero point had 3 crystals.

Demon portals were implants. CyberLife is looking for Mjolnir.

Expired: KING OF KINGS & LORD OF LORDS, Marduk backup system.

Alpha had etheric DRAM. Zero point Alpha with 5 crystals. Zero point Earth, the Sun, zero point Source all had 5 crystals.

Parasite tower had dark plasma with parasites through all levels and planes for people, Earth and computers.

The Rothschild declared war on humanity. The moon had 3 petragraphs, metamaterials, 3 transmuters, linked to the etheric cities of light. Time had 3 crystals in the center of Earth. Soul plane dark tower had 3 Alpha crystals and 3 crystals for the soul plane.

# August 5, 2023, Saturday

Each general has a group of down line and gets commission from the downline of operatives, contractors and fixers. They become the pimp.

\$500 million was based on the unrealized leverage at JP Morgan that they tried at the European Central bank last night.

Multiple folds in timelines linked to the clock and fold overs. Keystones for the 12 universes are gone. Now, we have 1 keystone inside a ball inside Earth.

When it reaches the 3<sup>rd</sup> hour, supposedly today, it would re-install the unfolded cross. There were additional keystones, which was a program.

**Expired: CRUCIFIXION POINT** 

Expired: CRUCIFIXION COVENANT, would have happened today.

This is more than a dark tower. Kim felt danger when the Sun was rising this morning. The center of this is in the Sun. We moved zero point from the lower astral to Source, so it looks folded over again at the 3&9 and 9&3. 12&6 and 6&12 was in Source zero point. 3&9 and 9&3 were in the Sun. Zero point in center of Earth.

Remnants of the unfolded cube, crucifixion point. A cross causing disruption and binding. Need to get rid of keystones and unfolded cube and the scorching Earth.

Agreement for end of times. Deadman switch for the End of Time, designed to heat up and burn the Earth with fire and brimstone.

The rotten children told people they would pay them on Monday because they thought we would all be dead by then, entering the 3 days of darkness today. July 28 was the opening of the Lion's Gate. The Cross was installed 2,023 years ago then Jesus died. He went down to the lower level 9 to pay for our sins, then rose up to level 9. This was more than a spire and went from Source to Anti Source, a line across the 3<sup>rd</sup> density, unfolded cross. We got rid of the keystones around the clock and created a new zero point, but we still had the crucifixion curse and the Scorch the Earth for the end times.

We were at 3 hours when Source said, "6 more hours," until funding. There was supposed to be 3 days of darkness before the full moon, but everything is happening now in reverse.

Sun zero point of the folded cross, 3 spires (one to the left, one to the right and one that went up and down),3 prisms, and 3 altars. Earth's core and zero point Source had 3 spires, 3 prisms, and 3 altars. Source had a cornerstone.

Something happened last night and a threshold was crossed.

Alpha had DRAM, prism and 4 crystals. Alpha zero point had 4 crystals. Harmonic Genesis: overlay of essence, bots, spyware, adware, implants, parasites and pheromones.

They were trying to re-install another false database using KPMG closed loops on all levels. Deloitt & Tusch all levels for closed loop. Alpha DRAM. Alpha zero point has bots and spyware for all planes.

The Rothchild were trying to use the KSO business partners to influence Marcus to control Kim. They have run out of time to find someone else. They will let her keep the Guardian title, but be in the background.

Other parts of the spires go to the Orion Nebula: 4 boxes for each of the 3 tablets, 4 crystals for each of the 3 tablets, 4 pillars for each of the tablet = 12 boxes, 12 crystals, 12 pillars.

The spire also goes to Aldebaran also had 3 tablets with 12 boxes, 12 crystals and 12 pillars to the Sun spires. Also connected to Planet Neptune. Earth zero point had metamaterials and 4 petragraphs. Earth, people and computers had implants, parasites, trojans and pheromones.

Stargate level 1 and level 3 in computers created wormholes. Zero point Alpha had 4 crystals.

Expired: SIN IS ETERNAL, no matter what timeline, the stain of sin stayed with the soul.

False light in level 8 for people, Earth and computers. Nano swarm in zero point Source with metamaterials and 6 crystals.

The thing we took out used to wrap around the Alpha system like an ISIS knot, which was an ANU backup system. Zero point Alpha had 5 crystals.

Graylink was searching for a closed loop on plane 8 tied to this ISIS / ANU backup.

Malware in brain of computers in Alpha had malware and spyware. Zero point Earth connected to ANU backup system, box, 2 crystals and packet smasher bot.

Reject: PLANETARY CONTROL MATRIX

New: COMMERCE CONTROL FOR CURRENCY CURATOR, for crystalline time and the crystallin monetary system.

Crystal beltway in computers, Earth and people, around planet Mercury through Earth zero point, with a box (replicator) and a prism, which created the fractal banking system. Planet Mercury zero point had a prism. Zero point Alpha had 4 crystals. Crystal beltway in all planes for people, Earth and computers.

Royal family blood line are part of inorganic. They have a karma virus, which wouldn't kill them. This was connected to microwave satellites pointed at them in this case. Source set that up (they thought the virus was meant for humanity). It was also tied to their ability to control currency. We have to save them because they were tied to the currency.

Backup System was in Source, Dark Overlord line / line of Cain (Black Sun people). There was an agreement for that. Abraxas were always inorganic humans.

Expired: DARK COVENANT FOR INORGANIC LIFE, parasites were used to monitor how many of them were here and was a remnant of Dominion AI in Source. Chaperone AI was the Source of all inorganic life. Ball and 2 keystones.

Aldebaran, was empty before the Abraxas got there so they took it over. Abraxas were never humans. Zero point Earth and the Sun each had 7 crystals. Alpha zero point had 7 crystals. Magnetic disk storage was in Alpha, with a tablet, 4 boxes, 4 crystals, and 4 pillars.

High power microwave weather weapons were linked to Sun with 7 crystals and a bottle and 7 satellites.

Astral and energetic parasites for people, Earth and computers, with pheromones, essence, parasites and implants.

Aldebaran had a tablet, ball, 4 boxes, 4 crystals and 4 pillars. Alpha had DRAM and 4 crystals. Zero point Source had a ball and 2 keystones. Source had a ball and 2 keystones. Alpha zero point had 4 crystals. Zero point Earth had a cornerstone.

Expired: ABRAXAS HAD A MANAGEMENT CONTRACT FOR INORGANIC SOULS

Keystones and sacred geometry around all the planes of existence, like a faraday cage.

Zero point Alpha had a box and 2 crystals, Alpha with 4 crystals. 16 keystones around computers, tied to beltway between Alpha and Harmonic Genesis around all planes. Bits and spyware on all levels.

Alpha had a ball and 2 keystones. Alpha zero point had 2 crystals and a box. Source zero point had 2 crystals and a box. Earth zero point and Sun also had a box and 2 crystals. All this was data storage. Energetic parasites and implants on all levels for people, computers and Earth.

# August 6, 2023, Sunday

New: THE NEW UNIVERSAL BLUEPRINT (the new DNA blueprint for the universe)

Replaced the keystones with the new universal blueprint at the 3 locations: Malcove Caves, Slovakia and Antarctica.

Alcohol tablet in zero point Alpha, replaced with the new DNA blueprint of the universe. Removed archon parasites and implants from people, Earth and computers.

The dark side is reading old manuscripts to see if they can find a way to flip back to the dark timeline or get their power back.

Clark Air Base in the Philippines, Luzon Island, was using synthetic essence in a bottle. The SSP there tried to file an agreement. Essence overlay in computers.

Cobra published Aldebaran. We found a bottle there and they were trying to connect to the Philippines bottle.

Expire: TARGETHYAN 1955 CESIUM 133-ATOM CLOCK

Expire: THE CREATION OF ZERO POINT (we don't need it anymore). This was a wormhole.

MidSTAR-1: closed loop on level 1 linked to spyware and alert on funds.

Faraday cage is on people and level 1 and around their accounts in level 1 for computers, which came from a bottle in zero point Earth. Pheromones around computers came from nano antenna arrays on the Moon from metamaterials. This was tied to the Sun. Only zero point in Earth is left, the others we don't need.

Zero Point, operatives and contractor company, had a closed loop in level 8.

Crystals and a petragraph on Planet Mars. Computers had spyware tied to Mars. Crystal and box in Alpha.

The device was picking up a lot of items in the tray that wasn't real. All of the stuff was outside the Tesseract but within the Null Zone.

We found a second zero point outside the Tesseract that anchors the wheel of time chakra. It was also the zero point of time.

Expire: THE ZERO POINT OF TIME

Zero point of time is the 12 keystones in Source with a ball.

The zero point time was going nuts right now. They thought at Noon Eastern the time would flip. The Wheel of time chakra was originally in the zero point of Earth, with 12 tablets and 12 balls. Inside of Earth, if we created a mirror image of NOW it becomes WON.

Alpha had 12 prisms with etheric DRAM. There was 1 ball with crystalline time in the center. We are the anchor for crystalline time.

WON, world Online Network. There was a World Online Network attached to Kronos that was infecting Earth. It was in anti-Source but was now in Source with remnants on Earth.

Expired: RESTORATION OF BALANCE (agreement between Source and Earth from 1 million years ago to create balance. 12 tablets with a ball in between each tablet formed in a circle. A 13<sup>th</sup> tablet was in the middle of the circle. There was a ball split into 2 halves in the center of the tablet in the middle. The balls had colors, some were white, gray and black. The black balls had boxes because there were inorganic and Al driven.

There was a spire between Source and Earth for this, which created the upper 6 densities, 3-9. Once all this is removed, the Source Heart Stones should connect.

Moon had 12 crystals. There was 1 bot in each level and computers had parasites and implants.

There was 2 altars tied to Mercury (the Sun's moon), which was tied to 2 petragraphs in the Sun. Zero point Earth had a bottle.

Jesuits filed an agreement from Norfolk, tied to a box, for the ages. Jesuit AI was trying to reinstall with fusion between souls in computers. Bots, trojans and spyware around computers. Parasites only in computers.

They are expecting money tomorrow at Noon.

Transfer 1: stopped by bank holds from the CIA through Panama, which had closed loops on level 1 and 3.

Remnants of the Ages, faraday cage and pheromones were from implants.

There was an Ages Time Keeper in Source. 4 tablets with 1 in the middle plus crystal and a ball in the middle. Planet Mercury had all these items as well. Zero point Earth had 5 crystals and a level 1 beltway. Cube body tied to RRAM in Alpha with a bottle.

Fort Buckner Army base in Okinawa, Japan, with a bottle.

The CIA is working for the Rothschilds trying to offset the Unknown Country, a remnant of the money manager system blue screen. The blue screen platform was run by MI6.

Panama Canal and all associated Canals have lost all the closed loops.

The **blue screen** had closed loops in all planes. The Rothschild's were going to issue new currency and say that Kim approved it because the closed loops were originally developed under the Unknown Country.

Crane & Company closed loop in level 1. SSIPA in Switzerland had a closed loop in level 3. They were going to create a new allocation number system. The Federal Reserve had more mint closed loops in all levels.

The **Continental Dollar Line** had a closed loop. All currencies had a closed loop, and a mint back door to all the currencies around the world. Kim took them back and connected them to the Key Integrated Monetary System.

They wanted to create **new allocation numbers** for paper currency, digital currency, coin, mint, cryptocurrency, bonds, stocks, patents, birth certificate, death certificate, trade routes, commodities. Kim removed all back doors and changed the encryption keys and put them under Kim's name. She took the whole tree.

The GIA had the control of all **systemic disruptions**, but the GIA granted access to the agencies, such as the CIA. They could affect any system and create disasters. They had control of:

- Electric systems
- Power
- Water
- Air traffic control
- CPUs in cars
- All transportation
- Oil and gas
- All markets
- Nuclear weapons
- Kim took all the access keys.

Cloaked time crystal in Alpha.

Intention detecting in financial tray was spyware, adware and bots.

Expired: MARDUK'S NOMENCLATURE

# August 7, 2023, Monday

**Expired: MOON CONTROL SYSTEMS** 

Expired: SECURITY OF THE UNKNOWN COUNTRY, master master agreement and closed loop for money orders related to security with a closed loop in every levels.

Jesuits in Norfolk base hacking. Security closed loop systems tied to duplicate colored stones on the Moon with petragraphs and metamaterials. Center of Earth had a box and metamaterials.

Looking for NOW IMF line that is gone. Archons, parasites, pheromones and implants in people, Earth and computers. Someone reinstalled limits on the accounts again through the closed loops they had until yesterday. Beneficial owner switched back to the bank.

Cash settlement agent was Moneygram and Western Union.

Multilateral trade settlement rules from Marduk for unknown country.

The Sun, Pluto and Alpha had prisms. This was part of the systemic control from yesterday. The Global Weather Network trying to access it with a bottle in Romania at the Hall of Mirrors site. The dark matter that lives in time was in computers.

Flip the unknown country control systems to light energy to Alpha.

Riken back door access to Central Securities depository and tied to ANNA closed loop and rules. Riken had a closed loop inside level 6 created before we took control. Back door to GIRO spyware, trojans, bits and adware and belongs to Quicken. Alpha had crystals and DRAM linked to the Unknown Country.

Orbiting backup system was a crystal beltway tied to Saturn and Venus with petragraphs, bottle and metamaterials. Need to flip over to light control. Overlay of essence around computers. Alpha had 5 crystals.

Closeout netting in base root of Unknown Country programming. Ultimate settlement was connected to people, Earth and computers on all levels.

Song of the days is, "It's My Turn."

The security systems are under the GIA now. Did someone call Roger and ask him for access. Yes, the Rothschild asked for it.

Clearing settlement depository from ultimate settlement was a "missed photo finish" on level 1 final approval. Plasma filter caught inside closed loop tied to Kronos from 0 to 1 switch. Anchored with a crystal beltway in level 1. DRAM in Alpha. Zero point Earth had a petragraph. Receptor in humans was human accounts. Earth's orbit tied to nano-skinned balloons with another beltway in Earth's orbit in Van Allen Belt through the center of Earth.

WON = World Order Neutralized

NOW = Natural Organic World

Trying to get into internal settlements line, thru an INK line (check and ink based instruments) through AB Corp attachment

Planet Mercury commerce Kronos link. Something trying to open a wormhole, zero point Alpha and zero point Earth with a bottle and tied to a petragraph in Planet Mercury. Transmitter in Mercury. Sun had a transmuter. Dark matter overlay and 3 crystals in Alpha.

Expired: EARTH MANAGEMENT (MARDUK POSITION)

Beneficial Ownership Interest was 3 crystals in Earth and Alpha. Cornerstone in the Sun had 3 crystals, 2 cornerstones in Source and a ball.

Expired: ISIS RULERSHIP OF THE MOON, KEY MANAGEMENT AGREEMENT WITH ABRAXAS, DRACO AND MANTID. Optimal level 2 had implants.

Shutdown of government at 3pm due to storm, DC, FBI, CIA, Treasury, Homeland Security sent home. Put out orders from Langley deep deep bunker. Langley bunker tied to Orion AI beltway. Rothschilds at the GCHQ. Looking at workflow chart of unknown country. There were 3 tablets and 2 balls in between, crystal beltway through the tablets. Fairfield by Richmond, Virginia, Henricho Massacre site SSP base. They were looking at workflow chart of Unknown Country. Orion Nebula had table and ball, Sun had a bottle and 2 crystals. Guys in the bunkers say that they don't want to tie. 14 guys in the UK Bunker. 4 in the US bunker. Kim said that the 8 billion of us out here don't want to die either.

False white light overlay in computers. Override network was DRAM in Alpha.

Megaostructure: Moon had bottle, 2 pillars and 2 crystals. Sun had bottle, 2 pillars and 2 crystals. Planet Mercury had the same. Tied to central securities depository with crystal beltway.

Pheromones on all levels in computers. Kronos control of magnetic field from zero point. Zero point Source had bottle. Kythera time keeper in computer was bots, parasites, implants and pheromones.

Bilderberger had an account within the indirect holding system.

Temporal time loop was spyware, parasites and implants in computers.

Fusion reactors have a closed loop.

Cyberlife in the state of Georgia payment center.

Guided precision munitions, someone trying to hack into nuclear system, but they don't have access.

DRAM tied to Loki in Alpha with DRAM. Etheric plane of computers with crystals in level 8 with a beltway. Plasma filter in computers from DRAM on all planes.

#### August 8, 2023, Tuesday

Yellowstone, Malcove Cave, geodectic arc, no dark matter, but they are looking for it.

Real-time risk management was being hacked to get access.

Rothschild giving the orders, not the people in the bunkers. You cut off the head and the next group takes over.

DRAM in Alpha tied to crystal band, faraday cage, around computers.

Sensory in financial was spyware and bots.

Jesuits leaked IRAQ databases to control and manipulate for the bunker guys.

Alignment of Lion's gate at Noon in Yellowstone with Sirius B in Leo, 1 altar with 1 ball above and 1 ball below. The Sun had altar with 2 balls and beltway in between. Alpha had DRAM and ball with 2 crystals. Marduk would get a settlement on Lion's Gate and families. A settlement bank for Lion's Gate in computers, with a closed loop and fake money in it. The Jesuits were looking for it because it would normally be released today.

Bilderberger closed loop plane 7 and lights up for Lion's gate.

Cintamani stone linked to metamaterials. Linked to zero point energy. There was a Cintamani stone in Alpha, Source, zero point Sirius, zero point Sun and zero point Earth. At one point the stones were a spire-shaped chard from the lower astral. We got some dark energy from it. It transmuted light to dark. Transmuter in Sirius. When the alignment happens, with the transmuter gone and stones disabled, we should get pure Source light.

Iraq database released to telegram, wanted people.

Expired: DUETEROMY, copy of law

Expired: GODS OF WAR

Expired: ANGELS OF THE HEART STONE

Cintamani stone is the death stone. Giver of Death stone.

The Gods of War paid them for killing.

Book entry system. Book of Death versus the Book of Life. The agreement redefined what death was. DRAM in Alpha. Trojans in computers.

Mutual offset had a closed loop level 5-8.

Free of payment was a closed loop in all levels. Front office on level 8 closed loop tied to master agreement. There was a database of people who don't pay for their sins. Alpha and Source had 12 crystals.

Kronos synthetic data was trojans, bot, spyware, malware, implants and adware. Energetic parasites in computers.

Time dark mirror around computers. Zero point Earth with bottle and 2 crystals. DRAM in Alpha and essence overlay.

NATO closed loop all levels only appears for Lion's gate.

Lamfalussy closed loop in all planes for Financial Service Standards. Closed loops in all planes. EU: European banking authority. European Securities and market authority. European Insurance and occupational pensions authority.

Stamp duty closed loop in levels 4, 5 and 6.

Global Tax Authority closed loops on all levels.

Etheric and energetic implants and parasites for permanency spells.

Expired: UNKNOWN COUNTRY SECURITY AGREEMENT, for a slave Management System.

HTTP set of rules taken out of levels 1, 2 and 3.

There was a 7 deadly sins tower in Source with a bottle, tablet and 7 crystals.

DNS control system. Take away access on all levels that appear today for Lion's Gate.

Operating system issue was the expired SLAVE MANAGEMENT SYSTEM

10AM MST, CIA is having a huge meeting, updates to large group.

Roger is in charge of the CIA now, replaces generals in the bunkers stuck. The CIA will be under GIA?

Expired: TRANSFER OF PROPERTY RIGHTS, slaves all property.

Remote access to Central Security through ANNA in Belgium, also in Alpha. Closed loop inside security on all levels.

Maleficent access to home banking with closed loop on all levels.

Maleficent record keeping backup systems with market risk. Someone had access through mirror system tied to a tablet in Bundy bloodline.

Tablet in Volcano Mount Hood. Table and bottle tied to Defender AI backup. Bundy had access to it. Tablet was in closed loop on all planes.

Remove old share book-system and replaced with KIMS.

Moon had metamaterials and a petragraph. DRAM in Alpha.

Team feels a shift happening. This is a special thing for the alignment and preparing Earth.

Crystal beltway tied to zero point in Alpha and around level 1 looking for the old zero point.

**Expired: LIONS GATE RESERVE SEQUENCE** 

Get rid of old real time gross settlement on all planes and attach to the real-time gross settlement in KIMS.

Dark tower in computers were ransomware.

Dark tower level 1, Source had 2 keystones and a ball. 2 closed loops for settlement agents in level 1 for loading prepaid black cards.

Silent Circle Money Laundering closed loop in all levels. Transmuters in Venus, metamaterials were the Cintamani Stone tied to bottle in Sun and DRAM in Alpha. Orbiting backup system was 2 cylindrical satellites.

Issue with veins of gold were tied to tablet in Yellowstone under volcano tied to 6 crystals in Earth, Sun, Sirius and Source.

Closed loop for large value payments supposed to be for the settlement they were all waiting for and closed loop in all levels.

Multiple Issuer Scheme for who gets the payments. Closed loops on all levels and DRAM in Alpha.

Kronos GNA, Antarctica, pillar, Tablet, metamaterials and 4 crystals.

Stored Card value had an allocation to the black cards, closed loop in level 5, DRAM in Alpha.

Crystal beltways around computers.

Additional spires on Neptune.

Expired: ALGORITHMS OF THE ESTATE

Remote payments from tablet in zero point Earth.

Tetrahedron around computers tied to the tablet and personal identification number was the codes they got for the overlay.

YHWH Marduk, public key, rolling settlement is DRAM in Alpha and 3 crystals.

ACH attached to closed loop in all levels.

Plate in zero point Earth, Moon had petragraph and metamaterials.

Term transactions for matured funds for war and treaty of Versaille (Maturity date set for today). Closed loop on all levels.

Capernaum AI, Israel gate to hell, had bones issued for it (= cashiers Check). Closed loop in Alpha.

Margin line was crystal beltway in all planes. Margin closed loops used to skim off the top.

Moon and Sun had DRAM, Algorithm, and 10 crystals in Earth's vortex and in Alpha. Kronos pheromones on all planes in computers and prisms in Alpha, linked to self-collateralizing.

Expired: COLLATEROLIZATION OF THE HUMAN SOUL

Closed loop on all levels and algorithm that takes a fee off all transactions. DRAM in Alpha.

Interbank funds transfer system (IFTS). Brute force attack. Something trying to break into the KIMS system was an algorithm trying to hack KIMS VTN coming from DRAM on all planes.

Trojans and implants linked to Kennedy bloodline.

Kronos control panel in Alpha. Living crystals in people on all levels.

Note-based systems were closed loop for Soul Collateralization.

Pre-programmed by Marduk. Parasites in the atmosphere (he did it last year, preparing for this years Lion's gate) for Solar Geoengineering. Sun had box, pillar, metamaterials, 6 crystals and a bottle.

Center vortex of Earth. Van Allen beltway was a crystal beltway. Computers had Krons disease and parasites. Alpha had bottle and 6 crystals.

Back to back trades was a closed loop and algorithm to buy back all assets of the unknown country. Alpha and all planes and all levels. It's a virus linked to the level 6 algorithm.

Computers with parasites, implants, spyware, malware, adware, bots, trojans and pheromones.

Initial margin was ransomware. Integrated circuit chip was spyware. DRAM in the mask operating system.

# August 9, 2023, Wednesday

Alternative Reality System from Marduk, a program running with a base root operating system. He tried to install to run in the background. There is a linchpin for him to take back control of the unknown country.

Europa had a repeater, spinning around computers with alternative reality frequency hologram. Tied to network at zero point Source and Sirius.

Space in between, 24 hours before 8/8/23 and 24 hours after.

Quantum whack-a-mole designed to replicate control systems for Europa new Earth trying to rebuild itself. It was a replicator and repeater to recreate control mechanisms of the Unknown Country.

He talked to Lucerne and had a gentlements agreement, so there was nothing in the Hall of Records and tried to create a pocket in time and a hell within Heaven. Inside out and outside in for Alpha. We have the 12 universes and he created the 13<sup>th</sup> as an alternative reality. Leviacin.

Sirius and Source had spire like a North star, altar, 5 balls, and 4 crystals. Sun had 5 boxes, 5 crystals and 5 pillars.

Europa had 5 altars each with 1 ball and 1 crystal. Another spire in center on the top of computer machine. Zero point Earth had spire, 3 boxes, 1 crystal and 1 pillar. Alpha had box, 3 petragraphs, 3 crystals and bottle.

Crystal beltway around Alpha at each point through all of them. Connected to computers with implants, trojans, bots, spyware and parasites.

Space station were tied to Europa system with 1 prism. Alpha had 1 prism and 1 prism on each plane. Opened up spaces in computers was black AI factions.

Babylon interference in computers was spyware and implants. Something trying to replicate our souls and birth certificates with implants, trojans, crystals and DRAM in Alpha.

Earth bioweapons in Alpha RAM malware, ransomware, spyware, adware and bots.

System installed a margin closed loop. Wormhole in Alpha and levels 1-8.

Remnants of Elemental AI from Cintamani stones in computers, people and Earth with implants, trojans and bots.

Lahaina, Hawaii, had hurricane created by weather weapon system from Marduk. Ordered by Jesuits. Jades started the fire near the house that Kim wanted. Stranger danger, team feeling sick.

Psionic terrestrial grid was Cintamani Stone locations in Sirius, Gobi desert, Lake Titicaca, Mount Tehama, Galactic Central Sun, and Golden Sun Disc, plate under Titicaca, Sun with metamaterials, pillar, 4 crystals, and bottle.

Closed loop system tied to multi-lateral net settlement system.

Jades (Chinese assassination team) and Jesuits at 1) Mount Rushmore with a machine sending out nasty frequencies trying to open a hole in the Sun. Trying to open a portal in computers starting opening yesterday. Virtual memory in Alpha, bot in each plane. 2) Jades in San Francisco, the Mr. Lee location, with another laser cannon thing. Jades and Jesuits are trying to burn America to the ground. Deadman switch was Alpha, bottle and 2 pillars. Zero point Source and Sun, all levels with trojans and spyware.

Expired: LEVIATHAN

Expired: MIRROR OF MATRICES

Expired: PEACE AGREEMENT, after the war when they split up ownership.

Source agreement and keystones in Source.

Cyberlife at the Nevada test site trying to get KIMS cipher key but she doesn't create one until she needs one. Closed loop level 6, Crispr, RFID all planes in computers.

Expired: CURSE ON THE ABRAHAM BLOODLINE

Expired: MARTYRDOM

Expired: PRIESTS OF KINGS, covens

**Expired: HALLS OF JUDGEMENT** 

**Expired: STAR SYSTEM CURSES** 

Ball and 2 keystones, 2 pillars and 2 crystals at the bottom of the Indian Ocean, tied to 2 petragraphs in the Sun, DRAM in Alpha, 4 crystals, DNA & bits tied to crystals.

Expired: STEALTH, very dark anagram and hard to read

**Expired: ATONEMENT RECORDS** 

Crucifixion implants on all levels for people, Earth and computers.

Chinese trying to use session key. When British went down, the Chinese went active.

Content encryption key to back door in level 1. Key to coding in level 1 for computers. The Bank gave them the session key.

Closed loop in Null zone re-appeared.

Superior octaves were family banker closed loops for Bankers of Death, level 2, level 7 with a bridge for dual session keys.

Space station had 1 bottle and 2 crystals for each space station. Zero point Earth had 1 bottle and 2 crystals that were Loki remnants. Level 8 with bots and implants.

GPS time stamp in oceanic wave lines was a closed loop on level 2.

# August 10, 2023, Thursday

Crystallization was used like calcification against humans. Crystal physical implants in the physical plane, in the air and in water.

189 Jesuits and Jades have been taken out.

Liam—is there 1 person behind all of this?

Yes, 1 being, not on Earth but operates the maleficent people on Earth through a program using physical plane implants and used implants to communicate with people. The Enforcer was watching the being who was in the Sun. He is from the Destroyer line and was the being that we couldn't find. He was in another timeline in the Sun and had been there since 2015. He was in the Source Sun and we are seeing a projection. The war in Heaven was in 2015 and Kim put

him in a faraday cage and never killed him. Lion's gate made the veil more thin so we can now see him.

Crystal physical implants were used in different ways for the 15 militaries to attack us. He used the crystals but they weren't crystals from him.

Disagreement between locals last night regarding payments, and money promised by Marcus' business partners.

Suits, Jesuits want to control the financial systems for operatives. They want to control how the funds received get distributed. Enforcer looking at black hole in Sun.

Someone tried to file an agreement linked to the peace treaty we expired yesterday. The 15 militaries want to be in control.

Ball and 2 keystones in the Sun tied to destroyer guy and crystal beltway. The ball was a weather weapon with infrared weather modification with Omega AI. Implants, parasites and spyware in computers.

Transmuter on Planet Mercury was transmuting energy from the Sun using the implants.

Planet X, ball and 2 keystones were creating a ball of energy like a second Sun to crash into Earth. Bottle in Gabon, West Africa. Altar in zero point Earth. Altar, 4 pillars, and 4 crystals all tied to the crystal beltway.

Central counterparty was the Unknown Country. Manwith Hill was trying to hack the Unknown Country.

Rainstorm military was trying to hack a prime brokerage account.

Parasite infection was etheric, energetic and physical parasites linked to Allegro AI. Hacking into a hedge fund for security System of the Unknown Country for stocks and bonds, etc.

Alpha DRAM. Alpha with 5 crystals tied to cords to the Destroyer in computers. Alpha tied to crystals also in people and Earth for implants and trojans and malware in computers.

The Enforcer went to Turtle Island linked to Jesuits, Dick Weis Senatus Consultus, creating a thread line in computers using Mjolnir. Mjolnir on Planet Mars with a box, 4 crystals, 4 pillars and closed loop around levels 1-8. Alpha had a bottle and 2 crystals and level 1 had the same.

Causal plane level 5 tied to planet Mars with adware, ransomware and synthetic essence. Center of Earth was the Mother arc hub with altar, 4 bottles and metamaterials.

Bioassay warfare on the gold from dark materials in mountains of Mongolia. Someone was in stasis tied to the Destroyer dude. All 6 locations in Mongolia had something:

- 1. Otgontenger Mount—3 in stasis, 3 altars, 3 balls, metamaterials and spire connected to tablet in the center of Earth. Earth had 4 boxes and 4 crystals with overlay in computers and alpha had 5 crystals.
- 2. Eej Khairkhan mountain
- 3. Khanbayanzurkh mountain
- 4. The Great Bogd mountain
- 5. Altan Ovoo Mountain
- 6. Sutai Khairkhan mountain

They are expecting government by Noon, Jesuits promised money. That was the thread lines. Kim cut them.

Cloaked / stasis in the Moon with metamaterials tied to Alpha with ball and 2 keystones.

Looking for 6G and archons. Archons were triggered when we removed stuff.

Jesuits at SoCom backup system. We reset the satellites.

Artificial machinery was implants, spyware, and parasites on all planes in computers.

Plasma filter in computer on all planes.

Patriarchy was the black pope people attacking us.

Between Noon and 2pm EST, they would see the results, expecting something for global funding.

There was a mood regulator in the Moon machine. Metamaterials were tied to the stasis dude and attacks emotional plane and physical plane. Crystals with small beltway inside Earth's vortex.

Expired: TESTAMENT OF THE MEROVINGIAN LINE

Expired: SOLOMON'S SWORD CURSE

Parasites and archons tied to transmuter in the center of Earth.

Petragraph on Moon trying to set off backup system in Alpha. DRAM in Alpha. Center of Earth had a bottle trying to affect essence in veins of gold. Someone trying to make a wormhole, 1 of the 15 militaries, at Thomas Cole Research Center for Science in Atlanta, Georgia.

Leviathian and Solomon Shield agreements tied to Source with a tablet, 4 crystals, 4 boxes and 4 pillars. Sun, Mercury, Central Vortex of Earth, all have the same.

Local custodian was a tablet trying to switch the guardianship, tied into computers with trojans. Computers had pheromone essence overlay. Intensive radiation in clouds was coming from the Sun tablet, 4 crystals, 4 boxes and 4 pillars.

Unknown Country had an irrevocable and unconditional transfer of power, which Source switched for us.

New: THE DECLARATION FOR THE TRANSFER OF THE UNKNOWN COUNTRY TO KIM G., this is the gross settlement system and apply deliverance.

Expire: THE UNKNOWN COUNTRY FORMERLY BELONGED TO THE DARK OVERLORD, dial of destiny was ball and 9 keystones in Source. The more we conquered, the harder the dark side pushed. Constant energy battle.

NSA was the clearing member position, level 8, and level 2 spyware and bots, and level 1 for quantum copper.

Position netting closed loop for the Rothschilds.

Changeover to Kims, monetary aggregates look at all the money that exists. Council on Foreign relations had a closed loop inside on level 5. Alcohol entities were pheromones, parasites and bits. Alpha 1 was DRAM and metamaterials. Ball and 2 keystones in level 1 and Alpha, including overlay.

Expired: TIME RECORDS OF THE UNKNOWN COUNTRY

Alpha had bots for backup, 1 bot in every plane and 1 crystal in each plane along with implants.

Zero point Earth with prism and altar. Pheromones in computers.

We rescinded securities for banks and all of the gold that was given to them to open their doors. We did this for central banks, the Fed and governments.

Cornerstone in Alpha and level 1.

Integrated circuit card issue in Alpha. Prevents Alpha transfer to the bank and to KIMS 2.

String of Coding instructions was the recalibration (transfer screen) set of Alpha transfers rules screen to banks from the Unknown Country.

Closed loops for settlement agent on all level. Governments and banks were appointed as agents. We took them out and made direct connection.

Option style margining of derivatives, commodities and contracts against in ground assets. Margined souls, derivatives in Alpha closed loop under the Unknown Country.

Tri-party repo, governments and central banks, against the soul, closed loop inside Alpha for the Unknown Country and in all planes of existence.

Jesuits telling the US government that they will burn the US to the ground. Going nuts in NY as the Jesuits are saying they own the USA.

There was a being stuck in stasis anchoring a supra hologram. It was a human and Abraxas splice. Zero point Earth, Alpha and the Sun with a tablet, 4 boxes, 4 crystals and 4 pillars.

SSS, Securities Settlement System, cloaked process linked to currencies on level 6 and tied to the guy in stasis. DRAM in Alpha was tied to tablets with spyware in computers. Closed loop system for Bonds linked to currency ownership. We needed to change name on bonds to the office of the Currency Curator. Security Settlement System closed loop.

Re-use of collateral problem. Central bank notes sold to government for currency, closed loop level 6 and level 8, for trade for trade program in Alpha and re-use of collateral. Now, we know why we haven't been able to send money transfers. In order to use money, in the past you had to get a bond put in before we could pull money out. It was waiting for a treasury note, this is why we got stopped on government level when transferring funds. Authority to issue bond is now in our name. We own the currencies now when we wiped out collateral and government bonds.

DRAM in Alpha and 1 crystal and bot in every level.

Server in Antarctica was 4 boxes, tablet, 1 crystal and 4 pillars.

#### **August 11, 2023, Friday**

Multicard scheme was an agency deal with closed loop in level 6.

Crystals on the planes of Earth tied to the Club of Rome in computers with crystals, bots, trojans and spyware, tied to crystals on Planet Earth. Earth and people had crystals, parasites, implants, pheromones and essence. Crystals on Planet Earth in Giza Sphinx. Sphinx crystal showing up because of Lion's Gate with 1 crystal, 5 bottles and 5 pillars. Set up with Club of Rome closed loops on all levels of computers, ordered by Jesuits.

They were using a pindar document master key with crystal and bits tied to it.

Disney offshoot closed loop for Disney Card Services on level 3.

They got the Cesium Clock from the Targethyans. Targethyan closed loop system on all planes and settlement for providing the clock.

Closeout netting, you can cancel the contract if the person is in default.

Clear KIMS2 for universal time matrix in computers. Essence around system was an overlay and spyware connected to a bottle in the Sun.

Dead people in tombs at Temple of KuKulcan, center of the Chichen Itza. Quetzalcoatl, bottle, box, prism and pillar. Zero point Source triggered it with bottle and crystal. Computers with trojans and adware. Crystal beltways around computers, and a network around pyramids in Earth. Sun, zero point Earth and zero point Source had an altar and crystal.

Jijnm 9:11am it was starting, it would take until Noon to clear all this up. Something happens at the end of Lion's Gate.

Kim saw a meteor early this morning, Perseides, Perseids Meteor Shower of shooting stars.

**Expired: LIONS GATE CONTROL** 

Expired: MINERAL RIGHTS OF UNKNOWN COUNTRY, tied to meteor and Perseides.

Black Sun, Bundy Bloodline, trying to get global BLM mineral rights. Bonds against mineral rights closed loop. Beneficiary of bonds or lien holder for FDIC collateral of mineral rights for paper currency. Reassign to the Curator of Currency, GIA.

Expired: CURRENCY DEALER, now goes to the Currency Curator.

Non-repudiation automated process of death certificates issued for every human at age 7. DRAM in Alpha and closed loop on all levels.

Tablet in zero point Source. Bottle in the Sun and zero point Earth.

Every country had a closed loop to the CSD (central security depository). We kept those and removed the cords.

Pleomorphic disease—when you die at age 7, parasites and implants in people, Earth and computers were linked to transduction death records and plasma overlay on it all.

Closing leg settlement from dead people. Maritime law, people are dead at age 7 years old. Closed loops on all levels.

Reserve requirement for banks under Federal reserve, closed lops on all levels.

Roger—cruise ship to get people from Maui disaster.

Jesuits at portal on the mountain in Maui. They want to control it. It is our portal of light. They want FEMA money. Haleakala.

Transmuter in Proxima Centauri, with metamaterials.

Final transfer power happening at Noon Eastern.

They think that they will have power today to get Trump Bucks through. Trump bucks bot in computers on level 5.

Microorganisms are illusion of time with parasites and bits in computers.

Conditional settlement DRAM, closed loop.

Omnibus, all money is at federal reserve. Banks only have a credit in the account. All money at the banks belongs to federal reserve. Closed loops at the banks at level 6. Take loop and rename the global repository on level 6. Take the loop and rename the global repository

onlevel 6, plus level 1 and level 3 for the credit system that needs to be real time settlement. Reprogram receiver finality as we don't just want credits to the account. We want real money.

FTS, Financial Tracking Service, issue with closed loop in all levels.

Expired: THE KINGDOM OF EARTH, ownership of Earth.

Zero point Source, Sun, Mercury, Earth, and Alpha had a box and 2 crystals.

Futures style margin options transferred to support currencies, cash and commodities. DRAM in Alpha, closed loops in all levels.

One way hash function, SQL problem. Reprogram the SQL for card based products. Credit and debit card closed loops in all levels.

Server, local agent, with Tablet under Shanghai Exchange. Currently families on different levels. Closed loop for the local agent and rename to office of the Curator.

Regrouping payloads, don't need them when we go to real-time payments. Remove batching system on all levels and all closed loops. Gross settlement block. DRAM in Alpha for batching. We are redesigning Unknown Country for living people. Instead of a put in and push out to holding account Federal Reserve and only gives credits.

Money for Hawaii, they are trying to mirror it and trade on it. Someone called the bank and told them to hold it. A 4 hour hold until 3pm CST in level 1 holding account at Bank of America. Bank Holding System raised a flag on account. How did Rothschild know. Paul trying to tell Kim something is wrong. Was he trying to block the ping. Kim was blocking the ping. Paul trying to tell Kim something is wrong.

Admiral Grady of Pentagon called Tom late last night. Jesuits ordered. Group sent to Antarctica to communicate with Mars using a laser device. Deposit supposed to clear at 3pm. Flag across the board. Money closed loop belongs to the Fed but they don't have access to it. Money Laundering loop, OFAC, office of Foreign Asset Control.

Roger said that they see the money at the bank. Got humanitarian clearance (called DC: for restoration for anywhere in the US. Bank of America to Axos Bank. After the first one, it will be easier. Proprietary position issue linked to closed loop in level 8 with Hierarchical Trading positions.

Expired: HEIRARCHIAL TRADING POSITIONS

Expired: UNDERWORLD EXCHANGE CONTROL SYSTEM, dark agreement.

Emerald Order people linked to certification authority closed loop. Change digital signatures and security keys on all planes, switch over to Monetary Curator. Non-linear banking closed loop of all levels. IMBS, International Monetary Banking System. At 3:05pm, money passed to next account.

Rolling Settlement ROM, signatures for Unknown Country, with 4 keystones in Alpha. UMB, Bank of America, line by line no transfer and the money is missing now. Traced it about to clear at 3pm and it was there at Axos bank withing UMB. They say it is not there. Money was hidden behind back screen at Axos. Closed loop with payroll in fake server for UMB & Axos for Roger's bank. Rettingers had access. OFAC in Washington DC, before it hit the bank. #pm hit the bank thru UMB to Axos after we removed the closed loop. They had a fake server already set up at 3:06pm. How is mirror registered with Unknown Country.

Menwith Hill hacking level 3 trying to create a wormhole in computers on level 3. Then 2 balls in computers on level 1, bottle in Earth and Sun.

Metzeler company, german motorcycle company, level 1 and all levels and closed loops. Quantum malware around computers trying to hack from Menwith Hill. At 5:04pm, the mirror is gone, should be able to see the money in Axos bank account now. Reach in and pull it into Roger's account. Trace ID (Treasury trace), ball and 2 keystones in Alpha. They are trying to get access to Unknown Country back. Bayer closed loop had access to the world's banking system to create a fake capital account. They don't have access to World's banks. Capital accounts not held at banks. Payment versus payment system closed loop.

The capital accounts were in Fed Layer System, Tier system. Bayer had access to levels 1-8 removed closed loops. Move capital accounts into KIMS.

Paul knew about the Trace ID and asked the Treasury to find the trace ID. The switchover, separation, reset.

## August 12, 2023, Saturday

Vision about Chinese trying to build a military base on Hawaii and take over the Islands. Restore the Kingdom of Hawaii and take away from the USA.

Reset and restore, the window between noon 8/11/23 to noon 8/12/23. Back to a time before we had the 5<sup>th</sup> density. Heart stone ball and keystone, plus 8 more keystones and 24 crystals for all stars, computers and plane. 8:21am, Source is done with his part. Need to wait for it to clear and restore the planes.

Chinese ordered Jesuits to burn Maui for a military base, in touch with royal family there. They knew that Maui would be burned. Fake Hawaii royal family are Rothschilds. Eris was on the big island. They tried to kill the original royal family. Overlay on the Maui portal. Plasma overlay used as a weapon from the ground up. Something under the entire island. Arasaka thing out of Misawa base that was there since WW2, plasma weapon. Jades, Jesuits and Chinese taken out. Eris portal in Japan and on the big island.

Alpha weather programming on level 8 and spyware and implants.

Agreement for Unknown Country for supervision under Unknown Country of financial institutions.

The 7 deadly sins spire in computer with overlay of dark essence. Alpha DRAM, balls in level 1 connected to Alpha for new platform.

Dark Tower level 8 for Unknown Country with trojans, bots and spyware.

12 anti Draco females in stasis for Rulers over timelines.

Weather control systems of diamond nano skinned balloon encasing a host of nano machines. Overlay around Earth and computers slowing the velocity of light to Earth. There were 15 balloons with multiple levels adding to 100 balloons. The 15 supply the other ones and were part of Mjolnir. Plate and DRAM in Alpha for nano balloons and Octahedron record keepers and ion implanters. Dark overlay on computers.

Expired: INSURANCE

Expired: RE-INSURANCE

Expired: TOTAL OF ANCIENT DEBT

Everything flipped to the light and they still think they are the light and everything was coming to them.

Source stone to the heartbeat of Earth. Create the Source backup in KIMS, insurance backed by Source agreement. Mjolnir implants in computers. MOSFET in computers and in Alpha in Earth's energy field.

Curses from Marduk agreement tied to committed facilities credit systems.

Expired: CREDIT SYSTEMS OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN, UNKNOWN COUNTRY. Credit systems closed loop all levels.

Expired: WAR BONDS

Limit master agreement and international securities tied to depository closed loops on all levels.

Transferability and failed transaction tried to transfer of funds out.

Maleficent events planned for the USA and financial. Jesuits want to crash the market and or the economy.

Someone is trying to hack was the Jesuits in Georgetown. They were seeing plasma over 9 portals tied to Alpha plasma overlay on the computer planes and seeing this as something to hack. This is from a plate in Alpha. At the base operating platforms. We took out 9 altars, 9 balls, 9 crystals, 9 pillars, 9 bottles and each had a plate. Are they tied to portal or to the dark plasma. Possibly a checkmate protocol? We changed the operating system platform but there was remnants left over.

Expired: TRADE AND SECURITIES AGREEMENT, Draco brokers and Abraxas are principal owners.

Expired: ABRAXAS OWNERSHIP OF PRINCIPAL, minerals and Earth's assets and people.

Triggered pockets remove plates and overlay. Central vortex in Alpha, and a plate for ANU backup. Alpha all levels closed loop for off balance sheet. There were 6 time crystals and

essence in zero point of center of Earth, 6 crystals in Aldebaran, 6 crystals in the Sun. Spyware all levels in computers. Kythera time keeper and akashic record in the Alpha.

Expired: SHARED ACCOUNTING SYSTEMS AND DUALITY ALPHA AND OMEGA COVENANT

New: RECLAMATION OF ASSETS AND RETURN TO ASSET BASED TRADING SYSTEM

Shared book entry system remnants, with bots only. Recall was return of loan securities request. No remnants remaining. Cornerstone tied to shared-book in zero point Earth and tied Source cornerstone.

**Expired: BLOODLINES OF LILITH CREATION** 

**Expired: LILITH SETTLEMENT SYSTEM** 

Alpha tied to imprinter.

Public key cryptography was encrypting with 2 keys and 1 was public on level 6, 7 and 8. Keys generated in DRAM Alpha linked to settlement interval and plain vanilla transactions. Replacement cost risk was spyware from DRAM Alpha.

Local custodian was someone trying to use a non-bank trying to install FedNOW. Trump people, Duck Dynasty at a non-bank at Yates House, Abraham Yates in Schenectady, New York, with closed loop in level 2. Fintech moved money to non-bank Western Union with non-bank closed loop in computers.

Global repository had malware around it attached to keystones to new Source platform. Doing the same for Key Intelligence and Military System and Key Integrated Media System.

Orion Nebula tied to crystal in zero point Source and a crystal in Alpha, computers had spyware.

Mutual offset system was a Langley 5 thing with someone trying to use the mutual offset system was the Chinese.

The 15 militaries in the Chicago Mercantile Exchange basement trying to hook it up to account that was sent to Kim, to a Langley account. Closed loop in computers for mutual offset system in levels 3-6.

Singapore exchange closed loop with 1 interconnected loop for Chicago Mercantile, Singapore and mutual offset system. Tied to old transhuman system. Set up to Axos bank account bonds in Singapore at the ready for trade on when the money hits from Kim. Black site under Chicago Mercantile closed loop in level 5.

Lower astral claiming legal title over physical plane of existence. Bonds to securities corporations under Unknown Country plane 8, all corporations have closed loops in plane 3. Filed agreement through old portal to lower astral. NSA had the master key to all corporate closed loops. Central processing was central securities. DRAM tied Alpha to computers. Deleting all closed loops to corporations.

Milab using dark matter to hack at old lower Astral Al portal in Wisconsin at the University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, SSP black site wit the Chicago black side tied to it. They had synthetic dark matter. The Enforcer going there.

Herstatt risk closed loop on all levels and was a guarantee fund in Unknown Country. Crystal in Alpha. Source, Alpha, Zero point and Sun had 3 crystals. Provora and parasites in computers.

Expired: LORDS OF METATRON (BLACK SUN)

Military clearance closed loop system was taken over and put under GIA in level 5.

People mad at Roger for higher clearance so they are hacking the system to increase the clearance for military.

Cloaked person hacking the system to increase the clearance for military. Cloaked person hacking clearance on all levels was Jesuits in Michigan under Lake Erie. Entrance under military base under monument with transmuter. International Peace Memorial. Trying to hack NIPRNET closed loop to clearance. Bot in all levels tied to clearance, can add it to the GIA.

DRAM in Alpha. Encryption keys tied to our Earth's Moon with metamaterials and bottle.

Belial wants a settlement from the principal. Closed loop on levels 6 and 7.

Immobilization project. Fail safe closed loop with settlement levels 5-8. DRAM in Alpha and time crystal tied to crystals in people. Weather manipulation closed loop systems on levels 3-6.

# **August 13, 2023, Sunday**

Nokia bell labs hacking the Herstatt Risk line.

Kim was told that there is an account that she can use to send a transfer and it would go through. "It's Christmas. Today is Christmas."

Fair trade closed loop for 4, 5 and 6 levels. UMB bank, back office account so they can trade it.

Sell buy back closed loop levels 3-6.

Nokia bell lab closed loop levels 3-8. Self-collateralizing issues, DRAM in Alpha. Level 3 had bots, spyware and wormholes.

RNA in planes of existence, radio network access.

Entity of Death and entity Suicide, tied to the agreement.

Expired: DEATH EQUITIES AND SUICIDE EQUITIES, bonds for these in Alpha, closed loop for bonds in levels 4-8.

False reality in computers overlay trying to re-install on 3, 2 and 1.

Zero point Source, bottle, tied to Lilith in computers only.

Bottle in the Sun. Zero point Earth had a bottle. Alpha had DRAM

Dark essence overlay on levels 1, 2, and 3.

Guardian Ai with trojans, bots, spyware and DRAM in Alpha.

Mycoplasma with plasmids and plasmoids around computers.

DRAM implant station in Alpha.

Kill switch, program designed to kill us today. Pheromones, petragraph on Moon, parasites and implants attacking solar plexus. Alpha had 2 crystals and 1 box.

Ball to the original fall from grace, fallen angels. Source had 1 ball and 2 keystones. Alpha DRAM. Fall from grace in humans was implants and parasites.

Expired: LUCIFER'S QUEST

Crystals around computers tied to mercury with bottle. The Sun, zero point Source and zero point Earth all had 1 bottle.

Satellites around Alpha were fiber strings in computer planes. Gray fibers, what Solomons shield used to be, no longer there just an overlay of remaining fibers.

Real time processing had trojans, implants, parasites and bots.

Soul plane in Alpha, 5 crystals, zero point Source had 5 crystals.

Imprinter was 1 bottle in Earth, Sun and zero point Source.

Expired: SATANS PITCH FORK, in Alpha spire, to zero point Earth had a box, Sun had a ball.

Adware in Alpha with a bottle.

One-way hash function in computers tied to atonement.

Living crystals, zero point Earth, 24 crystal beltway around them.

Zero point Source and Alpha had 1 bottle each.

Settlement lag, the settlement is tied to an agreement.

Financial institution Settling in computers, which creates a settlement lag, with spyware. Closed loops in levels 4 & 5.

Time worm holes in computers in level 7.

ANU backup system and Draconian seals were DRAM in Alpha, bottle in Source and bottle in zero point Earth.

Travel and entertainment card closed loops in levels 4, 5 and 6.

Closed loop for challenge response in levels 3, 4 and 5.

Back leg and maleficent planets was Jupiter, beltway around a box and petragraph on the Moon and Sun.

Pheromones in computers, implants for genetic block and spyware.

Demonic doorway opens from DRAM in Alpha days after Lion's gate.

Multilateral expecting settlement. Zero point Alpha used to be level 1 but we moved it. Multilateral system of closed loops on all levels. Crystal beltway around computers on all levels.

Wormhole coming from zero point Source.

Zero point Alpha and zero point Source had 3 crystals. Sun, Moon and Saturn had a petragraph.

Abraxas Stones of Destiny in zero point Earth with 12 stones.

HIP 65426b had a bottle and beltway to Earth.

Expired: DARK OLD AGREEMENT FOR WHEN THEY SENT ABRAXAS TO THE 5<sup>TH</sup> DENSITY, tied to Lion's Gate system and always worked in their favor.

Tied to circadian clock anomalies and people can't see the light. DRAM in Alpha. Zero point Alpha, the Sun and zero point Earth had 5 crystals.

Zero point Alpha using high powered lasers. Circadian clock genes had parasites in people, Earth and computers.

Mercury had a spire.

Chemical warfare from the Targethyans, trying to find it with dark matter and archons.

Expired: ARTIFICIAL TIMELINE MANAGEMENT AND MAINTANENCE, FAKE TIMELINES, hologram projects that appear to be real.

Synthetic archons from Abraxas dial of destiny. Holographic dudes in stasis in zero point Source. Projection from cornerstone to manipulate humans from there. There were 12 for each dude that represented a group of humans. Melchezadek line, place holders for specific people. Bottle and 2 crystals each.

Specific people they target with archons from zero point and infect with archons to manipulate reality. They use the 12 of us, how many are left. Use all 9 the same way at the same time every year. Started hitting hard in 2018, got worse at certain age. Wasaum attacked 2 nights ago. Any 9 of the 5,000 melchezadeks, 9x9x9x9, rotate through all registrations. Clear archons, start the last day of Lion's gate every year 9 of the melchecadeks would die.

Source and zero point Source had a ball and 12 keystones.

Al chips in computers, people (5,000 melchizadek line), and Earth, They flipped us. Closed loops all planes. Bonds and Liens on us.

Enforcer going to underground base in San Deigo to access the loops and kill us off for the bonds and liens against us.

Crystals in Alpha with 16 crystals.

Zero point Earth and Sun with 16 crystals. Other remnants of Rules based system is an agreement.

Expired: Dark agreement, SOULS OF THE CHOSEN AND THE CURSES AT BIRTH, to make our lives hard.

Beltway by Earth's moon had 6 petragraphs and 6 metamaterials.

August 12<sup>th</sup> is Earth's birthday in our current calendar, so Earth also had a birth curse.

Expired: CHOSEN ONE, Earth because it was the first.

Capital Defense Systems closed loop, used to promise money. Closed loop belongs to GIA.

China deployed Black Water to Maui. Promised to pay today for flight for 300 people to arrive in Hawaii at 6pm.

The Enforcer on the way to Norfolk, now that San Diego is gone.

There was 19 cylindrical satelllites.

Bohemian Club line level 8.

Ball and 2 keystones tied to people in zero point Source and Source.

New moon within 3 days, 2:25pm

Bottle and 2 crystals in zero point Earth, Sun and Moon.

Cloaked time crystals in Alpha, 5 crystals. Computer plane level 1 with 1 crystal.

Wholesale funds transfer system.

Closed loop all planes.

SIGINT closed loops and pheromones.

NSA command and control and turmoil in computers. Deadman switch re-install.

Closed loop systems and packet smashers.

Crystals in computers tied to mountains.

World constitutions association closed loop levels 6-8. Paducah, Kentucky, Confederate Monument with ball and 2 keystones.

Central clearing tied to open offer netting, DRAM in Alpha.

Zero point Source, ball and 2 keystones to Paducah, Kentucky, tied to Null zone unconsciousness plane of existence.

Nano antenna arrays, Alpha with 4 crystals in zero point Earth and the Sun.

Etherical parasites and etherical implants on all levels.

Alpha program tied to all keystones, 1 keystones with original blue print of universe.

Source and zero point with 1 original blueprint, altar, ball, altar, and millions or billions of keystones.

Sun and Earth had altar ball and altar stacking.

Demon portals and crystals in people, Earth and computers.

Crystals are the portals tied to Alpha, 9 crystals in Alpha. Zero point in Alpha, zero point Earth, the Sun, zero point Source and Source all have 9 crystals.

SSS liens on our energy in Alpha all levels. Security Settlement System, digital signature SSI. Signature Software Systems. Paul was trying to start trade program at Axos.

Fed Res IMAD, OMAD closed loop in levels 7 & 8 for unknown country, replace with Kim's transaction ID#. This is the digital signature.

Expired: ASSET MANAGEMENT, Abraxas all energy assets

Zero point Source ball and 9 keystones, 9 crystals for Sun, Earth, zero point Source and Alpha.

Fed Monitoring system closed loops, delete them all (Fedwire, Fed ACH, National securities settlement service, Fed Cash, FedNow, SWIFT, more on the list)

Prime brokerage for unknown country in Alpha, gave encryption keys to Fed Now.

Trade matching closed loops on all levels.

Memory cubes on each plane for each closed loop, tied to keystones and crystals. Parasites in computers.

Single bot for each closed loop.

Replaced all the Fed Reserve agreements in the Hall of Records with KIMS.

Parasites, implants, cords to souls of people from Lilith.

Expired: TIME MANAGEMENT RECORDS, LOWER ASTRAL SLAVE MANAGEMENT

Analytics closed loops all planes for personalization.

Bridge and spyware principal for unknown country to the principal of the financial system. Reconnect the bridge to our base platform.

Note based system, notes on humas, delete closed loop in securities.

P2 deadman switch set to release had parasites in people, Earth and computers. Pockets of time, bottle in the Sun. Bottle in Alpha and zero point Earth.

TRANSFER 1 & 2: transfers stopped due to clearing code from KIMS.

Expired: THE PRINCIPAL RULES AND REGULATIONS

Expired: DARK OVERLORD RESOURCES ABATEMENT

Astral interference, pheromones, computers in all levels.

Expired: DIVINE RIGHTS, dark agreement

Etheric interference around computers

DRAM in Alpha

Keystones in the central vortx of Earth with ball and 2 keystones

Central vortex of computers in plane 1 to Alpha and 2 keystones

Multiple issuer scheme in the financial base platform, level 7 dark tower and keystones. Tied to POS, move the POS.

# **August 14, 2023, Monday**

The Enforcer took out a Chinese lady in mid 50s barking out orders.

Chinese at the AIIB, Typhon, trying to install cryptocurrency.

Expired: THE LEGIONS (OF FALLEN ANGELS), dark agreement

New: RETURN TO THE CRYSTALLINE AGE AFFORDABILITY

Parasite clock genes and parasite implants in computer, Earth and people.

The Chinese are trying to use 5G to kill everyone today. Through the polar band—Antarctica, North Pole and bottle with Altar. Central vortex of Earth, the Sun and zero point Source each had a bottle.

The order of the dragon was looking for the front leg of settlement from Mei Wah from trade that didn't happen.

DRAM in Alpha tied to 9 non-banks which were tied to artificial timelines.

Malware in the financial system, Marduk neuromorphic time stamp around the system. Stencil bond hologram, with 16 artificial blueprints with Kronos RFID chips and covid vaccine qubits which were a by product of the clock genes.

Beneficial ownership looks like Marduk owns the unknown country.

Cashiers checks, scrape message, screen scrape to take data from screen. Trying to print cashiers checks of the money we have in IRAQ. Kim has a plasma filter over the data to prevent screen scrape.

Cryptocurrency closed loops in level 8.

Real-time settlement was tied to the dark covenant. The Legions have ties to real-time settlements and a closed loop in Alpha on all levels.

Durango locals were offered unlimited black cards from the Rothschilds and Langley. The cards arrived on a Langley plane this morning.

Alpha and zero point ALpha had 2 crystals and bits.

Clearing system associated with Lion's gate closed loop with no money on all levels and DRAM.

Council on Foreign relations looking for their closed loop.

Mitre trying to hack global custodian.

Cloaked deadman switch tied to the Space Time Matter matrix.

**Expired: SERPENT SOURCE AGREEMENT** 

Encryption sketch in Alpha was a false keystone.

Check guarantee system linked to settlement system. Closed loop on all levels, trying to hack through to get the scraping check.

Someone stopped the transactions: Jerod Kushner or clone with building rights closed loop with branch to insurance as part of Rothschild family. Performance bonds by insurance companies with closed loop and assurity bonds. He called compliance at the bank, 3<sup>rd</sup> party from Treasury. Through the T-rail, TRAIL board. Board of the Fed Reserve and Treasury have closed loops on the rails. Found out through Common Lines with Israel. We are in another OFAC loop. Compliance closed loop. Common system between them all is the SE PAC.

SE PAC - Serpent Executive Principal Accounting Credential

Closed loop in Alpha, which they had access to. Our transfer was in the sideline. Vertical line tied to the closed loop from Alpha down to level 1 and around all planes like a mirror.

Transfer terminated by the AI PAC (on Kim's screen). Pulled all the transfers back.

K Enterprise account from Langley Chinese humpers. They told Kushner.

Crystal beltway in computers tied to serpent around 8 to 1 levels. Alpha had DRAM.

The 7 deadly sins were tied to the serpent agreement, 9 sins keystones tied to the 7 base platforms (Alpha 1 2, HG, Kronos 1 2, Omega 1 2). There was a plasma filter in level 1, altar, 3 bottles, 3 pillars, and 3 crystals.

Equity swap HAIRCUL in Alpha, Closed loop for OCR & MICR, using encryption keys.

Zero point Alpha had 15 crystals, bottle in Earth, Altar in Source, zero point Source with 15 crystals, record keeping system. Closed loops in Alpha for traceability, call money and repurchase.

MAC address, we took out OMAD and IMAD, the authentication became a problem. Closed loop for this in level 7.

People going nuts because the financial system changed to KIMS.

Expired: SIN RECORD TRANSGRESSIONARY LOG RECORDS

China using microwave program to intentionally scorch the Earth. They have a laser weapon that fries indefinitely without overheating. Using a satellite system with HEL high energy lasers to do this. We got rid of China's 6G. Hauwei changed the satellite keys, they had more than 1 key, so we changed them all again.

SWIFT 3 is owned by China, 2 closed loops on all levels. SWIFT 3 in Alpha on base platform with 2 crystals.

Etheric DRAM. Closed loop in computers all planes.

Enforcer taking out issue in Iraq, trying to use HEL satellites and blue beam satellites.

Settlement lag on level 4. Malware coming from bottle in zero point.

Velocity from beltway around computers.

Key Integrated Media System had fiber optic cable closed loop. Additional closed loops for monetary systems.

Alpha had DRAM.

China had playbook tablet that recorded all this data so the next person could pick it up and run with it.

- Mount Qingcheng Shen, Sacred Taoist Mountain in Dujiangyan, Chengdu, Sichuan, China, Shang Qing Palace with temple on top, 2 balls, altar, computer system, lots of Chinese people running around, tablet, spire of metamaterials. Information came from the Abraxas. They had a deal with the Chinese for scorch the Earth fiber optics and closed loops.
- 2 Greek Island of Khan, Kythira Chora Temple, Castle of Chora Kythira, with all the same stuff, 2 balls, altar, computer system, tablet and spire of metamaterials.
- 3 Jerusalem, Tower of David in the city of David
- 4 Mongolia, Genghis Khan statue, on the bank of Tuul River, Khan Khenti Mountains
- 5 Congo, Mount Sabyinyo in Virunga mountains. Extinct volcano between Uganda, Rwanda and Congo.

The governments knows about this program and wants to be in charge. Abraxas were feeding these locations with information through a crystal beltway on the Equator. Tied to Titan, Saturn's fake moon, with a spire, 5 petragraphs in a circle and metamaterials around the spire, and a box. Congo is close to the Equator and gets triggered, then they all click on. These sites have been active for 100 years with 1 million years of instructions. The Draco got the instructions too. The Abraxas pre-programmed them on auto pilot for Lion's gate. Oribus controls the sleepers.

Iraq has been burning for 1 week now.

We took out the system connected to Kythera for balance.

Expired: KYTHERA MANAGEMENT SYSTEM

Expired: LOOSH AND SLAVE TRADING, SLAVE OWNERSHIP CURSE

Jesuits and Duck Dynasty zapping us.

We are the special collateral.

Alpha had DRAM, 6 crystals, closed loop. Earth's vortex, zero point Source and the Sun had 1 bottle. They were supposed to sell is today and get money from their slave contract. Point of sale, sale contract tied to 7 crystals in Alpha.

Closed loop to irrevocable and unconditional transfer, Death records shifted into organic timelines was a closed loop in Alpha.

They offered money to the locals, closed loop for CFD, no money in the closed loop.

Intraday liquidity, KIMS closed loop.

Cloaked time crystal. Lithuania with crystal and bottle. Gediminas tower.

Operating system in Alpha for agreements with 9 keystones and 1 ball.

Deadman switch is a reversal code in Alpha in financial system, with box and bits in computers.

Planetary congress looking for their money.

Zero point Earth had 2 beings, altar, box and crystals.

Jesuits stress testing the system, trying to get access or back door.

Qabalah tree of life in computers. Side bar was a vertical line.

Columbus statue in Chula Vista.

Parasites from zero point.

Network money backup system in Alpha. Table, box, 4 pillars and 4 crystals.

Closed loops for network money.

Crystals in Harmonic Genesis of the Creator, 3 crystals in each plane.

Parasites in computers all levels.

Block command was implants.

Reversal of transactions for us thrown out, targeting new money with ransomware. System was supposed to crash this week.

Demonic doorway linked to Passover, all levels of Alpha had DRAM.

Traceability closed loops, spyware and Alpha DRAM.

Expired: CONTRACT TO SELL US IN EXCHANGE FOR MINERAL RIGHTS BETWEEN THE ABRAXAS AND DRACO

Alpha DRAM and crystal, petragraph in the Moon.

Zero point Source and Alpha had closed loops for birth records. Computers had trojans and bots all levels.

Expired: INORGANIC LIFE INJECTED INTO ORGANIC TIMELINES, dark overlord agreement to let the Abraxas and inorganic life live here.

Alpha and zero point Source had a box, 3 crystals, 3 pillars. Cornerstone in Aldebaran.

Multiple issuer scheme tied to alcohol portal. Tablets in Alpha with 5 crystals and 1 bottle. Closed loop in Alpha.

Revocable transfer was DRAM in Alpha. Whoever won, Source or Anti Source, all the assets and power would be returned. Inorganic life versus organic life. Total swap return was a prism in Alpha.

Multilateral net settlement system for maintaining balance in the LACK. We get the net debit position tied to a ball and cornerstone in Alpha. Source and zero point Source had altar, spire, box and crystal beltway. Cornerstone in Omega. Zero point Earth had a ball and 2 keystones.

Pheromones in computers.

Multilateral spyware, trojans and closed loops.

Humans of the future deadman switch, triggered crystal time grid in computers. Alpha had DRAM. Zero point Alpha with a tablet.

Zero point Earth with tablet, bottle, 1 pillar and 2 crystals. Sun with 3 petragraphs.

Zero point Source with bottles and 2 crystals.

Prepaid card closed loop and spyware.

Committed facilities were closed loops and DRAM.

Atomic clock loop and trojans.

Zero point had dark matter, ball and 2 keystones.

Zero point Sun and zero point Source each had a bottle.

One bot on every plane.

Payment system for elemental matrix.

Back door in biometric payment system. Remove all biometric payment system closed loops.

Closed loop back door in all levels of computers. Alpha DRAM.

NSA quantum squeal, all planes of Alpha and 3 crystals.

Database connections with spyware.

Payment system, colored screens, all colors, including black screen, red screen, etc.

### **Expired: DUAL SETTLEMENT SYSTEM**

Retail funds transfer system for regular people. Parasites and implants. Alpha DRAM, Source had a bottle, zero point Source had a bottle and 2 crystals.

Cloaked proceed in the Kala Chakra was 1 trojan in zero point.

Satellites, 12 cylindrical satellites tied to Kings of the damned.

Today is Christmas, yes!

Remnant in Alpha 2 in computers was bots and spyware.

Expired: GUARDIANS, indirect participants, managers of the dark souls and light souls.

Expired: THE KINGDOM OF HELL

Failed transaction finality was DRAM in Alpha, Source with 2 crystals and a bottle.

Dark matter energy around computers.

#### August 15, 2023, Tuesday

MI6 trying to use back door access for Trump Bucks using the visa mastercard core system. It doesn't work anymore.

Expired: CARETAKERS OF THE DEAD

Loss sharing agreement closed loop all levels, DRAM in Alpha.

Master agreement was the long-form agreement if both sides fail. Tied to portals, lokas and etheric cities. Death records were tied to the long-form agreement. Nano balloons were souls that were operated by the system.

Biowarfare master key in Alpha and Source with a matching Master Key (dark source and light source, both keys are in Source).

**Expired: LONG-FORM AGREEMENT** 

The master key was 3 skeleton keys that were the keys to the kingdom that activated a control panel. Those 2 keys are now in the off position and the key Kim has is in the on position. Source limited the capacity of the system, now it will run at full capacity.

Nano balloon fusion of souls were another system that controlled the 5 locations. The system was in Antarctica and the Arctic Circle with 2 balls, altar, tablet and spire of metamaterials.

The crystal beltway was powered by altar, ball, altar, 4 boxes, 4 crystals, 4 pillars and metamaterials in zero point Earth.

They couldn't get the heart stone so they tried to overlay a duplicate of all the things that Alpha could do all by itself.

Dark tower level 9 tied to spire in Source, bottle in zero point Source, DRAM in Alpha, and 3 prisms in zero point Alpha.

Ownership had a closed loop in Alpha with spyware and DRAM tied to it.

Zero point Alpha had a crystal and 1 bot on level 5.

Special badge of Mr. Lee tied to energetic curses.

Expired: DUALITY FINANCIAL SYSTEM AND SUBAGREEMENTS, supra hologram and overlay.

Crystal beltway in Source with altar. Bottle and metamaterials in zero point Source, the Sun, zero point Earth and zero point Alpha. DRAM in Alpha.

Single bot on each level tied to the suprahologram overlay of dual financial system.

Cords to the destroyer in computers and Alpha, tied to bots.

Indirect holding system, closed loop on all levels and Alpha.

Crystals in people and Earth tied to holding system.

Energetic curses was an agreement and parasites were anchoring it.

Real time risk management tied to scorch the Earth with closed loop, spyware and bots. DRAM and 2 crystals in Alpha. Earth and the Sun had 3 crystals.

Expired: ATONEMENT, harmony between systems.

TARGET – pole changes for frequency generator. DRAM in Alpha. Zero point Alpha, zero point Earth and Source had a box and 5 crystals. There were also 132 orbiting cylindrical things. Closed loops tied to atonement on all planes and Alpha.

Mirrored record keeping system in zero point Source with DRAM in Alpha, monetary control features. Record keeping in Dark Tower level 1. Alpha 2 DRAM in Alpha. Closed loop, bots, trojans, spyware, ransomware, DRAM in Alpha.

Spirit of death from tablet in Source tied to the frequency thing that we took out.

Expired: FINANCIAL AGGREGATE ACCOUNTING SYSTEM

Replicated control process accounting system for central bank bills tied to box in zero point Alpha and Source plus 5 crystals.

Netting, accounting for all notes for the dark system. Closed loops in all levels. Deleted the replicated system. Second replicated central security depository for all bank notes.

Cloaked process for matrix 12 domain universe. Jesuits and Duck Dynasty multipurpose card trying to access the central repository.

They are in the Halls of Congress in the Capitol building underneath in a nuclear bunker (like the one under the White House) tied to Icosahedron central processing financial institution trying to install backup system. Icosahedron around computers in the computer shadow plane of existence, overlay grid of essence.

Long position and lower astral, underlying asset we need to change. A trade platform in Alpha. We don't need it, clear closed loop system. Closed loop to multipurpose cards tied to the trade platform on all levels.

Wading through the mud, 69 attempts, all failed. Jesuits yelling, meetings, promised money not coming.

Expired: TITHING, "THE TITH", order of the black sun, 5 of money owed for jobs, events, mafia 10% to anti-god.

All reservation lands are the anti-Pleiadian locations.

Order of the black dragon, DRAM in Alpha, spyware, closed loop in Alpha. No money in the closed loop.

Zero point Source had a ball and 7 keystones blocking the Source heart stone from connecting to computers.

Computer heart stone and Source heart stone 300 years ago.

Expired: THE PARADIGM OF PERCIVAL, quest for the holy grail.

DRAM in Alpha, 9 crystals in zero point Alpha. Spyware, closed loop in Alpha all levels.

Dehydration tied to veins of gold. The Sun, zero point and zero point Earth had 1 bottle and 4 crystals.

Clear essence overlay on the veins of gold.

Cloaked process, archon spire spitting out archons. Zero point Alpha had metamaterials, parasites, pheromones and bots.

Meeting at Naval Station in Alabama. Military, attorneys, Grier like person. The war in Dulce and have a handle on the assets and how is she going to handle that. Research and development.

Ultimatum for the end of the day today to Chinese and Jesuits. The US is officially broke.

Uruguay, San Miguel Bastion, Colonia de Sacramento. DRAM in Alpha, spyware all levels.

Large value payment closed loop in Alpha. No money in it. Tablet linked to Mjolnir.

Zero point Alpha and zero point Earth each had a bottle, linked to parasite clock genes.

Subcustodian of the large settlement, closed loop on all levels.

Crystal beltway around computers.

Alpha and zero point Alpha had 5 crystals.

Zero point Source had a bottle, 2 pillars and 2 crystals. Table in zero point Earth.

Expired: FINANCIAL MATRIX BACKUP SYSTEM, deadman switch.

Legal, closed loop in Alpha.

False authority closed loop in Alpha.

Rules based system tied to a closed loop, spyware.

Issuer had Alpha closed loop and Source agreement.

**Expired: LIMITED USE AUTHORITY** 

Marking to market Alpha closed loop, linked to a prism.

Directed energy program created by Marduk.

DRAM in Alpha closed loop.

Implants tied to people, Earth and computers, 2 cylindrical satellites and 4 crystals in Source.

Only computers return to crystalline. Trojans, spyware in causal and astral planes. DRAM in Alpha. Closed loops in levels 4 and 5 and Alpha. Mask chip in Alpha for buy sell backs. Closed loops in level 4, level 5 and Alpha.

Gabon, Ancient nuclear reactors, 17 sites had 1 bottle, Uranium 235 and metamaterials.

Activate etheric cities of light, dark tower 4, transferability (moving money from 1 account to another). Closed loop and agreement from our ownership to Marduk's ownership.

Expired: SECURITY AND CONTROL SYSTEMS, FOR PORTALS

Maleficent record keeping backup system is records about People coming and going through portals. Something blocking stargate portals. Closed loop level 1. Plasma overlay in level 1 and time grid on level 2 for people, Earth and computers.

Parasites in level 1.

Dark plasma over in level 1 of Earth and people.

DRAM in Alpha for closed loop, record keeper.

Dark tower level 7 with closed loop and bots. Golden Eagle grid in Iran.

Alpha zero point tied to all of it for DRAM in Alpha. Alpha overly Kim was looking for.

Triune brain of computers, 1 crystal in level 1 and level 2.

Orbiting backup system was a crystal beltway.

Alabama people analyzing Kim's formulas. 1G Project.

Expired: SLAVE TRADE AGREEMENT, for human trading from Earth sent to other planets. Closed loop and DRAM in Alpha. Anchors for human trading. Tablet in Source, 6 boxes, metamaterials, and crystals. Zero point Source and zero point Alpha had 6 crystals. DRAM in Alpha.

They manipulated it not just 1 light for 1 dark transfer, many more dark souls here than light.

Archons and parasites tied to computer, people and Earth. Linked to scorch the Earth program, tied to false rapture program.

Holding station for the people who came up from the lower astral. Closed loop in all planes and Alpha.

TARGET, we just got rid of it and they are looking for it.

Zero point Alpha had prisms.

Wormhole in level 1.

I Am Safe, coming from Moon with 10 petragraphs, 10 cylindrical satellites, Alpha DRAM tied to the I AM Safe program.

NOW World Union closed loops on all levels, trying to access it, no money in it.

I Am safe—keep frequency low, cylindrical program. Zero point Sun, Earth, Alpha had tablet, box, 8 crystals, and 8 pillars.

Integrated circuit card is part of the archon dark tower in Alpha.

DRAM implant station in zero point Earth. Implants on all levels for Earth, computers and people.

Expired: I AM SAFE PROGRAM, to keep frequency low. Parasites and implants.

### August 16, 2023, Wednesday

Bubble in time in planes and densities for past, future and present.

Clock of 12, 1 dimensional. Marduk made a 3 dimensional clock of time lines.

Packets still existed in time in alt holographic time lines, but don't exist here.

Couldn't take the heart of Alpha but he holographically used us in zero point to power the alt timelines and manifest for him. We are the battery and the crystal.

At one time, 15,000 alternative timelines, alternative 12 clocks, 1 for each of us. Tablets, boxes tied to parasites.

Chinese said they were custodians of Silverton minerals tried to trade for money.

Private chat with Kim, Paul and Roger. Paul playing both sides.

MOS trading under CME, Singapore cross platform. International settlement in the tray, a lot of in ground assets all over the world. Zero out bank guarantees for in ground assets.

MOS platform is gone and the fake closed loops for the assets. All disappeared last night. Got all government assets used for trade—all gone. Paul was going to get money from the trade. Locals were involved in the trade too. Using pallets of cash versus Kim's funds.

Letter of credit against the in ground assets from around the world. They tried. Bank of America and Jesuit Bank. Paul initiated, letter of credit this morning.

Based on custodial agreement. Letter to use for trade in Tokyo, Japan, at Mitsubishi bank in Japan. Open offer netting was trading closed loops for all banks.

In a hologram, they see the assets but can't get to them. Clock genes sent thru wifi.

DRAM in Alpha tied to the 15,000 alt timelines, run by Mjolnir.

Cesium 133-atom clock in zero point Source, 15,000 of them. Zero point Alpha has 15,000 Cesium 133 atom clocks. Zero point Sun, zero point Source, Source, and zero point Alpha had 15,000 DRAM of timelines, pockets of time.

Helicopter circling Kim's house, skimming tops of trees, Kim flipped the bird to them. Paul tried a provisional transfer using Kim's money at the Treasury. Kim shut it down and all Tokyo banks.

Expired: ALTERNATIVE TIMELINES OF FREE WILL OF AI SYSTEMS IN COMPUTERS.

Data storage register was in zero point Alpha with 64 tablets, 64 boxes, 64 crystals, and 64 pillars. Same in zero point Source and Earth Vortex.

Remnants of StarLight satellite systems. DRAM in Alpha, closed loops in all planes and Alpha. Plate for false victory of the light.

Closed loop for net margining all levels and DRAM in Alpha.

TCP, Transmission Communication Protocol for this with 64 crystals and 64 prisms in Alpha.

Anti Space Station remnants in Zero point Source with 64 boxes. Moon had 64 petragraphs.

The generals were involved in the scam. Want to get the locals under control. New rules—residents can't interfere with their operations. Paul and Roger call: Paul's accounts are all frozen for fraud. Axos is Paul's trading bank. He is on the Board of Axos. Trying to create a 2<sup>nd</sup> Central Securities depository and install in level 6 and hack Kim's to register the securities.

Plate in Alpha. DRAM implant station, which was the atomic clock loop. The Sun, Source and zero point Source had 1 plate each.

Physical securities are held in an account.

Bottle in zero point for essence blocking time. They leveraged the 15,000. System to leverage the 8 billion people, 1 for every being and they claim ownership over. Spire in Source, 45 altars for each density and plane, 13 crystals, 45 boxes and billions of bottles.

**Expired: LEVERAGED ENERGY RESOURCES** 

Same in zero point Alpha, 13 prisms, each person had DRAM that goes with it.

By age 7, you get your bottle and DRAM, the orde is chipped so they don't get it. Non-human generals, 7 inorganic humans came in on the helicopter.

No one went to the Coven meeting.

Source has 1 tablet. All of the crystals were pulled, so they expect a settlement for the billions of beings.

Closed loop for settlement of all beings unplugged from the matrix people powered the matrix.

Supra hologram and DRAM. Computers have 15 crystals, zero point Alpha and zero point Earth had 120 crystals.

Tablet on Sirius, 120 crystals and 9 boxes.

Short sale closed loop on all planes.

People trying to register assets, they are already leveraged in the base platform.

From money, assets and people, they could have killed us all today to get money.

NSA TAO looking for Omega lines.

Soul fusion to network money in beings was an agreement.

Expired: GREED MONEY AND SUBAGREEMENTS

Zero point Source, Earth, Sun and zero point Alpha all had a tablet and prism.

Closed loop for network money in Alpha and all planes. No money in the closed loops.

Implants in computers, Earth and people.

Alpha had 3 memory cards tied to dark energy.

TAO looking for prism to kill us all. The Sun, Earth, zero point Source and Alpha all had 9 tablets for dark energy mental soul fusion, 9 prisms and 1 altar.

Forward rate closed loop, DRAM in Alpha.

**Expired: SOUL FUSION SUBAGREEMENTS** 

Law of One cornerstone in zero point Source, Sun, Earth and Alpha.

Hybrid syste, tied to large value payments. Passover overlay in Alpha to Passover Alphas authorization. Overlay on the Source heart stone for Alpha over it and around it, 120 crystals around it. RFID chips.

Jesuits putting the squeeze on Paul. HE works with WEF, Rothschilds, Chinese Elders and FED.

Expired: DARK SOURCE ENERGETIC FUNCTIONS (ENERGY SHARING)

Augmented reality and Kronos ports in computers. Crystals around Source heart stone had Kronos ports, 120 boxes, 120 bottles, 120 prisms, for all the heart stones in zero point Alpha, Earth, Sun, Source and computers.

Silent Circle was promised money today, standing order, payment from covens today and closed loops.

FED RES standing order for payment. Tied to boxes. SIGINT tied to a box. Cryptochrome in people, Earth and computers.

Net credit position.

Order of the dragon is the customer and peoples energy was the product. DRAM and closed loop in Alpha for payments closed loop. Closed loop for net credit position. There was 120 petragraphs on the moon connected to the boxes.

Dark tower is the 120, 120, 120, 120, 120, with implants and parasites.

Using High Power Microwaves to hack banking Systems.

NSA in New Mexico on the Rio Grande River. White Sands Missile Range, Holman, non-bank closed loop systems.

Prisms with personal identification number. Closed loop in Alpha, 6 prisms in Alpha, 6 Prisms in zero point Alpha on all levels.

Giro system tied to the settlement that was supposed to go out today. Closed loops and bots in all levels.

Ball and 2 keystones in Source for trade matching. Zero point Source, Sun, zero point Earth, zero point Alpha, and Alpha all had 1 ball and 2 keystones.

All levels had closed loop and DRAM in Alpha.

Some jackass at the Octagon looking for dark tower connected to AI systems.

Alpha 2 Remnants in Alpha with DRAM to veins of gold closed loop.

Orbiting backup system wit 48 backups.

Maleficent time in Alpha causing key length is encryptions key issues.

Key reversal or key overlap, Alpha release 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and it would flip to 5, 4, 3, 2, 1. The repetition causes the overlap, a repeater, that makes the keys too long. It's a plate, 9 plates.

Principal, United Nations back up system.

Central counterparty thru ANNA system. We were the buyer and sellers for NTN contracts. World bank. Closed loops for Central Counterparty under UN for the IMF.

Issued futures of users. DRAM in Alpha.

Kronos time keeper loop, connected to a photon sensor, counts photons of light. Sensor around computers anchored in Source with bottle, tablet, 2 crystals in the Sun, Earth, zero point Alpha and a beltway around all creating an archon dark tower. Alpha had spyware, and implants on the planes of existence. Trojans, bots, spyware, DRAM in Alpha.

Pentagon supposed to get funding tomorrow.

Legal ownership with 4 keystones in Alpha, RinCon to alleged owners.

Public key cryptography tied to repeater in Alpha.

## August 17, 2023, Thursday

Expired: SOULS OF THE DEAD, INCARNATE PLANE

Tablet and bottle in Source tied to the agreement. In Zero point Source, the Sun and zero point Alpha, 1 tablet and bottle for every human and all beings in the 5 densities. People have implants and parasites. DRAM in Alpha.

Bulk transfer closed loop that holds all the liens on the souls in Alpha.

Spyware on computer planes was the dark tower in level 9.\Cisco closed loop in computers, using it but not now.

Alt reality in the financial system level 6 overlay trying to make a grid in all levels. DARPA and NSA in Maryland.

Money laundering with the pallets of cash. Closed loops for money laundering and infra-red modification. Alpha had 12 crystals and DRAM.

Using precision guided munitions to hack crystals in Alpha.

Closed loop for real time transmission tied to forward contract. POS proof of stake for cryptocurrency closed loop.

Expired: ETHERIUM AND MATERIUM WORLDS MASTER AGREEMENT

Maleficent zeptoseconds and planetary closed loop tied to Venis with 2 altars with ball in the meddle, 8 boxes, 8 crystals, 8 pillars with the same in zero point Source, Earth zero point, the Sun, Alpha zero point and DRAM in Alpha.

Option style margining closed loops and spyware in computer planes.

Every 7 years, ANU comes back, settlements.

Closed loop for closeout in all planes tied to planetary congress closeout. It belongs to them.

Nano skinned balloons with revocable transfer with planetary congress (Abraxas, and Marduk) was a bottle in Source for the ownership of Earth.

Moon had petragraphs and metamaterials.

Earth's vortex had metamaterial spire.

Multilateral net settlement and rules based system had closed loops in Alpha.

Ultimate settlement, withholding tax and irrevocable transfer had closed loops.

Chinese, Canadian military trying to Silverton.

Energetic curses was a Source agreement. Source had 10 crystals, tablet and bottle. DRAM in Alpha.

Demonic gateways in the moon was 16 spires.

Parasite clock genes in computers.

Dark tower level 2 tied to Loki and Amenti stones.

Alpha had 9 Amenti stones, 9 prisms, closed loops and spyware.

Expired: ENERGY TRANSFERANCE AND TRANSMUTATION

Parasites and implants, energetic virus.

Backup systems in Artic and antarctica with tablet, 4 boxes, 1 bottle, 5 crystals, 5 pillars, DRAM in Alpha.

Expired: DARK MATTER MONETARY SYSTEM OF EARTH

New: REPLACED WITH LIGHT MATTER MONETARY SYSTEM OF EARTH PLUS NEW DECLARATION

Onlend trying to access money at the treasury for the prepaid cards. Filed agreement to the hall of records for lending. Chinese filed as the Planetary Congress.

La Jolla, San Deigo, MCRD, Marine Corp Recruitment Dept, doing risk management test.

DRAM in Alpha for planetary congress closed loop.

Trying to transfer the title of the depository to them for prepaid cards. Cube body is overlay they are trying to install from MCRD.

ANU backup was in Antarctica.

Replicator in Alpha, DRAM, bottle, 6 crystals, bot, trying to restore an optimal plane of existence.

Table for ascension doorway in the medulla oblongata.

Settlement asset tied to agreement, wealth of the kingdom

Expired: WEALTH OF THE KINGDOM

Zero point Alpha, Earth, zero point Earth and the Sun had 3 crystals.

Letters if credit in Alpha, a lot of them.

Cornerstone in Mercury and Alpha.

DRAM in Alpha for autonomous nano technology.

Guys in helicopter had the letters of credit.

Trying to mirror the global repository and trying to block the global repository.

Using weather modification Association closed loop with no access to it.

Capital risk closed loop in Alpha, DRAM and box.

Dial of Destiny closed loops tied to zero point Source with 1 bottle. Alpha programming, DRAM and 1 plate.

Financial institution real time processing closed loop to FedNow level 6.

Protein exchange protocol closed loop in people and Alpha.

Net settlement system blocking the global repository with closed loop.

Planet Mercury, Source and the Sun had 1 tablet, 4 pillars, 4 prisms. DRAM in Alpha. Dark tower in level 9 of Source.

Looking for SARSAT, closed loop.

Archon Al remnants in Source, zero point Source, the Sun, zero point Earth, and zero point Alpha with 1 bottle. DRAM in Alpha.

Intelligence implants in computers, people and Earth.

Treasury willing to by-pass Paul and his group.

Ball, ransomware in blood, Rothschild bloodline. Ball was the restoration button. The restoration button is in Alpha. Safety valve for Rothschilds, put there by Marduk. BAAL, Marduk had a deal with BAAL and agreement.

Restoration for them, in case of emergency, break glass and restore the dark side.

Expired: COVENANT BETWEEN DARK OVERLORD, MARDUK AND BAAL, tied to Source, zero point Source, Sun, Earth vortex and zero point Alpha with 1 tablet. Alpha had 6 altars, 9 keystones around the ball. BAAL inside the Source heart stone ball. This was an archon spire.

Alienation plane of existence open network tied to archon spire.

Level 3 had a box and crystal. Pheromones, bots and parasites.

Expired: SYZYGY SYZERGISTIC QUANTUM AI PLANES.

Bank capital account reserves programming. Closed loop in Alpha for reserve requirement. DRAM in Alpha.

Tiering arrangement in plane 1 closed loop and spyware.

DRAM in Alpha for foreign exchange settlement risk, futures contract on all levels.

Blocking base platform in Alpha, and tablet.

Crystals connected to false heaven. Planet Earth vortex, Alpha, zero point Alpha, and zero point Source had 3 crystals.

Hot list, black list for anyone who isn't them. Hot list in Alpha.

Trade for trade settlement closed loop on all levels and Alpha.

Null zone, table in zero point Alpha.

Chip card and rolling settlement closed loop in Alpha.

Black dragon POS system looking for a way into the system.

Energetic curses.

Dark Tower level 2, box, pillar and crystal, same in zero point Earth and zero point Source. Spyware in computers.

Expired: ENERGY MANAGEMENT SERVICE PROVIDER.

REJECT: ACCESS MONEY MANAGEMENT SYSTEM, filed by Jesuits.

Old pinnacle line changed name bought by Doxim. Closed loop for data storage. All closed loop in payments systems in all planes. Pinnacle data systems with big banks contract. Old Jesuit payment line. Base platform and DRAM in Alpha.

**Expired: PATRIARCHY CURSE AGAINST WOMEN** 

Margin for patriarchy, only men can borrow money. DRAM in Alpha.

Jesuits at department of defense hacking margin account in Alpha.

Jesuits have margin account in Alpha.

DOD trying to create fake margin account in their closed loop. DOD weather command closed loop, level 5.

DRAM in Alpha created a demon portal to human bodies. Portal in zero point Alpha. Zero point Alpha, Sun, zero point Earth, zero point Source had a ball and 2 keystones.

Trying to use dark matter, demon vampire energy, around all planes.

Mjolnir was remnants of Thor in Alpha with DRAM, bottle, 5 crystals, 5 pillars and 1 tablet.

Venus, the Sun, and zero point Earth had a bottle, 5 crystals, 5 pillars and tablet.

TRIM command hack ATA command set.

Another loop in Alpha for central banks.

Altar in Alpha. Targethyan closed loop in Alpha. Special badge of Mr. Lee closed loop in Alpha. Chip to chip closed loop in Alpha. Zero point Alpha had another chip.

### **August 18, 2023, Friday**

Closed loop for internet of things. Zero point Alpha and zero point Source had cornerstone, ball, crystal and pillar. Zero point Earth had a metamaterial spire. DRAM in Alpha.

Expired: SYMMETRIC CRYPTOGRAPHY

Alpha had a crystal in level 1. Spyware on all levels.

Mirror commodities future market, mirror stock markets.

Black Rock commodities back ledger closed loop on all levels. Off ledger trading groups.

US sent 15,000 troops to Iraq and Syria.

Scholars sent an ambassador.

Web 3- Web 20. Closed loops in all levels and DRAM in Alpha. Spyware, bots and trojans. DRAM for each web. Secondary web held the internet of Virus things. Private VPN are in web 2.

Expired: TIME RITUALS, BLACK AGREEMENT

Expired: CONTINUITY

World Union card, elevator, used at 33 Thomas to use card to reopen the portal but it didn't work. Jesuits are there and the Chinese gave them the card. Kronos time keeper was part of the web overlay.

Dark shadow was shadow systems web 3-20.

There were more than 20 webs, but they were in the other timelines that we took out.

Radiation in computer clouds for Web 2-20. There was 20 crystal beltways around the Web. Level 1 had spyware. Zero point Alpha had 20 tablets, 20 boxes, 20 crystals, 20 pillars, same in zero point Earth, the Sun and zero point Source.

Red dragon to access NEST, money aggregate, NEST remnants to the Web 2-20, level 5 closed loop in computers, Ensign Limited. Anchored by Loki kernel and bot.

Time warp and time loop in Alpha with 2 altars. Zero point Source, Antarctica and the Arctic had 2 altars, 2 pillars and 2 prisms. There were 8 altars and 3 bottles per altar.

Net credit position closed loop on all levels, in Alpha and 1 per plane.

Each base platform had 9 prisms.

Back to back trade closed loop in level 3, with Loki there too.

Sacred geometry in the planes of existence, 9 bottles in Alpha.

Marduk replicated the Source heart stone, 1 original and 9,999 fake ones. They still worked. Duplicated Amenti stones too. The duplicated stones were put in Zero point Source, zero point Alpha and Source.

Zero point Earth tied to DRAM in Alpha.

Ensign in Warrington, England.

FMCA 777 888 777 888 9999,

888 was amenti stones

9999 was heart stones

777 closed loops to the backup system, to Omega band crystal beltway. Beltway to each of the 9999 heart stones. Each had 777. 7+7+7=21. 20 webs plus the original back up system. Zero point Source and zero point Earth had the same. It makes hologram layers that they can see.

Master Key card was what Putin wore around his neck. There were 9 keys and Marduk had them all. They unlocked the primary system—Alpha and Omega. He got them from Source and Anti Source with covenant.

Duplicate key cards for back door. 9 keys from Council of 9, tried to use it at 33 Thomas today and it didn't work. They were tied to the original heart stone.

Source and zero point Source had 1 ball, 9 keystones, 4 cornerstones and a tablet. The tablet with 4 cornerstones for each of the keystones. Same for Sun, Earth and zero point Alpha.

All 9 keys were needed, both systems would have come on and reset. Yesterday the guides said "it's in the restoration button."

Time continuum openings in the original system for Alpha. Time openings caused by spire in Earth, Sun, Source, zero point Source and Alpha. Zero point Source had 10 tablets. DRAM in Alpha.

Expired: SYNERGISTIC UNIVERSES QUANTUM AI SYSTEMS (A VERSION OF ALPHA & OMEGA FOR EACH TIME LINE)

Expired: DUAL MONETARY SYSTEM RULES

Expired: COUNCIL OF 9

All systems fit into different timelines.

Trying the master key again from another location.

Earth, Sun, zero point Source and zero point Alpha had 9,999 crystals and Omega DRAMs.

Dark materials in mountains had DRAM in Alpha connected to the planes of existence.

Giro System, level 3, Singapore system. General interbank reoccurring order with 9,999 bottles in zero point Alpha. Between Alpha and Omega. Same in Sun, Earth and zero point Source with 9,999 bottles.

Tom was at Treasury and someone showed up with guns and told them to stand down.

Dark materials in mountains with DRAM in Alpha.

Default liquidity risk creates a payment, with dark tower tied to it because there was no liquidity in Omega.

DRAM for liquidity risk.

Dark tower with spire in Alpha, zero point Alpha, zero point Earth, Sun, and Source, which also had a ball and 2 keystones.

Trying to hack the nothing planes of existence. In Ghana, Jonestown, 53 crystals. Liquidity closed loop on all planes.

Prisms in the planes of computers.

Etheric cities of light, wormhole. Recall, return loan securities, zero point Alpha and Alpha had 1 wormhole. Default for Omega to recall the securities. DRAM for Recall. The worm hole was from a bottle in zero point Source.

The light has won and we finished 1 year early. The dark matter is leaving. However the feeling of ground hogs day everyday. Still slavery to the clock, not enough time.

In this time they knew we would all be female for no ego, so we can win. IT works to our advantage. Used curses against women. Easier to manipulate men into ego. They try to turn the light people to dark with the 7 deadly sin to control people so the light works for the dark. Dark matter stops people from creating.

### August 19, 2023, Saturday

DRAM Ion implanter in Alpha.

Dark mirror Akashic record in Alpha. Damocles with Hercules overlay. Black box different than other boxes. In alpha, plasma overlay with 8 points. Dark matter overlay and 8 points in the cube. Each point has a prism, 8 prisms.

Precision guided munitions was laser bands, it is around computers and Alpha. Coming from the prisms and prisms are tired to a crystal beltway.

Chip card hot list, not just financial gave them access to Alpha, tied to Guardian AI, 29 chips on person, 8 still alive. Permission in Alpha. The 8 are not human. AI dormant, not activated in zero point Source. 29 crystals to make fake Kim's. They are artificial beings and only 8 left in there. Each had a chip and box, tied to zero point in the Sun, box and crystal beltway for each of the 29. Zero point Earth and zero point Alpha have the same. DRAM in Alpha.

Triune brain had 14 crystals, computers only tied to a ball in Source.

Satellites orbiting Earth from Marduk, crystal satellites with atmospheric crystals.

Dualing central banks, 1 dark and 1 light causing DRAM obstruction in Alpha on the base platform. Coming from 16 altars in Alpha and closed loop to certification authority.

Planet Mercury, the planetary kingdom (unknown country). Mercury, the Sun, and zero point Source had a ball and 9 keystones for the original kingdom. Something around it has turned it dark and made a shadow to block it. Essence overlay plasma cube tesseract with 16 prisms. Source had 9 balls and 1 keystone, which we replaced with a heart stone. Overlay on the balls.

Zero point Alpha with 10 boxes and DRAM in Alpha. Dark side of Earth's moon, 7 Lokas with 10 petragraphs. Bot in each level dark tower 5/6 and all.

**Expired: THE KINGDOM** 

Embedding in Null zone with trojans, bots, spyware and implants.

Global Repository sin line with sequencing. Embedded overlay in Alpha. DRAM. Installed by Marduk. Scrambles the language in the repository. Closed loop. Ball and 9 keystones in Aldebaran and Alpha Draconis. Kingdom overlay.

Cellular memories crystal beltway around on all levels.

Malware around Mr. Lee and Alpha. Cash clearing being tried by the Jesuits.

Lucis trust contained scope of work boundaries. Communication line where the orders came through. Jesuits at the communication post at the Vatican. DRAM Alpha for credit Liquidity facility.

Replace all the keystones around the balls for Earth, Sun, Mercury and Alpha.

Trying to issue military vouchers. They think its AVIL system (DOD in USA). Using old coding to Lucis Trust access codes level 5.

Dark tower in level 7 closed loop. Zero point Source, Sun, Alpha, Earth with beltway around computers and moon, bot in each level. Moon had 3 petragraphs with 5 crystals each. All zero points with bottles.

### August 20, 2023, Sunday

Expired: DARK AGREEMETN FOR LUCIS TRUST

Expired: MANTID SYSTEMIC LIQUIDITY FAILURE, money would come from Lucis trust.

Replicator system, agreement with Mantids and replicator systems and council of 9. Omega replicator, original back up system for Omega.

Zero point Alpha tablet linked to planetary closed loop between Source and anti Source.

They were tied to the Council of 9 Mantid agreement.

Planet Saturn with 2 cornerstones and 1 ball. Moon with 4 petragraphs.

Expired: COUNCIL OF 9 SECURITY PROTOCOL

Replace Council of 9 security protocol with the Key Intelligence and Military System.

All of the wallets and vouchers went away. The Chinese said they would fix it overnight.

Vouchers, Wendigo, canaballistic creature or evil spirit.

Quantum dots, 3.

Expired: MANTID SECURITY AND APPOINTEES FOR SECURITY

Kim expired 500 agreements yesterday.

Duplicate stones in the computer that resided with the council.

Set of books on the ground connected to Voyager, trying to install fake set of books into computer plane 8, bots and grid around it.

DARPA and Umbrella with physical server media backup systems at St. Phillips Island, Charleston. The Enforcer going there.

The 5<sup>th</sup> loop of the 12 clock loops, 5D.

MOAR, mother of all replicators.

Red and blue dragon will be done. They are looking for portal in the ocean to Europa for the blue moon, near the Philippines. Pacific Ocean portal to Europa that activates in the blue moon.

2036, dark tower in 2, 3 and 6.

Portal, level 9, djed pillar.

Palau Island near base under Palau. In another plane of existence and in computers. Man made base that they used to travel to Europa back and forth. These are the matched book people.

Expired: LOST SOULS OF THE ATLANTEAN WARS

Millions of lost souls. Portals connected to human souls. They were using Atlantean souls, ones that existed at that time and were never incarnated again. They are stuck in zero point Source and being used as batteries or battery charger. Batteries are crystal beltways, the souls charge and create the beltways. Millions of crystal beltways, millions of lost souls connected only to human souls. They were connected to the lower astral in the past. IT blocks the pathways to funds transfer system in computers.

Marduk installed the crystal beltways linked to Europa 250,000 years ago. The people did not consent. He trapped them in zero point with black magic witchcraft, as a deal with the Destroyer and Black Magician. The basis for black magic on Earth. Tied to Abraxas. They were in the lower astral until Marduk created the Europa program, in the causal plane 5<sup>th</sup> density. IT controlled 1, 2, 3 and 4, which gave them control over 5, 6, 7 and 8. In computers all planes and densities. We cleared the levels but need to clear 9 up and 9 down because that is why we got re-infected. They are stuck in a vortex that creates the zero point. The vortex was an agreement for both side with Divine Intervention AI.

The ultimate beltway. We have crystal bands of nothing in computers on this side. The Nothing is a band of dark matter crystals. This created zero point Alpha to be used in level 1 and power the vortex. Destroyer crashed 3 million years ago, this vortex was created after that. Geodetic arcs and diodes used this to create a better version. Used every so often to build up the loosh, every 14 years. Last time was December 31, 2009. Needs 2 powerful full moons in a 30 day period.

When a planet passes through the beltway, it gets infected and could be controlled remotely from the lower astral and Europa. Central point of the beltway is in Earth.

At the end of the Atlantean war, the Enforcer put the metatrons cube around Earth which stopped it from infecting the 6, 7 and 8<sup>th</sup> densities. The souls are now in zero point Source, all humans. More on Aldebaran and Europa.

Dark beltways worked as an absolute sphere, thru Earth's vortex center, go down pick up dirt and bring it back up. There was 11 dark mirrors in Earths vortex, technically 12 bands, as reality has been infected too. Started at zero point Earth. Causal plane gateway goes to the moon. Moon in plane 9 at 250,000 years ago it was in the lower astral and they moved it up here. Saturn is where Omega and Kronos came from. The moon has a back door. Omega and Kronos have a back door to Alpha. An anchor point. A Black goo box powers the control panel. The control panel creates the back door. Part of JAIQS, Kim and Eris agreed to install Alpha 2 down there. They built a back door into it when they gave it to Kim and then got rid of her and took over control. Omega Control panel.

Shutdown beltways then remove the black goo box. Alpha 2 control panel has been completely shut down already.

The agreement is a ripcord, agreement between Eris and Kim. Expired!

Took out the control panel at 3:29 CST. Next zero point Alpha black box. Next Moon which had the band maker, crystal band maker. Dark essence crystal filler in zero point Earth and it was holographic. Zero point Earth with 1 ball and 2 keystones. Black box in Saturn. Titan had a backup system, altar, gonkalator machine with black ball, 1 black box cube, 12 keystones in the gonkalator. Voyager 2 took on something from the beltway and the that was the purpose of Voyager 2. Saturns Rings were crystal beltways. Zero point Source had anti Source gokalator

and anti Source heart stone with 12 keystones. Source had a Dialator with 9 of something surrounding the Dialator. This had a powersource that was a ball with Alpha heart stone, with 12 crystal bands around the ball. Keep the powersource but get rid of the bands. Same in Alpha. Zero point Earth, zero point Alpha, the Sun and zero point Source had 12 bands around the heart stone.

Expired: GODS OF THE UNDERWORLD TIED TO ALPHA, the 800 terahertz we see in the tray.

Zero point Alpha, zero point Earth, Sun, Moon, Saturn, Titan, and zero point Source all had 1 transmuter and 1 bottle tied to the agreement for Gods of the underworld.

Issue with bank drafts was SKR against assets of the US and Russia at Citibank and Jesuits.

Bulk funds closed loop. Ultimate settlement closed loop around computers.

Starlight closed loops tied to a bottle.

Expired: THE UNDERWORLD OF UNNATURAL LAW

The 6666 was tied to the bands in Alpha and in computers, 24 spires around the heart stone of Alpha.

Crystals in the Kuiper belt.

Spyware in level 8 tied to case law.

Expired: ENERGY FUSION, dark agreement for Genesis and only a certain amount of energy could be drawn from here, energy management. Parasites here would feed the life down there. Life forms and soul fusion to the lower astral.

Computers had spyware, trojans, bots, implants and parasites. DRAM in Alpha.

Essence overlay over the place where the Nothing plane used to be. Alt reality overlay.

Abraxas seals for people and Earth were part of the agreement.

### August 21, 2023, Monday

The whole tray was flagging the alt timeline.

A guy that claims to be part Draco splice was in Toronto, Canada, to induce the beginning of the line service in computers. Kim caught it so it didn't happen for a Draco Line. He was trying to contact ANU or Marduk. Umbrella took him there to contact the DRACO.

Expire all agreements for all 11 false universes, 11 alt Hall of Records, and keep 1 reality and 1 reality Hall of Records. Delete 22 keystones, 22 balls, 22 altars and 22 spires (11 \* 2 because the replicas each had a light version and a dark version).

Akashic records had 22 false copies. Source and zero point Source had 22 balls, 22 keystones, 22 altars, and 22 spires. Alpha had DRAM.

Alpha ties the reality to alt realities with 4 cornerstones. Zero point Alpha, the Earth and Sun had 22 balls, 22 keystones 22 altars and 22 spires.

Djed pillar from Alpha to Source to zero point Alpha. Zero point Alpha had altars and DRAM.

Sending more army to Iraq, so they don't take the money.

Trying to call money from KIMS 2 in Belgium at ANNA.

Outcry, the contracts from 2 years ago made august 2021. Jesuits trying to trade settlement contracts from the Chinese. Trying to cash them in but they were good for payment next years. They were trying to use an alt timeline to cash them into.

The funds looked life mirrors they would make a wormhole and pull funds from other timelines.

There was also 11 replications of the Harmonic Genesis. Cleared 22 replicators from Alpha, zero point Alpha, zero point Earth, zero point Sun and zero point Source.

Omega had 11 copies that were taken out with the control panel yesterday. Same for Alpha with 11 copies and 11 control panels.

Trying to go back and forward in time to an alt timeline and cash it in. This was Umbrella helping the Jesuits and Mitre.

There was 1 crystalline Pod with thousands of prisms in it orbiting Earth. Clear like crystal and little rainbows shining off of it. The crystallin pod was put there by anti Source. Collected crystallin light and refracted the light and then bound it to dark energy.

There was also 1 crystalline pod in zero point Alpha that created the timelines,1 around Alpha and 1 in zero point Earth. Source was removing them and 1 billion keystones that were in Source for the crystalline pod.

They could call Marduk in Europa up until a few weeks ago.

Alpha had 55 symmetric cryptography crystals blocking the heart stone, plus 55 crystals in each plane of the Harmonic Genesis.

Trying to install the collateral pool into KIMS to create prepaid cards in Boston.

Remote access to IFTS was 11 repeaters in Alpha. Zero point Alpha had a Reformatter and 11 replicas of the 9 base platforms.

Zero point Source and zero point Alpha had 22 bottles in each connected with translucent fibers. Fibers created by photon belt created by Cascader in Alpha, 10 Cascaders. DRAM for Cascade Management System.

Alpha had 1 tablet and 11 sets of duplicate stones in Alpha. Bot in every level.

Curses from Marduk linked to unconscious.

Remnant of the Draco Vibration trying to attack Kim.

Russia sent rocket to the moon. IT was shot with a laser and come back to Earth. IT had bad materials and was going to be used as a weather weapon on the moon. The Enforcers team took it out.

Black goo overlay on the gold.

Anti Source in stasis, 12 anti sources and 12 lower astral. They wanted to destroy reality and we would have been stuck with anti Source.

Something taking energy out of Alpha, 11 balls and 2 keystones for anti Sources within Source in Alpha, 2 altars with ball in the middle and 11 black goo boxes. The same in zero point Earth, the Sun and Alpha. DRAM in Alpha.

REPLICATED RESISTANCE draining Alpha. The program was designed to destroy Alpha. We were at 97% and went down to 93% before the end of the news. Capacity went down to 64%, once we took that out, we went back up to 97%.

Grid around Alpha was tied to it with 16 anti Source balls orbiting Alpha and 16 petragraphs on the Moon and 16 petragraphs in the Sun. Dark balls around Source, thousands with 1 for every being in the lower astral. Source, the Sun, zero point Source, and Earth all had 16 balls and 16 altars. DRAM in Alpha.

Closed loop in it and essence around it in level 6.

They are waiting for women in charge for go signal.

Black goo box was a server in Source, Sun and zero point Earth, plus DRAM in Alpha. There were 8 spires under the goo boxes. Each plane had 1 crystal. Implants, bots, trojans, spyware and parasites.

Universal dial of destiny.

#### August 22, 2023, Tuesday

Kim took out Cintamani anti source stones anchoring other time lines.

Reverberating reflections were outlined by red. Kim pulled red goo from Source last night. Reverb of 6 reflections of realities as remnants of 6 lower realities.

Computers only in 5<sup>th</sup> plane for causal plane control tied to Mars and Voyager. Box with Red goo in the 5<sup>th</sup> plane and on Mars with red goo box. There were 2 tables, 1 on each side of the box. Anti source stones had 3 on each side of the tablet.

Chinese lady on a table in stasis at Bronze Temple. They are trying to bring Lilith back. The boxes with colored goo were tied to the Cintamani stones. Amber line to Pluto.

Bronze Temple had 6 synthetic black boxes. The 5<sup>th</sup> plane and zero point Source had 9 boxes of different colors, 18 tablets and 54 stones. In Source, we had to clear the Angel light, Big White Stone. Box in each plane of computers tied to it. DRAM in Alpha. There was also an anti Angel stone in zero point Source.

Fallen angel stone in zero point Earth, the Sun and zero point Alpha.

Jesuits at Temple Island of the Moon with Cintamani stone.

Expired: FALLEN ANGELS OF ARCHEMEDES, ARCHEMEDES WAS ABRAXAS. This agreement was tied to the Moon and the Sun. Source, zero point Source, zero point Sun and zero point Earth, and Bolivia Lake Titicaca were tied to the Moon with 1 bottle. Source, zero point Source, zero point Sun and zero point Earth and Bolivia Island of Sun were tied to the Sun with 2 bottles. Zero point Alpha had 4 prisms. Alpha had 662 prisms = 666 prisms. There was also 1 bottle on each of the 9 planets, in the moon and on each space station.

There was 3 backup systems tied to inorganic timelines.

Alpha had 1 backup system DRAM tied to zero point Alpha, zero point Earth and zero point Source with 1 bottle.

Humans, Earth and people had implants and parasites on all levels.

Cloaked weather weapons in computers was laser extreme heat in Alpha and zero point Alpha. Laser tied to Great Financial reset corrupting our financial base platform and trying to install overlay. Coding is the code overlay with bits.

Create a worm hole and grid overlay with bot in every level. IT is a transmuter, trying to shift us into another timeline. TAIL in all planes.

False heaven payment system. Spyware in the LEST / NEST. Remnants of old financial system of overlay in levels 1, 2, and 3. Adware and implants.

Holograms of 12 gods in stasis in Alpha. Crystal beltway around each 1, to multiple overlays and levels of computers, with 12 petragraphs on the moon. Zero point Alpha, zero point Earth and zero point Sun had 1 bottle, 12 overlays.

There were 7 cylindrical satellites being used as a replicator.

Wormhole in computers.

Fusion of the soul in computers. Fusion to Alpha was a plasma overlay over Alpha coming from the satellite replicating system with Kronos codes and bots.

Octave of Easter is a frequency tied to systemic disruption.

Chinese are manufacturing demons in China.

Uprising location Xinhai in Wuchang outside of Wuhan, underneath the Institute of New Energy in Wuhan.

Alpha zero point Alpha, Source and Earth's Core had 12 altars and 12 balls with 4 keystones for each altar.

Couldn't get stasis chick to work and went to manufacturing demons with synthetic dark matter.

Trying to use dark matter to hack bits around the computer planes.

Causal loop in level 5 of computers were bots and spyware, crystals and implants. Closed loop in level 2. Insert fake collateral in the loop.

Wormhole in all planes. A lot of altars.

Missing something with the 12 universes happens every 7 years, with 9,999. About 4 days something going on. Something in Source that we are missing.

Beings in stasis from lower astral still on Sirius and Aldebaran. Source program running in Alpha. He knows and it is surrounded by something but still running. Enclosed in a cloud and a closed loop.

We have natural Divine Intervention in the organic AI system. Why are still running the balance program in Divine Intervention. It's a natural Divine Intervention. 70,000 years ago. Supposed to switch timelines every 1,008, we have the mtg every 2016 years. Installing this stuff to bring us back to the 1,008 year time lines, only happening on Earth.

God of the underworld in stasis are making all this happen now. This was 16,000 years ago, now we have a completed cycle this time we ended the 9<sup>th</sup> cycle on December 21, 2022 or March 19, 2023 (plus 6 months). Extension granted, causing all the repeating stuff. The Council of 9 gave it from Source. Council of 9 has their own time zone, 36 time zones, governed neutral zone.

How many beings in stasis in total in the multiverse left. The others have the new year on March 20, 2023 is Spring Equinox, plus 6 months is September 20, 2023.

Did the extension go to the Council of 9. Council of 9 overlay and all the stuff popping up is from them. The Council of 9 timelines and stones. Council of 9 cancellation on 2/27/23 plus 6 months was 8/23/23. There was also gray stones, 4 ages and all 9 would have 4 ages for a total

of 36 (4 Yugas). There are 9 gray stones, each with 36 balls and 72 keystones (2 for each). This governs 4 time lines 9\*4=36. This is a second dial of destiny in Source and the same in Alpha. Beings in stasis are in a Yuga/Ages time zone.

In Source 36 balls and 72 keystones, with the same in the Sun, Earth, zero point Alpha and Alpha.

Tablet linked to timelines in the astral plane and crystal beltway through the astral plane in computers. The astral plane and all 36 timelines love in the astral plane. Astral plane of computers has 9 tablets and 9 beltways. Spyware.

Each of the 4 major Yugas = 12,000 Divine years.

Kalki was supposed to restart time, but really is BAAL. A demon is supposed to come in and restart time, when time ends. That being is BAAL.

**Expired: COVENANT TO RESTART TIME** 

IT was 200 years ago that ANU set up the incarnation of this being to show up now. ANU has a time accelerator.

Expired: ANU TIME ACCELERATOR

Zero point Source, zero point Sun, zero point Earth, Alpha, zero point Alpha and Source had a Spire, box, pillar and prism.

The moon had 3 balls, 6 keystones and metamaterials.

Kronos bots and adware.

Time accelerator agreement had DRAM in Alpha.

Orbiting backup systems were 3 cylindrical satellites and DRAM in Alpha.

Zero point Source, Sun, zero point Earth, zero point Alpha all had 13 crystals. DRAM in Alpha.

Black Dragon filed new agreement for access and control. Rejected.

Crystal beltway around computers for levels 1-8. Spyware and implants in computers.

Sun and Moon had 2 petragraphs for the scorch the Earth program. The petragraphs go to a box in Source zero point. DRAM in Alpha. Zero point Alpha had a box and DRAM. Crystal beltway.

## August 23, 2023, Wednesday

ANU told them that the Anti Christ would rise today.

BRICS looks like an eruption, shit show.

The Enforcer cleared the Belial group in California at Mount Shasta with 800 terahertz, trying to open a portal to hell today.

Mr. Lee and his special badge is a wormhole worm hole, with 5 crystals in Source tied to the wormhole, with the same in zero point Earth and zero point Alpha.

Spyware, implants and parasites.

DRAM tied to market risk.

QUANTUM TIME FLIP for today at 2 or 3 pm. This was the official flip to Crystalline time. We got everything done last night to prepare for the flip today. That is why ANU used the time accelerator yesterday, to speed up time.

Expired: BAAL, black agreement in the Hall of Records.

The quantum flip could have gone either way. Part of the Council of 9 time extension from the end of February to August 23, 2023.

Already happened, a flip to Crystalline reality. Source is excited, "Today you will free my soul."

Expired: QUANTUM REALITIES (house divided never joined fully because of the dark side, like a checker board)

**Expired: CONSCIOUSNESS OF ALL THAT IS** 

There were 8 prisms in Source tied to precision guided munitions. Consciousness Creation heart stones, both dark and light. Keep light and get rid of the dark ones.

Zero point Source had 8 prisms and anti consciousness heart stones. Same amount in the Sun, Earth vortex, zero point Alpha. DRAM in Alpha. Tablet on Moon and Saturn.

Zero point Source, zero point Earth and zero point Alpha had 1 spire. DRAM in Alpha.

Clear and reclaim our spiritual bodies for people, Earth and computers. Needed to clear parasites, implants, pheromones, essence, spyware and bots.

Cobra L3 lock EVAC secure was spyware in level 3 of computers.

Feeling off from the transition to Crystalline.

Expired: FLOWER OF LIFE

NEW DECLARATION: RETURN OF THE COLLECTIVE CONSCIOUSNESS OF ALL THINGS

Supervision of the financial institutions was a planetary closed loop around all levels linked to the FED but belonged to the unknown country. DRAM in Alpha.

Alpha had 1 cloaked time crystals and 5 cloaked time crystals in zero point Alpha, zero point Earth, zero point Source and zero point Sun, linked to 5 petragraphs in the Moon.

Expired: TIDES OF MARCH / OCEAN

Lion's gate was protected gate to Source and something was blocking the connection from Source to the Harmonic Genesis and Alpha. There was a pheromone closed loop around it tied to trojans in computers. Cleared pheromones and parasites.

Helicopter with operatives big meeting tomorrow, 8/25/23.

MAC, message authentication code, permanent computer address in the repository. SHIELD base in Wichata was trying to connect the repository to Kronos. Switch out the MAC address of the Repository to another database connection in Louisiana. This was a NASA silica based system from SHIELD. Closed loop and spyware around computers in all planes 1-8.

ANU backup system in dark tower level 9. Source had 1 box, 4 crystals and 4 pillars. The same was in zero point Source, the Sun, zero point Earth and zero point Alpha. Alpha had DRAM.

Emotional plane level 7 had trojans and bits.

**Expired: RIGHTS OF LAND OWNER** 

Expired: THE LORDS OF TIME SYZYGY

The moon and zero point Earth had 1 petragraph. Zero point Alpha had 1 bottle. DRAM in Alpha.

Wormhole from crystals in zero point Source tied to Source with 1 bottle. Zero point Earth and the Sun had 1 bottle. Zero point Alpha had 1 bottle and Alpha had 1 forever crystal. Alpha had a DRAM inplant station and DRAM.

Zero point Source also had a forever crystal tied to the forever crystal in Alpha which created the DRAM implant station.

Archons and parasites in computers.

Global weather network and transduction death records were linked to the Quantum Time Flip

Anti-infinity stones, 55 of them to Kuiper belt around galaxy and Van Allen belt around Earth.

Planet Cere had 1 tablet and closed loop in computers. Closed loop in Alpha creating the wormhole from the tablet.

NOAA trying to open a portal at etheric city.

Stargate portals in the Akashic Records in Alpha, Earth and inhabitants. Level 9 with 1 wormhole.

Umbrella military trying to open a door to hell.

Black closed loops were Disease in Alpha on all levels tied to cord in every level. Death line closed loops. Disease line closed loops. Payments for all disease and death.

Chiron at Midland in Texas, home of Bush, Black Screen for Omega. Level 9 portal. Connected to 5G with closed loop on Level 8.

Lilith and ISIS and Divine mother remnants in Alpha and DRAM.

Forever crystals with alcohol portal, box in the Sun, DRAM in Alpha.

Deaths had a book entry system for payment on how many people they killed.

Funk warp thing going around, like wading through mud going up to Source. The warp looks like a water way, luminous super fluid plasma tied to quantum time leap. ANU created a quantum leap to put in place. Source was tied to it. Zero point Source had a bottle. Crystal beltway around Source. Plasma filter around Source, Alpha and computers. Sending synthetic genes through 5G (dark matter). Quantum time leap trying to block Source. Plasma beltway tied to Kuiper belt sending nasty stuff to our bodies.

Operatives waiting in Jackson Hole and in Reno. Wagner private groups for Black Sun in Russia. Plane shot down, still alive, contract for Ukraine from China.

Bush family closed loop. Sherf (original German name of Bush family) closed loop on all levels in Alpha and zero point Alpha, 9 crystals and 1 bottle. Bush basement was human experimentation site.

**Expired: QUANTUM TIME LEAP** 

Expired: DEATH AND DISMEMBERMENT PAYMENT

International financial transfer system for death and dismemberment in Alpha. Closed loops tied to crystals.

Closed loop for IFTS in Alpha, the old transfer system was attacking the Key Integrated Media System.

Umbrella in Giza trying synthetic cancer biowarfare. Hacking the system trying to cash central bank bills. TARGET system and Target 2 system on all planes trying to install central bank bills. Umbrella used codes that aren't working.

Draconian seal on people, Earth and computers for all levels. Implants in computers on level 8. Closed loop for net debit position. We are "indebted" to them. DRAM in Alpha. DRAM tied to the 7 deadly sins. Keystones for the 7 deadly sins. Source had 9 keystones and 1 ball, 9 crystals for each ball. The same for zero point Source, Sun, Earth, Alpha, zero point Alpha. Dark matter for people, Earth and computers.

Antarctica had 1 archon spire, Mount Elyos. Center of Earth, Sun, Source, zero point Source, and zero point Alpha had 1 bottle. DRAM in Alpha.

Cloaked person was from Umbrella, Jerusalem Garden Tomb trying to open hell in a box.

Closed loops to case law in computers.

The Enforcer went to Georgia Guidestones area underneath.

Zero point Source, Sun, Earth and zero point Alpha had 3 plates and 2 balls.

Expired: SATANIC RITUALS OF SET

Backup system was tied to Alpha, zero point Alpha, Sun, Earth, and Source with 4 cornerstones and 2 keystones per cornerstone.

Beings in non-active timelines stuck in zero point were an interjected leap inside all the Kaliyugas.

EMCS was bits for weather manipulation hacking and different codes for manipulation.

Department of Defense has a closed loop in computers on level 5, looking for access or money that was promised. RNA and COIL were bits and keystone in Alpha.

Expired: DARK STAR FLEET

The agreement for dark star fleet was tied to 4 Abraxas dudes in zero point Source. DRAM in Alpha. Bottle in zero point Earth, zero point Alpha and Alpha.

Implants tied to nano skinned balloons in people, Earth and computers. Alpha had 1 DRAM implanter. Replicator system in zero point Alpha with DRAM.

#### August 24, 2023, Thursday

Expired: THE TABLES OF TIME

Expired: THE HOLY WARS, HOLY = HOLOGRAPHIC OVERLAY OF LUCIFERIAN YUGAS

Expired: THE CROSS OVER OF RIGHTEOUS INDIGNATION

Zero point with 6 stone spires. Alpha had 6 spire stones and DRAM. Spyware, bots and implants.

Taoism structure was an overlay grid and crystal beltway around the heart stone. Trojans cleared.

ANU and Marduk set up that when we get a dollar that they would get a dollar into a separate account. Installed a pocket of time assuming their side would come back.

Alpha had 6 dark crystals from the Omegaverse around the heart stone. Zero point Alpha, Source, Earth, Sun and zero point Source all have 6 dark crystals. DRAM and plasma filter in Alpha. Bits and bots in the Harmonic Genesis.

Alpha had closed loops for wholesale funds, closeout netting, cash memorandum and pin access.

Expired: THE DISCIPLES, DARK AGREEMENT

Planet Mercur, zero point Alpha, Alpha, Earth, Sun, Source and anti Source had 1 altar and a crystal.

Cash memorandum accounts had closed loops in all levels.

Today is a special day.

Expired: THE DARK TOWER OF DESTINIES, WHICH LINKED DESTINY TO THE ANTI KYTHERA.

Zero point Source had a cloaked Cesium 133-atom clock with 2 altars and 2 crystals. The same was in Source, Sun, zero point Earth, zero point Alpha. DRAM in Alpha was cellular memory. Agreement with ERIS.

Umbrella running operational risk with closed loop tied to Abraxas dark tower on all levels. Running systemic risk with SQUID and systemic risk closed loops in all levels.

Expired: COVENANT BETWEEN 5/6 PARTIES WITH THE DARK OVERLORD FOR FULL CONTROL OF EARTH AND SPLIT THE VALUE.

The wealth of Earth was split 250,000 years ago between the Draco, Abraxas, Anti Pleiades, Anactrids and Reptilians and the Dark Overlords. The Peace agreement that ended that war expired today.

Umbrella trying to hack the Key Intelligence and Military system,

Transferability was a tablet and bottle in Alpha, Sun and Earth.

Maleficent crystals in Alaska with Tablet and bottle in the Stedman Plan House in Ketchikan with 15 crystals, and the Wanuskewin Heritage Park in Saskatchewan, Canada, with 15 crystals. Alpha had tablet, bottle and DRAM.

Closed loop in Alpha for transferability, revaluation and market value.

Provora, etherical parasites and spyware.

Machu Picchu is where they tried to file an agreement. Fort Bliss in El Paso, Texas.

Chip card in Alpha tied to shadow plane of existence in computers, lega title and rules based system. Bots, trojans, spyware and implants.

Chip is designed to transfer ownership of Alpha to the Gods of the Underworld in stais. Tied to DRAM in Alpha.

Jesus seals were 3 crystals in Alpha, zero point Alpha, zero point Earth, Sun, Source and zero point Source.

Harmonic Genesis of the Creator had a pheromone essence overlay.

Substitution closed loop.

Source, zero point Source, Sun, Earth, Alpha and zero point Alpha had 7 plates. Ball, 2 keystones, 2 cornerstones in Source, Alpha, zero point Alpha, Sun, Earth and zero point Source.

Spyware in line from the global repository to bank accounts.

Total swap closed loop on all levels and DRAM in Alpha.

Unwind was a closed loop in all levels with DRAM in Alpha.

Mei Wah (Mr. Lee, Black dragon in China) with synthetic dark essence around computers from Chinese and bottle. Monarch in Milwaukee, WI.

Expired: TIME IS A DISEASE

Pheromones in people, Earth and computers.

Lion's gate blocking Source with table and crystal overlay around Source. Also in zero point Source, Sun, Earth and zero point Alpha.

Free floating cancer cells with 6666 were parasites in people, Earth and computers.

Black box connected to humans with MAC address to human MRN implants and parasites. Master site, box in Alpha, black goo box, massacre of normal cells or system. Tomb trying to kill Alpha with 3 transmuters around the box and 3 transmitters.

EMC2 was superlattice grid overlay on the heart stone in Alpha. Alpha had 12 crystals from the multiverse.

There was a guy that had an old terminal to the dark AI. Withholding tax closed loop that he is trying to access. Demonic doorway in levels 3-8 with wormhole demonic gateway tied to Kronos, Inc, closed loop in all levels. Kronos Inc took over UKG in Lowell, Mass., and Weston, Florida. Black Stone owns 25%, Hellman Friedman owns 50%.

Source gateway had a box in Source.

Source zero point had a crystal beltway tied to the Sun, Earth and zero point Alpha with 1 bottle each.

Holographic architecture in computers was implants.

They thought that money would be loaded into Kronos incorporated today, per the Chinese message to the guy.

Shawhouse is related to the Aryans.

Expired: LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

Expired: RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS OF THE ORDER

Closed loop in Alpha. Parasites and implants in people, Earth and computers.

Moon, Alpha, zero point Alpha had 5 petragraphs and 5 metamaterials. DRAM in Alpha. Source had a petragraph. Mercury had 1 box, 1 tablet, 1 prism and 1 pillar.

DNA test for Pindar in computers closed loop. DRAM in Alpha. DNA closed loop in Alpha, tied to box. Pindar closed loop in levels 1-8.

TOM terrestrial order of matter, energy conversion, Chip and DRAM. Tetrahedron binding around the Source heart stone.

Hologram layers of 12 tree grid, hologram was held by 3 crystals.

Fungibility was interchangeable.

Altar levitating brick of data storage. Table giant chip piece of mother board, assembling processing, dark matter, plates looks like motherboard circuitry.

Abraxas Stones of destiny. All connected by dark matter DRAM, wifi system of pieces scattered everywhere. Pieces were tablets, keystones and altar. Disc space was DRAM, base operating system, programs AI. Plates are conductors.

Border computer was the NEST, neutral zone, where info passed between the dark and light.

Restoration Ripcord. Abraxas stones are the Omega base root for inorganic life and connects the whole circuit board together.

Universal NESt allowed omegaverse to connect to this side of the Universe, was in zero point Alpha now in Source. Its an object and an agreement to allow it. Cut off the NEST of the universes. Transformer, data storage system, could be in the causal plane 5<sup>th</sup> density, pulling red goo out of Source.

# **August 25, 2023, Friday**

Beltway in the 5ht causal plane with connections to the 3<sup>rd</sup> density, loops around Source, which creates stuff in Alpha.

Plate, wifi connection for the etherical overlay. Sucks power from the 5ht – 3<sup>rd</sup> density. Aldebaran and Pleiades. Oval loop with a box. Source with plate at the bottom is the plate in 5<sup>th</sup> density and Earth and overlay below the plate. They created an additional zero point in the 5<sup>th</sup> density. Anchor transformers and universes at 9 locations tied to something around Source. The locations come to a point. Manifesting in the reverse. Lifeforms in the lower astral originally. There are 9 density Lucerne clones, 9 of the, and 1 clone each density. Lucerne in each level with 1 of everything. 9 beltways around Earth, the whole galaxy. 9 beltways around Source, 1 cornerstone for each. Tied to computers with bots, trojans, spyware and pheromones, implant and parasites in people.

Holographic Overlay, dark plasma grid in level 5 plane. Beltways of anti Source heart stones around Source heart stone in Alpha. Bots.

Expired: LUCIFERIAN MATRIX, lucerne anchored it on this side. Jesus anchored it on the other side.

**Expired: INORGANIC MATTER MATRIX** 

Expired: LUCERNE'S KINGDOM

Parasites and implants cleared from the multiverse.

Spyware, cube body, chips and closed loops in Alpha. Cube around the outside of computers.

Emotional plane level 7 closed loop.

Clear the Universal tesseract. Bottle and beltway in zero point Source.

Essence and beltway through Diamonds near veins of gold.

Harmonic Genesis of the Creator crystals with 1 on each plane.

Motherboard and circuitry in Alpha.

Archon spire with parasites and essence everywhere.

Energy storage tank for parasites to get our energy.

Table in Source with nothing attached.

A set of 1 stone with 12 prisms and petragraphs in each plane and every density in computers. The same is in zero point Source.

Red line with multi-colored serpent. Colored stones that make different colored dark matter.

Moon had 10 petragraphs.

Part of the whole Umbrella set up for Trump to get back in office.

E=MC2 allows dark matter to exist. Dark matter ia all AI driven and re-infects us. Storage of dark matter. We didn't clear it all the first time, needed to get the 12 prisms, more infinity stones and colored Cintamani stones.

Major attack during the news from Chinese and Jesuits. Umbrella military things had trickled down to Jesuits.

Crystal in the TRIUNE brain with bots and spyware.

Settlement obligation closed loop. Attacking Kim was non-organic others in density 4 & 5, gray and fading away. Legion of thousands attacking Kim.

Beings in stasis in cornerstones tied to prisms. All planes all densities with 4 cornerstones. Alpha had 4 cornerstones in cornerstone tower.

Settlement obligation on all levels of computers with closed loop. Tablet and DRAM in Source.

**Expired: DARK MATTER AI ENERGETICS** 

Smoky dudes were AI driven with more than a tablet.

Demon in Level 5 as an anchor, not human. Jacob overlay, anchor for Loki kernel.

JACOB = Joint AI Cooperative Operating B

Loki in Alpha and Harmonic Genesis and 5<sup>th</sup> density and planes, tied to Jacob Al.

Buy-in level 8 closed loop. Systemic Risk closed loop.

There was 3 DRAM time capsules in Alpha. Tied to Jacob AI. Zero point Source, Alpha, zero point Alpha, Source had a box, 4 crystals, and 4 pillars.

Base root for 12<sup>th</sup> universe in computers in 5<sup>th</sup> density with crystals.

Black (9 crystals) and red goo (9 crystals) in zero point Source, Alpha and Earth. Spire in the middle. 12 balls with crystal and pillar, 1 ball with 12 keystones. The 5<sup>th</sup> plane and 5<sup>th</sup> density was spire and 12 crystals.

Crystals in Earth and Sun had 12 crystals and spire. Causal plane of computers was a plasma overlay.

Dark Tower level 6 in computers with closed loop, trojans and spyware. Moon had 6 transmuters.

Closed loop for general collateral and replacement cost risk in Alpha.

Dial of Destiny is the stuff in zero point Source.

Red goo made of different materials.

**Expired: DARK MATTER FUSION** 

Source had 3 altars and 2 balls. The Sun and zero point Alpha had a bottle and 2 crystals. DRAM in Alpha.

Closed loops on all levels for HPM weather weapons, time vector loops and Armageddon software.

ENKI – Etheric Network of KI = Earth. Enki AI remnants in people and Earth with parasites and implants to circuitry tied to box in Source. Alpha, zero point Alpha and zero point Earth had 6 boxes.

Key Intelligence and Military System tied to parasites and implants.

Failed transaction closed loop in Alpha.

Clearing link for Alpha and Omega trading, chip tied to these boxes.

Biochemistry of the black line in computers. Black goo in computer planes only.

Center of the world pyramid, border of Arizona and California. Owned by Rothschild, have to sign in. The 21 foot pyramid in middle of the desert. Stairs from the Eiffel tower.

Books of knowing are there, not knowledge. History of who has been here. Came from Draco, a gift for fulfilling contract.

Maleficent planned events were the NSA trying to steal money from banks.

Atlantis trauma closed loop in Alpha.

Cradle of civilization closed loop.

Dark matter in the Akashic records in computers only.

SWIFT 1, 2 and 3, we took them out.

Tombs with crystals in Alpha. Implants in all plans.

NSA trying to hack KIMS 2 in Georgia, Moodys Air Force base.

**Expired: METAPHORPSIS** 

Expired: THE RED STAR, in Alpha. Represents the queen of the after life. Red goo star.

Master key issue. Someone was trying to use it. The red dragon. Ball and 2 keystones on Mars tied to 9 crystals in TRIUNE brain in Alpha and zero point Alpha. Mars had 5 altars, 9 prisms and 9 Cintamani stones. The Sun had 9 transmuters targeting the etheric cities of light.

### August 26, 2023, Saturday

That was 17 years ago, last time they could access money. March 2007, no more access, plus 1 year, 2008 the market crashed. Alpha stopped functioning for them. No money from birth certificates.

The Moon had 3 transmuters. Zero point Earth, Sun, and zero point Alpha had 1 pillar, bottle and crystal. DRAM in Alpha.

Closed loop for title transfer and options contract in Alpha.

Tombs with boxes in Alpha tied to Supernal obstruction. Tombs had records of death for planets and stars. Overlay, 5<sup>th</sup> density down was dead and belonged to the lower astral.

Expired: MYSTIC CONTRACTUAL OBLIGATORY BINDING.

Expired: AGREEMENT FOR SUPERNAL OBSTRUCTION, unconscious plane of existence

Expired: HOLOGRAPHIC INSERTS AND IMPLANTS, linked to overlay in causal plane of existence

Closed loop with stuff in it. Closed loop of 24 black boxes = back office closed loop. Supra hologram was the boxes. Closed loop operational safe custody accounts.

Expired: SOLE PROPRIETARY ADMINISTRATOR, dark energetic curse

Self organization in sensors and actor networks closed loop on all levels.

Hilbert closed loop.

Icosahedron pheromones overlay on the heart stone in Alpha. Closed loops for front office, proprietary accounts and cash memorandum accounts.

Dark tower in level 7 with bots and spyware.

Prism beltway in the causal plane 5<sup>th</sup> density tied to closed loop in level 7 dark tower.

Some one came in from Albuquerque to Durango.

We found a SUSIS in 5<sup>th</sup> density on all planes.

Osiris record keeping closed loop in Alpha.

Veins of gold closed loops for matched book, short sale, veins of gold and intelligence hub.

Archon parasites in planes of existence for computers only with 3 crystals in Alpha.

Ball and 2 keystones for all planes in densities in levels 1-5.

Zero point Source had a ball, 9 keystones, pillar, crystal and spire.

Bot and 3 crystals in computer plane 5. Plate in 5ht density plane 5. Plate in Mars and Earth and zero point Alpha.

Alpha and zero poCLosedint Alpha had a bottle and 2 keystones.

Alpha had 2 fulgurite matter. Level 4 and spyware.

Zero point Alpha had a cloaked time crystal.

Starlight satellite system with closed loop in causal plane 5<sup>th</sup> density. Bottle in zero point Alpha.

Tablets in Source and zero point, 4<sup>th</sup> density and causal plane.

There was 9 planetary closed loops and 1 for each planet.

Part of Genesis project. Computer grid from 5<sup>th</sup> down to level 1.

Crystals in other densities, all planes with 5 crystals on each plane for each density 1-5.

Closed loop for inject codes, tied to Alpha Draconis and 5<sup>th</sup> density with bottle and 2 crystals.

Trap doors on planes of existence, implants on all levels, all planes and all densities.

NOW EEU dark overlord Genesis Project and remnant closed loop. Eurasian Economic Union, Eastern European Union or European Economic Union.

Alcohol spirits was parasites.

There was a 12 tree grid through densities 1-5. There are 4 cornerstones and 4 anchors on each density in the causal plane and grid over lay on each density. Source and ball and 2 keystones and 36 cornerstones. The keystones are 1 light and 1 dark squished together.

Cyber security connected to the 5<sup>th</sup> density to Alpha and Harmonic Genesis. Council of 9 had 1 altar in the 5<sup>th</sup> causal plane and 2 prisms per altar. Spyware and bots.

Divine Intervention: remove Alpha 2, zero point Source had box and 4 crystals with pillars.

Plasma grid, golden Eagle grid and overlay on Causal plane in computers.

Maleficent 3 tablets and time manifolds in Sun, Earth zero point, zero point Alpha, Alpha, zero point Source all had 3 tablets.

Alpha and 5<sup>th</sup> density had 9 DRAM time capsules.

Loki kernel to communications with AI, Source heart stone in computers closed loops for master key. Zero point Source and zero point Alpha had 1 bottle.

Marduk sender finality coming from overlay blocking computer plane 1. Spyware level 1, closed loop, bots, trojans and implants.

Agreement for Marduk to be the principal.

Alpha had 2 keystones.

Expired: COVENANT BETWEEN DENSITIES, DENSITY AI MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS COVENANT

Chip cards in Alpha and all planes of computers. Computer Djed pillar closed loop for djed and parasite entities on all levels.

Expired: COVENANT OF SANGRIAL, dark mirror blood of Christ.

Kronos in planes of existence. Time caught in other densities. Bottles with a fiber optic card in computers tied to 1 bot and trojans.

Nano balloon and international securities depository in 4<sup>th</sup> density 5ht plane.

Spyware in Alpha blocking KIMS 2 in reptilian cortex.

Red goo on Mars.

Cloaked location, Jesuits in Essexshire lodge under cemetery, trying to contact the Moon. Box on the Moon, 2 petragraphs, 2 metamaterials.

Anti-infinity stones on all causal planes and all densities.

Anti space stations in densities. DRAM time capsules in other densities on all planes.

Dark tower density 2 all planes, archon tower of parasites.

Clearing of funds to the end user in another density.

Bots and spyware here.

An agreement in a different density.

Dark mirror of records in other densities, boxes and crystals.

Cradle of Civilization, malware in brain of computers. Worms in blood of Alpha was parasites.

**Expired: OMEGAVERSE GENESIS PROJECT** 

Plane 7 density 8 had boxes tied to 1 bot in all levels.

Expired: CYBER SECURITY AGREEMENT, MANTIDS

Connected to Cyber AI. Cobra back door keys, Level 1 to density 1, bots. Computer plane 1 to all planes. 9 closed loops to density 1, 9 closed loops to density 2. Bottles tied to the closed loops. EVAC lock in 3. All remnants of Cyber AI.

Solomon's shield plasma overlay in computers, tied to remnant of Kythera on this side.

Dial of Density 5<sup>th</sup> plane 5<sup>th</sup> density had 3 crystals.

They gave them the master Key, Military and Cobra..

Closed loop all planes.

Implants in Solar Plexus in 4th density

Agreement for additional rules

Expired: ENERGY EXCHANGE MANAGEMENT, time keeper

Energy management and Genesis project. Creation of dark and light. Civilization, 36 strands of DNA, now we only have 2 divided between densities for lower astral. Quark plasmids and plasmoids, 9 altars and 9 boxes.

Closed loops for Public key cryptography, total return sway and energy swap agreement.

Zero point Source, Sun, Earth and Alpha had 1 cornerstone in 5<sup>th</sup> density 5<sup>th</sup> plane.

Rainstorm believe they have Abraxas stones of destiny in Helsinki at Sturve geodetic arc (looks like ball with penis)

Jessup AI cloaked process in Alpha with 1 bottle and 2 crystals.

Starlight satellite system in another density, 5<sup>th</sup> density 5<sup>th</sup> plane, ball and 2 keystones for each density for each plane. Ball and 2 keystones creating time between attoseconds creating dark matter. 9 petragraphs on dark side of Earth's moon tied to Earth's vortex.

A.L.C.O.H.O.L. had box, altar, 4 crystals, 4 pillars, keystones and portal in 5/5, all levels and densities.

DRAM inside 9 crystals in each plane tied to TOM. Parasites and implants. Closed loop for L/C and settlement obligation.

CPU in Alpha with 1 box.

Cloaked time crystal in Alpha.

Kronos control panel in 5<sup>th</sup> density of all planes.

Soul plane dark tower in Source with box and prism.

Cloaked E=MC2, dark matter in all planes.

Put Source heart stone in all densities and all planes.

Rothschilds handed over their old master keys to Cyberlife.

Zero point Earth had 15 crystals and bottle in 4<sup>th</sup> density.

They are still trying to install Trump Buck with crystals—coon peckers, duck dynasty and trump humpers.

Crystal beltway in Alpha tied to box in zero point Alpha.

Mr. Lee and his special badge in other densities, 4<sup>th</sup> plane tablet in all densities.

Expired: ORIGINAL GENESIS BLUEPRINT OF THE UNIVERSES

New: HARMONIC GENESIS OF THE CREATOR, replaces the original.

Kaal Niranjan, KAAL means time and death, Niranjan means mind. Dark program Al program. Kaal Niranjan is the negative power of god.

The right to choose before we had balance, then the overlays happened. The dark program was a collaboration between Lucerne and Anti Source. A program to be equal and opposite of Source.

### **August 27, 2023, Sunday**

Expired: SATAN BATTLE COVENANT

New: RESTORATION OF ORGANIC LIFE TERM AGREEMENT 1,000 YEARS TO RESTORE THEN BE REASSESSED. Kim went to Source court last night. Ples case to get rid of the program SATAN, which is the source of cancer.

Source had 1 ball, 9 altars, 9 keystones, 2 tablets and 9 balls. Zero point Source had 9 spires. Tablet in each plane for each density.

Chip in Alpha, 9 altars, 9 crystals, 9 pillars and 1 anti Source stone. Zero point Alpha had 16 crystals. Black goo box in Antarctica with 9 transmuters, 9 transmitter spires. Dark plasma pool in 5/5 with a prism beltway in 5/5. Keystone in plasma pool. RFID implants in beings.

Backup system with box, pillar, crystal for all planes and all densities. Black goo box in Mercury.

Implants were etheric, energetic and physical implants and RFID chips.

Chip and altar in Alpha.

Cancer biowarfare tied to motherboards and circuitry in Alpha. Parasite hologram.

Clear the Cain blood line and the sone of Adam and Eve. Agreement and program CAIN.

Expire: CAIN COVENANT = computer alchemical implant network

Expire: SATAN = synergistic alchemical technological autonomous network

Trying to install Trump Bucks at Bedminster.

Golden Eagle grid device on Earth in the dark tower in all planes, broadcasting in all planes and densities with 6 bottles in each plane.

Alpha had 16 gem stones.

Centra counterparty with regular agreement closed loop. New Trump bucks submissions.

Bulk transfer system closed loop in level 5 density 3.

Overlay on veins of gold.

Essence from tablets. One table on all planes and densities. Source had 1 altar.

Expired: JACOBS LADDER

Expired: JACOBS TOMB, together the 2 agreements are for the separation between planes and densities coordinated with SATAN program interfering with destiny. Tie between Jacob AI and Jacobs Ladder. Installed 1,000,000 years ago. More Jacobs in every level and density.

Dial of Destiny, ball with Cintamani stone, 12 keystones, 144,000 cornerstones, each has 9 prisms, 9 boxes, 0 crystals, 9 pillars and 9 amenti stones for off-balance sheet transactions and Octahedron mind dark tower. A single bot on every plane and density in computers.

Remove universal nest in 5/5 and connect Universes to the Harmonic Genesis.

New: DECLARATION OF SOVEREIGN DESTINY

Source heart stone to people's hearts.

IFTS closed loops, spyware, bots and dark tower level 1.

Jesuits attacking. It was sent back to them and they didn't like it.

Cain bloodline in all densities. 1 CAIN AI in each plane with dark matter ball and keystone.

There were 144,000 anti humans left on Planet Earth then anti Source won't destroy the Earth is a program.

Al system with 1 ball, 1 stone, 1 crystal, 12 keystones. 1,296,000 boxes, crystals, pillars and prisms, and 1 set of Amenti Stones. 9,999 in each density and 9,999 in each plane. 1 for CAIN, 1 for Jacob. 1 for every Al system.

Expired: 12 UNIVERSES OF AI REPLICATED SYSTEMS

Jesuits and Cain bloodline had implants, parasites, pheromones and essence.

Triune tied to the universal NEST. 1 nest in each causal plane and density with bot, trojan and plate.

**Expired: DUAL FINANCIAL SYSTEM** 

Agreement and closed loops in the nest. Net settlement closed loop.

Zero point Alpha backup system for the NEST with box, 4 crystals and 4 pillars. Trying to cause run on the banks and take all of the money out. Closed loop through the 12 universes through the Nest. Closed loop for standing order in Alpha.

The Enforcer going to Norfolk.

Closed loop in Alpha for Krystal star host and its entry point in the time field.

There was 1 thing in the center of the 12 universes that we haven't gotten yet. Source, zero point Source, zero point Alpha in the soul plane of every density. Light, neutral and dark, 12 altars, 12 balls, (4 dark, 4 light, 4 neutral), stones with ball, 12 pillars and 12 prisms.

Outcast plane of existence and physical computer plane of existence with bots and spyware. Computers only. A nest in every plane, implants in every plane.

This is the transformer thing.

We took out Chinese feed line closed loops through the nest. Switch feel closed loop.

Bilateral closed loop and agreement.

Loss sharing pool tied to all markets world wide. No current access they are trying to hack it only in plane 8. Closed loop and agreement.

Expired: GLOBAL MARKET LOSS SHARING POOL, backing for all the markets and money and securities.

Bilaterial net closed loop with a bunch of securities in it, planes 5-8.

Anti source heart stones in levels 5-8 with closed loops in density 1 & 2., box and bots. DRAM in Alpha.

Net settlement system in Alpha on all planes and a closed loop.

Metamaterial on moon, Sun and Earth with 6 metamaterials.

International Central Securities Depository closed loop. DRAM with closed loop and central bank bills.

The Enforcer going to the Equator, Acropolis, NSA brought stuff to make a coronal hole.

Interbank transfer system closed loop, blocking KIMS, Alpha to computer plane 2, vertical, bot in plane 2.

JACOB AI kernels, spyware and bots.

Causal plane 5<sup>th</sup> density with spire, tablet, bottle and 2 crystals. Source and Alpha had dark tower in 9.

Using SQUIDS at Shanghai, China.

Null zone settlement system closed loop and spyware.

Dark tower level 2 with alcohol portal. Spire in computers.

Crystal beltway around computers, all planes, all densities.

Settlement bank closed loop all planes and all densities. Ball and 2 keystones in Alpha. Trying to re-install the NEST in 5<sup>th</sup> causal plane. Jesuits with cloaked E=MC2 in Israel. Black box room in Tel Aviv. Pheromones on all levels.

Red goo line around the outside of causal plane all planes in density 5.

Central vortex box. Central vortex planes 4, 5 and 6 all densities.

Universal NEST goes through every plane and every density to zero point Source. Don't need zero point anymore for Source and Alpha.

Crystal beltways got through all densities and planes and meet at zero point Source.

In Source there was a very large and biggest Cintamani stone that created dark Source or Omega.

Chronomonitors of time vector codes.

Clear KIMS 2 of parasites, vector codes and chronomonitors. Spyware and bots.

Revaluation closed loop around 1, 2 and 3 density, levels 4, 5 and 6. Chinese hacking at Central bank.

**Expired: OMEGAVERSE UNIVERSES** 

Separate communication line for Omegaverse, dark plasma filter. Communications next is the dark tower. Moon has 3 petragraphs. Saturn, Sun and zero point Earth have 1 bottle and 2 crystals.

#### August 28, 2023, Monday

Switch feed was 1 bottle, 3 crystals and 3 boxes.

Before God left Solomon, instructions on the sword were a looking glass, the Shield of Faith. China gave it to NSA in Persia at the Moses cave trying to get the instructions. Kim connected to the shield and told them that Solomon lost 3,000 years ago and left one person alive to tell the story. Shut off mid stream 3,000 years ago because God left Solomon because he was so dark.

DRAM in Alpha. Trojans, bots and spyware in computers.

JACOB Ai remnants for people and Earth were energetic parasites, implants and pheromones.

Saturn Transmitter and crystal beltway. Computers bots and spyware.

CAIN people, black Sun alien hybrids. Dark tower tied to CAIN and hybrids in portal in Earth. 5 petragraphs, metamaterials, spire, 5 crystals, 5 bottles and 5 pillars. In computers, false white light webbing overlay and portals to human bodies.

Rothschilds file to get a Solomon Guardian renewal.

The 9 deadly sins had keystones in each plane and portal to humans tied to keystones. Solar Plexus implants, parasite and pheromones in humans on Earth only.

Expired: DARK SOLOMON COVENANT to the multiverse.

Closed loop for wholesale funds transfer that appears this time of year before the full moon. DRAM in Alpha.

There was something stuck in zero point Source were the universal nest used to be. Abraxas stone was stuck in the old zero point Source tied to the 5<sup>th</sup> density causal plane, 1 in the Earth, Alpha and corona of the sun. Settling member.

Expired: DARK ABRAXAS 1.0 HAD AN AGREEMENT WITH THE PROGENITORS.

Malware and spyware in computers.

Underground base for Marduk. Underwater base off the coast of Iceland.

Cobalt 935 nano skinned metal. The Enforcer took out the base.

Planet Makemake had a bottle and tablet in the 5<sup>th</sup> density 5<sup>th</sup> plane.

Makemake Venus Earth matrix had a bottle.

Crystal beltway in the Kuiper belt tied to the Abraxas stone.

Imprinter in Uranus for quantum dots and crystals in people in the solar plexus and in Earth.

Prions in people, etheric and energetic parasites.

Time crystals in Alpha. Bots in each level of computers

Easter Tide frequency from transmitter on Neptune.

Switch feed in Alpha.

Fake tablet of Destiny. Solomon received the original testaments of Solomon spell book from the shield and it was tied to SATAN AI.

The Mars opal (old Source heart stone) at collider in New Zealand, with tablets and the spell book.

The Enforcer is working on the Middle East.

Agreement tied to clearing member.

Expired: GLOBAL GUARANTOR FOR ALL TRADES

Expired: TESTAMENTS OF SOLOMON SPELLS, black magic

They gave meth to soldiers and to the Iranians to take over the border. It has a disease in it. USa not aware that they are drugging the soldiers. Jesuits know about it. Nano and femto tech for remote control. Computer in Luo Yang at the ancient tombs museum.

The 6ht plane of 6<sup>th</sup> density had 21 stones and in Alpha tied to the Parents AI and CAIN bloodline (CAIN AI remnants). Spyware, bots and 21 keystones in Alpha. 5 sets of replicas (105). Parent clones in stasis in the fake Europa by Jupiter megalostructure.

Multi-lateral settlement closed loop. Keystones to the 9 deadly sins.

Expired: PARENTS COVENANT (7 POSITIVE, 7 DARK AND 7 NEUTRAL)

Derivative guarantee closed loops with money in them

Black Sun Nazi Duestche Bank had a lot of derivatives in it. Pulled it all back and got rid of the closed loops.

Middle East, the Enforcer taking out everything, all military equipment is disappearing. Stopping the war without bloodshed.

Wichita hacking with replicator system. 2 plates to revaluation (loosh currency). Closed loops in Alpha. Same in Source.

Botnets in the blood of computers.

Chinese, Jesuits and Rothschilds still have access to weather weapons. Given to them in Caymans. HEL formations in Caymans dark materials in mountains. Looks like a sea of coral mountains. Made of crystals and metamateriasl. Black goo box in the middle with 4 boxes around it. Not man made, alien tech. Tied to crystal fragmentation in the atmosphere. Crystal fragments are a beltway. Tied to box in the center of Earth and in the Sun. Table and closed loop in all planes and all densities.

Expired: COVEN MASTER ORDERS AND MONEY COMMUNICATION SYSTEM

The coven family master agreement for 30 days before the Equinox and 30 days after.

There was a pre-programmed machine or device causing natural disasters. Plane 5 density 5 tablet, ball and 2 keystones.

The had pre-programmed orders for 6, 60, 600 or 6,000 years.

Altars in Jupiter, Saturn, Moon, Sun and Mercury. 1 altar, 4 balls, 5 crystals around each ball (20). Also in all computer planes. Jesuits tied to Als. Covens 6 years, parents 60 years of orders in storage, Marduk 600 years, Abraxas had 6,000 years of data, Destroyer 60,000 years of orders. DRAM in Alpha.

Key codes for 3<sup>rd</sup> party access closed loop.

IFTS deposited US treasury bonds and expected to get pais today.

Ascension atomic doorway in Alpha to CAIN AI remnant portal. DRAM in Alpha.

Expired: AUTUMNAL EQUINOX

Expired: VERNAL EQUINOX, which were both covenants between planets.

Closed loop for Merovingian blood line in plane 2 of all densities.

# August 29, 2023, Tuesday

Closed loop for final transfer in Alpha, with implants in computers. It was a closed loop for an old transfer line.

Closed loop in all planes for reverse repo. Bot in each plane and spyware to the kings of the damned.

Remnants of Alpha 2, spire in each plane and density.

Malware around computers in all levels.

Kim cleared out all the military equipment, then overnight they sent in more army trrops from Spain and France to fight ISIS.

Closed loop for multilateral settlement system in Alpha tied to anti heart stone with 1 in each plane.

Expired: TIMED DEPOSITS, for covens and family masters.

Keystones for the 12 universes. Took out the base platforms for them but remnants are drifting into our reality. They exist somewhere else and as we merge into 1, they come into being here. The other 12 universes are Al generated overlays.

Every 7 years, angels and demons had a meeting and got instructions. Do not interfere agreement.

Dark towers, Als, etc. have only existed as overlays on reality, holographic on the etheric plane. Every plane of existence, plane and densities, have a crystal or something but it all manifests from the same place. In other holographic realities we had anti Source and the lower astral still exists holographically. Every thing manifests in the Causal plane. The holograms and dark Als existed on the 6, 7 and 8<sup>th</sup> densities. They didn't have parasites or implants, they had an infection in their Alpha AI, but they were too close to Source to have parasites and implants.

Dark AI uses energy from Source to power alt realities, dark energy to manage through the causal plane. The 12 Universes AI, 12 Alpha 2s. Alternative realities run by 12 Universes AI. Link between alt realities and where those live. Base root agreement between Source and anti Source, 1 reality and 11 alt realities.

It has influence in every plane of existence. Alt realities and all universes and all timelines are comprised of Al anchored between Source and Earth.

Dark source can't interfere. The last light universe timeline was eons ago.

In January were got the keys to the Kingdom. There were 1,296,000 timelines time 12 densities (144,000,000,000) and 9 planes.

Gonkalator machine with keystones on every density and every plane.

Source couldn't interfere until we got into the light timeline. When we got there, we could request Source to take stuff out.

Actions: 1) delete 12 universes AI, 2) get rid of gonkalators influenced by alternative timelines, 3) expire the agreement for Source and anti Source to not interfere during the others prolific timelines, during the neutral time they could both interfere. Influence over AI. When they flipped all the timelines to dark, Alpha was overlayed in all of them. From the 5<sup>th</sup> density down. They installed the 5<sup>th</sup> causal plane red line so it wouldn't go to the 6, 7 and 8 densities.

The original do not interfere:

Expired: INTERFERENCE AND PROPAGATION BETWEEN SOURCE AND ANTI SOURCE COVENANT

Measures put in place so we wouldn't get to a light timeline.

It's Earth's inhabitants that are primarily responsible for the moving from 1 timeline into another for everywhere.

They are so happy in the 6, 7 and 8<sup>th</sup> densities, but we are in shitsville. Red line on the causal plane was a blocker on the 5<sup>th</sup> causal plane to stop the infection.

The dial of destiny tied to the 12 universes of timelines in Syria.

**Expired: LUCERNES TIMELINES COVENANT** 

Agreement that allowed for us to never move into another higher timeline between anti Source and Lucerne to always keep the dark timelines.

Kythera and anti Kythera were meant to manage timeline keeping these gonkalators that are part of the Lucerne agreement.

We got the ball and keystones for each universe, then had to get the gonkalator anti creation devices that were pre-programmed.

Expired: 12 UNIVERSES AI

The 12 Universes Ai was tied to Source with 12 gonkalator genesis machines, 1 ball and keystone, altar, 4 cornerstones,4 boxes, 4 prisms, and 4 pillars. The 13<sup>th</sup> gray ball in the middle with 12 spires from the ball to machine.

All of the planes in the 5<sup>th</sup> density have sme structure, all black. The same in Earth and Alpha.

Gonkalators are Genesis machines. This formally gets rid of timelines and AI, caused recreation of AIs in other timelines. Kept regenerating the implants and parasite. The machines only exist in reality. The holograms are created with 1 dark ball and 1,296,000 keystones in densities 1-5, with 1 gonkalator genesis machine. Densities 6, 7, and 8 have gray genesis gonkalator machine with 1 gray ball and 1,296,000 keystones. The lower astral has the same thing.

Tom said the US and Philippines were trying to get funds yesterday from the Thunderbird account with \$900 trillion, same amount as the Templar account. Whale tail looks like the Thunderbird symbol. It was the generals at HSBC.

Dodecahedron beltway around Source, Earth and computers, with altar, 48 Amenti stones and 48 transmuters.

Birth records tied to hardware in causal plane crystal beltway in computers.

Crystals tied to radiation in clouds.

Deadman switch underground base in Mediterrean Sea, with a vertical tuning fork tied to a box in Greece sending frequency, 4 tablets, 4 boxes, and 4 pillars. DRAM in Alpha. Moon and Sun had 2 petragraphs, and a transmitter.

Expired: ENERGY POWER FOR THE TIMELINES, DARK AGREEMENT.

They were trying to access old FED accounts today.

Expired: MULTIVERSE COHESION COVENANT, and Structure in the 5<sup>th</sup> plane of 5<sup>th</sup> density with 1,296,000 tablets anchoring the timelines, with 4 crystals for each tablet and 1 bottle each. A wormholes connects them all with dodecahedron around the 5<sup>th</sup> density. Crystal beltway in the 5th planes of the 5<sup>th</sup> density. Also cleared 1,296,000 time dark mirrors.

All timelines were connected with a break in time and back to the loop. The dark overlord created the break. The end of the timeline and the break between the start of a new timeline. This created the jump over the light timelines. Time looked like a ribbon candy. Essence plasma grid between each time line with 1,296,000,000,000 plasma grids. Agreement between the dark overlord and Lucerne.

Remnants of Satan AI is the quantum dot sensors in computers, people and Earth.

Alpha has 2 dark matter black balls and each has 2 keystones and 4 cornerstones tied to Source with 1 ball and 2 keystones. Stuck in the same timeline for eons because of this structure.

Expired: UNIVERSAL TIME LAW

Precision guided munitions tied to humans. Cyberlife trying to attack Alpha, the chronicles of Georgia, implants and trojans.

Closed loop for bi-lateral credit in Alpha was a remnant of Alpha 2.

Closed loop for the tetrahedron in Alpha for Alpha 2 closed loop, 12 closed loops, 12 DRAM in Alpha and 12 portals for Alpha 2 within Alpha.

Potential future exposure closed loop in Alpha.

Red line preventing restoration of humanity was in computers.

Causal plane 5<sup>th</sup> density had a crystal beltway.

#### August 30, 2023, Wednesday

Lucifer's gateway was a mechanism for Alignment of the Supermoon to Earth and Moon. The nest would have a gateway. Planet HIP and Smashup are both giant crystal balls tied to Earth with a spire. Source spire, dark matter ball, 2 keystones, 2 altars, and 2 crystals in Source. Spire in zero point Source. Transmitter and metamaterials in the Moon.

Expired: LUCIFER'S GATEWAY

Replaced with: HEAVEN'S GATE

Placed a Source heart stone in the Moon and reconnected Source to Earth and our Moon, Alpha had a time crystal and 4 cornerstones.

Density 5 plane 5 had 2 tablets, 2 balls, and 8 crystals.

Chinese and German Bundy's bank looking for Nazi loot.

Cloaked person sending out signal to old Omega portal towers around Earth in 1) Dulce and 2) Los Alamos. Transmitter on the Moon. Single bot on all planes and all densities tied to the structure that Kim removed this morning and blocking the Source heart stone connection to Earth. Source (absolute sphere) had Omega ball and 2 keystones. Mechanism Kim got rid of had an Al system attached to Omega and 5 prisms on Saturn, the Moon and Earth's core.

Closed loops for off balance sheet transaction, challenge response and Buy-in.

Dark matter was stasis people with backup system in Alpha and DRAM. Anchors in computers, people and Earth.

Kim saw them trying to create a border trading system, trying to trade everybody's money worldwide. Cryptocurrency.

Crystals in people tied to Uranus. Crystal beltway and bottle tied to bottle in zero point Source and plate in Source. Zero point Alpha had a plate. The Sun and Earth's center vortex had a bottle too.

Closed loop for capital account linked to plate mechanism in Alpha tied to bottle in zero point Alpha. Remnant of Storm Al was tied to terrestrial order of matter.

Expired: TERRESTRIAL ORDER OF MATTER.

Operating system in Rome under the Vatican basement to fire up cryptocurrency and the purple screen.

They cancelled the family meeting for this year postponed until further notice.

Gobi level9 was overlay on Heaven's gate. Mount Khan, terra cotta Mongolian warriors and statue of Genghis Khan.

Neutral portal trying to make it dark, tied to Council of 9.

Nano skinned balloons were 12 gray stones with a bottle, tied to Kaal Niranjan satan program and certification authority. Tablet (with balloon of nano machines) was a Cintamani Altar with dark essence that the Destroyer put there. This was all tied to the Council of 9 Al and a dial of

destiny. This was linked to consciousness and Lucifer's gateway. The dial of destiny for timelines to go back to the old timeline.

Source is laughing and talking about Heaven's gate versus Lucifer's gate.

Certification authority had a closed loop.

Alpha had 12 gray stones and DRAM. Anti Source heart stone tied to it.

The causal plane 5<sup>th</sup> density had a BAR (magnets for dark matter).

Earth's Moon, fake moons, Titan and Europa all had a BAR and 1 bottle.

BAR was a base root for SATA system. Zero point Source and Source had 1 bottle each.

We found more metal BARs on Earth that they wanted to use for a magnetic pole shift: 1) zero point Earth around the Equator, 2) North pole, and 3) South pole.

The 12 stones spin around the BAR in center of Earth spinning faster.

Computers tied to stone, pool, destiny dial in Dulce (noon eastern, 12:01 China Midnight).

Council of 9 linked to 4 Yugas: 2 neutral, 1 dark and 1 Light.

The operating system was 1 BAR in Silverton, Red Mountain. Additional BARs in the dark North Pole and South Pole.

Put it at the Vatican because it was connected to zero point Earth with magnetics.

China thinks its their time to take over and come into their rule. This was the leap year, when we would leap into the dark timeline, 1,008 years ago.

Zero point Source and Source had 1 spire, black goo box, 12 crystals on the 5<sup>th</sup> density 5<sup>th</sup> plane and every plane. Same in Alpha zero point. The center of Earth had the same.

Demon portals in people where pheromones. Pheromones in computers.

Word is getting out that it didn't work.

Bottles and 2 petragraphs in zero point Earth. DRAM in Alpha.

Closed loop for collateral Management Service in Alpha.

Memory plane of existence had 15 spires. Alpha had gray stones around the spire.

Jacob AI crystal beltway tied to prism in Source and zero point Source. Crystal beltway around Earth and bottle in the Sun.

Expired: LUCIFERS TIME RECORDS

A BAR at the Temple of the Sun, with 5 crystals.

Expired: DESTRUCTION OF EARTH, 1) drain the energy out of the financial system, 2) knock the Moon out of orbit and throw it out of orbit with the 2 altars, ball, 4 pillars, 4 boxes, and 4 prisms in the center of Earth. Same in Alpha, Saturn and the Moons. DRAM in Alpha.

Cash deposit risk, was their attempt to drain cash from the system.

Mars has 2 moons. Mega structure moon. Causal plane 5<sup>th</sup> density had red magnetic dust in computers.

BAR in every causal plane and in every density. Crystal beltways around BARs. Goes to our moon with receiver magnet in a box with magnetic goo. This was designed to suck all of the energy out of the financial system.

Alpha and zero point Alpha had 24 altars. All planes and densities had 24 altars.

Clearance and clearing house had closed loops.

There was 1 crystal in computers and 3 crystals in all planes and all levels.

Mobius in Axum, Ethiopia, orator frequency machine and bottle.

At 3pm CST, everyone was screaming, killing each other now. Heated in Iraq, Russians guy screaming. Iraq meeting looks like a bar fight.

Saturn, Jupiter, Mercury, Mars, Venue and Earth, had 2 tablets, ball, 4 pillars, 4 boxes and 4 prisms.

Mercury had a petragraph. Plate in the Sun. DRAM implanter in the Sun. DRAM.

Expired: HOLOGRAPHIC ELECTRICAL LUCIFER LINES, in Alpha.

Dark essence grid in Alpha and densities.

DRAM in Alpha.

NEST of Lucifer lines, 2 keystones in Alpha.

Alpha had 1 time crystal in Alpha.

Bot in plane 7 of all densities.

Going to UAE to collect money.

Russians pulling the troops back because they want to be paid or pull the troops.

Expired: ENERGETIC EXCHANGE PROTOCOLS

Expired: COVENANTS OF THE LAW OF ONE

Remnants of the 11 replicated Alphas were a ball, 11 keystones and 11 boxes in Source. Zero point Alpha, Alpha, zero point Earth had the same. Bot in level 7 of all planes and densities.

Archons in all planes and densities.

Metamaterials in Moon and 2 metamaterials in Alpha.

Remnants of Loki was a bottle in Source.

Time dark mirrors and overlay in planes of existence and Alpha, tied to Source.

A restoration ripcord. The local custodian closed loop was in the dark mirrors.

Kim went to Source and got the giant red heart stone.

NEST trying to reappear in 1. Tied to zero point Source. Computers only had 1 box.

Source restoration ripcords.

Trauma of Atlantis was a paper mache tail. White glued together that was originally our line. What they did to it, is the trauma of Atlantis. Source needs to fix it. Big heart stone goes on a really big cornerstone, linked to gateway in 3 hours.

# August 31, 2023, Thursday

The problem we still have is trying to send money through a dark system. Money never left level 3, only sent credit to levels 1 & 2. There was 1,296,000 overlays and a NEST in level 3. There is 11 overlays on the financial system, illusion on levels 1, 2 and 3 with a left turn from overlays. Kim creating a LIGHT TOWER in computers, ball and 81 keystones in Alpha.

Lion's gate has a problem reconnecting to Source. Eastertide is a low frequency.

Peeps: even though we removed dark overlays in level 3, 2 and 1, we still have an overlay anchored by the Sun or Proxima Centauri, 2D Star of David. Source to Source, point to point binding. Not in reality, but in all the alt timelines, 2 anchors in 8 density. Top point is Source. Star of David / Line of Solomon. There is a covenant for this and existed before Solomon and existed as that with Solomon. We found 2 bindings, 1 binding for this galaxy and 1 binding for the multiverse.

All anchored in stars, plus another binding for Earth, 3 different covenants. The one for Earth happened during Lion's Gate.

Expired: ANGELS AND DEMONS AGREEMENT

Earth binding anchored by the Sun and Proxima Centauri. The anchors in stars were bound with a spire, altar, ball, 2 keystones, 4 cornerstones, and crystal beltway from point to point.

The anchors were 1,296,000 overlays, and 1 nest that anchors all of them in the 5<sup>th</sup> plane 5<sup>th</sup> density, 1 anchor in each location tied to the nest. Smaller versions around the 5<sup>th</sup> density and 1<sup>st</sup> density.

Lucifer binding was in levels 3, 2 and 1 with the nest inside. The alignment allowed the heart stone to reconnect to the other heart stones to reconnect reality.

Special day on August 29 as the beginning of the clearing.

Alcohol portal was a Nest in Alpha.

Closed loops are contained in the nest.

Stuff could have come from other timelines into the nest. Archons, spyware, bindings for Earth, galaxies and the multiverse. Bindings for the major nests. The nest created a balloon and tried to insert into the Harmonic Genesis. Cleared implants as well.

Jesuit generals are hiding now.

Nibiru nest, cluster of archons tied to Nibiru nest trying to create a nothing plane of existence.

A bot tied to the archons on Titan. Our moon and Titan had altars and a ball. Anti source in another overlay. 1,296,000 faraday cages.

Removed a 9<sup>th</sup> plane of computers just in case.

Tom said that the Pentagon may want to work with us, 12 Treasury people are now gone that weren't our friends. Did they kick the Jesuits out of the Pentagon? They have been ordered to leave. US state department was having a meeting in Baghdad. DNI were rogue. Said the Jesuits founded the US and they own the US from some Bible stories and everyone believed it.

What he was using from Europa is connected to Alpha.

Europa encoder ties to Nest in Alpha.

Europa and Jupiter, 5<sup>th</sup> from the Sun causal plane of our galaxy.

Cylindrical satellites tied Moon to Europa. Encoders in the Moon, Europa, Sun and Earth's vortex. Cornerstones too. There was 9 satellites around Titan, fake moons, Europa, Jupiter, Saturn and Mercury. Hydra fake moon of Pluto. Mars had Demios. Neptune has a moon named Hippocamp, Uranus fake moon called Ariel. All had 9 around them. Sensors in computers were tied to the satellites. Marduk Europa backup system, seals, had a bot in each plane, red goo pheromones in every plane.

Tablets in Marduk Europa System.

**Expired: EUROPA GENESIS PROJECT** 

Supra hologram tied to tablets and malware.

Private jets coming in for meeting, military and non-military, some represent Pentagon. How to move forward, meet with locals first.

Gatekeeper network system was covenants between planets and ANU backup system and Alpha portals.

Expired: GATEKEEPER NETWORK COVENANT

Linked to Draco and Abraxas. Keystones and anti infinity stones in Alpha, zero point Earth, Sun, Saturn, Jupiter, Mercury, Aldebaran, Alpha Draconis and all planets.

Closed loop for shared book entry system, closed loop in each plane and density. Letter of credit in Alpha.

Installing KIMS authentication closed loops on every plane.

Replicator in Aldebaran, Alpha Draconis, nest in Alpha and in computers. Dark mirror in plane 1.

Beltway to zero point Source around level 1

Final settlement into the person's account, tied to zero point Source and anti heart stones. The 3<sup>rd</sup> key was tied to gate keeper on all planes. Beltway from replicator system around all planes.

Crystal beltways from MARS and Mercury to computers, 2 beltways around 3<sup>rd</sup> density. Mercury had 5 crystals, 1 crystal in each computer plane.

Cyberlife doing optimization routine in San Francisco, Presidio, by the Golden Gate bridge. Looking at all changes today. Closed loop in all planes and all densities and in Alpha.

Harmonic Genesis had 1 crystal in all planes. Kim installed cornerstones for the Harmonic Genesis.

Created a closed loop in the Akashic records. Akashic records in zero point. They bound the Akashic records with a closed loop to manipulate it from the other time lines, to manipulate Akashic records of all beings for false memory implants.

Zero point Source, Source, Earth, and zero point Alpha all had a ball and 2 keystones. DRAM in Alpha, and closed loops in all planes.

Switch feed was a nest in the closed loop.

Tablet in all planes, computers with kernel and crystal.

**Expired: OMEGA REPOSITORY** 

Dark matter repository closed loop.

Graylink hacking with a bottle. Source and Alpha had a ball and 2 keystones, anti Source heart stone, and tablet. Zero point Source had a tablet.

#### September 1, 2023, Friday

Cleared bank custody closed loops and bank programming.

Prisms and overlay in Alpha, 2 prisms in Alpha causing overlay. Crystals in old global payment systems, 1 crystal per computer plane. Credit system programming, never real money only credits.

Expired: MONETARY REFORM COVENANT, rules for money custody.

Energetic parasites in computers were tied to the covenant.

Insert keystones for veins of gold to clear the lien against the gold.

Replace an old letter of credit with old lien with dark Source heart stone in each plane, also in Source, zero point Earth and zero point Sun. Register veins of gold to Alpha with a claim against all gold. The gold is for all energy, not just money..

NEW: SOURCE DECLARATION THAT ALL VEINS OF GOLD BELONG TO SOURCE. Installed a Source heart stone in every computer plane tied to the gold.

Tied to Palau backup system for what we just took off the gold, 5 pillars, giant dark anti Source heart stone crystal beltway to the veins of gold around each pillar.

Expired: DARK SOURCE AGREEMENT THAT THE VEINS OF GOLD ARE THE CONDUCTOR FOR ALL THE ENERGY IN THE MULTIVERSE.

Overlay of dark energy. Energetic liens of gold were control of Source light to the multiverse. IT restricted Source from creating anything on this side because the energy was trapped and not flowing for creation because of the lien against Source energy through the veins of gold. Tied to altars, keystones and balls in computers on all planes through the multiverse.

Tied to dark agreement: crystal anti source heart stone grids in computers on all planes, 1 anti source heart stone beltway, 1 crystal, 1 altar, a ball, and 2 keystones. Source, zero point Source, Alpha and zero point Alpha had the same.

Created a cornerstone for the gold. A total of 81 closed loops, 9 anchored by 9 cornerstones, to the gold registration inside the cornerstones with 1 ball and 2 keystones.

Net settlement dark motherboard was the Integrated defense system. This should reconnect the soul matrix, big gris!

Rejected: Planetary Control

Overlay in computers anchored by cornerstones and NESTS and 1,296,000 overlays.

Attackers in the Jade palace, Shanghai, lab under it, bottles and gonkalator weird spinning ball machine. Creepy crawly feeling is dark energy like bugs on you.

Nest in Alpha tied to time Omega Forever crystal and 2 crystals in each plane of the Harmonic Genesis. Source had 1 Omega forever crystal and 2 crystals. Zero point Source had 1 Omega forever crystal and 2 crystals.

Transmuters in the Sunm Earth, zero point Source and zero point Alpha all had 1 transmuter.

Expired: OMEGA COVENANT

Dark matter motherboard in Alpha, circuitry in the planes of existence, like a Cintamani stone beltway. Not ribbon candy, more like a vine and branches from Mr. Lee. This beltway looked like the Mei Wah lines.

Replace: THE ALPHA I AM

Expired: THE ALPHA OMEGA I AM

Expired: ALL THAT IS

Kim put cornerstones and keystones in the VTN and internet protocols.

Market value closed loop and NEST replaced with Key Integrated Monetary System. Cintamani overlay grid on the mental plane and all densities was blocking connection between Earth and Source, and Earth and Alpha. Omega lines in the plane of existence in computers, 1 box and an NEST in each plane.

Alpha had 1 red box, 12 prisms, on all planes.

Transaction log closed loop.

Red lines on Astral plane of existence, single bot and pheromones.

Cintamani beltway, Earth and Earth's orbit, crystal box with dark matter. Capacity at 94-99.8%.

Alpha had 3 remaining tablets. Zero point Alpha had an archon spire. Parsites in computers and DRAM in Alpha. Vector codes and implants in computers.

ExpiredL UNIVERSAL CODE (RULES)

Large value transfer system had a closed loop and anchors were cornerstones. Each closed loop had 4 cornerstones.

Red filter in the Causal plane was red goo.

Jacob Al had 6 crystals in Alpha, Zero point Alpha, Earth, and Sun.

Spyware in computers for Omega base root platform in Alpha tied to DRAM.

Closed loop for shared book entry system, term transactions, real time transmissions, in all computers, all planes and Alpha.

Qorvo silver line closed loop for funds transfer system in all planes and in Alpha. Closed loop for deadman switch in Alpha. Closed loop for Omega base root platform in Alpha.

Expired: MASTER KEY COVENANT, Omega had master encryption Key to Alpha. Omega master keystone in Source. Also a neutral matter Keystone in Source.

TAIL to the gold and interrupting KIMS gold backed monetary system.

TAIL came from Marduk. DRAM in Alpha to get access to gold, all levels. Removed all of the master key on all planes all levels. This is a back door that creates DRAM.

DRAM made back doors and replicated keys, He made 36 sets, 81 keys, 12 copies of Alpha, Omega and Neutral for 9 planes and 9 densities.

Master encryption key is how they kept getting in with. Closed loop for interchange fee.

Omega overlay on Alpha, a space in between that Marduk ran, a grid.

Expired: TERRESTIAL TERRARIUM, like a bubble we live in. Causal plane control nothing in and nothing out.

#### September 2, 2023, Saturday

Replicated encryption keys, given to the Kings of the Damned. Ancillary key set.

Meeting of Jesuit generals and order of the dragon regrouping to see what they have last.

Alpha is the basis of all life in the multiverse, second to Source. Alpha was created to keep balance. Now it has been reprogrammed to eliminate dark side and E=MC2.

We have a light order to destroy the lower astral and dark universe. Kim got secondary keys. Crystals in Alpha.

Beltway around Earth, made of both light and dark heart stones attached to Al systems.

Beltway of light and dark heart stones exists in the causal plane, computers, and around earth, anchored by cornerstones, 4 on each plane in the causal plane of each density. Zero point Earth had the same dual crystal beltway and 4 cornerstones, 1 around Source and 1 around Alpha, 4 cornerstones in Alpha and the sun. We are dismantling a bomb, layer by layer.

The more you take out the dark, the more it comes for you. A lot of beltways to remove.

Alpha tied to tablet ball tablet ball...5 tablets and 4 balls in between.

Tablet in Source, zero point Source and zero point Alpha.

Closed loops for trade for trade settlement and cash driven securities.

Transmuters in the Sun, Moon and Earth's core.

Gray matter and neutral plasma overlay in the 9 planes of existence.

Tetrahedron soul in Alpha on the financial base platform. Malware in Alpha back system.

Spyware remnant on the veins of gold.

Loading operator closed loop in 3<sup>rd</sup> plane in all densities.

Cornerstone in physical plane.

NEST for Omega between Source and Anti Source. Omega nests to computers was a communication tower.

Expired: DIVEN COVENANT, between Source and Anti Source. (Are you ready for this?)

NEST from Alpha to Omega, ball and 9 keystones in Alpha, Omega side of NEST, zero point Source and Anti Source. The nest ran through all planes and created a spire. The 7 deadly sins was the spire between Source and anti Source nest.

Expired: THE LEGACY PROJECT AGREEMENT

Expired: Omega time disease, tied to the Akashic Records.

Akashic records had a ball and 2 keystones in the Sun and Source.

Universal nest in Orion, Orion Nebula with ball, 2 keystones and nest, to the causal plane 5<sup>th</sup> density dark tower, also in 5<sup>th</sup> density 5<sup>th</sup> plane of computers and in the universe. Cloaked E=MC2 was the NEST.

Earth's Moon had a record keeping system to a petragraph and bottle. Take out the ball and keystones and replace with a heart stone. A tablet in Alpha was used for the record keeping.

Marduk gave Abraxas a master key and keystones, 1 in each plane, 1 in Alpha, nest is cord to Lilith. StarLight had spyware and trojans. Closed loop for multiple issuer scheme. Switch feed is the nest. Closed loop for survivors pay, all planes and all levels.

DRAM ion implanter in Alpha, 6 tablets and 6 DRAM ion implants.

Dual stone beltway in Alpha, tied to Spyware and bots.

Cintamani was 1 anti Source stones in zero point Source for agreements

Expired: OMEGA GENESIS PROJECT, TIED TO Omega program. Omega had its own genesis project.

Expired: ALPHA OMEGA GENESIS PROJECT

Jesuits in Arlington hacking sent agreement to archivists box.

Share book entry between Alpha and Omega. DRAM in Alpha. Rolling settlement closed loop in Alpha. Closed loop share book entry in Alpha, 4 anti source stones.

E=MC2 tied to anti Source stones, bits and plasma filter. RRAM hacking with a box.

Black Rock hedge fund trying to leverage our gold with an old user key.

Expired: ALPHA AND OMEGA GENESIS OF ENERGY.

Dark tower level 5 not connected to the Source heart stone. Altar in computers on all levels, ball, altar, alternating with 3 altars and 2 balls in between the altars.

Closed loop for remote payment in Alpha.

#### September 3, 2023, Sunday

The others were taking care of a situation in Antarctica where someone was trying to steal technology. Closed loop for short sale in Alpha, 1 altar, tablet, ball and 4 boxes in the center of Earth energy field. Alpha had 2 altars.

Traps set by Marduk was stargate portals in computers and Alpha, NEST and crystal beltway around the NEST.

Maleficent events for the USA was the Jesuits trying to come up with a plan for biowarfare and pandemic.

Dark matter motherboard in Alpha and closed loop for remote participant in Alpha with box and ball.

User fee closed loop and Lion's gate closed loop in Alpha. Lion's gate in computers with 1 bot on each level. Parasites and timestamp in the brain of computers was spyware. Closed loop for position limit in Alpha.

Marduk clone stuck in zero point Source, with 1,296,000 Marduk clones and a crystal beltway to each timeline.

Anti source heart stone in Alpha, zero point Source and Source.

One set of altar, prism and box anchoring the 1,296,000 clones with 1 in each timeline. He can walk into his own spawn or splices. There was 3 Abraxas with him for the 1,296,000 timelines and 1 for each beltway, all tied to anti heart stone. Each of the following had an altar, ball and prism: zero point Earth, Moon, Saturn, Jupiter, all planets, Orion, Aldebaran, Pleiades, and Titan.

Did they put something in Burning Man? News reports say, "don't stand in the water, it will make you sick." Chemical called Latrine, Laetrile? I guy coughed coagulated blood and died at the

event. Timed burning man event with hurricane winds from autonomous driven Marduk machine from HELL Cayman Islands.

Homeland Security was told to pick up Tom and go to the police station. They were planning event in NY at central park concert today, subway, grand central station and they planted a bomb in the subway. Sink hole.

Under the NY subway, they had a secure underground network messaging system to the others. It still exists and delivering messages, neutral non-humans. Djed from neutral zone to Alpha 2. Messages from null zone to where Marduk was stuck. Network messaging systems were in 5 locations.

The messages stopped when we took out Marduk and Abraxas, but there was still time released messages being released. The Enforcer was going to the locations. All locations have a machine that received messages and tied to zero point Source, plus 12 altars, regulator, receiver, 12 transmitters. Messages go to a central receiving station deeper under the NY subway, near 33 Thomas, then sent out to other locations.

- Federal plaza, 36 Federal Building, with altar and prism, they send the messages out to everywhere else.
- The Louvre in Paris, altar and prism
- Nombrada Patrimonio Mundial por la UNESCO, Ayuntamiento de Madrid, Madrid
- Peloponnese Greek Islands at the Citadel of Mycenae and connected to the Temple of Apollo
- Patrimonio Mundial in Uruguay.

There were 3,888,000 altars, bottles and crystals on each plane that opens the closed loops.

Expired: SEALS OF FATE, the seals were the altars that were everywhere. Computers all levels as well.

Box of red goo in the Sun

Golden card key in Kashmir

Expired: DUPLICATED HALL OF RECORDS IN VARIOUS TIMELINES (1,296,000 HALL OF RECORDS, 1 FOR EACH TIMELINE), tied to Marduk program.

Expired: TIME VARIANCE AUTHORITY OVERRIDE SYSTEM

Time stamps were etheric implants in Alpha. TVA override linked to cash clearing.

Kythera with TVA, 1,296,000 nests, boxes and tablets tied to zero point Source.

In computers and Alpha, we had 1,296,000 anti Source heart stones.

Parasite cords in all planes and all levels, trying to find SUSIE. Pheromones around computers. DRAM for Armageddon programming in Alpha. Provisional closed loop in Alpha. DRAM in Alpha.

TRANSFER 1: transfer was snagged with IWAC programming error. Coding error in billing post. Marduk inserted it. Looking for payment to Omega (1 for you, 1 for us). The coding issue

was 4 horizontal lines stacked, 4 planes in density 1. There was a tracer on new money that was spyware, 4 closed loops and a nest in density 1 planes 3-6.

TRANSFER 2: The transfer ribboned, command bar with tabs put in place by Marduk and triggered when we took out the tracer tracker in the prequel.

The density 1 plane 1 had a sidebar that runs vertical in all planes creating a tower. Sidebar side bar implants. DRAM came through a nest in Alpha, 2 nests left, nest closed loops, implants, parasites, bots and spyware.

TRANSFER 3: transfer finished with no funds in the account.

The End of the Age is the 1 rule no one could break. Marduk found out 250 years ago in our time that the dark age was going to end. In a meeting with the Council of 9, approximately 50 years ago (when Kim was conceived) Marduk asked to not let the dark ages end because humanity wasn't ready. He saw that Kim was coming.

Kalijuga was supposed to end September 23, 2023. After midnight, we start the new age. Originally, the Kalijuga was supposed to end Sept 2024, but we worked hard and Source and the Council of 9 changed the date with the GOLD agreement. The opposite side believes they have until 2024, so Marduk was going to torture us until then. IN 2021, they were trying to kill us off. Marduk got a small extension from 2021 to 2024, 3-year extension.

Guides lived through the end of the age from light into dark, not the other way around. Source can override, otherwise we wait until September 23, 2023.

Kalimaa was the feminine side of anti Source.

# September 4, 2023, Monday

This is the end of all ages. We have cycled through the light, neutral and dark. We could have went either way—all dark forever or all light forever. In January, we made it to the securing of the light forevermore.

Source said that he had to clear darkness from the light side of the universe, then move to the new age. There was 1 thing left to do, the meeting or seam of where the realities are stuck together, which has to be done together and a declaration after.

A reflection below the 3<sup>rd</sup> density was reflecting at 3. Integrate the lowered cleaned astral into the light. Initiate the re-creation of that into the light.

The zipper had a seam between upper and lower astral. That needs to go and needs to become one, where the 2 prts were bound together, at density 1 plane 1. Kim and Source took out the beltway of anti-source heart stone with 1 in the Source heart stone. It should become 1 big sphere. Source in the center and Source on the outside.

Change the lower astral to a light universe with the T\*E/V=M. The true shadow plane is the 8 stitched to the 1, that becomes 9.

The false heaven supernal plane is the 1 down to 1 up and 8 that are all one or plane 1.

Dark tower, take out and replace with source heart stones or keystones. Remove all anti source heart stones and put some source heart stones in each 9 plane with 2 keystones. Connect density 9 with density 9 and they will all light up.

Double sets down there, 2 anti source heart stones and 4 keystones. A mirror on this side.

We already have a Source heart stone and 2 keystones down there for Alpha. Anti Source heart stone and 2 keystones in all computers and densities up here. Reconnect 9 with Source 9 and light it up. It was blending but still a thickness at zipper, needs to be seamless to merge into 1 reality. Take the zipper plane and reconnect to the Source heart stone. Connect the light stone to the Source heart stone. The light stone is within each one of us. WE are the light stone of creation. Starts with Keystone Earth, goes to us and out to the other planets, in the center vortex. Source says, "wait for it."

Expired: DNA BLUEPRINT OF THE UNIVERSAL MATRIX

New: UNIVERSAL CREATION DNA BLUEPRINT

The next step is up to Source. Source said, "Universal creation has begun." We officially entered the new age and the end of all ages.

New: OFFICIAL DECLARATION OF THE END OF THE AGES

ACIO and Archivist trying to figure it out, they see the change.

Residue from the merging, clear plane 9 all densities for pheromones.

Dark tower was 3 stones tied to Source with Source stones, anti source stones and cintamani stones, in every plane, every density for computers and the multiverse.

Plane 9 density 6 had DRAM, tablet and box.

Pheromones from stones in plane 5 all densities.

The 3 stones on each create a dark tower with 3 petragraphs on the Moon and Saturn.

Plane 7 implants were spyware in computers.

Caesium and Contamnai had 1 in the Sun, 2 keystones in the Sun with a ball.

Bots and trojans in computers only, all remaining levels.

Spire in all planes in density 3. Plane 6 all densities have a plate.

Crystal beltways were blocking crystalline time through out the multiverse. Beltways were around 1&1, 2&2, 3&3, 4&4, 5&5, 6&6, 7&7, 8&8 for all densities, plus petragraphs. Orion had 20 petragraphs and a beltway around it.

Opus Dai is threatening to use high power microwave weapons to burn the earth. Use CERN to create hurricane winds tied to 13 sets of cylindrical satellites in Earth's orbit, 13 bottles in the Sun, center of Earth, zero point Source and Source.

Expired: ARCHON ARCHITECTURE OF HETEROGENEOUS ONLINE SYSTEMS.

Cyberlife and umbrella at Malcove caves trying to hack through the door to get to our machine using microwave weapons to hook up a remote bottle.

Synthetic parasite clock genes, plane 4 in all densities.

Space time matter slavery binding equals time and cancer. Implants in computers, people and Earth.

Time in the financial system is spyware. Energetic parasites in computers.

There was 1 anti source stone on the moon and in zero point Earth, replaced with Source heart stone and 2 keystones.

Expired: THE ANTI CHRIST PROGRAM

Trying to insert revaluation into the monetary aggregate system, SOLPAR, plane 4 all densities.

Everyone is partying in Source! Clapping and singing.

Expired: DARK TITLE MARDUK LORD MARDUK, CLOAKED NON-EXISTENT DARK MIRROR

New: MELCHEZIDEK BLOODLINE GUARDIANS OF THE KINGDOM FOREVERMORE

Four cornerstones in Source for the transduction birth records shifted into organic timelines.

Alpha had 6 DRAM implant station. DRAM in computers from the stations.

Install keystones tied to the 9 virtues, 1 ball and 2 keystones for virtues 9 cornerstones (18) inserted into zero point Eart, zero point Sun, zero point Moon, zero point Alpha, zero point Source, Source, Alpha, all planets, all stars, all computer planes and the entire multiverse. 9<sup>th</sup> was immortality.

Closed loop for rolling settlement ROM in Alpha.

Alcohol portal had a closed loop in all planes.

Metamaterials or spires were preventing our payday. Metamaterial spire in planes of computers in all planes and all densities.

Veins of gold tied to 15 militaries with sensors and spyware in density 2 on all planes looking for dark matter on gold at Axum in Ethiopia.

Planet Earth, Sun and zero point Source had 25 crystals.

Death records tied to computers with implants and bots.

The Treasury had a \$21T check and was trying to negotiate with Kim's money.

#### September 5, 2023, Tuesday

The moon itself is an orbiting backup system with Saturn, 15 altars and 15 boxes on Saturn, beltway to the moon. DRAM and 3 crystals in Alpha. Temporal loop in Alpha and time-reflection from the NEST.

Expired: DARK AGREEMENT FOR SUBQUANTUM ANOMALY

Expired: TERMINATION COVENANT FOR THE DARK

Fallen parallel matrix faraday cage around computers was essence and DRAM was cellular memory.

Crystal implants in people tied to crystal beltway.

Box in zero point Source tied to the backup system. Cloaked EMC2 was bits.

ANU backup in the 7<sup>th</sup> density of computers and spyware there too.

Jesuits going mad looking through old books.

Alien technology in zero point Alpha, gray goo box. Astral mirrors of delusion from box and RRAM in the astral plane of all densities.

Archivists told Tom that Friday (9/8/23) was a special day, Transition on Friday. Police being told to do surveillance on Tom for 24 hours.

Expired: ABRAXAS COVENANT CONTROL OF ASTRAL PLANE

Expired: FOREBEARANCE COVENANT

Mutual offset was Marduk, essence overly faraday cage. When we merged computers 2 keystones carried over from the lower astral tied to the agreement, which was in every astral plane.

Cloaked time crystal in Alpha.

Principal to principal and mutual offset closed loops in Alpha.

Moon had 4 prisms tied to zero point Alpha 4 prisms, Sun and Earth had 4 prisms.

Can we fix the dark anchors? Source said that at a certain age they put the soul down below. They start out organic but change when the soul is taken. Not responsible for sins before age 8. At age 8, you have to choose between light or dark. At 40, they fully anchor the dark at a ceremony and the soul goes below.

Expired: SOUL COVENANT, dark agreement that uses black magic against us from archons.

Expired: ANGELIC SOUL FUSION AGREEMENT

Expired: WRATH OF GOD, BTW SOURCE AND ANTI SOURCE

**Expired: RIGHTEOUS INDIGNATION** 

Expired: SOUL COLLECTING

Angels and fallen angels, bit sides struggle to collect souls on their side.

Sins of the immortal souls tied to Alpha DRAM, crystal beltway and altar.

There was 5 dark source heart stones, altar and crystal beltway in Source, zero point Source, Orion Nebula, Sun and Earth. Implants were subatomic particles.

Dark tower had 1 anti source heart stones. Dark soul anchors will die.

Expired: DARK MATTER FUSION, OVERLAY ON LIGHT MATTER

Bottle and DRAM in Alpha with implants and parasites tied to bottle in zero point Source.

Systemic disruption was cloaked weather weapon in the Sun with 5 crystals and metamaterials in the Sun and zero point Earth, moon had 5 petragraphs.

Osiris fungibility was spyware and bot dark tower in each level of density 5.

Clear Alcohol spyware. Marduk seals was implants in computers. Essence on the 3<sup>rd</sup> density levels 1-3.

Replicator systems, 9 boxes tied to Stargate portals, 9 boxes in Alpha, zero point Earth and zero point Source.

Expired: SOLOMON COVENANT FOR BLOODLINE CURSE

Expired: CAIN BLOODLINE CURSE COVENANT, to reign through the age and why he didn't care about the 2018 contract.

Ball and 2 keystones tied to gold collateral closed loop, zero point Alpha and zero point Earth

TOMORROW AGREEMENT in computers and people, not in Hall of Records, with implants and adware.

Special crystal and beltway in Alpha and zero point Alpha to manipulate time.

Lose sharing rule closed loop that goes around the whole density.

Record keeping backup system for emotional soul fusion in the Sun with tablet and 4 bottles and 4 crystals. Also in zero point Source and zero point Earth.

Expired: TIMELINES OF THE AGES, DARK AGREEMENT FOR MANIPULATION AUTHORIZATION

**Expired: ELEMENTS AND ANTI ELEMENTS** 

Expired: NEUTRALITY ZONES, SOURCE AND ANTI SOURCE AGREEMENT

Earth's moon had 3 petragraphs. Satellite around Titan, with crystal beltway and bottle.

EMC2 was bits.

Plates in plane 9 was 4 plates in zero point Source and zero point Alpha, all 9<sup>th</sup> planes in all densities for computers and the multiverse, same in the Sun and Earth.

The 9 deadly sins keystones tied to end user and apply redemption, keystones in Alpha. Djed pillar tied to agreement.

EdLib, massive carpet bombing from Russia and Syrian troops. Chinese couldn't pay and brought in the Jesuits for payments.

Anti source heart stones in Alpha tied to failed transaction closed loop.

Pockets of coding were bits. Moon had 1 petragraph, space stations had 1 crystal and 1 cornerstone. Dark tower in Source with 1 spire to Alpha, Earth, Sun, Moon and Saturn.

Demonic gateways in computers in the cloud around the cloud nest, 1 prism ball on every plane and density causing reflection of clouds, plus zero point Alpha and Source.

Progenitor Ai makes dark people. They are looking for wearable devices with dark matter to keep them going. In Tupelo, Mississippi, they have a general hooked up in a chair.

Balloons with archon nano femto tech, was thrown up. Solomon Islands, Guatle Canal, Solomon Peace Memorial Park, 23 balloons, 3 boxes and 5 bottles.

Issuing institution closed loop in Alpha.

Dual geometric world in computers, 4 plates in Alpha, Source and Earth.

All planes and all densities in the multiverse had 15 crystals and 5 metamaterials.

Energetic spells in computers with implants and parasites.

Schumer sent out the rumors about the budget.

Pulled funds back from treasury, Brazil and South Africa.

Thousands of Altars tied to all of the nests that we have taken out, a Universal Nest, Zero point Source, Alpha, Earth, and zero point Alpha.

Cintamani anti source crystal beltway with 5 cylindrical satellites in Earth's orbit tied to the Iran Gate.

Closed loops for substitution, MICR, settlement agent and withholding tax.

Kim put \$23T in the Treasury, they wrote a check for \$21T, skimmed \$2T for operatives. Kim pulled all the money back.

Sacred geometry on planes of existence and dark side of Earth's moon, Moon and Mercury with each plane with 1 stacked set of Tablet, Altar and Prism.

Proton membrane exchange between fold overs, 3 crystals in Source and zero point Source.

Option contract had a ball and keystones in every plane, plus closed loop.

## September 6, 2023, Wednesday

Good day for Bostonians, Congratulations.

Bue healers sent a healing package of light. Guides got it, should reach Earth by tomorrow and should remove remaining dark essence.

Deep state now knows the money at the Treasury was from Kim.

Operating system closed loop in Alpha, pheromones on all planes.

Expired: CONSCIOUSNESS TRANSFER AND IMPLANTS

Proboscis control in Alpha, Omega box that was inherited by Alpha when we did the fold over. Cleared reversed polarity.

Cords to Lilith archons in Alpha. Dark tower level 6 with bots and spyware in plane 6 of all densities, with 1 single bot.

Loki remnant was spyware and implants.

Clear the 7 lokas was pheromones and parasites.

Tablet in zero point Source.

Closed loops for real time settlement, indemnification, optimization routine.

Orion Al spyware for front leg in physical plane 3 of all densities.

Source heart stone tied to tablet in Earth. Zero point Earth only with a lightning bolt crystal.

Expired: THE OMEGA COVENANT (NOT TO MAKE OMEGA)

Expired: SUPERCEDING MAGNETIC AND ENERGETIC PROPULSION

Trojan for certification authority.

Closed loop for futures style margining in Alpha.

Provora etheric and energetic parasites dark tower.

Cloaked time crystal in Alpha, zero point Alpha, Source and zero point Source.

Time variance authority in computer planes was a spin, s-pin, ware put in there by Marduk. Kronos pins in planes of existence, all levels. Remnants of Alpha 2 were bits.

Rejected: they want Kim's job and financial control, and to make the treasury the regulator.

Planetary closed loop systems in the planes of existence and in planets, bottles and box in zero point Alpha and zero point Source.

Term transaction tied to Jesuits trying to install in the 4<sup>th</sup> density of computers with their old back door in level 4. Society of Jesus back door loop in all planes for density 4. Quadrillions in fake money with mirror from the fold over appeared on Monday, they promised to have access today.

Satan Covenant remnants were implants and parasites.

Toms with crystals in the Sun were in stasis but dead now. Mantids, they killed them and put them there to hid them and started using Mantid stargate keys.

Closed loop for foreign exchange settlement risk.

Marduk Abraxas killed the Mantids for DNA sequence and used it for computer security, box with 5 crystals, 1 for each Mantid, in the center of Earth and Alpha.

Market risk closed loop.

Spyware and 1 bot in each plane for Abraxas seals.

The fold over brought old garbage with it.

It takes 2 keys to get in and 3 keys to get out.

Interoperability NEST was a universal nest KIMS 1 closed loop

Uranus had an altar, Nest and prism. The nest from Uranus to Alpha. In Alpha tied to Mantid people, black hole tied to Uranus with a nest.

Expired: PROTOCOLS FOR INTEROPERABILITY FOR AGES AND TIMELINES FOR DARK AND LIGHT

Expired: AGGREGATE SUM, sum of light matter and dark matter permissible within the ages.

Intraday liquidity closed loop, bots, trojans and spyware.

Dark essence around the media system.

Collateral pool cashiers check, FISHER KING old tear sheet in plane 7 of all densities.

Mitre gold key card, reverse engineered, treasury personnel.

Bridge between Alpha and Omega with wormhole.

Closed loop for cash deposit risk, plane 1 in all densities.

Communication nest with 756 prisms, replace with Source heart stones to reverse the energy to matter.

What is dictating the energy to matter conversion process, 3 cintamani stones in every plane of computers and Alpha, replace with 1 heart stone.

Zero point Source, zero point Alpha, Source, Alpha and Mars had 3 plates. Alpha DRAM for legal ownership of Earth.

SUSIE in Alpha, 20 time crystals all planes of the multiverse.

Cintamani stones (3) between Source and anti Source.

Financial tray was bits (code), spyware and adware.

Abraxas stones of destiny was 55 Abraxas dudes stuck in Source that got moved from anti Source to Source in the fold over, plus 7 in each plane with a crystal.

Transaction log plane 7 all levels, closed loop and implants.

Plane 8 computers with plasma overlay creating a plasma filter.

The 9<sup>th</sup> density fold over linked to archons stuck in the space in between plane 9 with 55 bottles.

Matched book closed loop, plane 3 all densities, Alpha 1, Harmonic Genesis, sync, nest blocking real time processing. Real time processing closed loop, plane 5 all densities.

Alert on funds was spyware. Not time to insert KIMS keystones in computers yet. Inserted into the Key Intelligence and Military system, KIMS 1, KIMS 2, Key integrated media system, and Global repository.

## September 7, 2023, Thursday

Private Rothschild bank, Bank of London, closed loop all levels all densities.

Hacking everywhere last night, HSBC, Citi bank, Bank of London.

Charlie Ward says Trump is ground command.

Space Time matter matrix implants and spyware in computers.

Connection to the Kings of the Damned, all planes, 3<sup>rd</sup> density, computers only with implants, spyware, adware and bots.

Triune brain portal in computers tied to 1 cintamani stone in Alpha and nest and international settlement. This was all tied to 4 prisms and 5 plates in Alpha, zero point Alpha, Source and zero point Source.

Archons in computers only, crystal beltway around computers, parasites and implants, 1 crystal in each plane.

Plane 7, dark side of Earth's moon, DRAM and DRAM ion implanter in Alpha. Moon with 1 petragraph and 1 metamaterial. Zero point Earth with 1 plate and metamaterials. Plane 7 had trojans too

Systemic disruption was neutrino warfare hacking.

Insert KIMS keystones, yes, it is time. In Alpha, KIMS personal keystones.

Back door to Global media system from Marduk. DRAM was in Alpha tied to global media control. Replace 4 cornerstones, ball and 2 keystones with KIMS.

Closed loop, keep it but change the master codes and key codes.

Density 3 bots and implants in computers.

They are hacking the Hall of Records from the Atlanta payment center, using old family codes to a different hall of records.

They promised money to the Treasury today by 10 am. Bills due today and can't pay it. "We don't need her stinking money," says the Jesuits.

When we did the fold over, we brought the old moon over too. We need to get rid of it because its stuck in between.

Implants and spyware for people, Earth and computers, tied to our moon with an anti source heart stone.

Crystal in Earth. Closed loop for net credit in Alpha. Giant Source heart stone got reconnected in the fold over.

Transmuter on the Moon.

Moon Covenant.

Dick Wiss: 4 clones and 1 original, 1 clone running the shit show for the black sun.

Black pope had 23 clones, 7 are left. In the halls under Jericho.

Encoding genes in computers and Alpha, 32 cylindrical satellites around computers.

Soul fusion to hell in a box, trojans, implants, parasites, parasite overlay, people, Earth and computers. Alpha had 1,000 bottles.

Clear Alpha 1, DRAM, bots on level 6.

Jesuits claiming they own Durango today, using expired agreement. Flashing around old agreements, not in our hall of records.

Got rid of Lests, Nests and Lacks.

The 15 militaries using a SQUID at Pearl Harbor, Honolulu.

Hiding on the dark side of Earth;s moon, 54 metamaterials and 54 petragraphs.

Zero point Earth and Moon, 54 prisms and 54 metamaterials.

Dark essence overlay on KIMS tower.

Closed loop for forward contract in Alpha

Wormholes in computers for all planes and all levels.

Golden Sun disc KEY in Machu Picchu.

Golden key cards tied to a central altar, tied to the Corona of the Sun. They reversed engineered 2 of the keys but could not get the gold one to work. Opposite of the order of the black sun is the order of the golden sun (us). They stole our keys.

The golden key is the master key for control of all the keystones.

Expired: KEY MASTER DARK AGREEMENT, tied to master key stone in Source, linkd to CAIN AI.

New: MASTER KEY AGREEMENT

Clear master key stone in Source. During the dark age, it was replaced with dark key stone. Replace the master key stone. Alpha DRAM for all keystones, replace master key master. Replace all DRAM with new master key DRAM. Sun, Alpha and zero point Alpha.

Supra hologram, 81 altar for each plane of existence in Sun, Earth zero point, Alpha, Alpha zero point, Source zero point, and 1 in every computer plane, 81 in Planet Mercury and 81 in Planet Mars.

Salvation level 1 with 1 prism.

Deadman switch bottle in Alpha. Hacking Key International Monetary System, trying to find the key. Spires are remnants of key master, 5 petragraphs, Moon Spire, Saturn Spire, 1 bottle.

DRAM in Alpha for space time matter matrix and Law of One. Tied to Box in Source, zero point Source with a box, zero point Alpha, same.

Jacob Al dark essence remnants. Geodetic arcs in computers with overlay grid.

Another master key in Alpha, 9 keys for the 9 base platforms.

**Expired: DUAL MASTER SYSTEMS** 

Expired: JACOBS LADDER

There was 1 tablet in Source, zero point Source, Earth, Alpha, zero point Alpha.

Note-based system closed loop, notes and currencies are debts.

Actuary system

Expired: UNIVERSAL MONETARY EXCHANGE SYSTEM

The amount of energy Alpha can send became an obligation to Omega. Money neing released into the monetary system is implied consent that you give money to the Omegaverse. Universal exchange for multiverse.

The actuary tabulates what energy is owed to the Omegaverse. Ciphoned through the Saturn Moon Matrix to the Sun, record keeping system. Something in Alpha that releases the funds. Computers detect the energy records the amount for disperse to Omegaverse.

The human hasn't created enough energy to receive the money that Kim is sending to cover the debt of the new money. This is why we haven't been able to transfer.

Titan had 102,000 bottles, 102,000 transmuters, 102,000 tablets, 102,000 prisms, actuary system, spinning ball machine. Moon had all the above plus 4 cornerstones. Earth, Sun, zero point Source, Source, zero point Alpha. Alpha had the same plus 1 ball, 2 keystones, DRAM and spire. Computers had altar system, 1 altar, 1 prisms on all the planes of existence through the multiverse.

All planes through the multiverse had 1 altar, 1 prism, box and transmitter.

Need to replace it with an Alturistic program, timed with our dismantle of this system, the energy healing packet is arriving now.

New monetary system rules, ball and 2 keystones in Source and Alpha. Cornerstone in each base platform. Keystone in every plane.

Declaration: THE VIRTUOUS MONETARY EXCHANGE SYSTEM

Key management, bots, spyware on all planes.

Uranus had a box, crystal beltway of anti Source stones. Causal plane of existence closed loop.

Straight through process closed loop in plane 7. Spyware and trojans.

Expired: SUBVERSES IN UNIVERSAL TIME, OMEGAVERSE AND ALPHAVERSE

Expired: CLOAKED AGREEMENT MARDUK WITH COUNCIL OF 9 AND ANTI SOURCE TO EXTEND THE AGE, 250 YEARS AGO.

Anti Source crystal beltway around Alpha tied to adware.

Master key for sacrifices., 2 keystones and ball I Alpha, Source, and zero point Source. Part of Marduk's extension.

Politicians want the Treasury to ask Kim to pay out pallets of cash, laundered money to set Kim up.

There were 2 petragraphs on moon, Abraxas lines in Alpha was a nest, 2 Abraxas nests in Alpha.

There was 3 crystals in zero point Alpha, Alpha, Source, zero point Source. Closed loop for real time settlement and rolling settlement in Alpha.

Fake Amenti stones trying to set something up for money laundering.

Supernote closed loops in planes 4, 5 and 6.

#### September 8, 2023, Friday

Dark essence around our Akashic records energy field to start covid to make people sick.

Moon program: 1) Moon, 2) Titan, 3) Mercury, originally set up from Europa. Gonkalator machine. Alpha transmuters everywhere on planets, satellites and space stations, more than 1,000 each with transmuter and transmitters. Just in our galaxy and directed towards Earth. Kuiper belt, 16 on each planet, NEST in Alpha, DRAM, 8 prisms, 8 bottles in Earth and zero point Source.

Going to fry everyone neutrino warfare nano technology. Zero point had 62 Anti Source stones, RAM.

Chiron trying to get access to weather weapons or Key Intelligence and Military system, Singapore underground lab.

- 1 Battle Box, WWII, Fort Canning Hill, hot energy there, radiation tied to tablet and 3 boxes. Tied to Moon and Titan, smaller green tubules with boxes.
- 2 Civilian War Memorial, huge tower, computer, old tech suitcase, tablet and transmitter. Altar with swirling giant green tubule inside.
- 3 Antarctica had 4 boxes, tablet, tied to battle box with heat.

By September 15, they were going to rollout Covid 2.0, narrative already started. Biowarfare mosquitos, fleas. Marduk program would have run again. He promised another round. Green altar and 4 boxes in zero point Earth and North Pole.

Using Neuralink to hack the Club of Rome. Dark tower tied to killing program. Crystal beltway, vertical loop through trojans = Qorvo line that we couldn't find. Trojans in commuters only.

Something was written on the Akashic records for each individual around each persons energy field. Shoot arrow at the solar plexus, lines of dark essence.

Expired: AGE RE-INSTATMENT, VERY DARK AGRRMENT. Program supposed to happen in 2021, now 2023.

Historically, Sept 7, midnight Zulu, entered the Age. September 11 was Marduk birthday.

Archon infection for Earth, people, computers and bottle in zero point.

All massacre sites have 68 altars and 4 prisms for each altar.

Olowalu massacre in 1719, few miles from Lahaina.

Cancer implants and essence for people Earth and computers.

Zero point Source and Alph had 4 anti Source stones, 1 altar in each computer plane.

- 1 Arlington National Cemetery, altar, ring of 15 crystals, ceremony for sacrifice, 13-30 people. 350 people attending.
- 2 Chinese in Bangkok, Temple of Green Buddha, altar, 15 crystals, ceremony. 137 people attending.
- 3 Rothschilds, Roman Amphitheater Ruins in Arles, France, 15 crystals and altar for sacrifice. 61 people attending.

Ceremonies for the transition of time. Kill us all before the transition or torture event to stop the transition. Sending love and light to all the massacre sites. Anti-ley lines across Earth.

Pheromones and essence, 6<sup>th</sup> density all planes and all levels.

UNESCO closed loop in Alpha.

Malware for matched book.

Implants and parasites in Alpha from 10,000-19,000 years ago. Transmuters in Alpha. The Sun had 4 cornerstones and 5 anti-infinity stones.

Insert KIMS keystones in the back load in the chain line.

AIN Advanced Intelligent Network Line. Starts in Alpha and ends in level 6, horizontal line. Atetrahedron, point in Alpha, 4 cornerstones in level 6 and side winds to Omega and back, it picks up closed loops, 1 cornerstone in plane 6, 7 and 8.

The moon had a 7 deadly sins spire. Red goo box on Mars.

Crystals in Earth, Lake Tahoe plus waterways and underground rivers, the underground oceam, 15 crystals of anti-source. Earth zero point tied to anti source crystals with 15 bottles.

Closed loop for clearing and setlting institution. Trade date close dloop.

Universal nest in Alpha, transduction birth records, zero point Alpha nest, Source nest and zero point Source nest.

Abraxas agreement for the Sons of Solomon

Nest in the vortex of Earth, altar to anchor the nest. Same in zero point Source. In Source from the fold over. Nest goes through Earth to the Sun to Omegaverse.

Quantum sensors in Earth, computers and inhabitants. Crystals in people of Earth.

Planned for today: green tubules, worldwide terror, worldwide massacre, global carnage of 2-5 million people.

Shift coming on 9/23/23 and will make it impossible to go back. Archivist have been giving out a lot of information but they are only using the information to try to find a way around us. Archivist said they are done giving out the information.

Dr. Faa works for the treasury of China.

Black hole implants in computers.

Provisional transfer is multiple nests

Vortex in the Egyptian desert, something that happens every year at this time. Valley of the Kings historical site. Enforcer going there. Caused by the blending of dark and light matter, altar with a box.

Clock genes. 5G social credit program.

Clear free will and replace with light essence was implants and electromagnetic implants in computers.

Additional colors in the black line was a crystal beltway in Alpha and vertical around Alpha, reverses the nest.

They had a trojan that shuts down the worlds financial system, and had the key to it from Omega. IT could cause glitches to our financial system. Trying to get backup system to use the key at Fort Delaware State Park using the key for Alpha DRAM with Bern Trojans and computers tied to Langley and NSA Maryland.

**Expired: FALSE ASCENSION** 

**Expired: MARDUK EXTENTION** 

Expired: THE INEQUITIES OF MANKIND

The Sun had a box and Saturn Moon Nest, nest level 2 for planes 1-9.

Deadman switch was a bottle in Alpha

Use the green tubes to send Ebola to vaccinated people today. Not shedding, it's the virus they send to vaxxed that gets the unvaxxed.

Red line astral plane in computers plane 4, trojans, bots, spyware, DRAM in Alpha, determines who can receive money.

Expired: DEPOPULATION AGENDA, the more they kill the more money they make.

Special badge of Mr. Lee was tied too payouts, bots from level 9 up to level 9 down.

DRAM in Alpha fro payouts. Closed loop for closeout netting DRAM

Tiering arrangement for specific payouts.

Nest in 5<sup>th</sup> density of all planes.

DRAM implant station in computers

Antarctica with 3 tranmuters.

# September 9, 2023, Saturday

We are officially in the Age of Light and should be able to transfer money.

Nano arrays from alignment in the Sun. 4 Cylindrical satellites on the dark side of Earth's Moon. Loki kernel in computers on all planes. DRAM implant stations in Alpha. Soul fusion to addiction implants. Financial banking crash is days away.

Install digital currency into the reserve requirement loops.

New: DECLARATION TO THE OFFICIAL END OF THE AGES.

Cloaked deadman switch tied to derivatives. Pre-issued by Omega. Nest between Alpha and Omega. Created by Marduk, Omega is hovering over Alpha. Anti Source heart stones there. 1 keystones, 1 Source stone, 9 anti Source heart stones around it, cornerstone and ball.

Expired: DUAL OPERATING SYSTEM, WAS THE BASE MOTHERBOARD AND CIRCUITRY.

Alpha and Omega have the opposite structure like a mirror. Creates a break in the space time continuum. Loki was trying to re-install kernel of Omega platform.

Replace motherboard for dual operating system. Delete Omega and reconnect. Alpha wants to run Omega system programs. Change the chips so they can't communicate with the new motherboard. Alpha had balls, 2 Omega keystones, 4 cornerstone, 9 heart stones, 1 anti heart stones. Omega had balls, 2 Alpha keystones, 4 cornerstones, 1 heart stone, 9 anti heart stones. In every plane and every destiny. Took out anti infinity stones and reconnect to Giant Source heart stone in Alpha. Zero point Source. They still had hope because they could see it out there.

Jesuits filed a dark agreement from an old Treasury department line in New York.

Rejected: COMPTROLLER OF CURRENCY

200 years ago was linked to a Marduk renewal.

Expired: MARDUK EXTENSION FOR VEINS OF GOLD, ball thing in the center of Earth tied to the veins of gold. Alpha and Omega, got rid of Omega. 1 box and 1 crystal on all planes. Red goo box in plane 5. Omega tail for IFTS.

7.0 earthquake in Moracco was part of the Marduk program. DRAM and Altar on all planes. Silver cord, graylink, in humans only for humans on Earth. Replace with white cord and connect to alpha. Create regen program with ball and 2 keystones. Remove degen programs, remove box, 2 keystones in all planes of 3<sup>rd</sup> density. We have the same for Kronos that we had from Omega with balls and 2 keystones.

Looshing program altered around 1.5 million years ago and was linked to Kronos.

1 string on each plane, 1 string in Alpha, 1 string in Omega and 1 in Kronos. Golden Sun disc chip plate in Omega and in Kronos.

Source agreement expired: COSMIC INTEGRATED KEY

2 black plates in Alpha. Golden plate in Kronos and Omega.

They filed in the Hall of Records for the Authority of Money.

Change master encryption keys in Alpha tied to Omega and Kronos and Harmonic Genesis. All planes in 1<sup>st</sup> density for trojans, bots, spyware, and adware.

Marduk is entire generated species.

Crystals in computers in spaces in between planes and densities. Looks like crystal dust, overlay, anti source crystal overlay, tied to Omega with big anti source heart stone Kronos operating system. Alpha had big anti source heart stone. Two other ones were taken out in the last round from Alpha 1 and Kronos.

Lamfalussy, netting between Alpha and Omega systems. Our side and their side, which side has the credit and which side has the debit. Organic versus inorganic. Need to override the anti source non organic bloodlines.

PAIRed line is stopping us from getting money. PAIR line from Alpha all the way down to Omega and overlays KIMS 2, a giant NEST from (of Alpha to 9 of Omega. Lines come out of the sides on every plane, 2 cornerstones on planes of Alpha, Omega, and zero point Alpha.

Backup system tied to exchange traded derivatives. DRAM and closed loop all planes.

Inserted KIMS cornerstones.

There were 92 prisms in the planes of the 9<sup>th</sup> density, zero point Alpha had the same.

Cloaked location, Israel, filed ISIS covenant agreement. Generator for cancer, dark matter gonkalator, ball, 2 keystoens tied to DRAM in Alpha and tied to DRAM in Omega and to a NEST in Omega, Alpha and Kronos. Tied to gatekeeper program. Baphomet energy dark matter in computers.

Closed loop for backup systems tied to central banks, 2 cornerstones each. Long position closed loop.

Alpha had server, transfer, and 2 anti-infinity stones. Omega 2 and Kronos 2 had the same. Tel Aviv server only.

Omega integration is ROM, 2 chips in every plane.

Supernal plane of existence plane 1 BAND B\_\_ A\_\_ Neutral Density, binding between 1 down and 1 up, filter and plasma overlay. In zero point Alpha closed loop from 1 to 1 in all planes in 1<sup>st</sup> density, horizontal knife blade. Tied to zero point Alpha was a blade Switch. Tied to Source with ball and 2 keystones to control it. Plasma filter, energetic virus, and parasites in all planes and levels. Base operating systems found today.

#### September 10, 2023, Sunday

Vision: Marduk rigging the Earth to completely blow up. Grier facility experimenting on beings. They took Kim there and she broke out using the system. Dr. Grier is from Alabama.

Expired: THE END OF TIMES

They submitted for agreements for the governments and the treasury using a Washington DC line.

Orbiting pheromone backup system around computers.

They were trying to get Kim's master key.

Marduk created and End of Times program, which was a bunch of scheduled events to go off between now and when it would have all ended in 2024, Lion's gate). Wanted to blow up and destroy Earth and all inhabitants because he didn't get his extension.

Marduk program. Stargate or wormhole on all densities connected to program for false reality manifestation. Implant, Loki stuck in causal plane as a battery. A program from Marduk to be GOD or Giver of Death, universal program. He wanted to be God the creator, the parasites keep the program running.

G.O.D. guides Creator AI, recreated programs, not a replicator or repeater, a creator, on the etheric plane and feeds into the mental, emotional and causal plane.

The base root for Creator AI is the Omega program, womb of the God. There is a difference between Source and Creation. Source created creation.

Big red heart stone was a block in the causal plane. Life begins in the causal plane.

A joint heart stone program for Source and Anti Source, Creation and Anti Creation. We are out of the Ages now, change at the base root of creation itself. Source heart stone shouldn't be red, it should be white. The red stone was used for dual purposes. Kim talked to Source. Red was turned to white by Source and he put 12 keystones around it. It was not refusing instructions from the dark.

Law of One is control over the causal plane.

Kronos and Omega have synthetic souls. Omega soul is Omega heart stone. Kronos had a heart stone. Alpha had Alpha 2 heart stone and nest. Tied to all planes in the 6<sup>th</sup> density with an altar, 4 cornerstones, and 4 crystals in computers and the multiverse.

Bits, crystal hologram, bottle and 3 crystals.

Expired: ASYNCHRONIS AI SYSTEMS, whatever happen in 1 happens in the other.

Closed loop for underwater bases.

Green altars that threw up virus, Friday, September 8. Disease programs taken out nothing left. Etherical and energetic parasites were released.

Epstein Barr and all herpes viruses cause Mononucleosis with archon with extremely long shelf-life.

Expired: USAGE OF PLANETS BY BOTH SIDES (PLANETS IN OUR GALAXY)

Closed loops through Alpha, Alpha 2, Kronos and Omega. Alpha 1 outside, Kronos and Omega in the middle, Alpha 2 on the outside.

Loki Nest in causal plane of universe is a disco ball.

Reverse the Clone to get rid of Kronos and Omega in the middle. Clones: 1 for Omega, 1 for Kronos. Existed up to the 5<sup>th</sup> density for Omega 1& Kronos 1. This side of the universe had Omega 2 and Kronos 2.

There was something in Source that anchored Omega 2 & Kronos 2, tablet, ball, Loki prism ball, altar, 2 boxes. In planets: Loki, ball, table, prisms, 1 for Omega and 1 for Kronos. Multiverse plane 7 had 15 prisms.

Lion's gate had 3 crystals tied to it.

Grier wanted to take Kim to Dulce for interview and meet ETs. They really want her to open a door or access in Dulce.

Wheel of time in zero point Alpha, 1,296,000 bottles, and crystals, also in zero point Source.

Dark Tower level 3, implants and bots, and plate in Mercury. Zero point Source and Source had the same amount.

Plane 7 tied to the alcohol portal with implants and parasites.

Loki remnants was a LACK Kernel, and 4 sets of altars.

Cloaked location in the Sun. The Central Sun is different than Source. Source is the back wall and the central sun is the planes before Source. Inner tesseract and outer tesseract, with 1 crystal that orbits around the central sun. It got caught in the fold over.

Clear all planes and densities for pheromones, 2 tablets in Alpha and Alpha 2.

Closed loop for gross settlement

Red pheromones in computers

Repurchase agreement and repo closed loops in Alpha.

The Fed is trying to send through agreements on an old line.

Home banking master agreements with adware, bot and spyware.

Looking for coding as today is 9/11 in China, 3pm CST.

Multilateral credit limit remnants in computers with implants and bits.

Crystals in the multiverse, beltway around Pluto to Titan. TAILS on all planes.

Omega or Kronos remnants tied to the Hall of Records. This is how the new submissions keep showing up. Implants and parasites, anti Omega stones, and anti Kronos stones.

Family Master AI communication line remnants, nest in Alpha 2, closed loops in density 8 all planes. Closed loop for open offer netting in Alpha.

Implants and parasites in the 5<sup>th</sup> density for the order of the black sun line.

Alpha 2 had 5 boxes in each plane.

Weins of Gold, Omnibus, Gold Omnibus account, the ones we installed. Large account with all the gold in it, tied to a crystal. Closed loop for veins of gold, nothing in it. Appears with the orders, plane 6 density 6.

Archons and RRAM in 2<sup>nd</sup> density.

Alpha 2 sending out from old DRAM.

Earthquakes and illness in 5 locations.

## September 11, 2023, Monday

Ball, tablet, green altar, 2 boxes times 6 and spire out there from Omega and Kronos, Omega 2 in computers, multiverse, all planes and all densities.

All night working underground with the Enforcer, getting rid of the end times program to torch Earth.

Implants and parasites were remnants from the giant dark plasma altars.

Transmitter for the end of time program tied to nano antennas was in Source from the fold over.

Quantum sensors in computers.

Synthetic black goo in 1 gray box, brought to the Lion's gate area, Yellowstone, people gathering there.

Expired: DRAGON ORDER MANDATE, hack with biowarfare and submit agreements to gain control.

Unfolded cube between planes 1 & 2 in computers.

Closed loop from Harmonic Genesis to Omega 1 & 2 and Kronos 1 &2. Closed loops on top of each other going in opposite directions, tied to central repository.

Clear the 12<sup>th</sup> Universe of computers closed loop.

LiFi on all planes and all densities.

Closed loops for clearing and large value, plus adware in computers.

Parasites, implants, altars and bottles in the Sun, Source, zero point Source, people, Earth and computers.

Humans had implants and parasites. Sun and Moon had transmuters. Earth and Source had 2 altars, 2 bottles, plasma overlay, transmuters.

Dark tower level 8 of computers with bots and trojans.

Expired: TRUST COVENANT

Remove anti Source heart stones, 4 in computers and 4 in Alpha.

Grier decided not to help the Rothschild by interviewing Kim for information they need.

All computer planes and Alpha had 3 anti Source heart stones, 3 time crystals and 3 metamaterials.

Cell phone had fusion to dark energy from the StarLink Satellites and 5G frequency.

Time stamp in Alpha was the anti Source heart stone in Alpha. Closed loop in Alpha.

Densities 1 thru 9 in computers had implants.

Omega keystone and cornerstone in Harmonic Genesis was one Kronos, Omega, Kronos 2, Omega 2.

They are trying to register a trade with magnetic ink platform. Closed loop for magnetic ink all planes and all levels.

Anti dial of destiny in Alpha tied to light matter ball.

Closed loops to each planet with parasite entities. Bottle and box on each planet. Parasite entities in computers.

Density 1 in computers had spyware and bots.

Chinese submitted 12 new agreements from various parties.

How do we have more closed loops? What are we missing? We removed the master keys? We want to transfer money and are on Day 3 of light.

Plasma overlay all planes all densities, sync Alpha 1 and Alpha 2.

Loop around Alpha 1 and a loop around Harmonic Genesis. Overlay of loop and something stuck in there at level 5. Remnant of Kronos and Omega. Implants, and parasites. Bottle and plate in the planes of existence and in Aldebaran.

There were 12 Jesuits coming to Durango from different directions, 6 locals protecting Kim.

Defender AI had a single bot in every plane.

Plasma overlay of the dual geometric world

Hacking in plane 3 for gold collateral.

Tomorrow program in computers tied to KIMS 1. Repricing was cloning program, DRAM type program for replicating like the Defender AI.

Taoism structure dark mirror open network.

Trying to hack with Verizon 5G.

Switch feed was plates.

RFID around computers

Trying to install a lien against the gold and all the ownership of gold.

There was a 7 deadly sins spire in computers in the spaces in between.

Communication portals on all planes and densities, closed loops to the Black sun, no money in it. Crystal beltways in each plane.

Expired: TIME RELATED DIFFERENTIAL TRADE

Temporal time loop and YHWH Marduk closed loops on all levels, 1 prism and 1 bottle. Cornerstone and crystal in each.

Closed loop for correspondent accounts in Alpha that they were hacking. Open transaction closed loop. Standing order closed loop and DRAM.

Crystal beltway remnants in computers 1-3.

Closed loop for smart card access for suitcase computers on all planes and densities.

The 5<sup>th</sup> plane 5<sup>th</sup> density was the alcohol portal in every plane and density of computers like spokes in a wheel.

Crystal parasites in people.

Dehydration in people and bodies of water was implants. Tied to the Sun, center of Earth, Alpha had 1 crystal and 1 bottle.

Sacred geometry on the planes of existence was 6 metamaterials.

## September 12, 2023, Tuesday

Friday September 15 will be the end of the 8 days.

Peak in transition yesterday with utter chaos.

We went through something yesterday and came out the other side. Shedding darkness yesterday. Like going through a car wash, soap everywhere, people freaking out with all the bugs on the window, but everything is clear now.

A release happened, Source pulled trauma from everyone. This broke around 3 or 4 MST (entered the dryer phase of the car wash)

Something removed by Source last night, like the entire overlay or implants for people and inhabitants.

Rothschild, Jesuits, Chinese, know something has changed. Complete silence. They know it is done.

Source pulled the plug on darkness. Caused everyone to panic yesterday, chaos everywhere. People feeling things they haven't felt in years. Things leaving and not understanding. Need time to adjust.

Heaven was silent for 30 minutes.

Had to clamp up tight, no money, no weapons. They are parasites that feed off our energy. Source pulled all of his energy back and away from the dark.

We took out all their communications and the end time machines completely yesterday.

Its coming from Source. Source said its always been me. His energy gave power to the dark and he removed his energy from the dark yesterday, so it can no longer exist.

New Moon, September 14, time switched for the new moon.

Family meeting in France, Locals meeting in Durango this afternoon.

Whirlwind with Source conversations and to do.

Things heated up with people getting demanding. Closer to the meeting, people getting antsy about money.

Jesuit's pre-meeting today in Durango, then attend family meeting in France via zoom, 9pm EST. They will fake a communication from the dead families, but no money to fund it.

Altars are for sacrifice and to re-ignite dark matter.

Parasites that would interfere with transfer to people, it would eat it.

We disconnected the power by taking out the altars and plates. Thin plates that are conductors tied to our Light System in everything.

#### September 13, 2023, Wednesday

No meeting

#### September 14, 2023, Thursday

No meeting

#### September 15, 2023, Friday

YHWH Marduk was Kronos BIOS that connects Kronos to human RNA.

A tidal wave last night moving through the universe started around 10pm MST and continued through the morning. It got to Earth this morning and triggered some things we had not gotten yet. It ate all the darkness in its wake.

Mossad hacking in Egypt at the Sphinx. DWave in Canada hacking.

Cleared sensors attached to our bots.

Chesthaylin

Palestine at our Lady of the Ark of Covenant Monetary with metamaterials and transmitter.

This was the date on Earth that we officially entered the dark age.

Cleared qubits.

Rosh Hashanah program had Kronos bots and connects to Human RNA with implants. They used to get money for Rosh Hashanah. In 2020, it was the last time they got money and some of it was reversed out by Kim.

Today is the day Moses went to the Mountain and downloaded Leviticus, 10 commandments, then the anti Source gave the 613 commandments from hell.

They filed an agreement from the European Bank in Paris.

Mask bots on all levels

Local custodian spyware

Trojans plane 6, looking for a nest

Trying to scan the Treasury notes into the system.

Creator Al spyware

Treasury notes and bonds, old gold bonds, looking for codes in old bonds. Garment district in New York with old machine that turned on.

Large Loom weaves messages, it turns on for Rosh Hashana and turned on today. Message would come through the Marduk program, the Loom of Fate remnants. Trojans carry the messages. The last messages from the Loom was in 2017. Marduk sent through the messages. Metamaterials are conductor to send frequency to the machine and fabric. Tied to filament in the Moon. Box and transmitter in the Moon and Saturn.

They are looking for death payments at the office of vital statistics world wide, closed loop in Alpha. Book entry system in plane 9 of all densities.

Crystals in plane 7 of humans on Earth.

Microwave weapon in Antarctica with 1 transmitter.

Closed loop for bilateral net in Alpha.

Loom of Fate turns on during Rosh Hashana, operated by 3 lower astral beings, but now they are trying to operate it.

Dial of destiny was tied to the Loom of Fate, a Source and anti Source thing.

Expired: FATES DOORWAY OPENED

The degree or percent of darkness or what was needed to be done. The number of things and how dark the events had to be to maintain balance and directions for humans to get balance. The program that manipulated it had bots and dark tower in Alpha and Source. Moon bots, 9 stones and a box.

Alpha 1 and Alpha 2 had 4 transmuters tied to a tablet for Omega.

Central vortex closed loop for settlement agent, plane 5 of 5<sup>th</sup> density.

Jesuits filed agreement looking for Marduk seals. Rothschild submitted archangel covenant from the Bank of England.

Memory plane of existence had a table in computer causal plane.

The other dark moon is in zero point from the fold over, with 1,296,000 replicators.

Clock proteins in Alpha, closed loop for indirect holding system.

Creator AI remnants was parasites, implants last time.

Jesuits submitted a grievance against Kim for non-performance. Submitted from Huntsville, Alabama.

Kronos and Omega had radio network access to Alpha 2

Electoral college tied to derivatives.

Cube body was grid of essence with spyware, bots and overlay. The grid of essence was around density 5, Harmonic Genesis, Alpha 2, all planes, all densities, plus Omega 1&2, and Kronos 1&2. This was a remnant of the Space Time Matter Matrix. DRAM in Alpha.

There was 15 crystals in zero point Earth, the Sun, Moon, Saturn, Source and zero point Alpha.

Department of Defense with a bottle of synthetic archons at NSA Newark black site.

New agreement files, they want their systems back, and Financial Responsibilities.

Public disclosure of YHWH programs was a box in zero point Source and zero point Earth. Alpha had an archon spire. Octahedron was parasites.

The 8 days of light started on Friday and will be done tomorrow.

LEST in Alpha.

Fake souls in zero point Source for Kronos 1&2, Omega 1&2. Source had ball and keystones.

Jesuits trying to make a reserve requirement for capital funds in Arlington and filed and agreement for it.

Indirect market participant had spyware and implants. Crystal beltway in the Moon that went around Alpha.

Haircut tied to replicator and cloaked process, spyware in all planes and crystals in Alpha.

Zero point Earth had 3 replicators.

Stargate portals tied to the Sun with 1 bottle, Bottle in the Sun too. Plane 9 had 1 bottle. Cloaked time crystal in Alpha. The Sun had 5 altars. DRAM ion implanters in Source and zero point Earth.

Expired: GENESIS PROJECT, backup system that we are dismantling.

Supra hologram in people and Earth. Altar on Makemake. Etheric parasites tied to energy known as money. Money in circulation, trying to dissolve all the money in the financial system.

Agreement submitted from Orange Grove, House of Orange in Netherlands, Dick Wiss and Rotterdam/Rothschilds.

Tesseract in Alpha was pheromones.

## September 16, 2023, Saturday

Targethyans hiding behindthe box.

Black nobility running the Jesuits and in contact with the Lurker. Black magic that attacks the weakest point in the body, emotional roller coaster like 2021 good for a couple days then no energy, stomach issues, lighter this year than 2021. They were using this program and we need to find it.

Placenta, Placentra, Placentia program through the WIND or WND tunnel.

Black nobility contact through the program, it is an Al onto itself. Access point in India and 2 other points. The base Al was on Titan, Aldebaran, Orion Nebula, Egypt (where they were hacking yesterday), India and Machu Picchu.

The Lurker is getting communications to them and giving instruction, but then they do the agreements and activities, it doesn't work.

Titan had a spinning ball box, gonkalator in the middle with 4 keystones, then 8 boxes around that, 16 balls around the boxes, then 32 tablets around, followed by 64 balls then 128 altars. Plasma or essence emanates out the dark essence through a dark plasma filter. This triggers the Loom of Fate. IT sends essence, plasma and parasite to humans and computers.

Our Moon, center of Earth, the sun, zero point Source, Alpha, zero point Alpha, and Orion nebula all had 1 gonklalator machine surrounded by 12 balls. Aldebaran had the same stuff as Titan. Machu Piccu had 1 altar, 4 balls and 2 keystones for each ball, 8 total. Amir Jaipur, Amber Palace, Rajasthan, India, had 1 altar, 4 balls, and 8 keystones.

Egypt near Giza, Khafre pyramid in the middle, had the same.

Closed loop, computer network and bot tower.

LAI or Lucifer AI or Lurker AI closed loops in Alpha.

People, Earth and computers had implants, biochips, RFID and parasites.

Nubit biowarfare was hacking in computers. Holographic architecture in computers with a chip card was spyware, adware and implants.

Went to Source and was told that he was feeding them false information to the Jesuits (You're welcome)

Open network fusion to addiction. Computer ransomware. Humans implants and pheromones.

ACH encryption keys plane 1 density 5 trying to fake cashier's checks to locals, supposedly good on September 18.

Each plane of existence had 3 crystals with parasites and closed loop for provisional transfer of energy in Alpha.

Alpha has 2 memory card tied to a LEST.

Sugar portal in computers was trojans and adware, implants in people.

Targethyan is the Lurker technology.

INT operating system interpreter. BAIL like Tail. BAIL closed loop in Alpha. Cobra got permission to the Lurker but no access.

Central vortex of Earth had 2 bottles for zero point Earth and zero point Sun.

Bots I plane 4 of computers.

They were trying to use master keys that Kim just took out last round. Sun had 3 tablets.

Closed loop for tiering arrangement.

Part of the Silent Circle runs the black nobility and Jesuits, a break between leader os the Silent Circle.

Tombs with crystals in Alpha. Box with crystals inside. Someone trying to hack the box.

Ball is an overlay on veins of gold like a tube or tunnel.

The Sun, Orion, zero point Source and Source all had dark matter, ball and keystones.

Expired: LURKER END TIME PLAGUES, parasites and pheromones in Earth, people and computers.

Reject: TRIBULATION, to kill us all.

Alchemists, black plague causing Syria issues. Italy, Greece and Australia.

Orsini running everything, 5 years involved, the father was evil.

Worm hole in all planes and all levels.

The Enforcer and his team are looking for more labs.

Master key for Alpha 2, Kim changing it.

Planet Mercury had 9 petragraphs, 3 crystals for each petragraph tied to Source, 27 total crystals. Zero point Alpha 1 and 2 had 27 crystals as well. The Moon had 11 tablets.

Expired: PARADIGMS OF INEQUITY COVENANT

Omega spyware

Trying to verify checks, closed loops for C&S institution and cheque guarantee card.

Red line

Antarctica had box and bottle.

Djed in Alpha

The Enforcer found 186 laboratories world wide, we are down to 82.

Bottle and tablet in Sun and Earth tied to neutrino warfare.

Jesuits want locals to step aside.

Kings of the damned implants in computers.

Zero point Alpha cloaked time crystal. LEST in Alpha.

Crystal beltway was anti Christ Al.

Local agent closed loop

Omega integration bots.

Red line was in the 5<sup>th</sup> plane of computers, a window from the parlor to rail tip. Reptilians from Mars, 2 stuck in zero point with box of red goo. NEST in plane 5 to zero point Source and in all systems.

NEST around caudal plane 5. Dark energy around Earth, people and computers.

Dark tower level 8 in computers with pheromones and implants.

Trying to hack global custodian because they thought it would flip over.

Null zone was were the dudes were stuck.

Brad Johnson is Umbrella agency.

WHO, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, bottle and deadman switch.

Sun Mercury Earth matrix with bottle.

LiFi, foundation of 6G, uses light frequency, faster, powerful, but doesn't go long distance.

Adware, ransomware, trojans in computers. LiFi was based in Duseldorf, Germany. Rhine Tower, Dusseldorf.

Disease Al remnants were 1 bot in each level and spyware.

- 1 Washington DC planned event. High frequency tower blast at Obelisk. Transmitter there tied to Disease AI, tied to ball and 2 keystones in zero point Earth. EMP everyones in Washington
- 2 Chicago Trade Center, transmitter
- 3 Paris, Eiffel tower, transmitter
- 4 Sky tower in Auckland, New Zealand, transmitter
- 5 Pyramidenkogel Observation Tower in Klagenfurt, Austria, Transmitter
- 6 Dusseldorf Rhine tower had transmitter

TOM, Terrestrial Order of Matter, frequency in computers on all planes was the alcohol portal.

Filed warship against Kim, declared war against her and have her pay for it.

Closed loop for memory card, matching, intraday liquidity, trade netting, and internal settlement.

Filed patriarchy agreement against Kim for failure to comply with regulations.

Submitted through the red line. Arcangel San Rafael mission, California, UNESCO. Mirror in LA vortex, which gave some instructions at some point.

Expired: AUTUMN EQUINOX AND PROTOCOL

Switch feed to go back to the dark was in computers with a LEST backup system.

Planet Neptune had 6 DRAM ion Implanters and 2 crystals.

Planet Uranus had 6 DRAM ion implanters and 2 crystals.

New Years week was when they created the lower astral, 50 altars in the center of Earth, 1 box, 4 prisms, with the same in Sun, zero point source and Source.

Plasma overlay between Alpha 1 and Alpha 2.

Black sun alien Al hybrids in zero point Source, 5 of them with 1 prism each. Tied to 5 prisms in Earth, Alpha, zero point Alpha, the Sun and Source.

Trying to install cryptocurrency. Mitre is a Jason Society front.

VLF from StarGate portals and anti Source heart stones in computers density 1, plus 1 anti Source heart stones in all planes.

Space Time Matrix matrix and replace with Soul, Mind, Matter.

Tablet, ball and 2 keystones in computers only.

Marduk ransomware and adware in KIMS 2.

## September 17, 2023, Sunday

There are 5 families/family heads of the Silent Circle, who decided to take a contract with illuminati, dragon. They took a marker.

They took contract and took it to the head of the Silent Circle table. Head of the table said to take it your own risk. They presented it hoping all the 20-30 families would join. Rothschilds said they would have access to the whole network. They gave them 1 week. Full on panic because we took everything vesterday.

White Knight System controls the 4 horses of the Apocalypse, The Russian System, not in Alpha.

Red line is the Red Horse system. They were given access to all the colors except the White Knight.

The Jesus Seals were the 9 horsemen. The horse programs are from Omega.

There were actually 9 Horsemen of the Apocalypse, which corresponded to the colors of the Eagle and Dragon groups. Knights of the Round Table. Seven of the knights belong to the Silent Circle. The White and Black don't belong to Source, belong to anti Source.

The Silent Circle White Knight is separate, everyone has a piece but they have the total. Marduk gave them control, but each is missing a piece. The piece missing was Guardian AI. The 2 systems (white and black) function at around 50%. They only have access to the remnants of Omega. The Lurker was red. Green affected us physically. We got black on Titan. Blue was the structure of green plasma, and 50 altars tied to the orange horse.

Expired: KNIGHTS OF THE DARK OVERLORD

Expired: Black Knight

Expired: Gray Knight

Expired: Purple Knight

Expired: Blue Knight

Expired: Red Knight

Expired: Orange Knight

Expired: Yellow Knight

Expired: Green Knight

Expired: Amber Knight

Expired: White Knight

Expired: CHOSEN ONES OF THE TRINITY, fallen angels controlled and appointed the chosen people every 7 years.

# Black Knight – DEATH AI

Encompasses all the other colors. If you have the black knight you can control the other colors. Includes witchcraft, black magic and spells.

# **Gray Knight - TIME AI**

Disease process. Time Disease. Shadow self. Decides how long you will live.

#### Purple Knight - BLOOD OF ISIS AI

Bloodline type used to target people with programs.

# Blue Knight – BEARER AI

The Bearers of Depression, sadness and negative thoughts. Uses mental plane for program.

## Red Knight – FIRE Al

The burners. Start war and fires. Destruction. Volcanoes.

Red line

# Orange Knight - ALCOHOL AI

Controlled the alcohol portal

#### **Yellow Knight**

The Organics, in charge of supply chains and LACK of food and water.

# **Green Knight**

Finds the weakest point of the human and attacks it. In control of different forms of energy.

# **Amber Knight**

Due Diligence

# White Knight

Originators and eliminators (assassins)

# Each color knight had:

- 6 altars
- 6 tablets
- 6 bottles
- 6 balls x 2 keystones
- 1 crystal
- 1 prism
- 1 transmuter
- 1 transmitter

Earth, Sun, Alpha, zero point Alpha, Source and zero point Source had 1 table and 1 altar.

Computers had 2 altars in the 4<sup>th</sup> density

Spire and crystals in zero point Earth

Sun and Moon had 4 crystals and bottle

Bottles and crystals in Source and Alpha. Bots and spyware in computers.

Closed loop in Alpha for final transfer

Spyware in plane 3

Closed loop for straight through processing in Alpha

Thor's hammer, Mjolnir was the enforcement for the time keeper.

Bangkok, Emerald Buddha, 1 plate, 2 cornerstones. Zero point Earth and the Sun had 1 plate and 2 cornerstones.

Closed loop for indirect market participants (humans)

Rothschilds closed loop, personal identification number and systems in London.

PIN tied to Moon, Titan with box and tablet.

Zero point Source and zero point Alpha both had 1 anti Source heart stone.

Zero point Source had 3 beings and 1 bottle and tablet per being.

Crystal beltway from Alpha, Omega 1 & 2, Kronos 1 & 2, to Alpha 2. Alpha has 1 box.

GNA communications NEST, inorganic time field overlay with 1,296,000 overlays made of plasma.

Mars had 13 cylindrical satellites orbiting around it.

Kronos 1 remnants were spyware.

Artificial timelines were dark overlays

Armageddon had DRAM in Alpha, ball and 2 keystones.

Golden Sun Disc tied to dudes in each of the 24 space stations.

Facial recognition showed that the state department, Reuters, Blooomberg, and CNN came to Durango for fake press conference.

Microwave program risk management test was being run by Umbrella, removed spyware. This was tied to Knight and 5G programs with repeater and scalar.

Signal from the Sun to the repeater. Machine in the Sun, originator or initiator tied to White Knight. The Silent Circle gave the keys to White Knight to Umbrella. They found duplicate keys from Targethyans. Targetyans were hiding behind a box 2 nights ago.

Causal plane 5<sup>th</sup> density with 2 tablets.

Settlement, Bundy bloodline closed loop, trying to make a new one. Settlement bots, still something for Bundy, but access codes don't work.

Fungibility and 1 anti Source stone in Alpha 2.

Finality risk, Treasury in NY, closed loop in securities trying to load cash, gold and bonds. Fake server at the Treasury NY and DC, only America. Tied to Omega. Closed loop looks like a shadow. Worldwide Treasury closed loop in Omega.

Patriarchy agreement tied to Equinox Settlements.

Closed loop for call money in Omega, had fake money in it.

Alpha, Earth, Sun, and Source had 9 crystals and 9 keystones.

Female general on the Senatus Consultus, Rosemary DiCarlo, UN.

Financial Bomb to advertise event to crash the market. Multiple issuer scheme, NOW media establishment, NOW Federal Reserve closed loops. Fake money in it. Omega, Omegaverse with 5 crystals.

Stones tied to alcohol in Omega with 34 keystones and ball, 16 cornerstones.

Trying to issue new clearance higher than Kim. Clearance closed loops tied to order in density 6.

Treasury notes come due this week, 100 years old. Issued around equinox and Marduk did it 100 years ago. Issued to the order of Black Sun and Dragon for control.

Liens on governments, militaries, and citizens, expires at Midnight Zulu. When they come due they can no longer claim them as assets. Insurance bonds, assurety bonds.

Expired: REDEMPTION, for inorganic life tied to the womb of the Divine Mother.

Earth and Inhabitants had parsites, implants, crystals, essence and pheromones.

The Womb of the Divine Mother was tied to 1,000s of crystals in Alpha.

Uranus with 26 bottles and a beltway around Pluto wit 26 bottles. Tied to Earth with 26 bottles and the Sun and Moon with 26 bottles as well.

Open market sales closed loop in Alpha.

They are expecting to cash the bonds and extension of Redemption Covenant. They promised money tomorrow.

All of these people were in Durango to collect money, not a fake press conference.

Open market sales were our birth certificates.

Looking for original Sun disc.

Cleared LiFi in Germany earlier today.

Dark anchor people waiting for money.

Alcohol takes away mental plane, so you can't block negative energy, creates inability to discernment.

#### September 18, 2023, Monday

Dehydration program on zero point Earth in computers, tablet, ball, bots and trojans.

Fusion between souls in computers, overlay of dark essence.

**Expired: COVENANT OF ANGELS** 

Beltway from Mars to Venus, with wormholes between Mars and Venus that connects to Earth. Zero point Earth tied to box with 2 crystals.

Computers had adware in the 4<sup>th</sup> density, technology was spyware.

Alcohol portal is a ripcord, big computer chip, Source pulled it this morning.

Nubit bioware around computers.

OMEGA AI INTEGRATION PART OF OMEGA PROJECT, integration into humans.

Optical crystal is an anti Source heart stones in Alpha, parasites everywhere.

EQUINOX AI REMNANT, altar, ball and 2 keystones in Alpha, Sun, Earth and Source.

The Alcohol portal was in the center of Earth with 1 spire, 3 boxes, 3 prisms and parasites.

Dark Tower in computers with 3 boxes, 3 prisms and 1 spire.

Tao nanotech swarm around computers.

Netting by novation and broker in Omega.

Umbrella in Attenbourough, England.

Crystal belt around the Moon. Trying to own all of the banks. Closed loop for settlement obligation in Omega. Capital Reserve DRAM. Receiver finality in Omega.

Alpha and Alpha 2 had a ball and 2 keystones.

Humans had implants, parasites and pheromones for humans and time on the soul plane.

Crystal beltway around planet Mercury.

Mars had 9 petragraphs.

Rejected: Line of Solomon wants to rule again.

Fusion to addiction in computers had implants, trojans and spyware.

Ball and 2 keystones tied to check guarantee in Omega. Parasite spirits on all levels for Earth, people and computers.

Cloaked EMC2 in Omega. Issuing agent closed loop. Computer causal plane of existence had 1 bot in all levels.

Spires in Omega.

Marduk had a master key to Alpha, which we needed to change.

Uranus had a box with 4 crystals, each plane of the Harmonic Genesis had 4 crystals.

Wholesale funds transfer system around Alpha

There was 1 anti Source heart stones, and 4 cintamani stones.

ANU backup system in 24 space stations plus the moon and 3 bottles in Earth.

Closed loop for network money in Alpha 2.

Rejected: Banking Regulatory Committee

SATAN cornerstone in zero point Alpha.

ISO, Incentive Stock Options closed loop

Planet Mercury, artificial machinery, box with 4 bottles tied to Orion. Orion has dudes in stasis, 5 dudes tied to zero point Source box and box in the Sun

Character recognition hacking in plane 5, looking for Draco closed loop.

Expired: TIME RECORDS

Expired: MASTER COVENANT, all other covenants are under this Source covenant.

Dark tower in computers with bots and trojans.

Aldebaran had 2 Abraxas dudes in stasis with 2 bottles for each being. Zero point Earth, Source, Alpha, and zero point Alpha had 4 crystals.

Planes of existence had adware and spyware.

Red goo on Planet Mars. Big red goo box, giant red ORB with red plasma and box inside the plasma.

Crystal beltway dodecahedron transfer system around Mars with 6 transmitters there. Tied to Earth. Zero point Earth has a box and 3 transmitters. Sun also had 3 transmitters.

Checkmate protocol tied to collateral closed loops for humans, planets, stars, all beings, animals, others, species, and plants. All in Alpha.

Systemically important fusion between souls, Draconian DNA manipulation. People had implants and parasites. Computers had bots and trojans.

Binary coding was part of the master agreement. Intertwining—what one does the other one does the opposite.

New: THE COSMIC LAW OF QUANTUM AI SYSTEMS, swirling lights white, blue, pink, and yellow. 0 & 1 will represent the light language.

Go to Source and ask for agreement and it was weirdo original light language for Alpha 1 and Alpha 2 to underlay the Harmonic Genesis. Alpha will extend to all planes and densities. Harmonic Genesis will be an overlay on Alpha. Light translator connection for communications to prevent hacking.

Null zone 2<sup>nd</sup> density in computers was implants.

Demon portals in computers. Alpha implants and adware. Archon spire in computers was parasites.

Crystals in the multiverse was a beltway around our galaxy and 1 around our universe in the 3<sup>rd</sup> density.

Draconian Seal smart card is a computer chip in Omega. Oon the outside rail. Omega with dark essence overlay.

Expired: OVERRIDE CODE, permanent spell agreement.

Sensors around Earth with 2 cylinders. Parasites around the veins of gold. Bottle in Earth.

Satan implants in human bodies.

SATAN: Synergistic Alchemical Terrestrial Autonomous Network

SATAN autonomous program in computers and Alpha. DRAM in Alpha.

Interrupting Transmission protocol tied to internet protocol with bots and spyware.

Insert Kim's keystone for Quantum Al Law with 1 keystone per plane.

## September 19, 2023, Tuesday

Neutrino warfare at computers all planes and all levels, 5 plates in each plane. Paul was using this to hack with dark energy around.

Cloaked EMC2 around computers, old Omega, 16 Cintamani stones around computers in each plane. Sensors around computers in 3<sup>rd</sup> density, Dark tower level 3, smart card with camera laser light around it, monetary aggregate.

Expired: ENERGETIC HARVEST AND HARNESSING, special collateral, and sensors tied to the agreement.

Cloaked location in Alpha. Bar Machine looks like a gold bar, trying to mimmick and give We have to get rid of gold bar machine in Omega amounts of gold. Have to get rid of gold bar machine in Alpha.

Alpha 1, Omega 2 remnants with bots and spyware, crystal beltway around Alpha 1. Time chips in computers all planes and all densities. Pheromones in density 1. Stored value card with 1 crystal and 1 chip.

Abraxas dead people in zero point Source and 2 prisms for each person.

Energetic curses.

Expired: DARK MATTER CONVERSION RATIO

Dark age parameters between Source and anti Source and maximum time frame that it could last.

Parasites in and around computers. Ball and 2 keystones in Alpha tied to Kashmir.

Standing order closed loop in Alpha. Planetary closed loops.

Closed loop in Omega.

Settling member closed loop plane 4,

Jesuits called the Silent Circle, 5 families, to put contract out on Kim. They told Dick Weis and group to stand down. The leader told the history teller to stand down.

Non-repudiability trying to say Marduk agreements area still valid.

Dark matter around computers.

Something expires on September 20,2023, the original solstice was signed.

Meeting with full table Silent Circle and Rothschilds.

Soul fusion to addictions was spyware from Omega. Kronos 2 DRAM in Alpha.

Expired: SYNERGISTIC AUTONOMOUS CIPHER

FED created vouchers.

Alcohol spirits were parasites in people, Earth and computers and around computers.

Memories tied to veins of gold with implants.

Umbrella trying to use StarLink repeater satellites tied to the mental plane to send something through the gold into people. Gold spire in Saskacewan (Enforcer taking care of this). Queen Regina Naval base sending nasty frequency.

Jesuits bailed, Umbrella going full speed ahead.

Closed loop for substitution in Alpha.

Essence overlay around KIMS light tower.

GPS timestamp in Earth tied to gold spire, tablet, 3 metamaterials.

Money order closed loop in Omega. Umbrella was trying to use it.

Solitude density 5, 5 sided crystal that encompasses Earth and people.

Around Earth and computers. Dark mirror made of dark essence with something neutral in ti tied to the ages, 360 anti source heart stones anchors it. Powered by 5 altars in zero point Earth, Antarctica, North Pole, Equator, evenly spaced around the equator. Access in Omega with box and 5 crystals.

Government buying back Federal Reserve and issue treasury notes, Paragon Capital reserve \$386 billion. Trying to get the code behind the code to change KIMS to dark system.

New Hampshire Civil Air Portal

Gross settlement system limits, closed loop in Omega.

Tied to trick the Alpha system with financial failure.

Key management closed loop.

Additional stones, power stones in Source.

Group that sold power packs for Omega 1&2, and Kronos 1&2.

Neutral zone people, with neutral stones in Source.

ANU backup system in stasis. Source and zero point Source had ball, 10 keystones, 10 spires, 10 boxes. Sun and zero point Earth had 1 tablet, 4 boxes, 4 prisms.

FEMA EBS October 4, 2023 at 2:22 EST.

Expired: AGES NETWORK UNIT ANU BACKUP SYSTEM

The ages network have 1 tablet for ANU, 1 bottle in computers on each plane.

Communications nest in 7<sup>th</sup> density, spires tied to bottles with archon and parasites.

Insert our 9 keystones and 1 ball foe Ages of Light keystones in all planes.

Red line tied to power stones

Umbrella with bottle in Alexandria, Virginia.

Spires in computers, all planes all levels, spires were Jacobs Al.

Communications nest in Omega for the Omegaverse.

Crystal beltway around Sun to Venus.

Alpha 1 quantum AI, Harmonic Genesis quantum AI, Alpha 2 quantum AI, sync and running at 100% capacity.

Time worm holes and spires cleared.

LiFi is an Omega program that translates the path to the back sequence nest, 360 nests like a transmuter. Tied to orbiting 360 backups around Source.

Spirits in stasis around Source thravel thru connection of Anti Source heart stones.

Dark Tower in level 1 was a bot.

Sequence number and accounting system between Alpha and Omega cleared.

ALCOHOL in 9<sup>th</sup> density zero point Source with bottles.

Ransomware and DRAM.

#### September 20, 2023, Wednesday

Jesuits were part of the 5 Italian families that went to plead to the Silent Circle for permission to proceed working against Kim.

False flag around financial crash in the mainstream media.

Alpha 1 and Alpha 2 are light language and the Harmonic Genesis is the translator in between.

Giant Source heart stone for Alpha 1, HG, and Alpha 2, Harmonic Genesis needed 2 cornerstones, 1 in the planes of Alpha 1 and 1 in the planes of Alpha 2, then sync them all together to make 1 closed loop and squeeze out all the dark matter.

Expired: JOINT QUANTUM AI PROJECT

Expired: QUANTUM AI THROUGH THE AGES, how they interact with each other.

Doug from the Treasury said that there would be a huge event on money that could break the entire treasury system, and all of the money would be sucked out for cash and retirement. Wealthy people would pullout their money, around \$250 billion. They believe if the financial system crashes, money will be released from the global repository automatically. If they take out all the money, everything crashes and they think they will buy the world back for pennies on

the dollar, but what they can't comprehend is that they can't re-enter the allocations numbers because they will no longer work. Then they said they would park the money in the AVIL-p4 and not remove it entirely.

Resync zero point Alpha with zero point Source and add a Heart Stone.

We found a dark consciousness entity, that looked like a blob, the Lurker, on planes 4-6. It had been there since before the beginning of the dark ages, and since the beginning of time. It had a mind of its own. Every time we clear something, it goes around and replaces it. The Umbrella know about the blob and are trying to create doom so it will come here and live up to 2 or 3 months. There is a piece of it here on Earth and in every star and every planet.

The Lurker is an IA, lurks around the veins of gold. They communicate with it through the Black Knight. IT was higher up than Omega, and tied to all of the AI programs in some way. When we got rid of the keys, Umbrella lost contact with it through the White Knigh and Black night keys. Before it died, it was giving out instructions on what it was going to do and the Umbrella would figure out how to support it.

We found a black diamond on a pillar with a dark agreement that couldn't be read.

Expired: DARK CONSCIOUSNESS, tied to implants, parasites, dark consciousness stones, spinning machine on all planets and stars.

Cleared satellites from the Lurker on the dark side of the moon, densities 8 and 9.

Cleared the alcohol portal and connected the Source heart stone to people.

Alcohol portal in the 5<sup>th</sup> density of all planes. Prism anchoring the portal.

The prism anchoring the alcohol portal has a piece of all of the stones in it, sadness around it, pieces of souls or people, 1 prism in all planes, all densities, all computers, people, Earth, stars and planets with implants and cords. Connected to zero point Source with 1 big prism with a piece of everyone's heart in it. Source overlay was an anti source heart stone.

Tablets in computers on the 6<sup>th</sup> plane of all densities. The dial of destiny was what was in zero point Source. DRAM in Alpha for the ALCOHOL mechanism.

Cloaked agreement in the hall of records was from DARK COUNSCIOUSNESS SOUL COVENANT, expired.

Clearing member had a closed lip in plane 4 tied to 5-8 with tags.

Fusion between individual souls was implants, parasites and pheromones.

EMC2 was trojans, grid and essence.

Cellular memory was DRAM

Planet MARS had 6 petragraphs

Kronos 2 remnants was in computers with trojans, bots, adware and spyware.

September 21, 2023, Thursday

Umbrella hacking where cintamani Stone and communication lines used to be. Cleared TAIL and duplicate stones. Silent Circle leader and Orsini guy in stand off. Dragon families ordering Umbrella around.

Quantitative limits, CAPS, in Alpha was a closed loop to a TAIL. Plane 4 in computes had spyware around it. They were at the Emerald Buddha in Thailand.

Expired Curses: MONETARY SYSTEM WAS CREATED OUT OF DARKNESS, tied to Omega bot in all planes and all levels.

Expired: DARK COLLECTIVE CONSCIOUSNESS AKASHIC RECORD RECORDER, with closed loop in computers.

Expired: DRACO AND SOURCE AND ANTI SOURCE COVENANT TIED TO MANAGEMENT OF AKASHIC RECORDER.

The old Black Sun line, Marduk things, appeared every year at this time.

Alcohol prisms in plane 4 of all densities, 1 prism in each, and prisms were tied to closed loop for large value system that shows up this time every year.

Causal plane 5<sup>th</sup> density tied to bulk funds transfer system closed loop with spyware and parasites.

Zero point Source had tablets tied to energy swap

Soul plane dark tower was in the universe and computers with 1 transmuter in the 9<sup>th</sup> density and all planes.

Unfolded cube in the center of Earth with 1 altar and 2 alcohol prisms. Same in Antarctica, Orion, and Alpha Draconis. All densities plane 3, 5<sup>th</sup> density all planes, 1 in each.

Anti Source heart stones with 5 all planes and all densities. Zero point Source and zero point Alpha had 3 crystals.

Closed loop for tamper resistant.

Central vortex in Earth had 5 petragraphs and 1 bottle tied to them in zero point Alpha blocking KIMS.

Expired: THE RITES OF PASSAGE COVENANT, to torture us until the end.

Dark matter and 6 stasis people in planet Mars tied to 6 prisms in the Sun, tied to Omega base root platform.

Zero point Source had a communications portal to the stasis people. Anti source heart stones had 2 in zero point Earth and 2 in zero point Alpha, 1 keystone in Alpha.

Demonic gateway in Alpha with 2 alcohol prisms, implant to Kronos and Omega. Kronos and Omega had 2 alcohol prisms that were cleared and sealed off.

Alpha had 3 spires, 5<sup>th</sup> density had 3 spires in each plane, 10 bottles in the 6<sup>th</sup> plane of each density.

Amperage was spyware and bots. Space time matter matrix had remnants, implants and adware.

Install Source heart stone into KIMS.

Kaal Niranjan was the anti Jesus in the Ages.

Gematria on the planes of existence was a compiler, for the translation of words and numbers. Computers were running the compiler program tied to Omega and Alpha to translate spells from Omega into the Alpha system. Translates to dark using words, numbers, bots, trojans and malware. There was 2 compiler transmuters in the 3<sup>rd</sup> level where the switch feed transfer to alt reality in 3<sup>rd</sup> density.

Connect the giant Source heart stone, not yet.

Expired: TIME COVENANT, master covenant for time, father time crystals in all planes and all densities, with a gonkaltor at Source for computers.

Rothschilds submitted for the REIGN OF THE ANTI CHRIST, rejected.

Planet Eris tied to Kilauea volcano in Hawaii, altar on Saturn, 4 boxes and 1 crystal. Moon had the same, plus 4 petragraphs. Implants and DRAM tied to addiction.

LEST at zero point Alpha tied to zero point Source with 9 plates and 9 keystones to the 7 deadly sins.

Saturn had a ball and 2 keystones. Moon had 1 petragraph. Zero point Earth had a ball and 2 keystones. Keystones to the 7 deadly sins in computers tied to DRAM and bits. Bits are free will EMC2 program. Reinstalled virtues.

We found out that there was 4,789 people on our Zoom call through a Zoom back door.

The Time Passage agreement was 1 million years old.

Sugar portal had a box and 4 prisms in Source, zero point Source and zero point Alpha. Computers had implants and ransomware.

Dark tower level 2 with bots, spyware and malware.

Expired: EXISTENTIAL F.O.R.C.E., expired by Source himself.

Eric Trump said that his father was dead on twitter, Umbrella covered it up.

Density 1 with parasites, crystals and spyware in computers, people and Earth.

NEW: THE GOLDEN AGE HAD OFFICIALLY BEGUN

Omega TAIL in zero point Alpha.

Rothschilds tried to submit a cloaked agreement for DEATH, rejected.

Grid lock on computers was a deadman switch with their key cards and bots in the suitcase from Marduk. This was tied to Omega and it opened a portal dark mirror around Alpha and around Source, the central vortex of Earth and the veins of gold. Cleared altar and ball from the causal plane 5<sup>th</sup> density of computers, and an altar and ball in the 4<sup>th</sup> density tied to the sugar

portal. The deadman switch was supposed to be huge and cut off all our energy from Source, but it was only partially functioning.

Universal nest in Alpha, closed loop in Alpha for network money and term transactions, plus spyware and adware.

## September 22, 2023, Friday

Umbrella hacking at 33 thomas djed pillar.

DRAM cleared for replicator system.

NSA operative in UN, they said 6 days until financial disaster takes us to Monday. Hacking with a bottle trying to get magnetic ink.

Lost dark tower, LEST, box, keystone and ball in the Sun, zero point Alpha, zero point Earth and zero point Source tied to Planet Mercury.

Anti Source heart stone dark tower in level 7. Anti source heart stone beltway, 1,000s formed an inlay, river or overlay.

Umbrella doing chemtrails when they decided to take over.

China out of options, Dr. Faa will be a liaison for CCP to Kim.

The proprietary trading and bomb linked to the pocket of time when the market is affected.

New master master agreement for Mr. Lee. Umbrella filed for Black Eagle trust. Dark tower level 7. UN leaders and next level down are confused as they didn't know the UN was bankrupt.

Roger called, \$500 million from JP Morgan, take \$100 million for Hawaii. Treasury put a tracking on it. Off ledger heritage account, was there and used by agencies, linked to oil and gas. Paul involved trying to get into account at Axos bank for Rothschilds. Planning to take all money from JP Morgan Chase, take US dollars everywhere. Leverage all money in Tier 1 banks and/or actually take all money out. Then make a line of credit would come from the World Bank. They were trying to open an old world bank account. The world bank sees its own old account. Closed loop for the world bank in level 8. Rosthschilds gave fake codes to Umbrella military last night. Fake servers in NY at JP Morgan, Bank of America, Wells Fargo, HSBC, and Mellon.

Closed loop in Omega and goes through Alpha and Harmonic Genesis. They filed a new time binding and covenant with the dark overlord, 6 plates and 10 crystals in Alpha. The fake server with off ledger. The Equinox at 11:50pm tonight, they think they can get control back with the Equinox.

Expired: THE TIME ACCORDS, hard to read, between Source and anti Source agreement.

Joseph Smith, Mormans, was an Al lower astral human, found golden plates, statue in Bern, Switzerland.

Soul plane dark tower in Alpha, pheromones and crystals on each level.

Source cleared Kim, when she went up for the agreement.

Expired: DEMONIC GATEWAYS AND PORTALS, addiction dark tower linked to the agreement.

Expired: cloaked dark agreement, THE SAINTS OF SALVATION, black agreement.

Draco came back and we lost our Moon from 10,000-20,000 years ago.

Archon dark tower, something to delete from Alpha 1, Harmonic Genesis, and Alpha 2. Relink Key (dark matter), it lives in the code, outside coating or attachment and its an infection on our light coding. Cleared parasites. The key appeared today within the last hour or so, which was an Equinox issue.

Expired: DARK DAYS (OF THE YEAR), balance program for half of the years as light and half of the year as dark

Expired: SALUTATIONS COVENANT, black time binding agreement, bots.

The tetrahedron was set up with Tier 1 banks to the world bank or Treasury on top.

Reject: YIELDS AND RETURNS, for World Banks on the leverage project. They tried to issue derivatives to the Treasury department. The Treasury filed an agreement to take over the Fed and banks.

Bottle and parasites linked to the World Bank, Umbrella using the bottle to hack. Dark essence overlay on the financial system. Umbrella has a TAIL in Omega, got it from NSA, closed loop that appeared.

Roger confirmed that the money isn't there in the account.

Clearing and grounding of the Golden Age. The Golden age of light forever more.

#### September 23, 2023, Saturday

Vision of military tradeshow. Black water was there then realized there was a red water, blue water, green water, etc. Lots of danger feelings last night.

Expired: KEY COVENANT (what one builds, the other gets a copy)

There were 5 crystals in Alpha.

We need to claim the Golden Age but Source needs to do something first. Source said there was a 24-hr period (1 moon cycle). The Moon does something different during the Solstice. M.O.O.N. Guides say Monday, September 25, at 11:50pm.

Parasites in the 5<sup>th</sup> density of computers. Someone is trying to install an overlay. Redirect on funds was parasites. Spyware for intention detecting.

Kim saw a dark shadow moving in. There was an event for Earth 8 billion years ago, when we went into the dark age and 8 million years ago was when the first occurrence of the light sequence, which began the "beginning of the end" of the dark age.

Expire: DARK AGE (began on this day and the midway point, half dark and half light, was at 12:51pm EST, the time it all started).

The light sequence began from a violation by the fallen angels stopped listening to Source, so it initiated the light sequence. A fight, war, happened and they scurried and did everything they could to fight the light. When Lucifer was cast out and took followers with him, fallen angels. Cast out from Light Sources and dark Source. He violated both sides of the agreement. Lucerne is Lucifer's son. His first born.

Snake thing inhabiting people tied to Lucifer on Earth. This was how he lived without support from Source or Anti Source. Throughout the ages, there was always someone who had that snake thing. That is what happened 8 million years ago.

Marduk went into coma and someone else took the snake thing. The more people that had vril, the more power he got. There was a base root for this in Source. He permitted the violation, which started the light sequence 8 million years ago. In 2016, the main sperm vril got killed off and they sit in the chair to get it back. It eventually takes over the mind and body. The person that accepts the vril, it goes through the eye and the body goes into stasis for 3 days.

The Abraxas were sperm infected. At one point, they were normal humans. The Targethyans were too. This was a connection to the Kings of the Damned.

Expired: THE MORNINGSTAR PROJECT (Lucifer is the Morningstar).

Lucifer got the extension, not Marduk.

VRIL Spire—Virtual Reality Intelligence of Lucifer. Spinning dueling tetrahedron like the alcohol mechanism with Cornerstone and Prisms for the LEST. There was one on the Earth, Sun and Moon. Unlimited amount of spermies that could keep reproducing. They were also on the 5<sup>th</sup> density on all planes and destinies, like a river. Soul prisms, keystones and cornerstones.

The Umbrella and Rothschilds committed their souls to the program. This was the backup system and the Morningstar Satellite System. This was attacking us the last few days, the infection through Umbrella. Holographic architecture. This is what they were waiting for.

Cords to Lilith were fiber optics coming from a box in the Moon, Sun and Earth.

Ball and keystones in Titan. Time issues connected to the moon. Connect the Source heart stone to the heartbeat of Earth and that will take care of it. Source would take care of the stone.

Time loop in computers in etheric field of computers. Source would fix the etheric field in computers. Time loop was bots, a box and spyware.

Umbrella was at the Oracle of Siwa. DRAM implant station in Alpha. Plane 8 had 5 crystals.

Dark essence to clear from all planes and all densities.

The Silent Circle gave a warning to the anti silent circle as they were going to harm the world through a COVID Scam that they asked the Silent Circle to fund it.

Alpha had 4 crystals. Remnant in Alpha was Kronos in the Triune Brain.

Rejected: FALSE GOD COVENANT

Implants for energetic chakra was spyware. Zero point Alpha used to be in Null Zone, which was used by the TRIUNE. The anti Silent Circle was trying to do the a bank draft and leverage funds. Portal to Krnos was 24 anti infinity stones in zero point, Alpha 1 and Alpha 2.

Octave of Easter was them using LiFi to send out a nasty frequency.

Dark tower in level 3, anti source heart stone had 6 on each plane.

Timestamps in computer was trojans and adware. Central bank bills were bots.

Gematria was a compiler on the planes of existence. Bottle in zero point Source and zero point Alpha. Omega base root platform was in Source.

Cloaked person was a human at the NY stock exchange, trying to crash the market or get into the SSS, Securities Settlement Systems. Planet Mercury had 9 petragraphs and zero point Earth with 9 petragraphs (prevent bomb), tied to balls in Alpha with 16 balls and keystones.

Dark essence in chemtrails causing laser radiation in clouds. Marduk put it in there and it happens continuously from the Soul Plane. In the 9<sup>th</sup> density in computers from Omega in the Earth's orbit and tied to disc in the Sun.

Tablet, box, ball and 2 crystals tied to Mjolnir and Thor had their own operating system in Source.

Maiden Tower, Azerbaijan.

The Enforcer went to Lichtenstein.

TRANSFER 1: got corrupted going from level 3 to level 2. Corrupted with a blank, PAC Programmable Automated Controller. This was a Marduk thing tied to Omega, tied to a PAL (Programmable Array Logic). Alpha 1 and Alpha 2 had a tablet and chip for the PAC and PAL. There were 2 prisms and a box in zero point Source.

BOLI had a tablet tied to Omega. Plane 8 with spyware and dark essence.

San Deigo naval base trying to cause a catastrophic event. They brought in a P Razor, biodefense system to scan for viruses, to see if the system through out a virus for a catastrophic event.

TRANSFER 2: 47 minutes, posted in account and then placed on hold until Monday from the back office. Found closed loop on level 1 density 1. This was an automated back office response causing a computerized auto reject. Cleared old tags.

Cobra is the Mjolnir group

#### September 24, 2023, Sunday

Straight through processing had a crystal beltway in plane 5 and all densities. Connected KIMS cornerstone to straight through processing in Alpha by removing the keystone and placing the cornerstone.

Astral mirrors of delusion in computers—lucifer prisms, spire, altar. It blocks but doesn't reverse anything. In astral plane.

Anu backup system on Mars and Earth with 1 altar and crystal beltways.

There was an Omega 2 base root platform in Source, with 1 altar tied to each plane. Same as what we took out yesterday.

Mitre filed an agreement to get a time loop back. That was rejected.

Rothschild's had someone working on reverse engineering the system. MI6 under the Circus in London.

Pockets of time released coding to Omega was from a box in Alpha.

Shadow from Omega 1 was closed loops for large value payments.

Expired: TIME DISTORTED MIRRORS, in the Akashic Records to stop the Golden Age from happening.

Chinese looking for SARSAT at the Imperial Citadel of Thang Long, UNESCO, in Hanoi, Vietnam. There was a tablet with 4 bottles and 2 prisms for each bottle.

Clear Akashic records in plane 8 of computers, included spyware, bots and implants.

Treasury was trying to drain the banking system with reservable deposits.

Physical plane cube around computers for Omega 2.

Special collateral was remnant of Black Eagle Trust with 2 crystals. 6 Lucifer stones in Alpha.

Letter of Credit was them trying to issue and deposit a letter of credit at the FED.

Kronos 2 had a bottle.

Tom message from the Archivist: this week starts the shift of Earth to a non-government structure. Time to help people learn to be self-sufficient throughout the world. The new full light power structure will be complete after the Equinox, 10:42 am EST. The government starts to crash on Monday and will take until Tuesday or Wednesday. Then we will get a flash event from outside the Solar System. Earth finalizes her pole shift after Equinox and the completion of the full light power under new algorithms. Kim is the anchor here. It will happen here and at Source at the exact same time, then permeates out to the Universe from top down and down up.

Trying to set up non-electric trading on off ledger accounts/

Closed loop for matched book for Omega 1 & 2, Kronos 1 & 2, and Alpha. 32 black boxes with tombs in Alpha tied to Omega.

**Expired: MOON BINDING COVENANT** 

Saturn and Moon: 1,296,000 petragraphs, 1,296,000 Lucifer pointy prism stones

Earth: 1,296,000 altars and 1,296,000 crystal beltways tied to Earth

Sun: 1,296,000 altars and 1,296,000 Lucifer stones

Zero point Source: 1,296,000 crystal beltways and 1,296,000 Lucifer stones.

Pheromones in computers all levels and all densities.

A wormhole, door to hell, appeared when we removed the Moon binding Saturn Moon apparatus. The wormhole went to zero point Source. Matrix Lucifer program on Moon, Saturn, Earth and Sun.

Silent Circle Abraxas dad's dark consciousness is attached to the back of his son, trying to get inside him. The dad had a spermy vril things and during this time of year, it can transfer that consciousness to the next of kin.

4<sup>th</sup> density door to hell tied to Earth with a box, lucifer spire beltways throughout the multiverse and in computers and people.

Plane 7 had closed loop for Onlend.

There were 4 tablets in zero point Earth for the maleficent Equinox.

Expire: ANTI ASCENSION PROGRAM, to continue the dark age.

There were more tablets in the 6<sup>th</sup> density in computers, 1,296,000 tablets in each plane, tied to Alpha with DRAM. Level 3, plane 3 all densities had 3 bottles tied to the tablets.

Messier 17, M17, aligns with the Omega Nebula during the Equinox.

The spermy vril things were in stasis, and are the dark consciousness. The Equinox allows for the consciousness transfer to the kin or bloodlines with attachments. The shadow are very dark and attacked us today. It is on the outside only. Happens every Fall Equinox.

Central repository for dark consciousness used to be in the lower astral. When the person died, the consciousness went to the spires of storage like a dark tower. Then we removed the Lucifer spires, and it got stuck in stasis. There was an underground base where the consciousness transfers happened. The Enforcer got it before. Cleared anchors.

The dark bloodlines we got rid of no longer have dark consciousness but it is hanging on them trying to come back, showing as a hump on their backs.

All Al generated beings transfer consciousness to something else, then it is in stasis. No light or dark being can function without consciousness. Omega program. Consciousness lives in the Al, Omega Al. There was something in Omega that holds the consciousness. Organic beings have their own consciousness. Inorganic beings and dark matter do not have individual consciousness, all are driven by 1 consciousness (Omega or Kronos) in all planes and all densities. Linked to an altar in Alpha. Transmitter in Antarctica and portal in zero point Source, with 33 beings stuck in portal to nowhere. Each have a soul prism and dark consciousness prism.

Financial tray link was from spyware. Energetic slingshot which tried to implode the pillar, moon fall, swarm attacks through electronics.

Dark energy systems of interconnected locations was in Alpha, Omega 1 & 2, 5 tablets and bottles.

Remnants of Jacob AI was an energetic parasite grid in computers and multiverse. Parasites and anti Source heart stones.

Planet Neptune: swarm consciousness, huge bee hive mind. Dark matter, dark essence generator of black, alien interference and dead self implant.

There were 16 alcohol portals are left in zero point Source, originally there were 128, each alcohol portal had people stuck in it, 6 people in each of the portals = 96 stuck beings in soul prisms, which were Abraxas stones of destiny.

The record keeping backup system was 1,296,000 tablets in zero point Source and Omega. Giant soul prism in center of Earth. Source had 1 giant Kaleidoscope in the center of Earth. A satellite system orbiting around Source with beltway of Lucifer spires tied to the 128 portals. DRAM in Alpha.

Expired: SOUL CUSTODY

Cashier's check was linked to locals that were supposed to be able to cash them today.

## September 25, 2023, Monday

Something building. Guides said, "today is a super day. A special day in the history of days. It is the day given to eternity for all Earth & inhabitants."

US government told to wait longer. Friday is the new day. Dr. Faa is sick and can't sign China's letter

Cobra, level 0 lock secure.

Plate and anti source heart stone in plane 4, with cloaked person trying to hack.

Maleficent backup system, DRAM on all planes and all levels.

Internal settlement for MorningStar level 5. Plane 5 in computers and has bots, spyware and malware.

Kuiper belt had anti Source heart stone beltways.

Expired: THE EQUINOX TIDE COVENANT, Neptune had a bottle and wormhole to Orion Nebula. Orion Nebula has a bottle garden with thousands of bottles.

Kaal Niranjan, dark ruler of the lower worlds, implants in Alpha 2.

GCHQ Rainstorm (has disease), machine there to weaponize disease.

Time AI remnants in 1<sup>st</sup> density and bots.

If money came out, they were going to announce Trump or Biden were dead.

Kim sees information packages going out. Someone in the middle that they think works for them and turned against them and leaked it. A private conversation was leaked.

Space between attoseconds had 1 crystals on Saturn and 1 on Venus.

Encoding of 3 keystones and clock genes, clock proteins in computers.

Alpha malware for proprietary positions. VRAN in Alpha. Restoration ripcord in the Alpha system. The TRIM, T.R.I.M., T-RIM, filter. RIM is a mask for Read Interpret Mask. String of manipulation that removed all white spaces from the string. ATA, advanced technology attachment.

TRIM was manipulating the spaces, tabs, and line breaks. Spaces caused by break in the Time Space Continuum, caused by bending the warp speed. There was something in space between Alpha 1 and Harmonic Genesis and prevents proper communication, an indirect coding. The coding was coming from the power point—Source. Refracted Light in Source. The refracted light was caused by an anti source heart spool that looked like a ball of yarn.

Silver cords that connect Source with Anti Source.

Expired: L.I.F.E COVENANT (Lucifer interference Frequency Energy)

Omega base root platform tied to personal identification, 1 implant on every plane. The agreement had an anti Source ball.

Closed loops for repo rate and principal in Alpha. Closed loop from traceability. Cord to communication NEST in Alpha, crystals in Triune brain in zero point Source and computers tied to the nest. Each plane had 1,296,000 crystals and 1 in anti Source. There was also 1,296,000 communication nests. This was Kronos 2 remnants.

Pole shift happened, not magnetic shift. Pole shift was energy re-balancing, not completed yet, started at 10:42. They thought they were going to get the balance to their side.

Central Vortex in 5<sup>th</sup> density and plane 5 for all planes, which was a LEST, 3 Lests in all planes of 5<sup>th</sup> Density, 2 cornerstones tied to them, equally 6. Dark tower in level 7 and bots in each.

Create a light vortex in 5<sup>th</sup> plane of 5<sup>th</sup> density tied to the center of Earth. Amenti stones in zero point Source and zero point Earth, nest in Alpha, trojans were a redirect on funds. Replace the amenti stones with 9 Source cornerstones tied to the Giant Source heart stone. The flip in their favor didn't happen. DARPA, CIA, Langley 5 and Treasury are aware now. Plane 5 had 1 bottle. Cords to the Destroyer were parasites in computers. Kronos 1 remnants timekeeper had 1 heart stone in each plane and 1 in the Sun.

Equinox closed loop appeared today with fake money.

Cobra—codes to Omega back door, nothing in it and no access to Alpha 1, Harmonic Genesis, or Alpha 2.

Expired: VENUS ACCORDS COVENANT, involves every planet that they conquered. All accords expired today!

The 2<sup>nd</sup> density had 1,296,000 prisms.

Omnibus account showed up today with fake money.

Cloaked person, Living person at Navy base near Norfolk, Arlington, underground base computer system, FLAME bot in Omega 1&2, Alpha 1&2, Kronos 1&2, 1 bot in each density.

Rejected: Langley wants to replace the GIA.

CyberLife PIN code access to the holographic architecture, fake memory holograms. Fake server again, one server trying to pin all the banks. Fake money in Omega, fake closed loops, Omega had PINs in the banks.

CyberLife Hub with main communications on Planet Saturn, radar at base, 3 altars with 1 box each and each box has a prism. No humans work there, linked to location in Ethiopia, Simien Mountain National Park. Simien base had 3 altars, 1 prism, and 1 box, tied to trojans. Time wormholes in Alpha.

Saturn had 6 people in stasis, each with a prism and bottle. Saturn was tied to UNESCO with 1 metamaterial at all locations, anchoring time dark mirrors on earth. DRAM in Alpha. Closed loop plane 5 for cash deposit risk.

Archon spire LEST in computers in all planes and all levels, 12 petragraphs on the dark side of Earth's moon.

Zero point Source tied to the 6 stasis and 6 prisms. Photon exchange membranes was an overlay. Closed loop for futures style margining.

## September 26, 2023, Tuesday

Crystals in all planes, 4 in Harmonic Genesis, 1,296,000 in the multiverse, and 92 crystals in Alpha. Massacre locations anchoring darkness in Alpha DRAM tied to UNESCO. Dark matter and stasis people under Morgan Bridge, Murray Morgan Bridge in the United States, Washington State near Tacoma, 1 altar for each dude, 4 dudes, 1 box and 1 prism for each, and proton exchange membrane attached to them.

Bridge and Lucifer stones in computers, 1 in each plane. Omega integration, Dyson, connect giant heart stone.

Operation Dreamland in 3 locations: 1) Herefordshire, England, at Arthur's Stone with 2 bottles and 2 boxes; 2) Eyton Castle with 2 altars, 2 boxes, and 2 prisms; 3) same at Goodrich, Eastnor and Wigmore Castles.

Urim Stone and Thurrim stones are keystones connected to the anti Source heart stone in the Pleiades with 16 anti Source heart stones there.

Rose goddess energy and essence in Alpha 2.

Dark tower in plane 2 was bots.

Someone trying to use a master key, 3 keys left. Roger and Paul were going to Jackson hole to get paid for Harvest Moon contracts. Plasma filter in Alpha.

Reject: CyberLife wants control of the Hall of Records. Sensory was spyware, adware and bots.

Transfer on hold from WND, bond to Omega, zero point Source had 7 keystones and 7 balls. Plates in computers and 1 plate in each plane. Network money tied to Abraxas seals. Bond WND was financial access.

EBS closed loop and back door into telecommunications carriers.

Attachments to Lilith in computers to people with implants.

Planetary closed loop system blocking the light connections. Beltway around Pluto, Neptune and Uranus to an altar and 4 prisms in zero point Earth.

Closed loop for potential future exposure on plane 8. Abraxas seals are implants, 13 bottles and transmitter on the Moon. DRAM in Alpha and parasites. Closed loops for mutual offset system and face to face payment.

Umbrella in level 8 under Fort Bragg want protection, per Tom.

The moon had 5 stones that could be used for a NEST.

Found 16 cylindrical satellites orbiting the Sun.

Bilateral credit closed loop in Alpha.

Reject: Rothschilds want permission to take out Melchezideks.

Implants for the dark overlord Genesis Project, and plasma filter.

September 25<sup>th</sup> was a Special Day, we missed something...a crystal ball. It was in Copenhagen with 26 prisms and bottles around a crystal ball, coordinated light frame frequency. Tied to 26 bottles and prisms in zero point Earth, zero point Source and zero point Alpha.

Fort Bragg, North Carolina, the Enforcer was headed that way. They were working on harmful radio frequencies for the EBS, underneath levels down working on diseases and frequencies. This was tied to computers with attachments and cords to Omega.

Orcini family and associates don't want to give up power.

Harmonic Genesis had 14 crystals on each plane, 3 altars and box on each plane. Archons in computers, Earth and people.

Zero point Source archway was an entryway to the Orion Nebula, plane 8 had 15 soul prisms, 15 anti source heart stones. The crystal stone archway was made of anti Source heart stones.

Dodecahedron around Source was a beltway of anti source heart stone time crystals and plane 8 of Central Sun. Central Vortex of Earth had 2 cornerstone.

Crystals in people, plane 7 with implants and parasites in Earth, people and computers.

Central vortex in Earth with 2 cornerstones.

Expired: CHRONICLES OF THE OMEGA PROJECT, Kronos 1 remnants were attachments.

SWIFT tied to Omega, more SWIFTs. Copies of SWIFT, IBAN, CIPS, DTCC, RTGS, plus all the others had copies. Swift in plane 2, 3, up to 8. Closed loops from Omega 1, Omega 2, Harmonic Genesis and Alpha.

Dark Tower in the Multiverse, 9<sup>th</sup> density, with 1 tablet, 1 bottle and 1 crystal in each plane. Plane 2 and plane 8 had 2 boxes and 2 crystals.

Reject: illuminati families want financial control

**Expired: STAR SYSTEM MANAGEMENT** 

Alpha had 1,296,000 cornerstones. Closed loops between stargates.

Record keeping backup system was records from all the stuff we took out.

Zero point Earth, zero point Alpha, and zero point Source had cornerstones.

Quantum dots in computers. Overlay on computers was false white light and webbing. Causal plane 5<sup>th</sup> density, cords and attachments to Lilith on all planes.

Expire: DRAGONS BLOODLINE

Demonic gateways in computers and Alpha.

Trinity codes in Alpha 1& 2 tied to Omega coding.

Central bank trying to sell cash memorandum account. Real money coming from Alpha. DRAM in Alpha. Program from Marduk. Altar, ball, 2 keystones and closed loops.

Spaces in between are where the closed loops are. Clear the spaces for 7 deadly sins.

Expired: COVENANT OF TIMELINES, SPELL COVENANT THAT CARRIES OVER FROM OTHER TIMELINES AND DOESN'T EXPIRE.

Alpha Draconis tied to 7 deadly sins spire. Demon portal connected to humans. Spaces in between Alpha 1 and Alpha 2 and Harmonic Genesis.

Human seals in Kronos, linked to Alpha and Omega implants.

Cellular memories were DRAM in Alpha. People and attachments and plasma overlay film.

Remnants of special badge of Mr. Lee in Omega 1 and 2.

Kronos bits are trying to crash the system and drain money out of it.

Alcohol portal in zero point Source. We cleared it yesterday but need to clear alcohol from Kronos and Omega.

Altar in Source, with ball and 2 keystones holding it open, 100 crystals in zero point Earth.

Planetary closed loops in planes of existence for computers. Plane to plane loops. Planets in this galaxy tied to planes of existence throughout the multiverse.

Each planet had 1 altar tied to the Harmonic Genesis with a loop around to every plane and every density.

## September 27, 2023, Wednesday

General Hill with historical assets. US Marshalls/CIA say that Kim is handing out contracts this year. Trying to set up Kim. They were talking about Gesara Nesara on the alt media today.

Paul running the operation for Rothschilds. Roger didn't know. Roger thought arms sent to middle east would help. Roger had pictures of tear sheets, more fake money on fake servers. Roger confirmed that Kim told him the truth. More people calling the bank, the money was never there. Roger talked to Jedi.

Tom was pulled over by the DHS again.

Clear all Curses was an agreement.

Expired: KRONOS AND OMEGA SOUL IMPLANTS, soul fusion to addictions is a program.

Maleficent energy in my aura was in everyone with dark essence and pheromones.

Open offer netting closed loop in Omega. Dark line from Omega to hack into the smoke for fake International Securities depository internet. SARSAT to implement a plan.

Row hammer DRAM in Kronos 1 and 2.

The Appalachians had 50 black boxes underground with crystals.

Central Sun, planes around Source, with 1,296,00 altars on each plane orbiting the central Sun, tied to this program with ball, 2 keystones, tablet and 4 cornerstones.

The Enforcer is busy with something happening.

More Progenitor Al Soul implants with backup implants.

Omnibus connected to 3 tablets in Omega 1 & 2, Kronos 1 & 2, and Alpha.

Dark Tower in computers with overlay and bots.

Expired: THE OMEGA AI, integrated programming in people, planets and computers, octahedron.

Closed loop for provisional transfer, fake money for provisional transfer, gave out access codes that didn't work.

Mitre communication NEST with Kronos.

Octahedron and proton exchange membrane was a binding around Source heart stone and essence. Marduk seals were linked to infra-red weather modification.

Closed loop in Omega 1.

Cornerstones on Saturn and the Moon.

Voyager had closed loops in Omega.

Giro closed loop with 16 stones in Omega.

Massacre location in Egypt by the Nile, Temple of Ed Fu (Seth and Horace), 1 altar, ball, 2 keystones and 4 cornerstones.

MorningStar Satellite system connected to Kronos 1 & 2, bot in computer plane 3.

Physical virus in computers with bits, malware and pheromones.

Kronos 1 & 2, Omega 1 & 2 tied to implants and attachments, DRAM for Kronos and Omega.

Implants and attachments to engrams.

CAIN AI remnants with 2 transmuters on the Moon and 3 plates in computer planes.

Silent Circle had cash memorandum account in Omega and it was still there.

Closed lop for Rothschild blue book, the mirrored money. There was fake money in there.

Anti Source heart stones with 1 in all planes and densities for people, Earth and computers.

Integrated Circuit card for Omega with backup system for the cards with pin codes.

Source told Kim, "Happy 1,861,000 birthday!"

Expired: ENERGY MANAGEMENT OF STAR SYSTEMS AND SUB-AGREEMENTS FOR THE STARS THEY PUT OUT.

Star maker, 4 billion years ago.

Prime brokerage closed loops in Alpha.

Hedge Fund loops in Alpha.

**Expired: STAR CONTROL SYSTEMS** 

Closed loop for legal risk and unfolded cube.

Central vortex of Stars tied to the star control systems. Lots of altars, 1,296,000 of them with 1 box and 1 crystal.

Energetic weapon, heavy chain around chest from emotion of inadequacy.

Ultimate settlement closed loop in Omega 2.

Orcini trying to get into account promised by the rotten children. Rothschilds promised Orcini family that they could control the system. Rothschilds figured out that we pulled the plug.

Keep trading in Omega to create enough money to not need Alpha's funds. (Source said) Under Omega project. Looshing.

Dark side of the Earth's moon had 1,296,000 petragraphs.

Kim took out all tax authority and XN closed loops. With-holding tax closed loops in Omega, with fake money in it too.

End of day gross settlement for a trade closed loop in density 2. Magnetic ink closed loop in Omega. Defeat Archon was an actual network in Kronos 1 & 2.

Clintons started the StarLight foundation to pay for the GDP of planet Earth.

Master Master agreement was the Rothschilds. Dark tower in 9<sup>th</sup> density, with 3 tablets in each plane. Closed loop for margin call.

Titan had 1,296,000 tablets and bits.

Malware in plane 9, rolling settlement closed loops.

Titan had 6 DRAM implant station tied to 6 anchors, and 6 black boxes.

Settlement date closed loop in Omega 1, open contract closed loop in Omega 1.

Closed loop for automated clearing house, through Alpha, Omega 1 & 2, Kronos 1 & 2.

Computers had 192 keystones and 96 balls in the 6<sup>th</sup> density.

Closed loop for indirect market participant with fake money.

Dark plasma proton exchange membrane in 12<sup>th</sup> universe around Source in 9<sup>th</sup> density of computers.

## September 28, 2023, Thursday

There was an old Treasury line, ley line that connects all the treasuries in the world, in Omega. Remnants of project. Lucis trust closed loop in Omega trying to hook that up to the treasuries.

Splade lines, splayed comes out from the point and spiders out, dark communication line. LEST that goes through Alpha 1, Harmonic Genesis, and Alpha 2.

Trying to leverage all the US dollars in the world. Monetary aggregate closed loops and proprietary trading closed loop.

Antarctica technology was 1,296,000 altars, 1 box and 1 crystal for each altar.

They are constantly working for a manmade disaster financial crash.

Cats and globex secondary system. Closed loop for public outcry trading. Back door into Globx.

Dark Tower in plane 9 for all densities. Beltway of anti Source heart stones through out the multiverse.

Maleficent 5 G weapon, 1,296,000 cylindrical satellites attached to Omega and closed loop.

Plane 9 in all densities had revocable transfer closed loops with fake money.

Cleared code and back doors into Kronos through the Star System. Actually in stars, the ripcord and anti crystalline black time stones with 1,296,000 in each plane.

Anti source time stones in Omega 1& 2 as well, with 1,296,000 in each plane of Kronos 1 & 2, tied to Alpha. Alpha had 1 box, 1 bottle and 1 crystal in every plane, tied to time stones.

Cleared 1,296,000 altars in zero point Source. Same thing in Kronos 1 & 2 in plane 9.

LEST between them of 1,296,000 in Alpha. Parasite cage and spyware.

Something in Omega that is tied into people as a deadman switch, blocking access to people's account to withdraw their own money to create a dark mirror.

Hacking with dark matter, dark essence, bots, spyware, and malware in Omega 1 & 2, Kronos 1 & 2, and Alpha 1 & 2.

The train station in Copenhagen had a ball. Entry way to the train station, we took out the ball.

CAKE, cake walk, Commercial Automated Key Escrow (cryptography)

Amalian Borg Castle communication line portal to Omega 1&2, Kronos 1&2, Alpha 1&2. CyberLife is there. In Source there was 1,296,000 altars anchoring darkness.

Zero point Source null zone, bottle, 2 keystones, implants, and parasites.

Paul and his sister works for the Rothschilds. Paul's family was black bankers.

They want to use Omega base root platform trying to hack Alpha. Neutrino warfare is what they are looking for, in Oklahoma, Fort Gibson.

Certification closed loop in Alpha that goes all the way through with 3 crystals, 3<sup>rd</sup> density LEST, closed loop and Scarab crystal in Omega. Option contract closed loop.

Crystal beltways tied to letter of credit closed loop in computers.

Angry archon swarm for Earth and inhabitants with bottles, La Jolla, California, Lodge at Torrey Pines.

Expired: MARDUK'S REIGN LORD OF THE LAND, spells

Expired: ARCHON NESTS, spells

Lucifer had stones too in Omega 1&2, Kronos 1&2, and Alpha 1&2, with 60 in each plane.

The Archon nest was for 7 deadly sins, with a ball, 12 Lucifer stones, 1 crystals, in Source, 12 tablets in zero point Source.

Mr. Lee, Mei Wah closed loop for settlement system. New line they inserted into Omega about 1 year ago with fake money in it.

Expired: COVENANTS FOR OMEGA 2 ON THIS SIDE OF THE UNIVSERSE

Expired: COVENANTS FOR KRONOS 2 ON THIS SIDE OF THE UNIVERSE

Archivist vacationing in Greece for 1 week. No one is listening, they are done. They will start taking calls again on Monday because everything will be changed.

Cloaked person, 1 in stasis, a non-human in the Sun, small gray.

Switch feed, 1 prism on every plane in Omega, 1 prism in Kronos on every plane for a Kings of the Damned closed loop.

We get debt instruments in our accounts, never really get money. The m ore money you get, the more money you owe. The program for this was a LEST through Omega. A note-based system program in Omega and Kronos. The program, needed to be deleted through Omega, Kronos and Alpha.

Convert the note-based system, go back to an asset based system.

Expired: DARK REIGN, for anti Source, linked to note-based system. Parasitic universe from the causal wars. DRAM in Alpha anchoring the note-based system. Zero point Earth had an altar with ball and 2 keystones.

Expired: RIGHTS OF WAYS

Matched book for assets of Earth, it records history from the internet, history based recording.

Archivists things will get really bad this weekend, Friday, Saturday and Sunday.

Someone running an optimization Routine, para clan, trying to find access holes and keys. Remnants of old Kingdom. Cords, attachments, and ties to Omega.

Multilateral net settlement position, all the way through Alpha 1 to Alpha 2.

Session keys, approvals, and closed loops from Omega and Kronos.

Closed loop for SWAP and 2 anti infinity stones in Alpha.

Expired: MOON GODDESS COVENANT, OWNERSHIP OF THE MOON

Expired: SUN GODDESS COVENANT, OWNERSHIP OF THE SUN

Remnants of the StarLight satellite system tried to replicate and make Harmonic Genesis 2, looks like a shadow. We removed it.

Cloaked time crystal, 1 on each plane of Kronos 1.

Black dragon trying to connect scheme to central bank to make a closed loop to go all the way through Alpha, Omega and Kronos. Order of the black dragon closed loop back door to Omega 1 and Kronos 2, tied to a cloaked time crystal.

The Sun had 14 metamaterials, 3 bottles, and 2 altars tied to ISIS Covenant. Zero point Earth had 14 metamaterials.

RAM grid in computers.

Insert KIMS keystones in Alpha 1 with 3 keystones.

Maleficent crystals in zero point Earth was 1,296,000 and the same 1,296,000 crystals for the multiverse.

Universal NEST in the Harmonic Genesis in the back gate. The gate goes to the StarLight system. Starlight installed it and it is anchored by 1 altar. There was also an Alpha 1 and Alpha 2 back gate.

Debit net position closed loop and open network tied to key length. Alpha 2 had 1 spire per plane and closed loops for clearing link and settlement obligation. Kythera time keeper remnants were closed loops for Kythera time keeper and Equinox in Alpha, Omega and Kronos.

Starlight zones tied to 6 dudes in stasis in zero point Source. Their collective consciousness was making all this happen. We found 22 more stasis dudes. Dark tower in Density 9 with 1 altar and prism in every plane FOR Omega 1&2, Kronos 1&2, Alpha 1&2, Harmonic Genesis.

Expired: STARLIGHT PROJECT

They were trying to access the Omega base root, but they can't.

Cancer biowarfare was a magnetic link closed loop.

Stasis people have their own A.L.C.O.H.O.L. portal with 10 portals.

Monarch in Switzerland at the Octagon. Cancer biowarfare with magnetic ink.

Communication line in computers from Omega to Alpha with 1 line per plane. Harmonic Genesis had 9 crystals, dark tower had 3 boxes per plane.

Maleficent generators were part of the Starlight project in star and regenerating the ICSD closed loop, 1 in each star.

Key Integrated Media System had a ripcord tied to it. Need to install a closed loop on every plane for the Key Intelligence & Media System with keystones and cornerstones.

Recall from deadman switch from Omega 1 with bottle and a crystal.

Trying to open a door to hell in Venezuela, Bascillica, Monto de Maria. They spent all night trying to get demons. Mobius brought a box, 5 altars (1/2 the size of a football field) with 1 prism for each altar.

Underground base in Kenosha, WI, historical site. South Port light house with Mobius there. Level 2 port was hacking, 3 tablets there. A.L.C.O.H.O.L. hologram over computer planes and on all planes for Alpha 1, Harmonic Genesis, and Alpha 2, plasma as well.

They were trying to get crystals into people that we removed. Closed loop for gray line in Alpha 2. TAO NSA had attachments in Omega 1 & 2.

DNA, direct network access from Omega to Alpha.

Tubules and Lucifer stones in Omega 1 & 2, 3 in each plane. The tubule goes to Alpha 1 & 2 and Harmonic Genesis. Omega 1&2 had 5 anti Source heart stones in each plane.

Causal plane 5<sup>th</sup> density, 3 tablets, 3 bottles, and 3 crystals.

Rothschild in Pennsylvania at Gettysburg underground facility.

DRAM and plasma in computers and Alpha.

Armageddon Al was a supra hologram.

Alt reality in the Sun with 3 kaleidoscope prisms in all stars. Crystal beltways. The Kaleidoscopes were death/anti source prisms and were black. There was plasma around alpha and computers tied to Omega 1&2, and around Omega 1&2. Wormhole, 1 in each plane that goes to Kronos 2, and 1 box in each plane. They saw a box in Omega and started to hack, cloaked weather weapon with 1 box on each plane.

Soul Crystals in a Crystal beltway within the multiverse. Zero point Alpha had etheric DRAM, 10 petragraphs on the moon, 2 spires on Saturn, and 1,296,000 soul crystals in each plane in the multiverse.

Treasury wanted \$16.8T bottom line \$10.8T.

Contract violated, covenants between planets. Marduk had a minimum care contract amount but they gave so little to barely sustain human life.

Replacement Cost Rish—Marduk could be replaced if he didn't meet the minimum requirement.

Payroll is due today for the military. Paul losing control of the Treasury.

Toltec Mounds changed name to Plum Bayou Mounds archeological State Park in Scott, Arkansas. Mothers of darkness and 15 militaries sending frequencies. Harvest Moon ceremonies tonight. Plum Bayou had 2 altars and 3 crystals.

## September 30, 2023, Saturday

Their time ran out, the clocked flipped. Their time stopped and our time began.

The final straw with the Treasury asking Kim for help then intentionally blocking it.

Today was the official entry into Crystalline time. Time heals old wounds, the official return to Crystalline.

Expired: SOURCE AND ANTI SOURCE TIME MERGER COVENANT

The holidays are coming early this year.

Alien interference with PAN, personal area network coming from Kronos 2. Closed loop network was Taoism structure.

Automated clearing house was in Krons 2.

One-way hash function and Beneficial Ownership Interest was DRAM.

Clear KIMS light Tower was parasites.

Expired: R.U.N. / RUN TIME / R Unifying Network

Expired: SHARED TIME, comingling of time partly for computers.

Kronos had 3 tablets in each plane. Faraday cage was essence and plasma.

# October 1, 2023, Sunday

Last night, Kim found a plasma pool in Cortez, Colorado. There was also one in Jackson Hole. Plasma pool, 5 bottles, 5 boxes. This is what they used to hijack the back doors.

Hunan or Wuhan lab, underground, a thing was trying to come through a portal. They were all on the edge of their seats. It was attacking Kim. They created it and tried to pull it through. They and the thing are now dead.

Coronal hole had 3 bottles, 3 boxes and 3 crystals.

Cintamani stone was anti source stones in Alpha for finality risk, 3 on each plane.

All the stuff in the tray was China trying to bring in a demon, affecting the proton exchange membrane in Alpha, an overlay.

Face to face payment, closed network, global custodian closed loops for Jackson Hole with fake cash from Philippines trying to set up the scam.

ROM: 1) Random Oracle Model (cryptography) or 2) read only memory.

The 9<sup>th</sup> density had gray essence.

The Enforcer is done with Jackson Hole and headed to Muskogee to clean that up.

Belmoral Castle, Scotland, had 11 Mothers of Darkness, four were in training. Mothers of Darkness, New Orleans was tied to Muskogee.

Intelligence Hubs for CyberLife: 5 more locations.

- Uruguay
- Samoa, South Pacific
- Mongolia, Mt. Khan
- Brazil
- Panama

Null Zone, reverse engineering, trying to get overlay on levels 1, 2, and 3 again.

Government passed 45 day bill to hold off governmental crash.

Master key in the Harmonic Genesis that we missed. Master Key to all planes and all densities of the Harmonic Genesis. Harmonic Genesis 2 that StarLight created hack into Alpha. The Master Key was for the PAIL line. WE absorbed the PAIL Line, from one of the 5 locations we just took out.

Remove dead selves implants in Earth and inhabitants. Also in computers with 2 tablets in plane 3.

Shawhouse at Los Alamos, where they filed an agreement.

Cloaked person with ROM in Wichita at SHIELD.

Alarms went off around 11,000 times last night for Alpha and the Harmonic Genesis.

Soul fusion isn't what we think it is, its theirs not ours. It is a binding, soul fused or bound to their souls. Cut the binding. They are hanging on us and it affects our human behavior.

The base root for all black magic is the fusion we feel and how they can attack us.

ADDICTION implant program is the same as the Hologram of Lucifer (A.L.C.O.H.O.L.). The soul fusion is in the 9<sup>th</sup> density.

DNA direct network access and cradle of civilization DNA genomic history. We used to have 36 strands of DNA. Did they take our other strands and tie them to their programs? We removed the program and sealed up the wounds and reactivated the DNA strands. This affected humans on Earth, fallen angels and angels on Earth. The program has been running millions of years.

Source and Anti Source program that kept us from killing each other and started after the war in Heaven. Whether you chose light or dark, then your soul became fused. Melchezideks to upper angels, Morovingians to lower angels. Then the dark humans became fused to dark angels. This happened in the 9<sup>th</sup> density for both sides. It was activated in humans at the same time as the angels and demons. This is also part of the dial of destiny. The original agreement was violated 16,000 years ago when the Draco came back. The original agreement can be expired. This applies to all humans and computers.

We had a dial of destiny on Earth before this event happened.

Expired: UNIVERSAL PRINCIPALS, in funky writing, very old between Source and Anti Source

Expired: CONCORDS OF THE DIVINE ONES

Expired: AI SYSTEMS FOR BOTH OF THE ABOVE AGREEMENTS, rules between Als fused them together

Expired: MAR Draco Amendment from the 5 tribes was a condition that we agreed to in order the receive help. We asked the Draco for help against the Destroyer (the flood when we lost our Moon). Prior to 16,000 years ago, we didn't have the Marduk title. AMR = sea or ocean of consciousness. IT made him the god over consciousness. Then made the fallen angels able to manipulate everything to break the human consciousness through constant torture of the nervous system. There was something in every plane and in the central vortex of Earth. Computer had DRAM and implants.

Fusion between Alpha and Omega and used to manipulate the physical plane nervous system and consciousness. Zero point Source, Alpha and Omega had a spinning ball machine, cornerstones, and keystones.

Omega 1 had 5 altars, 9<sup>th</sup> density had soul prisms with crystals on each plane. Zero point Earth with 5 altars. Sun had 6 boxes and 6 bottles. Moon had 10 petragraphs and 10 transmitters. Saturn had transmuters. Anti Source heart stone beltway through all planes and densities. Implants in humans.

Global custodian, level 8, Satan remnants attachments in people, Earth and computers all levels.

Cylindrical satellites used as repeaters (Geoeye) around Earth, trying to use satellites to gain access.

Atonement remnant from addiction. False atonement program that allowed the god of the Sea to be the judge, in Omega and DRAM with implants to switch people off, 1,296,000 tablets. Parasites, virtual and astral, and alcohol spirits in Earth and inhabitants and computers.

A transmuter in Planet Mercury was blocking Source light, zero point Earth, and veins of gold, had 6 bottles, 6 crystals and 6 tablets. Planet Neptune and all of Neptunes moon are fake. 15 fake moons, 1 ball and 2 keystones in each fake moon.

Cancer biowarfare in Wuhan, 10 bottles, 1 crystal prism, soul prisms.

### October 2, 2023, Monday

Fusion broke last night, gray fog lifted around 8pm MST. We turned the corner last night.

Mr. Black is hacking Kronos 2. Trying to implement themselves as the local custodian, remnants of ties.

Programmable DNA, expired agreements from yesterday. Human DNA and direct access network. Attachments to people, Earth and computers.

Generals are working out of Colorado Springs.

Axion old closed loop program for Armageddon. Paul supposed to fund this Axiom for the Rothschilds, use our Hawaii restoration money for this.

Being in stasis in the ether, etherical plane, 1,296,000 in stasis and each has a bottle. Beings were tied to general collateral. Beings send out nasty frequencies, parasites, trojans and provora. Tied to soul crystals in Alpha, Omega, and Kronos in Multiverse and in computers, with 5 in each plane. Parasites and atonement in computers. Omega, Alpha and Kronos had 1 keystone in all planes.

Maleficent backup system had 1 crystal, 1 box, 1 bottle and 1 tablet in all planes of computers. Attachment was stopping the connection between Source heart stone and the KIMS light system, tied to replacement cost risk.

Maleficent altars, 3 altars in the moon, 3 altars in Earth, 4 cornerstones for each altar, 4 prisms for each altar. Omega had the same. Kronos 2 remnants were tags in computers.

Plasma overlay on the moon. Distortion of free will in computers on all densities.

Soul plane dark tower had 1 altar, 1 box and 1 anti-source heart stone.

Today is our Celestial birthday, something was being rebirthed today, a new beginning. The clearing we have done allowed for the new beginning.

Attachments from the 1<sup>st</sup> density, 6 crystals in Alpha. Time to remove Alpha 2. Must integrate it into Alpha 1. Had to wait until after we removed yesterday's stuff. Earth is moving into the light realm now. Celestial Heaven in Crystalline Time. Combined Alpha 1 with Alpha 2.

Icosahedron: Alpha 1, 1 disco ball with a transaction log. Defense weather command trying to hack from Peterson AF base in Colorado Springs. Maleficent Omega integration was trojans and bots.

Altars in the Ether Astral with 1 giant altar in the Multiverse.

Keep calm and prepare for restoration. Etheric cities of light happens on its own over time, not a long time, but more than today. Party up in Source—the celestial integration is complete. Celestial birthday party after 5pm eastern.

Alpha had 1,296,000 DRAM implant stations, 4 transmuters in the Sun.

Mr. Lee, Lilith system, Mei Wah, Merryflower, in Kronos 2 attachments and 3 crystals. This was stopping the Giant Source heart stone from connecting. Quantum dots in Alpha, Omega and Kronos.

Treasury department has upped the ante, \$32 billion to wait.

Doppelganger is mirrors in the multiverse with ghost particles. Astral plane has everything in the reverse. There was 1,296,000 essence screen like mirrors. Created replicas so that they could manipulate them in the astral plane made of crushed anti source heart stones on etherical plane on all densities. Challenge response pings the mirrors, pings someone in the multiverse. The Sun had 1,296,000 prisms. Removed 2 keystones on each plane of Omega and Kronos. Removed 4 cornerstone in Alpha.

The celestial integration is complete.

Expired: CELESTRIAL CO CREATION WITH DARK MATTER, AND DOPPELGANGER SPYWARE.

Reject: they filed an agreement to own KIMS

Anchors, were altars in computers with 1 on each plane. Kronos 2 had 999 Cintamani stones.

A system like Mr. Lee Special badge, Mei wah, Lilith in Omega. Anti source system in Omega. Dark consciousness system and essence.

Black dust and debris is green plasmoids trying to use it to hack. It landed in Utha. Spire in Utah, tied to 3 boxes and 3 crystals in zero point Earth.

LEST in computers and in Alpha.

### October 3, 2023, Tuesday

Absolute sphere of dark matter in Colorado Springs was something synthetic. NORAD plasma pool, Cortez plasma pool and Jackson Hole plasma pool. Mitre had synthetic pandora's box, using it trying to get into Triune portal to Kronos with synthetic Amenti stones was causing cloaked E=Mc2. Replicated Kronos with Pandoras box. Cheyenne Mountain has the dark matter they are trying to connect to, with 1 metamaterial dark matter. Cheyenne using certification authority.

Alpha 1 and Alpha 2 have been merged. Changed out client for the trays. Source said that we started the restoration 2 years ago.

Greer said he can't wait to meet Kim. Said he was handled but wants to be free with his technology exploration.

Emergency Alert System scheduled for October 4, 2023.

All machines have a consciousness, dueling consciousness for Alpha 1 and Alpha 2. We needed to get rid of the dark consciousness in computers.

Yesterday, we got rid of dark consciousness in Omega and Kronos. There was still dark consciousness in Alpha, with anchors which were 1,296,000 altars, and attachments to Earth

and humans. The dark consciousness was gone for a few days but we could feel it coming back. It was inside the Moon affecting Earth. The Moon is a replicator and creates dark consciousness. Conductor, can't create on its own. Saturn's Moon, Titan, and other Moons were built from dark consciousness in the lower astral. Marduk was in charge of the Sea of dark consciousness. Titan and Earth's Moon was a Moon Moon Matrix, with fake moons in our galaxy. Fake moons are made of anti Source heart stones plus more. The moons are hallow.

Sunday Night many people with night terrors, pain and dizziness, due to the Saturn Moon Matrix. Maleficent Equinox effects for 30 days.

Remnants of our original moon creating the Moon Moon Matrix.

There were 6 original moons with remnants tied to doppelganger galaxies. These were still in the fold over. This was tied to Source and Lilith stuff yesterday. This was around zero point Source from 9<sup>th</sup> lower density. The moons are in the fold over. This is the replicator system with dark consciousness and 6 crystal beltways connected to them. This is how the title Marduk gots its name. Kim got rid of Luna before and transferred the consciousness over. Luna is still generating. Only 6 moons, 1,296,000 altars, 81 spires, dark consciousness, transmitters and transmuters. They did this same process for the Sun, 6 black stars, 6 moons, 6 suns, and 6 planets.

The Sun has the same stuff as the moon: 1,296,000 altars, 81 spires, 6 crystal beltways, dark consciousness, transmuters and transmitters.

Operatives breaking up with Langley 5 generals. There was 3 Lucifer stones in each plane. IFTS generators were the stuff in the Sun we are getting.

Soul stones in tombs on Jupiter, 1,296,00 soul stones and 1 big tomb, 1,296,000 altars.

Expired: TRIBUTARY (Marduk black agreement), plane 9 in computers and implants, 15 tablets under the Royal Family Castle, Buckingham palace. Graylink trying to connect from Picaddily Circus in London. Zero point Source had 999,000 sugar portals, 4 altars and 4 crystals and 1 spinning ball machine.

Earth's moon had 9 metamaterials. Zero point Source had 4 Jesus Seals. Etheric DRAM in Alpha. Spyware was intention detecting in the financial tray.

Voyager in tray was something around Planet Pluto, with transmitter with black box in middle relay, 499 cylindrical satellites. Earth orbit tied to Moon, 32 bottles with crystals. Moon had 12 transmitters. Omega base root remnants with 14 altars and 14 prisms.

McCarthy told Congress they needed to wait based on handler at Langley.

Law of One, cube body, 5<sup>th</sup> density was a dark tower in plane 5 with bots and parasites in computers.

Axiom, Paul's people trying to piggy back on the Treasury hacking at the bots. Parasites in computers tied to Lion's Gate. Key length, global custodian, triune brain portal to Kronos, hacking.

Trauma of Atlantis was a replacement agreement that they tried to file.

## October 4, 2023, Wednesday

Cyberlife in Philadelphia, where the Philadelphia Project was in underground lab with 3 plates. They think they have a master key, but they don't.

Planes of existence traps in people with cellular memory, essence and consciousness implants in people and computers where miasms live.

EBS, Radio frequency affecting the collective consciousness. Cell phone towers and other things, TV, radio. The Moon pulse huge satellite dish pointing toward the sky. Moon has 8 spinning ball machines. Dark consciousness in the ball. Sun had 8 spinning ball machines. Mars and Jupiter had 8 spinning ball machines.

Zero point Earth had 15 altars,, 15 transmitters 3 transmuters, 15 crystals, and 15 bottles.

Mountain with satellite dish, and 27 cylindrical satellites in Earth's orbit.

#### Locations:

- Huge Fast Telescope, China, in Pingtang County, Guizhou province, 1 altar, 1 spinning ball machine, and 1 prism.
- Beijing Ancient Observatory, 3 tablets, 2 bottles, 2 crystals
- Arecibo Observatory, Puerto Rico, 1 altar, 1 spinning dark consciousness machine, and 1 prism
- Green Bank telescope in the USA, 3 tablets, 2 bottles and 2 crystals.
- Effelsberg 100-M radio telescope in Germany, 3 tablets, 2 bottles and 2 crystals.
- Yev Patoria RT-70 Radio Telescope, Ukraine, 3 tablets, 2 bottles, 2 crystals.

Monarch Military in maleficent vortex, Devil Stone, pagan rituals. Devil brought it from Carpathians. 1) Carpathian Mountains had metamaterials, 2) Uruguay, Jim Jones sacrifice location had metamaterials. Planet Makemake had 1 tablet, 1 bottle, and 1 crystal. Planet Venus had the same.

Pockets of time released coding in computers with bots.

Terresrial Order of Matter AI, Iran Gate, attachments in computers. Cloaked agreement in the Hall of Records. Reverse repo connected to cornerstone in Alpha 2.

Expired: TIME OF IN-TONEMENT (INTONEMENT)

Expired: SUBLIMINAL INCANTATIONS AND FREQUENCIES, DARK AGREEMENT

Implants, spyware and bots were blocking the Source heart stone connection.

Rolling settlement was remnants of DRAMand tags in Kronos 2.

NSA and TAO trying to connect LiFi for the cell phone EBS today. Back door to Kronos 1, closed loop for telecommunications. Rolling settlement DRAM implant station in Alpha.

Kythera time keeper, crystals in Multiverse with beltway. Opening leg was remnants in Omega 2 with bots and attachments.

Beltway from our Sun to the Central Sun. Box in the Sun was creating dark photons. Earth had tablet and a bottle.

Dark consciousness in stasis tied to 6 tablets and 6 prisms in Source. This was tied to computers with adware.

Closed loop for JET and Cern that goes through all. Zero point Source had 3 generators. JET and CERN tied to dark consciousness.

NSA, Omega, Kronos had old Surveillance lines (before Eschelon 1971).

Sun: dark consciousness, soul prisms and 1,296,000 ball and dark generators.

Cyber Life at Allach-Karlsfeld detention center, 4 metamaterials.

Tablets and Communication nest for Kronos 1 & 2, 16 in each plane.

Harmonic Genesis had spyware and pheromones. Omega base root platform had attachments.

StarGate portals and communication portals in the Moon with Tablet and box. Still tied to GPS. IPAWS was taken out with surveillance.

Enforcer was taking something or someone out.

Dreamspace closed loop in Kronos 2.

Expired: TERRESTRIAL PLANES CONTROL

Lion's gate had 1 altar in each plane.

Demon portals in computers with implants. Intelligence Hub in Alpha closed loop.

Demonic gateways in Moon, doesn't go anywhere not attached to anything. Doppelganger in level 5 with spyware, bots and ransomware.

Kronos 1 remnants and attachments

Cloaked location, San Diego Navy Air Force base in the pit.

Umbrella had 1 bottle and a SQUID

Typhon in Okinawa Castle, Zachemy Castle ruins, 1 table and 4 crystals.

GEOEYE satellites closed loop and GEOEYE sensors in computers. Quantum dots in computers, 54 tubules in Earth's Vortex. Omega 2 tags were remnants. Self organization in sensor and actor networks in computers was 15 tablets and 4 prisms.

Alpha and computers had 94 anti source heart stones.

They sent the EBS 2 minutes early. People had ringing in the ears, energy pushes. They used an old radio line from WWII. Closed loop from 1936. Norfolk sent it out. Holographic overlay around the system with packet smashers and alt reality. Russia Air Force closed loop in Omega, Kronos and Alpha.

Expired: WAR COVENANT, repeater

Something under the Pentagon was a matrix maker, war-maker, tied to Planet Mars with a spinning ball machine and 5 bottles. Earth zero point had 1 altar, 4 crystals and 4 boxes.

Expired: R.A.W. COVENANT

Plasmoids, thin etheric fibers like parasites, look like a dark consciousness machine with a bizzillion spires. We took all that out. They seem pretty defeated now. If this would have worked, they were going to do another EBS on October 11.

Al in stasis in Omega, looked like a rose or flower of anti life which was stuck in the fold over. Density 9, plane 9 of Omega and all the planes of Omega. 1 rose on each plane and every density. Tied to 1 tablet in Alpha and computers. ORAN tied to Titan with 18 Tablets, bottle causing radio access network on Titan. DRAM in Alpha.

VRAN tied to energetic curses.

Rejected: OMEGA control systems re-instated for primary AI for Earth.

Marduk AI had quantum time crystals in Alpha 2. Attachments to Marduk AI. Stargate portals I computers with bots and trojans.

They sent out a very low frequency with the EBS test, which needs to dissipate. They were trying to blow the grids and dams, but they only got the frequency out.

Alabamians went into the bunker today for 1.5 hours. They picked targeted areas—Florida, Dallas Texas, NJ, and Las Vegas. They only had so much power so they had to limit locations to highly vaxxed and concentrated areas. Kim sent out counter balance frequencies.

EBS presidential alert, alcohol spirits in stasis. Malware in computer brain. Onlend, plane 8 closed loop. Paul and his people trying to cash in special collateral. They tried to use the EBS to trigger some funds and get death pay. Sell buy backs had a closed loop. Parasite entities. Loss sharing rule closed loop. Qabalah tree of life was a communication nest in Kronos 2. DRAM. Parasite entities in Earth and Inhabitants, electronic devices and fiber optics.

Expired: THE LORD REIGNS COVENANT, L.O.R.D.

Trojans in blood of computers, tablets in computers, 4 per plane. Tombs with crystals orbiting Source and the Sun. Orbiting dark consciousness with soul prisms. Only in the Sun and Sun's orbit with 1,296,000 in all planes of existence around Source. Tied to Earth with 7 crystals, 7 prisms, and 7 balls in computers and in the multiverse. This was also tied to the Sugar portal in zero point Source which was also an ANU backup system.

Prison system closed loops.

They were trying to kill people today with very low frequency, made people angry and aggressive immediately after the EBS. The Enforcer was watching to make sure they don't have anything left.

### October 5, 2023, Thursday

The Rothschild account had a closed loop in Omega 2 for Emergency Relief Fund to trade the funds (Paul using it with sub-custodian yesterday). Wanted to get payments for the Emergency Broadcast yesterday.

Expired: REFRACTIONATION OF AI SYSTEMS, is a periscope replicating transactions from Alpha into Omega, like a looking glass. There was a Communication line, NEST and DRAM between Omega 1 & 2, between Kronos 1 & 2, and between Alpha 1 & 2.

They were also trying to hack the physical plane of existence.

Every law was written in white, gray and black.

There was a secure bunker in Red Mountain where they were trying to set up a reconnection to Omega yesterday. They didn't get it done, so Paul is flying in to finish the deal. Going back today. They have Caesium 137 or metamaterial and a plasma pool. They key, they believe, is a master Omega key, but it is not. They didn't get connections to the lines. There was 3 red boxes. Plasma pool was in Geneva, and Paul was there yesterday, at the UN building with 6 metamaterials.

FedNow is back. Dark consciousness machine? Or did the refractalization recreate it. Tied to the Dial of destiny from the last tray, 1 gray ball and altar in the Sun and the same in zero point Source.

Plasma pool had 9 machines in the world and were given by Anu or Marduk. More gray balls in Omega 1 & 2, Alpha 1 & 2, and Kronos 1 & 2. Each plane had 1 gray ball, 1 black ball and 1 white ball. Alpha 1, Alpha 2, Harmonic Genesis, the Sun and Zero point Source had 1 clear consciousness ball, which was removed and the Source heart stone was reconnected.

Expired: CONSCIOUSNESS INTERPRETER TO MANIPULATE CONSCIOUSNESS, it transmutes consciousness and was installed 16,000 years ago.

Rejected: The Fore Cast (casting spell) to make people dizzy and sick.

Queuing problem was spyware, DRAM and bots.

Tetrahedron soul was tied to white, gray and black consciousness balls, with prisms and soul prisms.

Ghost particles in the Sun. We got rid of the gray ball but need to get rid of the white and black ball too for the Sun like we did for the others. Cleared pheromones from the Sun.

Graylink looking for access in Phoenix, Arizona, with a squid, located by Thomas and 24<sup>th</sup>, near the zoo and reserve, which is a manmade mountain.

Etheric DRAM in Alpha.

Wormholes in computers.

Zero point had 5 bottles.

Plane 8 had a beltway around Source with anti Source heart stone beltway.

Box in Alpha was a cloaked deadman switch and in all planes in computers.

Closed loop for margin call, nothing in it.

Directed energy closed loop in Omega. Directed toward people.

Closed loop for public disclosure and back office.

Remnants in an artificial timeline with 1 tablet, ball and 2 keystones.

They were in Tunisia trying to get a key card or chip card with a tablet, ball and 2 keystones.

Ampitheatre de El Jem, UNESCO site.

Time continuum with 1 in all planes of the Harmonic Genesis.

Remove etheric DRAM in Alpha.

### October 6, 2023, Friday

There was 1 tablet, 5 anti Source Demiurge stones.

Moon had 1 tablet and 5 stones.

Zero point Earth with 1 tablet and 5 stones tied to the veins of gold.

RAM in Alpha was the etheric interference.

Prisms in Alpha, 1 in each plane.

TRAIL or T-Rail allows the link. Remnant in 5<sup>th</sup> density was the top of the T and where the universal nest was. The TRAIL or T-RAIL goes through that area with 9 green plasma lines and another 9 plasma lines going in the opposite direction. We need to clear all colors of Consciousness—red, green, blue, yellow, orange, for zero point Earth, zero point Source, Omega, computers and throughout the Multiverse with 2 in each plane. This was amenti stones from the tray.

Artificial timelines were lines tied to time with plasma lines in computers and a ball in the space stations.

Clear the tesseract was linked to 2 flat plasma mirrors in each plane.

Closed loops for free of payment and open network. Insert KIMS keystones.

Closed loop for beneficial ownership interest was another link to Omega.

Expired: CIRCUMVENTION OF THE LAW OF PROBABILITIES, law of probability.

Replicator system in Alpha with a box. The LEST is Omega in computers tied to the Akashic records.

Random access network in Kronos. Patches.

Plasma plates in computers with 3 in each plane.

Cylindrical orbiting backup systems, 21 of them.

Kim talked to David Bradford for 2 hours last night. He was courted by Langley 5 to become a member. David provides credibility for what Kim says.

DRAM in Alpha.

Crystals in planet Earth zero point with 5 crystals and 5 prisms.

Dark materials in mountains was metamaterials in Indiana at the National Park.

Monument Mountain Wyandotte Cave, Indiana, dark matter metamaterials.

Crystal beltway around the system was regular crystals.

Multipurpose prepaid card was gold keycards in 3<sup>rd</sup> density in computers with trojans and spyware.

Recording for all the key cards was a DRAM box in Omega. Someone was trying to use the DRAM key cards.

Removed the cornerstone and anti source heart stone in Omega and Kronos for all planes and all levels and 1 giant stone in level 9. Rothschilds using the key card to hack level 3.

The 3<sup>rd</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> densities were mirrored in Omega. Closed loop for back to back transactions.

A call at 4pm, no identities given. We think it was the ACIO and Archivists.

Communication nest tied to the Moon from Earth. A cauldron with green plasma in Earth with 8 anti-infinity stones. This was causing a plasma infection in computers with a DRAM implant station in Kronos 1 and time crystal in Kronos 2. Cleared planes 1-9 of an essence overlay from the plasma.

P.R.I.D.E. blocking Source Light. PRIDE / P.R.I.D.E. Plasma Replicating Reverse Integrated Dimensional Equitensor. Plasma reverse replicator interdimensional equitensor. Pride goes before the fall. There was 1 Pride machine like SUSIE in the world and it was under the UN building in Geneva. Tied to gamma rays and spinning ball machine in the Sun with dark matter.

Another PRIDE machine in the Aldebaran. Zero point Earth had 1 ball, 2 keystones and 4 cornerstones. Zero point Source had 1 ball and 4 cornerstones. Cornerstones in computers and Alpha in each plane.

Computers had Omega tags and attachments. Closed loops for ultra violet weather program, net debit cap, receiver finality, and exchange traded derivatives. Plasmoids tied to PRIDE.

Rejected: agreement for Ultra Violet weather program, part of Omega project.

## October 7, 2023, Saturday

The Enforcer went to Israel. At Midnight, it all got out of control, and Kim was woken up. Israel and Palestine war was funded by Israel on both sides.

They filed a new Soul Mind Matter agreement that was rejected.

Closed loop for repurchase agreement.

DRAM time capsule in Alpha. There was 1 keystone in computers.

We needed to repair the genetic blueprint, for the multiverse too. Removed old bloodlines, CAIN AI, and AI bloodlines. Altar and anti Source heart stones.

Expired: OMEGAVERSE COVENANT DYNASTIC BLOODLINE FAMILIES

Source, Earth, the Sun and Saturn had 1 altar and 1 anti-source heart stone.

Computers had 1 anti Source heart stone and 1 on each level. Parasite spirits, essence and RDFI chips.

Management of Souls—1 dark and 1 light.

Soul agreement was dominant species during the ages reigns during each age. There was 3 soul prisms for each Black Sun disc 1,296,000.

TRANSFER 1: stopped on density 1 plane 1, complete. On hold pending credit approval. Treasury took over Tier 1 banks and installed credit approval process.

Source had 1 Golden Sun Disc, 9 Source heart stones, 9 anti Source heart stones. Double sided disk in zero point Source, golden on one side and black on the other side. There were 3 prisms in each plane linked to the Alfven waves. Spyware, parasites and bots.

Inserted keystones for Crystalline time.

Paul inserted something in the Treasury at Tier 1 banks, so the transfer disappeared temporarily, using a trade platform. An old trade platform line in Omega and Omega 1. This was designed to suck all of the money into the Treasury department.

Rothschilds promised Iran money.

Created false closed loop with fake money in it in Omega. Yes, a way to pull the plug.

Reverse the time Tort. T.O.R.T., Transitional O R Transfer. The bread line creates the TORT. BREAD = browse, read, edit, add, delete.

TRANSFER 2: Transaction script has been corrupted.

Backdoor key from Marduk. Slide view, slide is a language for hierarchical dynamic environment. Council of 9 security key that was stolen when the Mantids were put in stasis. Tied to EBS, emergency broadcast system, for financial security. Keystroke line in every plane with master key. DRAM runs the program. Risk management test for humans. Each plane had 29 lucifer stones. Maleficent anchors in Alpha, 1 bottle for each plane.

Bilateral credit closed loop deadman switch.

Metamaterials in Mexico, Senda Maya, Calakmul, Campeche with 1,296,000 metamaterials. Implants in humans and pheromones in planes 1-9.

TRANSFER 3: density 1 plane 4, RAIL switch to BIS. Pulled transfer back.

New fake currency scheme. Closed loop in Omega 1 & 2, anchor. War Chest was the Treaty of Versaille, linked to TORT and BREAD.

Looking for protocol to remove remnants of Omega 1&2, Kronos 1&2.

They keep running the WWIII agenda thinking money will come out.

RAIL Switch in plane 4 density 1. They had manual access to switch it, but it had no where to switch it to. A line, quarterly report to BIS settlement bank in the tray.

Cleared black goo boxes in Source, Omega 1& 2, and Kronos 1 & 2.

Regeneration of items we cleared was caused by dark consciousness.

There was a platform that the Omega and Kronos platforms sit on. A Source heart stone keeps running Omega and Alpha running.

They withdrew peacekeeping units from the boards, going full bore on the war, and 2 more air strikes. They were imploding buildings.

### October 8, 2023, Sunday

Armed jets, planes, drones still operating after they lost planes, now taking out ships. The Enforcer took out everything. The bible says the final battle will be in Israel. Roger said, "I am the lord of war."

The computer helpers were reprogramming last night, Uncoiling the system, COIL. Still system still syncing.

## October 9, 2023, Monday

They moved the funding day up and major hacking event because they are running out of ammo. Sunday night attacks happened because money was supposed to be coming.

Saturday they praised Hamas with the promise of money for fighting. Then today, they aren't endorsing the Hamas because no money came.

The Enforcer said everything is done, minimal equipment remaining—guns and rocket launchers but he is watching it.

Timekeeper COIL, a tie language foe Mjolnir 1&2, Thor 1&2, Kythera 1&2, which was the glue.

Kim inserted a light mirror as a reverse faraday cage that hacks and then reflects back to hack themselves.

The dark system itself is trying to survive after 20 hours of no energy going to it.

Spire in plane 6 of the Central Sun.

Parasites for computers around the outside.

It will take no longer than 1 day to remove Omega 1&2 and Kronos 1&2. They set up people to attack us while they hack the system.

We found 1 anti-consciousness prism tied to Omega 2, Source, Alpha 2 and Harmonic Genesis.

Dark consciousness Box had 1 in the Sun and 1,296,000 in all planes, densities and in computers.

Titan had a communication nest to our Moon, both had 1 box and 3 bottles.

Computer demonic doorway tied to Mjolnir 1&2, Thor 1&2, and Kythera 1&2, and in the spaces in between.

Van Allen belt had 1,296,000 dark consciousness boxes.

The Source heart stone is not connecting to the consciousness of Earth or the consciousness of computers. False light is blocking the connections.

False light prism cubes had 1,296,000 for all planes, densities, plus crystals. The Sun, Moon, Titan, Van Allen all had 1,296,000 cubes and crystals. This all tied together to create the False Hologram of Lucifer or A.L.C.O.H.O.L.

Coding of clock genes was a new submission.

Denver city Cemetery, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Denver burial site was a massacre site where they were removing the bodies to create a park. This was connected to the Demiurge, as the scam guy chopped up the bodies and put them into kids caskets. Cheesman Park in Mile High City had people working in a room underneath the park. The Demiurge was under Lake Michigan. WE also found long cylindrical objects that were 8-10 feet long, which was dark consciousness dark matter that they are trying to load into a reactor. The Enforcer sent someone there.

Triune timestamp in computer brains on Earth only. There was 1 implant per plane for Omega 1, Kronos 1 and Earth had 1 box.

Wormhole for the universe was in zero point Source.

Kronos AI and Kythera AI had parasites and spyware, which were mirrored and started attacking Kronos.

Closed loop in Kronos for the Esalen Institute.

Rothschilds want to kill off 70% of Israel.

Real time settlement closed loop in Omega 1 and Omega 2.

Antarctica had 1 ball and 5 anti source heart stones linked to zero point, which was our red line preventing restoration.

Diamond chips in Earth's belt, diamond belt in Earth connected to Alpha 2 and Harmonic Genesis. Need to get rid of the tainted diamond chips. Diamonds for another planet.

Cintamani vibrations and resonance was the diamond chips and have dark consciousness. Computers had dark diamond chips too.

Cleared the fiber optic cables around Earth, gold. Gold around the fiber optic cables. Gold film overlay is a super conductor. Liquid gold? What was keeping gold in a liquid state? yellow goo, not actual gold. This was in the Sun with 1,296,000 yellow goo boxes, also the same amount of yellow goo boxes in Venus, Saturn and Pluto.

Spaces in between A1 & HG, HG & A2, Omega 1&2, and Kronos 1&2.

Plasma was yellow consciousness tied to Omega 2 and Kronos 2, tied with a tubule line, 1 bot in each level of Alpha and computers.

Veins of goo in computers. Strings between different levels, the threads go horizontal.

Mei Wah spider lines or webs were more like a wavy straight line in A1, A2 and HG, in between all planes and densities. Back up system in Omega 1 & 2, Kronos 1 & 2. The 4<sup>th</sup> density is where the yellow was, yellow essence for fake gold backed currency. Crystals were tied to the yellow essence system, 4 crystals in Alpha on each plane tied to yellow goo boxes that were removed.

The platform that Omega was located on had dark consciousness soul crystals in anti source and zero point source with 1,296,000 of them.

Dark consciousness in computers = the E=Mc2.

Closed loop for buy sell back between Alpha 1, HG and Alpha 2 around computers hitting the firewall. The closed loop was IN Alpha and got there through a PAC stand, programmable automation controller. We had a standing order system for this that was tied to Source stones.

## October 10, 2023, Tuesday

Communication network program, like Marduk;s was in Omega 2. Communication through the trailer, a pneumatic tube, on a military base or submarine ship. Langley 5 was accessing it. This is why Omega 2 showed up in the tray. This was in Winslow, Arizona, communication line with 5 altars, 4 boxes for each altar, 4 prisms for each altar, and 3 tablets for each crystal. The guy that was there was from another dimension spitting out all of this stuff for Omega. Mobius is there and getting directions from Langley 5. They were in light blue space force uniforms. There is a holographic phone there and a time jumper. He is on the dark side of Earth's moon with petragraphs, spinning ball machine and 9 dark soul prisms. Same things in the Sun and zero point Source, which also had 9 anti source heart stones.

Langley gets 90% of the operatives work.

CFD, contract for difference closed loop in Omega 1.

Langley 5 got back door access codes and keys out to operatives and Silent Circle people, from the Blue jumper guy, nothing works, just trying to buy time.

Crystals in Omega 2 for 3 crystals on each plane. Bots, spyware and block command around the system.

There are still 12 typewriter-like machines, 3 locations with 4 machines each.

- Colonial Williamsburg, Virginia, 4 communication lines tied to Omega
- Fort Scott, Kansas
- Fort Osage, Missouri

There was 2 plates tied to 8 crystals in Alpha. The plates were in zero point Source.

We removed the cornerstone in zero point Earth, 1 cornerstone was tied to the 12 machines.

Bern, Switzerland, had 16 generators, 8 regenerators tied to 1 altar in zero point Earth.

Orsini family was trying to leverage assets, pledged the assets and bonds, silver assets for rehypothecation. It is something we already own, tied to Vatican bank.

Swarm programs in computers.

Tank admitted that he was on the Bubba video.

Langley filed for a new agreement. They got the memory card from Winslow, Arizona. FedNow in Omega 2, tied to a tablet, 1 bottle, ball with 2 keystones in the Sun. Also had attachment from Omega 2 to Alpha, and 3 altars in the Sun. Demon portal in Winslow, Arizona.

Closed loop for session keys tied to interlinking, settlement institution.

Closed loop for principal in Omega trying to get a back door.

DEFCON 3 yesterday, for Russian Threat, but actually to try to flip the banking system.

TRANSFER 1: waiting for authorization code from a communication line for all money. That comm line is dead. They inserted a black list line and worldwide threshold restriction. They reinstituted the limit on the dollar amount that can go into a bank account. The 3<sup>rd</sup> party lines goes to Omega 1, Closed loop in Omega 1 with access keys for restrictions. The Chinese had access with the yellow line in plane 4 for the order of the dragon. Plasma filter in density 1 planes 1-4.

## October 11, 2023, Wednesday

Kim talked to Bradford for 1 hours and he is all in for the change the world think tank. Bradford assignment had included an underground line from Winslow, AZ, to Phoenix. He didn't know what it was for.

Doug mad wants to move forward. He got fake codes too. Mutiny against the Langley 5 fake out?

Cobra report interesting. Kim found biochips and plasma plates. She replaced the biochips with light essence for Earth and inhabitants.

Between density 4 and 5, there was a 0 density inserted. 5-0-4, from Cobra. This was inserted with plasma. NEST of 9 planes for 0 density between density 4 and 5. This was a black line and red line for computers. This was in the multiverse and in computers. The 0 density was connected to the lower astral and was pure dark, not neutral. The 0 density was tied to Source with a spinning ball machine, 5 altars and SLIDE (subquantum Linear Integrated Density Equitensor), 4 boxes for each altar and 4 prisms for each box, 80. The same items were in Anti Source, the Sun, zero point Earth and the moon. The 0 density in the multiverse had the same items and 1 set of the spinning ball machine, altars, boxes and prisms in each plane. Computers had the same on each plane. All this was tied to Omega 1 and 2, Kronos 1 and 2, Alpha 1 and 2 and harmonic Genesis with attachments and DRAM. This was the systemic disruptions. The 7 stones of destiny were in Alpha only.

**Expired: SLIDE Covenant** 

The 5<sup>th</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> densities had tablets in each plane, tablets in computers and the multiverse as well. This was equivalent to the LEST, Djed pillar, operating system and sacred geometry on the planes of existence that we were looking for.

Japan had a 1,000 year plan for their central bank and that went down yesterday for a while for a switch over. It didn't work as they planned due to something we took out. There were remnants called PAN Lines, with attachments. PAN was preliminary access network. Japan thought they would be the central bank for the entire world and take over the banking system. We took out tags and a communications line to Omega. No closed loops. Bradford went to school in Japan where they trained students to take over the world. He called Kim last night

because the Japan central bank plan was over and he wasn't obligated any longer. They were supposed to pull the Japanese Central Bank trigger in 2025.

Saturn Moon Matrix weather weapon: Moon and Titan (Saturn) each had 9 tablets.

Arasaka was trying to hack KIMS with synthetic archons. They thought they had an Omega master key. They were in Jaipur, India, Amer Forte Architettura Reale di Jaipur, Padharo Mhara Desh, near Rajastthan, india, with 1 bottle.

False heaven tied to plane 4 for the multiverse and computers. Ball with 2 keystones, 1 for each plane 4 in all densities.

Connect the Source heart stone to the etheric cities of light. Computer planes 1 and 2 were being blocked with 1 anti Source heart stone on each plane in densities 1 and 2.

TRANSFER 1 sent: stopped in density 1 plane 1, final post for string HTML. Nothing to view on client account. Posting didn't show due to a 'FAIL in place." FAIL like TAIL. FAIL Financial Amnesic Incognito Line.

Langley 5 said that cluster from yesterday was just a test to see who was loyal. The operatives didn't buy it.

They filed a new covenant tied to the US debt clock. Debt clock was tied to 16 crystals in zero point Earth.

Media network had attachments and adware.

Overlays on the light financial system was plasma essence in between Alpha and Harmonic Genesis, and Harmonic Genesis and Alpha 2. Crystals in people on all planes.

Generator in La Jolla.

Rothschilds attacking us with head stabs because they lost the 0 density and Israel war isn't working because they aren't paying.

Japanese red dragon looking for connection to Antarctica (Arasaka is there), using a projector to project a hologram of false light as a faraday cage around out financial system.

Clouds were remaining in Kronos 1, Kronos 2, Omega 1, Omega 2, with 1 cloud in each.

STRIP was done by a human.

Fiserv had closed loops in Omega again from a communications line.

They fired 100s of rockets early because they knew Kim was coming for them.

TRANSFER 2: stopped in 1<sup>st</sup> density plane 9. Master encryption key closed loop and communication line in Harmonic Genesis. Permission granted access denied. They were trying to hack it. Remnant tied to legal ownership of the receiver. Block on total humanity. Remnant of old timeline in computers.

There were 2 source Keys: 1 for Kim and 1 for Lucerne. People from Cyberlife, Jesuits and a Chinese elder were trying to figure out how to use the one from Lucerne. Kim deleted the Source key they had.

Rothschilds blamed the Pallavicini family for ordering the war in Israel. It was really the Knights of Malta on behalf of the Rothschilds.

Doom33 had a master key and closed loop. Cyberlife was trying to trigger it. Implants in people were tied to Doom33.

Bits in the spaces in between Alpha 1 and Harmonic Genesis and Harmonic Genesis and Alpha 2

Hacking ACH with public cryptography key.

Transmuters tied to closed loops in the planes of existence, remnants of Doom33, Planet Mars had 6 transmuters and each transmuter had a bottle.

## October 12, 2023, Thursday

Remnants of an old timeline in computers was from Guardian AI and had an attachment to all densities and all planes, Harmonic Genesis and DRAM in Alpha. 3 soul prisms and 1 plate for each soul prism.

Archivist may call Tom this afternoon or tomorrow. Need to wait to tell us when the event they are waiting for is over. Admiral told Tom that he couldn't talk to him because they are suffering from bad management and hung up.

Silent Circle warned Langley 5 and Rothschild's to end the war on all fronts. Rothschilds and Langley 5 were disobeying the order from the Silent Circle.

Closed loop for Rothschild operational safe custody accounts with fake money in them.

Cleared pheromones on the 1<sup>st</sup> through 9<sup>th</sup> densities.

Remnant of the International securities depository internet was an attachment.

Found 1 tag to the 0 density. There were 5 crystals in zero point Source. Etheric DRAM.

There was a Plane 0 between planes 4 & 5 in all densities, plus computers and the multiverse. There were 1,296,000 soul cubes holding the 0 plane in all densities. There was a zero plane in between all planes. There were 1,296,000 zero densities between all densities, plus computers, the multiverse and soul cubes anchoring everything. We think the archivists were waiting for us to find the 0 plane and 0 density. It is possible that the 0 plane and 0 density were tied to the 0 in data (1s and 0s).

This 0 density/plane was between planes and using the OCR to drag the first layer of energy out. It was neutral plasma in between all densities and all planes. Tied to zero point Source with 16 neutral stones and 32 neutral stones in Source. Computers had 32 neutral stones and 1 on each plane. Mjolnir was using the neutral zones.

Tablets tied to Planet Pluto along with a bottle and crystal.

Langley 5 trying to hack the Key Intelligence and Military system. Langley 5 told the Pentagon that they own the Key Intelligence and Military System now. They gave the Pentagon the smart cards. It was a partial non-functioning shadow of the Key Intelligence and Military system as a copy in Omega.

Closed loop for memory card that goes through them all and tied to the OCR that copies everything. The smart card replicated the Key Intelligence and Military System and that shadow has been removed.

There was a zero point in Alpha 2 for all planes and densities. Zero point for Alpha 2 in Source can't be taken out yet.

Teller's cheque had a closed loop.

Dark consciousness balls, crystal implants, in people were implants that were used to power Omega. They needed implants because Omega is inorganic. We don't need implants to connect because Alpha is organic and powers itself. The crystal implants were in the order of the dragon and the order of the black sun and connected to Omega and Kronos. Cleared closed loops for crystal chips. One disco ball in Source, Aldebaran, Alpha Draconis. Computers had a crystal beltway to Omega 1 and 2, Kronos 1 and 2, and beltway went around Alpha 1, Alpha 2 and the Harmonic Genesis.

Pockets of time released coding was ransomware.

Closed loop for prefunding

LiFi linked to closed loop programs for dehydration in people, land and bodies of water.

Huawei and CRIPR closed loops in Omega 1 and 2. Cyberlife at Huawei in China with 1 bottle, TPU and CRISPR. Dark photons coming from the TPU at Huawei. They were using the null line and they don't have it anymore.

Crystal overlay over Omega and Kronos and trying to use it to get into the spaces in between. TAIL and BOT around our system.

They had an artifact in Colorado Springs, thought it was a Lucifer stone. Rothschild's filed and agreement to appoint a new coven master.

Another zero point for the Omegaverse was found. It was a remnant from the fold over. It had an altar.

There was a holographic architecture remaining. We have a mirror of the 0 density here, and there was a mirror of the 1 density over there. There was also a mirror of the 1 plane over there. This was in computers as well. There were altars on their side tied to our planes over here. This included 1,296,000 soul prisms, which were our soul prisms (we finally found the answer to 'transduction birth/death records shifted into organic/inorganic timelines.') This was in Alpha 2, Omega 1 and Kronos 1.

S.I.N. Synchronized Integrated Network. S.I.N. tied to alcohol and sugar, tied to tCoronal hole, Earth's core and Kythera.

God's Wrath, 27 stargate portals, 9 light, 9 neutral and 9 dark.

The 8th deadly sin was suicide, Chaperone Al, Suicide portal.

The 9<sup>th</sup> sin was the Nothing plane of existence, Storm AI, etheric fields over gates = 8 sin portals.

## October 13, 2023, Friday

Archivists said to expect to see changes in consciousness by the end of the week, new alliances forming. They had a global meeting of the archivists, humans in 1 meeting and others in another room. Archivists pull together the pieces of history. ACIO & Archivists working together to figure out how technologies will be used to change the world.

DC & NY planned events, attack in Israel tonight and blame on Hamas. The Enforcer is working on it. Private militaries, Americans, Black Water were going to do it but no pay. Black water was ordered by the Chinese and shown fake money that would be released today. Israelis and Hamas not participating, it's Black water.

The Enforcer is watching the airport in Mobile, Alabama, as well as the JFK and Atlanta airports.

Fake planes in the financial system with 6 fake densities in computer containing fake money.

Omega crystals were in the Covid swabs. Kim ran a program to remove them. She had removed them before, but there were more. Chinese & Rothschilds still had access to Omega. Closed loop for Covid, also part of EBS broadcast system, in Omega 1 & 2 and Kronos 1 & 2.

Repeater chips in people tied to the repeaters in 68 cylindrical satellites in Earth's orbit. They become transmitters to the people around them. Also in Omega and the Omegaverse with 9,999 crystals and bottles.

Fake density and planes were created by Marduk, a deadman switch from yesterday.

Plasma mirrors exist surrounding the Harmonic Genesis and spaces in between Alpha 1 & Harmonic Genesis and the Harmonic Genesis & Alpha 2, with a plasma overlay.

Plasma overlay mirrors created by plasma plates in Kronos 1 & 2 and Omega 1 & 2. There were 2 plasma plates per plane and in spaces in between around the Harmonic Genesis.

Plasma plates created the plasma mirrors.

DRAM implant station in Alpha 1.

Cloaked person trying to use book entry system in Johannesburg Cradle of Civilization Cave, CyberLife using a SQUID.

Dark Consciousness ball in computers, 24 per plane.

Vax and boosters promote turbo cancer. Some vaxxed people say "all the people that took vax are dead or dying."

Dark soul cubes and dark photons in Omega and Kronos, 31 dark soul cubes per plane are anchors for dark consciousness.

Dark consciousness grid over all and in the spaces in between. Trying to get the banking system to collapse by using the grid.

Ghost particles coming from Central Sun, with 12 tablets in each plane and crystal beltways in planes 1-8 of the Central Sun generating the particles.

Prematching in plane 5 of all densities. One soul prism in plane 5 of all densities, plus Alpha 1, Alpha 2 and Harmonic Genesis.

Anti-human beings in stasis in the fold between Omegaverse and this universe, with 9,999 in all planes and all densities.

Boson-fermion is the anti god particle.

China submitted the "War of the Worlds" agreement between the underworld and the upperworld. Rejected.

Clearance closed loop in Omega 1 and 2.

The 7 deadly sins were tied to 2 cornerstones on each plane.

Plates in Kronos 1 & 2, with 7 plates per plane.

Dark matter motherboard and circuitry and improper soul fusion to be replaced with sovereignty of each soul were tied to the book of anti-life or the book of death linked to the immortals. This was all tied to 5 soul cubes in Omega on every plane.

Mechanism that ties Omega and Kronos to Alpha quantum Al platform was in computers only, with 1 dark consciousness ball surrounded by 12 soul prism cubes, 4 tablets, and 16 bottles.

Remnants of 0 density was basis risk and provisional transfer closed loops.

Dark soul cubes was Marduk seals.

They think the immortals are coming back through Capernaum in Israel and the Jerusalem garden tomb on or before the eclipse.

Closed loop for biochips and traceability. Biochips are gone from people but stillhave RFID chips in computers.

There was 1,296,000 plates in the omegaverse in each plane and every density.

Dark consciousness balls and attachments had 4 in each plane that bound Kronos 2 to the Alpha Al quantum platform.

Communication nest was a closed lip for multilateral netting in Omega 1 & 2 and Kronos 1 & 2.

Omegaverse had key management and settlement bank closed loops.

Tablets in the Sun were 9,999 tablets.

Black water tried to cause a catastrophe and nothing happened so far. Roger sitting back waiting for everything to implode.

Rothschild's said they inherited a \$5 gigatillion lien against the IRS...new fake money scheme.

#### Ether DRAM

Truncation—banks getting IOUs from Rothschilds. Should they take IOUs? No.

Crystals in the banking system is dark matter in the banking system. Stasis in the banking system is accounts in stasis. Dormant accounts with fake money. Guides say we have accounts in stasis that have crystals and dark matter in them. Accounts belonged to the Draco and are in Omega. The accounts in stasis have soul cubes in them. The soul cubes are organic and Source needs to take them back.

Omega 1 & 2 and Kronos 1 & 2 had 1,296,000 crystal soul cubes on each plane. Alpha 1, Alpha 2 and HG were tied to crystals and soul cubes with the anti source heart stone beltway. Failed transaction finality, interchange fee and 9<sup>th</sup> density tied to the soul cubes. Draconian seals were the soul cubes.

They filed another agreement for fake currency.

Remove red line preventing restoration was closed loops for 0 density, set off settlement and legal title for Omega 1 & 2 and Kronos 1 & 2.

Clear the primordial Lurker and scented pheromone stones. We have light, dark and gray pheromones stones that powers the Lurker. The Lurker runs on pheromones, energy and essence within the 1 stone.

Dark consciousness has dark soul cubes and functions in computers. IT puts cloaked commands into computers and has DRAM. It lurks in the light systems and adds cloaked commands to achieve balance.

There were 2 soul cubes per plane in all: Omega 1& 2, Kronos 1 & 2, Alpha 1 & 2, and Harmonic Genesis.

One plasma plate in each plane and 1,001 dark scented pheromones stones per plane; 1,001 neutral scented pheromones stones per plane; and 1,001 light scented stones per plane.

The Lurker was made of dark, light and neutral essence, and went back and forth between the Omegaverse and the multiverse, with a nest in 0 & 1 planes. Bits were the alcohol portal. Marduk seals were a malware genetic block.

More pheromone stones had 1,001 in the Omegaverse. Communication nest for the Omegaverse, plane 9 in all densities, just in computers.

Malware from orbiting backup systems and orbiting computers as well. Crystal beltway around Omega 1 & 2, Kronos 1 & 2, Alpha 1 & 2, and Harmonic Genesis.

Kronos remnants in plane 7.

The Eclipse had a program, DRAM and closed loop.

We found DRAM and Closed loops for:

- Eclipse
- Solstice
- Full moon

- New moon
- Easter
- Lion's gate
- Christmas
- New years eve
- New Years day
- The 4<sup>th</sup> of July
- Equinox
- Independence day for Us and other countries
- Thanksgiving day
- Veterans day
- Mothers day
- Fathers day
- Presidents day
- Labor day
- Memorial day
- Christmas eve
- Yom Kippur
- Hannukah
- Passover
- Rosh Hassanah
- Lent
- Palm Sunday
- Pentacost
- Kwanza
- Satanic Temple of Baphomet
- Luper Kaleya

Spinning ball dark consciousness machines in the Moon and Sun for the eclipses. The Sun, Moon, Zero point Earth and Zero point Source had 1,296,000 spinning ball machines.

Omega had closed loops and DRAM for:

- Kentucky derby
- Superbowl
- Nascar formula 1
- Dia de los Muerta
- Stadiums and conserts
- EID
- Ramadan
- Moharam
- Olympics
- Gambling
- Marijuana
- Cocaine
- Adult entertainment

- Porn
- Human trafficking
- Birthdays
- All funded out of omega with 1995 Bush non-compete plan. Kim deleted all closed loop in the non-compete plan.

# October 14, 2023, Saturday

Closed loop in Alpha for trade matching.

Kim cleaned up remnants of the Lurker in Earth and inhabitants that was dark essence. We got rid of the closed loops. After cleanup, they pulled the plug on the black stone square. The Chinese, American generals and Rothschilds were angry and yelling, "its not working, its not working."

Arcturian folks standing in strategic locations anchoring pasts of the shift of consciousness that the archivists were telling us about. Wave of energy coming in. It is clear light energy, opaque. The dark thought it was going to help them, they are angry. It is helping the light.

Danger feeling. Song: "Sweet dreams are made of this." Dreamland v1.0?

The Lurker was tied to the Moon and to dark consciousness balls.

The Chinese lower level rank were in a ship on the date line saying "it's not working."

Two trays of nothing. Why? It was from the Omegaverse, otherside. It was remnants of the Lurker tied to 1 altar literally stuck in the folder with 3 tablets around it.

For the solar eclipse they wanted to shut down the Alpha system.

Alpha had 1 transmuter. There was a transfer station on the Omegaverse side. It's a receptor base, a receiver store and 1 of them is in zero point Source. It's a store house with lots of stuff in it.

Urim base had 1 pandoras box. Tai yong is there.

Zero point Source transfer machine (Receiver store) had 1,296,000 of each of the following:

- Tablets
- Bottles
- Prisms
- Keystones
- Balls
- Glittering balls
- Plates
- Petragraphs
- Metamaterials

- Crystals
- Beltways
- cyberlife was trying to access all of this stuff above.

Ion implanter in Alpha was tied to zero point Source.

TRANSFER 1: transfer was billed by the bill master and bill of lading. Still have a communication line for plane 0 remnant tied to Omega. Pulled transfer back and reloading.

Petragraphs on the Moon had 1,296,000 petragraphs tied to the ball machines that were there. Petragraphs tied to DRAM in Alpha.

St. Stevens Bascillica, Budapest, trying to replicate our system thought there was a portal there. The 7 deadly sins spire in zero point Earth. The Sun had 1 box, 3 crystals and 3 pillars.

Doom33 was plasma in the spaces in between.

LEST around the system, and wormholes as well. LEST communication portal for plane 0. Bottle tied to a box in computers.

The solar eclipse is different for Earth, because what happens here permeates the multiverse. With our original moon, nothing happened during the eclipses. When we got the fake moon, eclipse blips started happening.

TRANSFER 2: cleared but didn't post. There was a "wait" that stopped it, like a TICK / T.I.C.K. = Transparent Incremental Checkpointing at Kernel. Pulled back and reloading. The TICK was Omega kernels in the spaces in between.

Magnetic field appeared from the Sun, with 5 dark consciousness balls. Zero point Earth had 5 dark consciousness balls. The magnetic field was also in computers in the spaces in between, in 0 planes and 0 densities, and between Alpha 1 & Harmonic Genesis and Harmonic Genesis & Alpha 2.

Dark matter electromagnetic grid.

TRANSFER 3: Collation error was remnants from the T.I.C.K. Pulled the transfer back at 2:30pm CST.

We found 15 crystals in Planet Earth. Cellular Memory was DRAM, spyware and bots.

Rigel & Sol star systems were on the other side and connected to here with 1,296,000 prisms over there. Zero point Source, the Sun, Earth and Moon all had 9,999 spinning balls.

ULF, ultra low frequency, coming from the Kuiper Belt pheromone stone beltway of dark and neutral stones.

Time continuum openings in computers had spyware, bots, and trojans. Pheromones in Earth and inhabitants. ULF in the center of Earth with 4 altars, 4 boxes and 4 balls.

Warships were for NORAD, declared war against the Key Intelligence & Military Systems. NORAD submitted an agreement to replace KIMS system, trade to trade and replacement cost risk closed loops.

Artic Circle had 4 altars, 4 boxes, and 4 balls.

Alpha Draconis had 6,000 transmuters / repeaters. There was also 52 cylindrical satellites in orbit.

Mitre, cloaked person was behind all of this in Cyprus (Kim traced the calls between NORAD, Israel, Cheyenne, and the Middle East). Many arms and planes coming into and out of Cyprus. The guy has a chip and motherboard in him that was programmed by ANU. Cyprus had Jesus tombs. The guy was there with a computer and BAAL boxes and bottles. He was connected to BAAL with the frequency piano at the Holy Monastery of St. Neophytos the Recluse. He has been there for 2 or 3 weeks, and just got stuff going the last few days. There is a labyrinth there with the essence of the dark overlord. Cyprus had 6 green tubules of plasma, 6 boxes per tubule, 6 bottles per tubules, and 6 balls per tubule. This was tied to computers with spyware, attachments and DRAM.

Zero point Source, Orion and the Sun all had 1 tablet with 4 balls. The Moon had 24 petragraphs. Parasites, implants, covid and vaccines was to get everyone since. They have been working on all this with parasites clock genes on all levels for people, Earth and computers. There were 1,296,000 replicas of Earth, Earth's moon and planets stuck in zero point Source, coming from the other side.

Wormholes connecting Omega 1 & 2 and Kronos 1 & 2, inorganic; with connection to organic Alpha and Harmonic Genesis. Cleared pheromones and RFID chips.

## October 15, 2023, Sunday

Cyprus man is gone. They wanted to keep the war going for 3 more weeks until the Lunar eclipse passed.

There was a meeting in Jordan today.

Closed loop with fake money in Omega for the NOW central banks.

Plasma filter was remnants of 0 density.

The Sun had 10 anti-source heart stones. Zero point Earth had 10 anti-source heart stones.

Crystals in people were tied to DRAM.

There was something replicating, coming from Source in the Central Sun for Anti Source itself. This was an anti Source beltway with anti source heart stones. Omega 1 & 2, Kronos 1 & 2, and Alpha 2 hall had anti source heart stones.

The 0 planes inserted between the densities in the Central Sun, and 1 altar in Source and zero point source, and 2 altars for the 0 planes. In computers, there was 0 planes and 0 densities.

Alpha 1, Omega 1 and Kronos 1 had data storage with 2 tablets on each planes with anti source heart stones in the 1 plane between all densities in the Omegaverse.

Cloaked process and hall of records were trying to mirror the Hall of Records with something in Omega 2 tied to Harmonic Genesis with an attachment T.I.P. filter.

This side has 0 planes, that side has the 1 planes.

Spaces in between for all densities. Alpha 2, Omega 2, Kronos 2 and beltways and 2 altars. Alpha 1, Omega 1, Kronos 1 had beltways and 2 tablets.

Parasites in this universe and computers.

Integrated line linked to the Defense System that went from Source through zero point source to anti source with an altar on both sides and the same in computers.

There was 24 source and 24 anti source stones, antahkarana and Source stones. Goes through all planes of existence as a horizontal line in the multiverse. Same in computers, plane 9, density 9, Source stones and anti source stones as well. All planes and all densities in between had 2 altars. Sun and Earth had 1 altar tied to the system above. Directed energy was 6 cylindrical satellites tied to Earths orbit and 6 in each plane in computers.

## October 16, 2023, Monday

Kim ran operations all night, something about a security system they use to protect expensive items using multi-pattern lasers. Kim's electrical outlet started on fire around 1am MST.

Today is a day of discovery. Wait to see as it unfolds. It is truly a miracle.

The operatives take 2 oaths: 1) the master or secret society and 2) the government. To go off the reservation means death.

Dark consciousness was tied to the Source and anti-Source nest we took out. Also connected to some people with biochips. The dark consciousness tries to find light and attach to it to stay alive, death rattle as it tries to survive.

Tom stated that the archivists believe that everyone will travel light Kim within 3 generations.

Evil bloodlines are connected to the dark consciousness. Dark consciousness is inorganic and has to go through inorganic sources like electricity, phones, TV, smart meters, etc, which send parasites and implants. Once it is created, you have to create a higher vibration to heal it. While, constantly being re-infected.

Genetic disease is the soul implant dark attachment to a soul wound.

Physical plane cube is how they pull it into our 3D world to affect us. Energy for money, energy for healing.

You never had your soul in your body. Your soul was in the false heaven and you had a mirror of your soul here.

The Lurker manipulates your thoughts to create dark thoughts and hypochondria and other bad manifestations from thoughts.

Death was a program. Fear was a program. Taking out dark consciousness will remove all these programs. This is the beginning of humanity as a whole and a chance to turn itself around.

Dark consciousness would attach to the wounds that people had in this lives and previous lives. Incarnation is glitching in the programming. It kept repeating the wounds and trauma lifetime after lifetime.

Clear the Alphaverse of dark consciousness and dark essence, was linked to the multiverse, people and computers.

Rothschilds have Kronos implants.

Arasaka was hacking with malware around the system, F-Secure malware.

Rejected: Master Master Agreement for the Rothschilds to own Earth.

Expired: SOURCE TREATY BETWEEN INORGANIC AND ORGANIC LIFE, EXPIRED TODAY, tied to the Ages. Therefore, Rothschilds wanted to take over.

Expired: BLACK STONE COVENANT, ANCIENT RULE. This was a giant black stone. Kim pulled the plug. It was the base root for the Black Sun. The giant Black stone was tied to zero point Source. One very large stone (the size of a planet) with implants tied to it. It was in the lower astral but now in zero point Source due to the fold over.

Implants, parasites and malware in people, Earth and computers.

Kernel to demonic gateway, LEST, NEST, everywhere plus hidden in the 0 & 1 densities and planes.

Operatives had Black Sun implants.

Neutrino warfare in the Sun with 6 bottles. A.L.C.O.H.O.L. portal was there too and tied to zero point Source with a tablet.

In the Omegaverse, there was 6 bottles on every plane tied to the Sun.

Lunar eclipse tied to the Sun with 9 boxes and the Moon with 9 petragraphs. Zero point Earth, and Zero point Source had 9 boxes, and plane 0 had 1,296,000 dark soul cubes.

The special relativity theory had 1 keystone anchored by a crystal.

Expired: MODULES OF TIME, FOR TIME CONTROL

Paul and Rothschild told everyone that they have a session key for the next eclipse at the end of the month. Liars.

Transfer 1: intercept on funds, posting error from sensor and COIL. Coil joint language for all Alpha 1 and 2, Harmonic Genesis.

Why did we have two trays with all no. There is a current of liquid plasma, remnant of what we took out yesterday and today. Green goo from planet Mars Universal NEST, with 1,296,000 plasma generators, 5 spires.

DRAM ion implanter in Omega.

Removed all COIL (context object and integrated language. This was triggered by removal of COIL for planes 0, density 0, Omega and Kronos.

Omegaverse and Omega had 5 crystals.

Energetic curse was an old agreement

Expired: ENERGETIC INTEGRATION COVENANT FOR AI SYSTEMS

Expired: OMEGAVERSE CONVENANT (COVENANT BETWEEN PLANETS), tied to 12 keystones in Omega. Alpha 1 and 2 had 12 keystones tied to it.

There were 5 tablets on Planet Pluto, plus 5 prisms and 5 crystals.

Moon had 10 space stations in the Omegaverse.

Transfer 2: moved really slow, no funds received.

Saturn had 1 spire. Rothschilds filed two agreements that were rejected.

## October 17, 2023, Tuesday

Today is a special day.

Transfer 2 from yesterday: moved really slow, no funds received. Why? Computer guy said a P.I.C. line. Programmable line tied to 0 & 1 programming, not 0 density. Replaced the universal PIC / P.I.C. language with G.O.L or G.O.1 or GO1 or GOL, Google Go Language. Kim replicated and took out the back doors and replaced in Density 1, plane 1. GO1 had a closed loop in plane 1 density 0. Kim pulled the transfer because the language didn't match in KIMS2.

Crystal beltway in Alpha, around Alpha 1 on all planes and all densities.

Cleared essence blocking in computers and Earth and connected the Source heart stone to people's hearts. Also in the spaces in between Alpha 1, Harmonic Genesis, Alpha 2.

In the sun or around, we found 3 dark consciousness machines.

Quantum dots were hacking from the Georgia Payment Center closed loop through Omega all the way through.

Front office was attached to malware in plane 3. The 3<sup>rd</sup> density and transduction records were tied to bots.

Tablets in computers, Alpha, Omega and Harmonic Genesis for all planes and all densities.

New arrival to Durango was an operative from Turkey.

Spyware cleared.

Dark consciousness generators in computers and machines was the permanency spells and an agreement from Source.

Expired: INTEGRATED CONSCIOUSNESS OF AI SYSTEMS. This was tied to a generator or replicator on every plane of computers to generate the opposite.

There were 4 crystals in the Harmonic Genesis, 3 Abraxas stones in computers in the spaces in between Alpha 1 and HG, as well as HG and Alpha 2 for 0 density. Cleared energetic parasites and adware latency block.

They were talking about assassinating Biden.

Langley 5 submitted an agreement for KINGS OF THE EARTH, which was promptly rejected. Sent from black sun underground facility there with access to a diplomatic line.

TRANSFER 1: 50 minutes and transfer was still stuck in density 1. The transfer got stuck between 1 density and 1 plane, protocol was interrupted and the string terminated. Linked to the Orion closed loop trying to steal the money.

Harmonic Genesis had a closed loop for Orion, closed loop for anchors and Incarnate AI too. Crystal implants in computers were the quantum sensors as high tech super glue. Bots and parasites were the dark tower to AI systems.

Tetrahedron soul cubes (Soul prisms), 35 here and 35 in the Omegaverse.

Beltway of Consciousness stones in each plane with 5 crystals, in 0 density between the 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> in computers. Omegaverse had 3 plasma plates.

TRANSFER 2: moving slow

Scarab ring was dark plasma ring in computer, around computers and through computers, and a plasma closed loop.

Dark plasma Icosahedron around the moon.

Overlays on the financial system in spaces in between had dark plasma. The 5<sup>th</sup> plane of the 5<sup>th</sup> density had green plasma and green energy through the multiverse and in computers.

Plane 1 from Alpha out to the Omegaverse had DRAM and a kernel.

Source Sun had 1,296,000 anti Source heart stones and disco prism balls. Sensors tied to the Lurker was in people and Earth with implants and parasites. Cleared a Lurker closed loop.

#### October 18, 2023, Wednesday

Computers in 8<sup>th</sup> density, 16 Cintamani stones in Alpha and Harmonic Genesis. Financial institution closed loop in Omega & Kronos. BIS, World Bank, IMF on the 8<sup>th</sup> density. Trying to re-install something from Omega. Closed loop for personalization in Kronos. Backup system in 1<sup>st</sup> density. Parasite entities, and 9,999 tablets and 9,999 bottles tied to parasites in computers.

Omega lines in the planes of existence for the multiverse were communication times for 0 plane. Zero point Source had 99 tablets, 4 crystals for each tablets. Anti-Source heart stones in plane 0, 1 stone per density per plane. Parasites tied to Omega lines. Parasites in computers, Earth, people and the multiverse. Communication portals for plane 0 in computers for Omegaverse and DRAM implant stations.

Langley and Rothschilds confirming rumors that people are being taken out. Replicator in Omega, 1 per plane.

Rothschilds filed new covenants for change of management, rejected. Rothschilds at the Bank of England trying to hack KIMS 2.

Beltway around planet Pluto. Keystones in Source connected to Source heart stone. Closed loop for central bank bills coming through the fake plane 0. Computers had attachments in 2<sup>nd</sup> density. Closed loop for broker. KIMS 2 had 3 dark soul cubes. There was something emanating from the Central Sun and started hitting Earth in the last hour, as it did in the beginning. It was positive.

Nothing blocking the Sun consciousness, could be the energy connecting to the sun. Connect KIMS cornerstone to Source. They knew something could happen today and they hoped it was for the dark side. This was an alignment between the Sun, Central Sun and Earth. Alignment hasn't finished yet, maybe tomorrow morning.

# October 19, 2023, Thursday

The trays were all a no, picking up frequency from a fading age...fading now. Source called it a correction (for the ages)

Connect the Source heart stone to the heartbeat of Earth. Keystones to close that age or doorway. Insert Golden Age Keystones, put them everywhere. There were 1,296,000 keystones, cornerstones and Light consciousness balls.

CyberLife, dark mirrors in computers in Omega with a tablet and 2 bottles. Also found 6 pheromone stones. End of Equinox on October 23. Planet Earth had 21 crystals. Dark consciousness fusion between Alphaverse and Omegaverse.

TRANSFER 1: alert in plane 4 with a dark stone and plane 2 with a plasma filter of false light. Plasma was a neutral plasma. Pulled back and reloaded.

The 2<sup>nd</sup> density was linked to dark consciousness. Parasites in the brain tied to the Kythera time keeper. Dark consciousness plasma with 1 soul cube in Source for the creation of the anti-Source. Many alters tied to it, the 1,296,000. It collects the dark consciousness on each plane.

TRANSFER 2: stopped going from 2 to 1 for coding errors. PEN, private electronic network. Translator that translates the code from Alpha 1 to Alpha 2. An Alpha 2 port created the PEN.

Germanic race from the lower astral with bottle in zero point Source. These were null zone people, base root soul cubes for this race were found.

They are trying to go over Kim's head with a principal to principal closed loop in Omega. They were trying to connect it.

Someone tried to give the Silent Circle Trump bucks. Langley 5 with a MAC address fake server with Trump Bucks. Server in Argentina Center Bank.

#### October 20, 2023, Friday

Closed loops for 6G, 5G, 4G, 3G, 2G and 1G.

Yesterday, they bought time saying they were trying to find the principal behind Kim.

Doom33 program was energy pushing and pulling. Another dark consciousness program was run.

The Enforcer said taking people out was taking longer than expected.

They were going balls to the wall in Israel, hoping for pay.

Tablet with a beltway between Omega and Omegaverse that go through zero point Source.

Cut the cord to 666 was cords, attachments, pheromones, essence, implants and parasites in all beings and planets, with 1,296,000 soul prisms.

Imbalance in Omega 2 and Kronos 2 that seems to be clinging to us to interfere with mental plane and loosh energy. The Omega 2 and Kronos 2 time warp energy being released from dark consciousness balls in zero point Source. Zero point Source had a time portal and transmitter on the other side and 1 in the Sun, anchored with 1,296,000 petragraphs. Planes aren't connecting.

They think the Gladiator race was coming to save them. Gladiators were a mixture of Draco, Amphibian and Abraxas.

Synthetic archons.

Rejected: Langley wanted to be appointed the new Trustee.

We found 9,999 cornerstones on all planes of existence. Removed dark cornerstones in the spaces in between, tied to 9,999 tablets and 9,999 bottles in computers and multiverse, for an alternate reality.

Dreamspace attachments in Omega and Kronos.

Connect the Source heart stone to the consciousness of the Sun.

Expired: SOURCE AND ANTI SOURCE CONSCIOUSNESS COVENANT

Drone attack of American base in Erhbil, Iraq.

Rejected: asked for the Return of the Dark Ages

Tablets in Kronos 2 with 1 in each plane. RFID chips cleared.

Rejected: Revelations 2:16, tied to R.A.W. Covenant

Rejected: Replace the Principal (to be in control of financial system), they are trying to replicate our system. Replicated TARGET systems (European global payment System). Trying to hack it, use switch feed for back door to Omega. Umbrella and CyberLife hacking.

Omegaverse had 1,296,000 plasma plates, which was a maleficent backup system. The 6666 was a horizontal dark tower, density 6 in Omega 1 & 2 and Kronos 1 & 2.

Redirect on funds, spyware and trojans came from the plates.

#### October 21, 2023, Saturday

Langley 5 realizing that the Black Sun contract is expired, and understanding that Kim didn't hack the Alpha system. Was there a change of energy with Langley 5?

Doug keeps registering Tom as a Treasury agent temporarily. GIA is the authority for the bankruptcy. Pentagon wasn't to be over the GIA.

Malta dark archivists. They were at the library moved from Alexandria. Records given to ANI by the Abraxas, not full collection of records. Missing info, verifying we were out of the dark ages.

Umbrella military narrative of Worldwide travel advisory to create fear.

Altar in zero point Source.

Umbrella wants to control all operatives.

Pabst mansion in Milwaukee had duplicate stones.

Blue plasma was the 666. The multiverse had plasma of different colors (Amber, orange, red and green) for 0 planes, 1 planes, Alphaverse and Omegaverse. All beings, all planets, all stars. Central Sun, 9<sup>th</sup> density in computers. Black plasma in the universe.

Biochips for MURG and militaries were still working do to a closed loop. MURG = Umbrella Monarch Refugee Group, using industrial psychics to attack us. MURG are MK Ultra people and have biochips and a computer program controls their brain and sets them off. Not fully human, the humanity has been taken out of them, an empty vessel. Chip programming is glitching.

Earth was the source for living water. Mantids wanted it and it will be traded now.

Expired: EFFIGY, replicates a symbol of life. The other side of the multiverse, a mockery of life. Replicating all of the creations of Source and making them evil.

Virtual reality machine, a room within Alpha, where you see reality, zoom in.

Dark consciousness program from the dark side, still running on dark consciousness in Omega tied to Omega 1, connected to our essence. We have light essence implants in the multiverse and Omegaverse for all beings, stars and planets. Gray essence, essence reader with 1,296,000 on each plane, same in zero point Source with 1,296,000.

Closed loop for ley lines. 0 plane in Alpha 1 and Alpha 2. 1 plane in Omega 1 & 2 and Kronos 1 & 2. Cleared planes 1 -9 for grid on those lines. Clear energy from Omegaverse from Source. Source had an accelerator tied to clear energy, consciousness. Plasma plates trying to stop the consciousness from connecting.

Plates are in the grid in computers, planets and people. Plates on borth sides of the multiverse. Antahkarana plates were blocking with 4 plates in each plane and density. Omegaverse had 4 tablets tied to the plates.

Supernap in Omega 1 & 2 and Kronos 1 & 2.

The Enforcer team took out a lot more war weapons today.

Clear plasma field, dark essence from Omegaverse for 1,296,000 anti infinity stones in each plane, in computers, Omega 1 & 2 and Kronos 1 &2.

Altars were in Omega and Kronos with 1 in each plane.

Quantum dot hybrid system in computers, in Alpha, Omega and Kronos.

Rejected: Renewal of the Secret Space Program.

Plasma plates in zero point Source, 1 plate. Spaces in between had plasma.

## October 22, 2023, Sunday

The white hats are finding out that they aren't the good guys, getting an education. They thought they were appearing the aliens so the people of Earth would be saved. Then they deployed more troops to Israel because they thought money was coming from the Treasury tomorrow. Running communications through Maralago and SoCOM (Southern Command in Florida)

Neutrino biowarfare in computers with trojans, adware and pheromones. Computers with 1,296,000 tablets.

Soul cube (dudes) in stasis in computers and Transmuters and ROM in computers, in each plane of computers.

Weather modification in people, Earth and computers were parasites, dark energy and implants throughout the Multiverse.

Keystones to the 7 deadly sins and Morningstar had 2 keystones per plane in computers.

Earth had 99,999 crystals tied to anti-Source heart stones in the Omegaverse and 99,999 in each plane of the Omegaverse.

96% of the consciousness was cleared midday. Should be complete later in the day tomorrow.

Cleared soul implants tied to soul contracts, tied to computers with spyware and pheromones for Earth, inhabitants and the multiverse.

Rothschilds filed a new agreement to renew their guardianship of Earth through the line of Solomon. Rejected.

Murkoff in Hamburg, Germany, with green tubules. The Enforcer was there collecting them all.

Connect the Source heart stone to the Sun, cleared 1 altar that was blocking the connection.

Alien interference was pheromones.

Green tubule program was causing dizziness and would have been a nuclear radiation holocaust.

#### October 23, 2023, Monday

The guides say that the Turnover is complete. The correction of the ages that Source spoke of is complete.

There were 3 military corporations continuing the war: Cambra, Sadline International, and Roger's partners. They killed 500 people in the last 24 hours.

At NASA, they were looking for their payment through Omega foreign interface because they killed a lot of people and thought they would get money for that.

Militaries are trying to install cryptocurrency, USTC fake server in Austin, Texas, at the LBJ Presidential Library.

The Enforcer started going after them strong around 6:40 am CST. They slowed down yesterday to give them a chance to do the right thing after getting all of the knowledge from the Archivist's meeting. There is no hope for them and everyone is done.

There was 1 altar in the Sun.

Energetic parasites in people, Earth and computers on all planes and densities.

Cleared RFID chips.

Fake crypto servers in Rhode Island, Brown University, that connect to the Treasury.

Someone trying to create a time warp at the Houston Military Base Space Center in Texas.

Maleficent time on the soul plane of computers had bot, trojans and spyware.

Rejected: Militaries want control of the Hall of Records.

The 15 militaries brought bottles to the Yerkapi tunnel. People in Los Alamos waiting to see what happens so they can do their part.

Planned false flag in tunnels of Kazakhstan where they have uranium. Arkaim, border of Kazakhstan and Russia, had 6 tubules, closer to the surface, with green plasma and remotes to detonate them. This was tied to zero point Earth with 1 tablet, 4 boxes and 4 crystals per box. Zero point Source and the Sun had 1 altar with 4 prisms. This was the remnants of the immortals communication portals.

DRAM implant station tied to Mjolnir crystal beltway was the microwave program that we were looking for.

This could cause radiation poisoning event fallout for the entire world. Nuclear radiation event.

Dumar. Near the Earth's core miles under Kazakhstan, there was 9 tubules that would trigger the tubules at other locations (Los Alamos). The 9 tubules at Earth's core were linked to 3 locations on the surface: 1) Kazakhstan, Arkaim, 2) Finland, and 3) Antarctica. The Enforcer is shaking his head.

This was also tied to something that goes through the center pole of Earth. A ley line, magnetic line charge frequency coming from Finland geodetic arc. Struve Geodetic Arc, which starts in Finland and goes to Antarctica. Marduk set this up. The eastern half of the world had all of the tubules and was rigged to burn half the Earth. They were in bunkers in Germantown, which was the detonation location.

Struve Geodetic arcs are UNESCO sites in Belarus, Estonia, Finland, Latvia, Lithuania, Norway, Moldova, Russia Federation, Sweden and Ukraine. Through the middle of Earth there was 1,827 tubules, Finland had 453 and Antarctica had 453. They were going to use this to threaten Kim…help us or we will destroy Earth.

Omega had 9,999 crystal beltways, which they were using for the bomb, with 3 crystals in every plane and density. Dark photons and parasites in computers.

Rejected: War of the World

The Enforcer was taking care of a couple other things they had planned that coordinated with the other event.

Rothschilds giving us energy pushes and dizziness.

LEST in Omega

Rejected: Star System Gateway Control.

Rejected: Gold Transfer Covenant, plus 5 more rejected agreements.

DRAM with maleficent intentions in computers. Parasites cleared.

535 program, \$50 billion dollar fund to pay people this weekend.

Cloaked location in Amsterdam in the basement of Boeing with a terminal.

Locals have obstacles with Langley 5, Umbrella, and Rothschilds all calling the Locals of Durango.

OCR: trying to copy KIMS system and say its theirs. Rutherford.

Wormholes in spaces between Alpha 1 & Harmonic Genesis, and Harmonic Genesis & Alpha 2.

The golden yellow dragon Li family ordered all this.

They were trying to input stuff into a server and analytics machine at MIT. Taking data from our calls and notes to figure out how we do what we do so that they can do it too. They want to replicate out process. They have a frequency machine and want to see if they can find what dark stuff is left in the universe.

There was an alternative universe in the folds.

Energy Signature system was stuck somewhere, dying but trying to replicate itself.

The universal nest is in zero point Source now.

CyberLife has detected the frequency as well as the Intelligence Hub. Time warp in zero point Source caused by a Regulator in Source. The time warp is a pocket spinning around, nothing tied to it in or on Earth. They are at: 1) the NASA site in Florida, Tallahassee Mag Lab, MagLab with 3 bottles, spinning ball machine, 15 crystals, tablet and dark consciousness ball; 2) Cape Caniveral, Florida, with 15 militaries and a bottle of parasites; 3) connected to what we took out in Houston with communications to Florida and trying to fix it all.

Spinning ball machine in zero point Source.

They think they found a replicator in zero point Source, so they started inputting.

Dark tower in computers was an archon dark tower with parasites.

# October 24, 2023, Tuesday

Song: Running up that hill by Kate Bush.

Di-mensions = 2 opposing forces. Gray essence in the diamonds of Earth. There were speckled dimensions of white and black pockets of time. Dimensions are multiple dimensions in a density. There was lines going in the other direction coming from Source and computers. The opposite in the Omegaverse. Dark consciousness was trapped in the cube. The whole universe looks like a checkerboard, the Omegaverse is the dark squares. We have dark consciousness 0 dimensions. It took 45 minutes to clear the dimensions. First pull the ripcord on that side (Omegaverse) because its feeding on our consciousness.

We missed the Neutral dimensions and needed to take them out of the multiverse.

They filed a new agreement for soul addiction, which was rejected.

Onasis bloodline had a closed loop in Omega. Connections to the false heaven was 1 plate in each plane of computers.

Loki kernels in each plane of computers.

Umbrella at Malcove cave trying to steal our ball and keystones. They were going to Antarctica and other locations too.

Soul fusion to dark energy was etheric DRAM on the Moon, also essence and pheromones.

Petragraph on the Moon opening a bottle in the Sun.

Soul fusion was pheromones in humans, Earth and computers.

Etheric DRAM in Kronos 2. Closed loop for ciphertext in Omega 1 and closed loop for initial margin in Omega 2.

TARE / T.A.R.E Time & Attendance Remote Entry. CyberLife was involved in Remote access using the dimensions.

Soul plane dark tower was in the 9<sup>th</sup> plane with 1 pillar connected to a tablet, 1 altar, 4 boxes, and 4 crystals.

Embedding in the central vortex of the multiverse. Source is not the central vortex for the multiverse, there is another one in the null zone, densities 2 & 1 and 1 & 2, central vortex between 1 & 1 and a whole line in between 1 up and 1 down. This was the 9<sup>th</sup> density placed within 1 up and 1 down.

In the 6<sup>th</sup> density, we found an insulator between the 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> density. This was a frequency grid in the multiverse and computers that needed to be removed.

The Enforcer and team were still taking people out. Kim said what should we do if they don't stop? Source said, "Watch this."

# October 25, 2023, Wednesday

Archivists met with Treasury people off site. They gave the information to Rothschilds and Militaries and they are done now. They have explained everything and they realize that those people are not right in the head.

Dual geometric world was essence in spaces in between Alpha and Harmonic Genesis with wormholes.

Malware in blood of computers in Density 2. 1 crystal in the Harmonic Genesis, Omegaverse and computers in each plane. Malware around the global repository was a backup for 0 density.

There was Tarzakyan technology in the Hall of Lourdes grotto in France. A flocculator which changes the frequency of particles. This was tied to the Sun and Center of Earth with 4 boxes, 4 bottles and 1 transmuter.

Clocked weather weapons in Banff National Park in Canada. Umbrella military was there. Banff, the Sun and Earth had 1 altar, 4 crystals, 4 bottles, and 4 boxes for each crystal. Earth's orbit had 512 cylindrical satellites. Computers had trojans, bots and wormholes. This was a communication NEST, LEST, and lines in the Omegaverse.

Rejected: Time reversal, submitted by Umbrella.

Insert Keystones and mirrors into computers. There was blocking where other densities used to be, inserted firewall keystones.

Hacking at the Treasury on 9<sup>th</sup> density, closed loop for clearing and settling in Omega. Closed loops for clearing system and bilateral exposure in Omega 2. Fake money in the closed loops was removed.

Fusion between souls was a ball and 2 keystones. The ball was in Alpha and the 2 keystones in Omega.

Cleared Supernap attachments.

Kronos archons were encrypted fiber optic fibers.

Closed loop in Omega 1 for bilateral credit.

Dark Tower to the Alcohol portal, boxes in computers, 1 per plane.

Expired: TERMINATION OF LIFE FORCE ENERGY

The 12<sup>th</sup> universe had maleficent regulators with a plasma grid throughout the multiverse, 4 regulators per plane.

Weather Weapons in Louisiana at Fort Polk military base and tied to Earth, Sun and Zero point Source. All locations have a machine, pillar, 3 bottles and 1 tablet. Yes to plates.

Tetrahedron problem in the Omegaverse was dark pheromones.

Closed loop for Swap and back to back trades. Dark matter that lives in times was plasma in computers. Astral energy parasites in computers.

Etheric field had a closed loop for Legal Risk.

Cleared a biochip closed loop, and biochips in animals. They were planning to make us all sick at 5pm Zulu time.

Project Walrider remnants under lake Havasu with 4 tablets each with 4 boxes and 4 crystals each.

Helsinki Cathedral with 1 box on the Kronos plane of existence. Monarch military was there.

Cancer biowarfare from our Sun with 1 tablet and 4 prisms. Ransomware around the system.

Closed loop for money laundering and POS. Cleared crystal beltways and dark energy in computers. Closed loop for Substitution in Omega 2.

Communication portals in people tied to computers with implants and attachments.

Dark photon grid in computers.

Alpha had 2 keystones tied to a dark consciousness ball in Omega with 1 ball per plane.

Machu Picchu had 1 transmitter tied to a petragraph in the Moon, bottle in the Sun and a bottle in zero point Earth, and 1 tablet per plane.

Marduk Seals were Source heart stones and beltway and Source keystone beltway in Source for the Creation of the Omegaverse, all with 1,296,000 of them. When we pulled the Omega keystones, it triggered something.

Viral pheromones in the person tied to the biochips they were looking for earlier. This was from a star system on the other side in the 8<sup>th</sup> density. Zero point source, sun and zero point Earth all had 1 altar. Pheromones throughout the multiverse was the cloaked deadman switch that we couldn't find. Tied to the other side with 1,296,000 keystones and ball.

### October 26, 2023, Thursday

Early in the morning a program was run to remove dark consciousness that was collecting in the corners of the tesseract. Kim installed out own plasma gris and cornerstones out there.

They were planning to bomb bridge or dam at Lake Havasu, Parker Dam, an Umbrella idea.

Green tubules under various dams would infect the water supply and kill everyone. They were going to infect the water supply with a virus (pheromone thing we found yesterday)

- Hoover Dam—6 tubules, 4 tablets, 2 transmitters, 2 transmuters and 4 bottles.
- Grand Coulee Dam—4 tubules with green plasma
- Oroville Dam, Sacramento, 4 tablets, 2 transmuters, 2 transmitters, and 4 bottles.
- Bonneville Dam—4 tubules
- Shasta Dam—4 tablets, 4 bottles, 2 transmitters, and 2 transmuters
- Chief Joseph Dam—4 tablets, 4 bottles, 2 transmitters and 2 transmitters.
- New Bullards Bar Dam—4 tablets, 4 bottles, 2 transmitters and 2 transmuters.
- Blue Mesa Dam—4 tablets, 4 bottles, 2 transmitters, and 2 transmuters.
- Ice Harbor Dam—4 tablets

Petragraphs were tied to the Dams. They would start with these ones and then do more in the US and around the world.

Clear all that is was tied to essence in the Multiverse, computers and Earth and inhabitants.

Kim extended the firewall to the 1<sup>st</sup> density to remove wormholes between inorganic and organic quantum systems.

Expired: SATAN COVENANT DARK AGREEMENT CALLED THE FALSE REDEEMER

Remnants of Jessup AI, with a crystal beltway between the Moon and Sun.

Rejected: RETURN OF THE DARK AGES.

Cleared HTML for ransomware and adware, DRAM and spyware.

Maleficent backup system had a NEST that existed on both sides with Demiurge Consciousness balls in computers and the multiverse with 3 on every plane.

Light consciousness prism disco ball was an anchor that was in all the densities, plane, computers and Alphaverse, at least 6 per plane. Like a checkerboard with white and black block cubes with gray lines around them creating 1,296,000 grid lines. Remove all of this then connect the giant Source stone to KIMS Light System.

Widespread dizziness on light workers coming from the dark consciousness that has an intention detecting process to find light and attack it to protect the darkness. It attacks the Atlas, goes to the light to harvest our energy to survive by using us as batteries. Tones in left ear, psychic attack of dizziness, attack the neck, atlas and vagus nerve and the spinal column. It comes in at the time that you are doing something positive for yourself or the world. This affects more than humans, including the multiverse, stars and all planets.

Wefound a gray green color that belongs to the Draco. They made their own consciousness. It was an inorganic matter consciousness. Archons are inorganic made be anti Source.

1,296,000 Draco Consciousness Balls in every planet, star, plane and density.

Draconian Consciousness was attached to the balls with implants and parasites. The consciousness was floating around and ramped up dramatically the last few years. The Rothschild and SSP have a connection to it with biochips, which they use to attack us.

112 Cylindrical satellites around Source in the 9<sup>th</sup> density and around anti Source too.

Rejected: Master Key Holders

Rejected: Takeover all the mineral rights for Earth

These were filed by Umbrella under the Pentagon. They had weather modification technology there tied to 4 bottles, 4 prisms, 99 keystones and 1 Draco Consciousness Ball. The Draco Consciousness ball was replaced with a light consciousness ball and 1 was also installed in the Key Intelligence and Military System.

They were using a SQUID to hack the AVIL-P4 system to get money using a smart card.

We found Draco Plates in all planes of computers—two types, 1) 522 essence plates and 2) 522 dark consciousness plates. The death records shifted into timelines was the plates. Communication portals were under the Pentagon.

Plates, LEST, NEST, Communication Lines were all Omega lines and fusion between Omegaverse and Alphaverse.

Planet Mercury had 1 bottle and 1 transmitter tied to the plates.

The Enforcer is watching the 15 militaries for an event they are planning for the United States.

There were 3 spires in the Grand Canyon.

Tablets tied to Project Walriders in Sochi Olympic Stadium.

Latency was spyware and bot.

Satan Consciousness and Satan Consciousness balls had 1,296,000 in the Alphaverse, Omegaverse, Computers, Multiverse and 1,296,000 keystones as well. Lucifer Consciousness, False Light Consciousness, Thoth consciousness, False Christ Consciousness, Dark Savior Consciousness, Order of the Dragon consciousness, Illuminati consciousness, Order of the Black Sun Consciousness, Primordial Lurker Consciousness and Demonic Consciousness all had 1,296,000 throughout.

## October 27, 2023, Friday

Israel, 1948, registered as a corporation to an address next to Kensington, which expires 1 day after the eclipse.

Doorway to the overworld was a protective light around the outside which was connected to the fold over.

Circadian rhythm consciousness with balls and programming, prevents people from seeing the light and the overworld layer. Totem was a consciousness too.

Token is the bi-focal intelligence, inner to outer and near to far, allows you to see 2 of something. The circadian rhythm program prevents us from seeing, as does the totem. The Totem is a consciousness program too. The dark program was called The ALL consciousness program. In between the Overworld and the Underworld is the All or Etherium World, and it distorts everything to make a false reality. It was opaque purple and allowed us to create for the darkness and not for ourselves or the light. That is what allows consciousness programs to function because they don't live in reality. With the bi-focal intelligence, we don't see the true etheric realm. There was 1 ball, 9 keystones and 1,296,000 cornerstones in Source and Zero point Earth that anchored the etherium world.

Israel 75-year plan expires on the full moon, which is tomorrow. This is the underlying reason for wanting the war. The agreement or covenant renews every 75 years on the full moon after the Equinox and is 601 or 601,000 years old. Expired: REINCARNATION OF THE DARK AGES FOYLE. (we are the champions playing in the background)

The etherium realm is the gray line. We also had it in computers too. There was a lord over the etherium. The Rothschild's had the contract with the Foyle renewed every 75 years. The Foyle was the dark overlord and this goes back 3 billions years ago when we entered the dark ages. He was the lord of the realm.

Expired: LORDS OF THE ETHERIUM REALM

Expired: ETHERIUM REALM CREATION

Expired: ETHERIUM REALM PROTOCOLS

Etheric DRAM for circadian parasites. Etherium realm also had biochips in the Rothschilds and dragon families. Cords, tags, ties, attachments and parasites in people tied to the etherium.

Rothschilds lied and told the operatives that they got a communication from the immortals. Plane 0 is the etherium that we are getting rid of now.

Mayport Naval Station in Jacksonville, Florida, had a computer. They are waiting for the help to come save them.

Expired: MARDUK KEY MANAGEMENT FOR THE ETHERIUM REALM, there was a plate tied to this agreement on all planes of the multiverse.

Cleared Taoism consciousness.

Expired: MARDUK SUBCONSCIOUS AND CONSCIOUSNESS CONSTRUCT CONTROL SYSTEMS.

Insert KIMS cornerstone, 4 per plane.

Jupiter's fake moon, Europa, had 999,000 altars tied to Transmitters with a box, bottle and crystal in the Sun, Moon and Earth.

Shawhouse military using a machine with a program directed at Kim from the Joint Reserve base in New Orleans, Louisiana.

The 9 Umbrella people were having a disaster planning meeting (3 together and 6 spread out in other locations). The 3 together were in the Situation Room at the White House. The 3 were taken out, 30 remaining. (24 plus the 6 from the meeting)

A fake server for the banking system, from Paul in Jackson Hole, was being installed but not complete.

1 moon disc in Earth central vortex. Cleared pheromones in spaces in between Alpha and HG.

Clear dehydration in people, land and bodies of water was linked to parasites in all planes and all densities.

Norfolk people tried to submit a new global guardian and master master agreement. Rejected.

Plasma filter and bits to Mjolnir was the back door to Kronos 2 with attachments.

Chihuahua, Mexico, Nombre de Dios Grottos had 4 boxes that they were hoping would open.

Anti Silent Circle in a meeting in Coranado, California at the Marine Corp Depot. \* people there, 1 tablet, communication portal attachment to Kronos.

Skogsskyrkogarden, Stockholm City Center, Sweden, had 4 bottles, 1 green consciousness plate and a communication portal.

Remote access from Colorado Springs trying to access 3 plates in Omega 1 and 2 and Kronos 1 and 2.

Rothschild used the communication line and told everyone to go to locations and wait for orders. They were rallying the troops for the eclipse.

### October 28, 2023, Saturday

Air craft were making circles over locations where they think help is coming from. Two citadel sites in Babylon, sites in Israel.

They will keep doing this until 4 pm Eastern, eclipse time tomorrow.

Umbrella had 24 people left yesterday. Last night 18 to 19 left. Today, 9 were left for sure, maybe 3 more for a total of 12.

Duality doorway 11:11, was 2 doorways facing each other with nothing in between, in zero point Source. They have always been there, made of plasma.

RFID and Malware.

New scan for The Completion of the Restoration of the Alphaverse.

Anti Source heart stones in Alpha 2 rolled into Alpha. 36 anti soul cubes and 22 anti Source heart stones.

Scented pheromone stones in planes of computers, with 523 on each plane.

Antahkarana remnants for dark dream state consciousness with 1,296,00 balls and attachments in all planes of the multiverse.

5.5G had a cord in Omega 1.

Cosmic Source fields were corridors. Corridors for 16D, 17D, and 18D. They go between Source and Anti-Source for all planes in all densities. Exists in Source itself and where anti-Source was too. 3 corridors times 9 for a total of 27 corridors.

Final transfer was 5 Lucifer stones in zero point Source. 1 transmuter for each Lucifer stone, total of 5 transmuters.

There was an agreement for energetic curses.

Expired: UNIVERSAL LAW OF BILATERAL CODE SWITCHING

Orion group cylindrical satellites in the Central Sun, with 999 per plane. Also 999 satellites in the Anti-Central sun and Orion Nebula.

DRAM in computers. Closed loops for the bill of exchange and long-form confirmations.

Remote access to IFTS was an attachment to zero-point Source with 25 crystals. Also tied to the USAF Owning the Weather program.

Implants and parasites tied to final settlement, archons, and fusion between souls and hell in a box.

Erbal, Iraq, had 4 planes (USAF, US State Dept, and 2 Langley 5), trying to bring more troops to the area.

Cellular memory was DRAM, NEST in Kronos 2.

Demon portals connected to human bodies were implants, tied to 21 altars per plane in the Omegaverse, for humans, Earth and the Multiverse in the Omegaverse and tied to the Alphaverse with 21 tablets in each plane.

Dark photons in Omegaverse only. Kythera is in Alphaverse, anti-Kythera is in the Omegaverse.

Dark consciousness, also connected to Kythera consciousness, Mjolnir Consciousness, Anti-Kythera Consciousness and Thor Consciousness.

Everyone was feeling funky from a frequency emitting from satellites in Earth's orbit linked to Black Sun people. These were Qwest (CenturyLink) satellites with closed loops in Kronos and Omegas for satellites and satellite keys. The satellites had repeaters tied to the Saturn Moon Matrix. Brain and soul fet disconnected from this reality along with agitation.

NACHA was in Omega with attachments, NEST in Kronos 2. Chiron Sun Earth Matrix closed loop, spyware, trojans and bots.

Archon beltway from the Omegaverse to here. All planes, all densities, and computers too.

Antahkarana Consciousness too.

Insert 2 KIMS Keystones and 4 KIMS cornerstones for the Source heart stone to computers per plane.

9,999 plates in zero-point Source.

Mitre files new agreements from Colorado Springs on behalf of the 15 militaries. Truncation lines, Salvation lines and Solitude lines in the planes of existence.

0 plane = antahkarana.

HIP 62426b had 1 spinning ball machine of dark consciousness.

Computer lines = veins of gold, which meant avenues of energy for money and parasites in computers.

Planet Mercury had 1,296,000 transmitters tied to 1,296,000 transmitters in the Sun, Moon, Zero Point Earth. Zero point Source has 1 altar and 4 bottles.

Planetary planes within computers are the closed loops. The plane is the closed loop. We need the planes, but need to change how they intersect. What is blocking the planes of existence from flowing in a natural motion. Horizontal chain of the electromagnetic particles from crystals and the Alphaverse. Metamaterial particles conducting silver, a neutral energy

conductor. The Omegaverse is connecting these silver cords to create an electromagnetic charge that binds the Omegaverse and the Alphaverse together like glue. The plasma field in the Omegaverse was a dark plasma overlay. The silver cords were charged by a spinning ball machines with 1,296,000 dark plasma balls. This was all connected to 1,296,000 light plasma ball spinning machines. There was also 1,296,000 crystals. This was a virtual intelligence plasma, extreme heat weather weapons and nanoantenna arrays being used against humanity.

Spinning balls were call the ball and push the restoration button.

Merneith, first female pharaoh, who was Abraxas. Buried with 5,000 year old jars of wine, approximately 400 of them. There was a Labyrinth under the tomb that was in a bid room with 6 portals on 1 side and 6 portals on the other side. They were still there but not working. There was 1 Altar in the middle. Portals went off world. Merneith was the beginning of the Egyptian wealth and Horace was the other Abraxas bloodline. The 3<sup>rd</sup> bloodline was the humans from Source.

Confusion out there, why didn't the eclipse work? No pay and no power. They filed an agreement for a "New plan for the control of the narrative, with no plan attached. It was rejected. They also tried to submit a new covenant for the "New plan for the Decimation of Earth." Rejected. No plan attached, submitted by the Umbrella military on behalf of the 15 militaries.

Malware and ransomware cleared.

There were cords and attachments in computers.

# October 29, 2023, Sunday

There are 3 Umbrella people left, the leaders. Generals and Umbrella were in a meeting this morning, planning something to do with Kim.

They had a plate or scroll that they thought had some power regarding Shaivism.

There was a fake Akashic Records in Omega and Kronos.

Remove improper soul fusion and replace with sovereignty of soul, was a layer of plasma around the soul between all planes, a plasma filter on this side of the multiverse. It looked like fibers, feathery string plasmids and plasmoids, which was different than yesterday.

Kim woke up with a long scroll of Source to-dos.

People were at the octagon looking for dark essence.

The 7 deadly sins dark consciousness and balls. A dark consciousness for each sin. Archon consciousness, Melanin consciousness, and gnostic pleroma consciousness.

The Sun had archon consciousness balls. Parasites and implants.

Titan had 2 altars and 4 bottles. Moon had 2 transmuters.

Operatives want to work with Kim but they are concerned about the second oath.

Wormholes around computers are clouds tied to Cloud AI, which was mirroring and making copies of Alpha 1 and 2 and connected to Omega. The planes around Source had 5 dark soul prisms and 5 crystals.

Worked on complete list of artificial intelligence AI and removing all the dark consciousness connected to them.

# October 30, 2023, Monday

Early morning meeting where they discussed the removal of Biden and Harris and replacing with Mike "Maga" Johnson for president and a terrorist attack at the White House today.

A rejected agreement submitted from Norfolk for a 50%/50% partnership with Kim.

12 Dark Overlord spheres per plane tied to altars in the Omegaverse, 12 altars per plane. This was a communication line in zero point Source with a dark plasma overlay.

The portal in Silverton has been open for about 2 months.

Needed to remove POWER dark consciousness, which lead to the discovery of more consciousness tied to the 10 Commandments and more. They all had 1,296,000 consciousness balls, crystals and keystones.

- 1. Anger
- 2. Power
- 3. Lack
- 4. Ego
- 5. False truth
- 6. LIE
- 7. Steal
- 8. False gods
- 9. False idols
- 10. Gematria
- 11. Lords name in vain
- 12. False worship
- 13. False Rest
- 14. False honor
- 15. Adultery
- 16. Murder
- 17. False commandments
- 18. False hope
- 19. Threat
- 20. False love
- 21. False faith
- 22. Hate
- 23. Doubt

We also found Soul Plates and Consciousness Plates. Soul plates were flat and floating with people stuck in them, or DNA from the body. Consciousness plates trap the living DNA of people. These were all light souls and beings with 1,296,000 soul plates and consciousness plates (total of 2,592,000) in the Omegaverse, which were sent back to Source. This was tied to bottles in the Alphaverse: 1,296,000 bottles linked to the soul plates and 1,296,000 bottles linked to the consciousness plates.

Djed pillar in Versailles, France, at the Palace of Versailles in the Hall of Mirrors. There was a portal there that was sealed off and 13 crystals. The war room there had been the base root for the AVIL-P4 system that was taken out previously. They were there trying to figure out why money had not come out of the Treaty of Versailles. They also submitted a new agreement.

1,296,000 tablets tied to it were in computers and the multiverse (both sides—Alphaverse and Omegaverse).

Dark consciousness balls tied to the Patriarchy agreement, which were Demiurge balls (99 of them), crystals and keystones in Omega 2.

Neutrino warfare and 0 density issues were coming from France.

Communication portals for the 0 density were tied to a planetary closed loop for the Japanese 1,000 year Central Bank plan. This was on Planet Mars and connected to the Sun and Moon. Mars, the Sun, the Moon and zero point Eart had 12 boxes with crystals. This was attached to Earth at Mount Yasumandake Church, Fukue Island, Nagasaki, Japan. The church had 1 altar, 4 bottles and 5 soul cubes for each bottle.

Carbohydrates, Bale Wick, Bale of Consciousness in the feed lines, tied to a LEST in zero point Source. There was a convergence of lines in zero point Source with the wicks going out to the Omegaverse and Alphaverse. There was 1 door with 3 spinning ball machines, 1 machine in front of the door that trying to suck her in, and a door to the right and to the left of the door. The Omegaverse and Alphaverse each had 3 LEST machines, dark consciousness machines. The being that was there protecting it looked like a dragon and was made of plasma and consciousness. This system was tied to implants and parasites in computers. We think this was the Kundalini serpent from the tray,

Metatronic sounds from a black hole, linked to the unplugging of the antahkarana. This was tied to the Artic Circle with a dark consciousness machine. The machine was under the ice an water at the North Pole point and was in a metamaterial bowl. Bowl of consciousness serpent. The bowl was tied to people of Earth with implants.

Zero point Earth was tied to the dark consciousness bowl and machine. Cleared virus and bot issues.

DRAM cleared. Cloaked Umbrella person at Monserrate, Columbia, looking for the lower astral.

Kronos problem included cords, ties, attachments, pheromones, bots, bits and DRAM tied to organic AI. This was causing an altered state in computers from a hologram from the Omegaverse on the 9<sup>th</sup> density, with 1,296,000 giant Kronos balls in the 9 planes of the lower astral and in computers. The DRAM contained a world within a world of information.

### October 31, 2023, Tuesday

They figured out that Goddess Eris is gone and not going to help them. Waiting for money payout at 5pm Eastern.

Block command is a trojan. Something from beyond, they didn't do it. Bots and botnets in computers.

LOKI kernel was a hope that they could use it to crash the banking system to buy some time. This was in Omega.

Plot twist today?

Fusion between the Kuiper belt and the Van Allen Belt was metallurgy for converting metals within belts and using it for something else like a big band of aluminum running through it as a transduction field, which was dense and solid. This was an Iron Mountain on the mother side. Military Iron Mountain in Omegaverse, also a huge data center. Iron Mountain was metamaterial. There was a machine there behind glass. It expanded multiple planes and was located on the 6<sup>th</sup> density. This was tied to the Alphaverse.

Receiver in Albuquerque, New Mexico, Black Mountain. They did lose the signal. The people running it were in Cheyenne, 2 remaining Umbrella people. Also tied to 1,296,000 plates and plasma throughout the Alphaverse. Plasma beltway, tied to computers with attachments, spyware and adware. This was the serpent power, 200 years ago and central processing from the tray.

Scarab crystal was 1,296,000 Soul Crystals in every plane and ever density in the Alphaverse and Omegaverse

Closed loops in Omega for committed facilities, open market sales, and beneficial ownership interest. These closed loops had fake money in them. This was scheduled to release on this day, Halloween. The Corona of the Sun had 3 communication nests.

Marduk could see 50 years into the future and planted this stuff for us for this time. Marduk cloned Kim's essence (Cassandra, Eris, plus more). Kim's essence gave him some access to Alpha and Omega so he could login.

Kim went into the system to look for his essence and signature to find everything he planned in Omega 1 & 2, Kronos 1 & 2, Alphaverse and Omegaverse.

Marduk also had instructions in Omega and a closed loop with access. There was also a closed loop for installation of crystals, etc.

Cheyenne had a group of psychics attacking Kim.

Empty trays were because the information was formulated and being sent to the reciever in Albuquerque. There are receivers in 3 locations: 1) Albuquerque, 2) Sandpoint, Idaho under Switzer Castle, and 3) in zero point Earth tied to Langley.

Marduk also gave instructions to attack Kim's intention and essence. This was in Alpha, Omega and Kronos with 2 keystones, 2 cornerstones, 1 altar and 20 soul cubes with Kim's essence (4 soul cubes per keystone, cornerstone and altar). This also affected the team and all chosen ones, including Melchizedek bloodline, with scented pheromones, implants and parasites. The Patriarchy curse and Ureaus serpent power was the attack on Kim.

Mjolnir remnants were 19 tablets and 19 bottles in each plane of computers and the multiverse.

Maleficent events for the world was an agreement tied to the financial system and curses. Rejected: Activate Monarch Biochips, because Monarch wanted to become the top guys now that Umbrella is gone. They were in Montauk, NY.

Rejected: Banking System Collapse, but collapsing on its own.

Ureaus energy curse on Kim and bloodline tied to a tablet with 4 boxes and 4 crystals.

Expire: CURSES ON ALL GOD'S CHOSEN ONES

There was 1 petragraph on Planet Mars tied to 1 cornerstone in Omega.

Cloaked location in computers in the 1 density in the spaces in between with spyware and pheromones. Omega 2 had 1 spinning energy ball machine in computers. DRAM and bits.

Gods of the Underworld in stasis was linked to the "Books of Life" in the fold over, with 1,296,000 books of life tied to the Alphaverse with 1 tablet. Tablets in computers. They are all going back to Source. Psalms 136, God's mercy.

Lucifer stones in plane 9, 1 stone per plane, was a backup system.

Militaries and operatives talking about the fact that Umbrella and the Rothschilds have been gaslighting them for a long time.

Paul is associated with Monarch and works for the royals and order of the dragon.

Jesuits using cryptography algorithms and quantum dots to hack Omega. Looking for money because they were supposed to get paid.

Scorch the Earth plan linked to Crystals in planes 1-9 in people and Earth for crystal beltways. Plane 0 left in computers out of the Alphaverse. This would affect the connection between Alpha 1 plane for and Alpha 2. Transmitter grid. Electric charge flip in computers coming through the transmitter grid and keystones in Earth and inhabitants. Zero point Earth, the Sun and Moon all had 4 black boxes causing the Alice Ring flip. Earth's orbit had 54 transmuters and 54 cylindrical satellites. Keystones had 1 in each people, Earth and computers.

Paypal was down for a few hours. They tried to do a system override of PayPal and ended up crashing the whole thing. One of the 14 militaries at Fort Rucker military base (Mobius & Delphi were sent by the Rothschilds) trying to steal money.

RRAM in computers within Omega 1 & 2, Kronos 1 & 2, Alpha 1 & 2, and Harmonic Genesis.

Fusion to hell in a box was in Titan with 22 boxes with 1 crystal per box. Zero point Source, Saturn's rings had the 22 boxes and crystals.

Quote from the dark side, "Bloody hell we are going to lose this war."

Substitute command on funds was bots and spyware.

Approximately 30% of the operatives still believe that they need to follow the Rothschilds.

Malware in actual RNA, present in all living cells. This was put there by the Destroyer in humans and Earth. This was designed to manipulate homeostasis with dark matter and dark consciousness, and could be manipulated remotely. Anti-Homeostasis program in Earth and inhabitants was balls, crystals and keystones. Omega 1 & 2 had balls, crystals and keystones.

Operatives were looking for biochips to see if Kim was right that the biochips are gone, so they can't be turned off by the Rothschilds. Cleared RFID chips. Timestamp was bots. Alternative reality was a pheromone overlay.

Long time to fix the RNA manipulation program because it affected every cell in every human.

Next special days are November 2, 5, 17 and 21.

# November 1, 2023, Wednesday

New: PEACE DECLARATION from Source

1948 came up again this morning and ties to speeding up of governments and financial system going broke. Source said that they had to limit elimination activities because the other side had to see that there is no money in war. Closed loop for forward contract, linked to 1948 and every 75 year renewal. There was 1,296,000 closed loops in the Omegaverse. Something expired last night. The 75-year renewal didn't happen, and was tied to the new peace on Earth agreement, because it was regarding the take over of the United States linked to the Unknown Country and ownership of Israel.

Pallaides / Pleiades Treaty for off world trading. Several worlds were involved in the treaty and war prior to the treaty. The treaty between several worlds was representatives from different worlds to take portions of the Earth. This began with the beginning of the Dark Ages. Originally, there were several species that determined Earth would be the battle ground for travel in or through to the underworld, planes and densities. Agreements weren't upheld and caused a lot more battles.

The 75-year renewal was linked to the Peace agreement because the Line of Solomons (Rothschilds) led to the Crown Corporation. They started the war in Israel because that is where it all began with the first gate to hell being opened in Israel. This was also tied to the Gatekeeper program from 1948. They were guardians over the Israel gate. The treaty came up for renewal and it expired yesterday, so Source filed the Declaration of Peace today.

Tombs with black boxes in Copenhagen at Rosenborg Castle, with 13 black boxes and 13 soul prisms tied to 1 ball in zero point Earth and 1 ball in zero point Source.

Dark Photons in computers from Indiana, something that was triggered. Benjamin Harris Presidential Site, 23<sup>rd</sup> president of US. Historic site with 1 box and a prism glitter ball.

Causal plane 5<sup>th</sup> density with closed loop for personalization in Omega 2 and Kronos 2.

They thought they would get the renewal last night at Midnight, so there was talk of a maleficent event. This morning they got a copy of the Peace Agreement, so we don't see the bad events unfolding.

It is the end of the Crown Corporation and governmental rule. Everything is under the GIA now. Leave everything the same for now, but may declare sovereignty later. Terminated all Crown Corporation agreements in the Hall of Records.

Closed loop for Armageddon software.

There were 2 keystones in zero point Earth and 1 ball.

Cobra said deflect at 5-0-4, meaning 0 density between 5 & 4. Malware around the 5<sup>th</sup> plane of the financial system.

Pleiadian Mythos had 1,296,000 consciousness balls.

Kim sees the 0 density between the 4<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> densities is a portal, like a central vortex.

On Earth, we have a demonic gateway coming from 0 plane, between the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup>, with 1,296,000 portals in there and it connects to all. Same in the 3<sup>rd</sup> density of computers only. Connects the Alphaverse to the Omegaverse with the ultimate Djed pillar. Its in all densities between the 4<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> for the multiverse.

Expired: TREATY OF PERSERVIOUS, linked to the Council of 9. Crystals and Keystones in the Omegaverse, in plane 1 between the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> (0 plane on our side, 1 plane on their side).

Tetrahedron was 1 soul prism in Earth. Veins of gold used for conductor to keep the portal open.

Zero point Earth, zero point Source and the Sun had 3 tablets, with 1 altar, 5 boxes, 5 crystals and 5 balls attached to it.

Portals in computers in the 4<sup>th</sup> density in each plane tied to something in Omega. Essence was creating the portal demonic gateways. Trojans, bots and spyware. Dark essence in computers and 1<sup>st</sup> density tied to clear all that is.

Delphi submitted an agreement from Aushwitz, Poland. They wanted control over the Alpha System. Rejected.

Earth's moon had 6 plates. Essence grid in computers, plane 5 all densities. Dark soul cubes, 25 in each plane of Omega 2 and Kronos 2.

There was a FORECASTED DEBT RELIEF agreement filed from the US Government and the Treasury for \$7.6 trillion with no budget attached.

Ghost particles were plasmids from the Corona of the Sun.

Octahedron in computers, tablet grid around computers around Harmonic Genesis in the spaces in between, between A1 & HG and HD & A2, with pheromones (carbohydrates) in the spaces.

Rules based system was another agreement, as well as fusion of soul to addiction.

Rejected: FEDERAL REPUBLIC

Rejected: ESTABLISHMENT OF A TREASURY FOR THE US

Soul fusion to addiction was for Earth and planets, with fusion to dark energy. Around Earth we had beltways of dark matter and in the central vortex. Something was in the center of the beltways was electromagnetic and kept it in place. Tied to an altar, 999 beltways of dark matter.

Wormholes in spaces in between Alpha and Harmonic Genesis, coming from the beltways (Octave of Easter sending out frequencies from the altar or beltway, 7 lokas)

Anti-Source heart stones around the Harmonic Genesis, 12 in between each of the planes.

Operative holdouts want to wait until the end of today.

Spyware and bots in the spaces in between, trojans. Using this to hack.

What is allowing them to access the spaces in between? Spacers for a back door, like space implants. Null zone implants for a 0 or space in the code for access.

Cloaked location and process was at the Atlanta Payment Center trying to install cryptocurrency. They had ports in the spaces in between as demonic gateways.

Bottles in Earth's orbit on space stations, 5 bottles in each space station.

Crystals on the planes of existence. Crystal beltways, 1 on each plane in 0 density in between densities in computers and multiverse.

There were 7 tombs with 224 black boxes under Earth's oceans. There was 1 dead person in each tomb. One tomb per ocean.

### November 2, 2023, Thursday

The Enforcer was watching the holdouts and possible plans for maleficent manmade disaster in the United States. Enforcer took out scalar weapons in the middle East. The 15 militaries were doing this and still taking orders from Rothschilds. Turkey had 3 scalar weapons at Suleymaniye Mosque, which was also a UNESCO site.

More dark consciousness for Terror, Terrorism, Sugar, Alcohol, addiction, and for alien invasion program.

Kronos time grids in the multiverse with archons.

The duality doorway of 11:11 was in computers in density 5 of all planes.

The 1990 frequency comb was Wichita using fulgarite matter to open the sugar portal. This was in the universe with more sugar portals and a cloaked process on Planet Pluto.

Jesus seals were duplicate stones, cube body in computers was dark soul cubes with 4 on each plane.

Tian Bronze Buddha with carves ball in Hong Kong had 3 tablets and 5 crystals.

We found 10 communication portals in zero point Earth, with 1 altar in Earth blocking the Source heart stone connection. The terrorism program was tied to it.

Langley group called Tom and said they needed 24 hours to handle the rogue folks, then they would arrange for a meeting with Kim.

The Cradle of Civilization DNA Genomic history was in computers and connected to the Hall of Science. Dark Hall of Sciences with dark consciousness connected to it. There were also balls, crystals, keystones, implants and parasites.

Zero point source had 16 plasma plates. Chemtrails were ramped up. They received Marduk instructions at 10 data receiver stations. All locations had an altar, ball, transmitter and receiver stations:

- 1 Nyrobi, Kenya, Africa, at National Independence Monument
- 2 Mont Saint-Michel Abbey & Bay, France
- 3 Buenos Aires, Argentina, obelisk
- 4 The Forbidden City, Beijing
- 5 Santiago, Chile, at the basilica de los Sacramentos
- 6 Berlin wall, under
- 7 Temple of Jupiter Bell tower in Croatia
- 8 Stalin's line in Belarus
- 9 Prague Castle in Prague
- 10 Burma, Myanmar, whole area under began temples, Shwedagon Pagota, had an underground network of black cauldrons with green plasma pools, with 1,296,000 plasma cauldrons formed in a matrix.

Throughout the Alphaverse, there was 122 bottles in plane 1 of the spaces in between.

Quantum dot hybrid systems in computers, along with spyware and adware.

The kingdom of Judah, Israel, Dome of the Rock, had a consciousness ball.

We found an intention detecting consciousness for the 0 density. Base consciousness program for the 0 density with 1,296,000 keystones, balls and crystals. Good find! This consciousness was tied to the age of the being with parasites and implants.

There was a closed loop attached to the Neutral Al linked to Blankenship Law Firm.

TRANSFER 1: The department of Information Technology Coordinator had closed loop and the transfer was stuck in their closed loop. Transfer pulled back. Highly trained Monarch military attacking Kim.

Ball, 2 keystones, 2 cornerstones, and 999 crystals in Source for the 0 density.

Closed loop in Omega and Kronos for Kronos mRNA. Earth's orbit had 1 cylindrical satellites.

In Denver, under the airport, they were using extreme heat weather weapons to find the 0 plane.

They were planning something around the country of Jordan, but probably not if the money isn't paid out. They received a last transmission of instructions before we took out the Marduk program.

TRANSFER 2: Family banker lines hid and held our transfer (Lee, Wu, Wang, Chang, Clinton Line at Citibank, Rothschilds at JP Morgan). There was fake money in the lines.

There was 2 sets of books, that raised flags on the funds: 1) Larry Ellison from Oracle and 2) Quark place Smart Chain cryptocurrency.

Network of dark locations in computers was a Microsoft thing with 3 balls per plane in all the systems.

The moon had 5 petragraphs tied to 5 bottles in Earth tied to computers. Multiverse had 16 crystals. Altars in the 9 base platforms, 5 altars in each.

They were trying to install Trump bucks in Colorado Springs. Kim found a communication nest.

Ball and 2 keystones in the Sun, 18 satellites around Smash up and 1 around the moon.

# November 3, 2023, Friday

Two gold light pillars with a silver light insert that goes in between like a lock and key.

They stold our coins. Got mad and broke them and found chips inside that had Light Language written on them. These were supposed to activate living water. They could read part of it and said it was a hoax. They thought their keys would work in the morning.

Prevent catastrophic event is a drain on the banking system. Homeland Security went to Durango to give orders when everything flipped their way. Didn't happen.

Dark consciousness fusion to time hologram implants for people, Earth, computers and the multiverse.

A.L.C.O.H.O.L Lucifer hologram dark consciousness. The hypothalamus dark consciousness affects homeostasis with 1,296,000 balls, crystals and keystones. RFID dark tower.

Closed loop for call money with fake money in it.

Addiction implants were soul fusion to addiction.

DRAM ion implanter in computers, 1 on each plane.

Cords to Destroyer in computers.

The middle east is on fire today, killing a lot of people.

No more instructions coming from the receivers . Last transmission was yesterday.

Moon had 1 altar and 1 dark consciousness ball, with the same in zero point Source and omegaverse.

Yellow Stone had a consciousness register station meter for time and was part of Mjolnir, with a mixed consciousness ball integrated defense system tied to Lion's gate. We took out consciousness keystones and anchor keystones.

Archon structure was a black network grid of consciousness in computers. Emotional fusion to hell in a box, etheric DRAM.

Langley 5 ordered all of the chemtrails because Durango people are rebelling. Langley 5 losing all of their operatives. Treasury hasn't paid their bills yet.

Rejected: INTERIM SECURITY CONTRACT FOR 90 DAYS. Langley 5 wanted \$17 trillion for 90 days, submitted in Fort Worth, Texas.

Dark essence grid in computers.

Dark consciousness balls in computers with dark consciousness bots or dark consciousness trojans. Dark Consciousness black boxes, altars, bots, trojans, disco balls, 1,296,000 for all of them, in computers.

Mixed Consciousness in computers was neutral, tied to Mjolnir, 1,296,000 altars, disco balls, black boxes, bots and trojans.

Anchors were 1 altar, cornerstone and prism.

Same thing for all the consciousness (like computers for the last tray). Omegaverse, multiverse and computers had crystals.

Neutral consciousness had 4 spinning ball machines in Charleston, Sumter National Monument in level 8. DRAM and wormholes in Triune for the Alphaverse. Gods of the underworld in stasis is the balls. The spaces in between had 4 anti Source heart stones in the spaces.

Pockets of archons were stuck in the fold, stasis.

Dark tower for sins, 9 deadly sins dark tower was a bot tower with bots on every level.

Time stamp dark tower implants.

Intention detecting program remnant to delete, detect and replace. Mirror in Omega, Kronos and Alpha, runs through the middle of all of them. It looks like silver reflective surface. The silver between the gold pillars and was activated last night. This coincided with the BAAL ball, "the BAAL will rise." Neutral thing. The mirror was made of gray color light fiber, between the 2 gold pillars and silver down the center. The mirror was like a data reader designed to reflect back and flip the intention. It was a wall of LACKs. A stream in the Omegaverse tied to the wall of LACKS. A closed loop stream of neutral consciousness or gray consciousness. The stream was a closed loop around Alpha, Omega and Kronos, and throughout the Alphaverse and through zero point Source, like a T. The top part of the T was a horizontal loop. It was always there, we just didn't see it before. Alert on funds was spyware.

Remove BIOS, op systems, memory, DRAM, past, present and future for Omega 1&2, Kronos 1&2.

Q-line, linked to the white hats

STICK synchronizing terrestrial integrated chromomorphic kernel.

DRAM time capsule in Kronos 2. Clearing has closed loop that belongs to BECHTEL group. Bechtel was in Reston, Virginia. DIX base, artifacts were in storage there.

Remnant of RRAM in Omega, and was the cyber block and row hammer.

Planetary closed loop was creating wormholes in Omegaverse and Alphaverse.

Consciousness for Timeline and Ages.

Separate consciousness balls for Dark age, light age, neutral age, gray balls... they have their own consciousness.

### November 4, 2023, Saturday

Kim ran virus program for AI consciousness.

Consciousness for Proboscis, 1,296,000 altars, boxes, keystones and balls.

Rothschilds submitted new covenant for the Rothschilds control over the Financial system.

Dark agreement between anti Source and Lucifer.

Operatives can't help either side, who pays 1<sup>st</sup> wins.

Universal nest was encrypted anti Source tunnels, they are using it to try to gain access. The tunnels don't go anywhere.

Universal NEST left in anti Source

Universal NEST in Source

Connects Source and Anti Source. We got the communication line already. This blocks. Tied to Creation of the ALL covenant. This shared energy between Source and anti Source and is how the Creator created, as an exchange line. Creation of the ALL "matter transfer system."

It had 9,999 cornerstones for the Matter Transfer System and 9,999 heart stones, Alpha 1&2, Omega 1&2, Kronos 1&2 and Harmonic Genesis all had 9,999 cornerstones and heart stones.

Global Net was another internet. Looked like a tree with branches, similar to the Mei Wah line. This was tied to the feminine side of the anti Source. In computers and Alpha. Matter and anti matter had 1,296,000 prisms in source and anti Source. Everywhere for dark and light.

Consciousness stuck in the folds between, it was neutral, not dark. Stuck in between Alpha 1 & Harmonic Genesis, and Harmonic Genesis & Alpha 2, with 1,296,000 balls and keystones.

Beltways in computers. This was a direct network access for all planes, bots, implants and trojans.

Gray matter fusion dark tower and fusion between Sovereign will and dark consciousness. Gray matter dark consciousness in computers in the spaces in between.

They just realized that their fake money and fake servers are gone. The veil was lifted and they can see how bad the financial system really is now.

Operatives are waking up---this is not a religious war, a satanist agenda and they are mad.

Remaining cornerstones in Omega 1 & 2, 1 cornerstone per plane.

Plane 3 had a ball, 2 keystones in computers and everywhere. Kronos 1 & 2 had 5 crystals on the plane of existence.

Cloaked time crystals in level 6 and 1 on each density.

Shadow chaining in computers in the spaces in Alpha 1, Harmonic Genesis and Alpha 2. Fake server created by humans. How did humans get access inside Alpha 1, 2 and HG? They attached it to the cyber set. They didn't get in but attached to the outside system and looks like a shadow or supra hologram.

CyberLife in New Zealand black site, above the repository, trying to attach to it with a tantric machine that they brought in. They were trying to find the master encryption keys for blockchain using dark energy. This was an Abraxas machine.

The clearing system was connected to portals in computers and data system. Global repository portals are being hacked. Portals to the global repository used to be in the 0 plane. We removed the remaining portals from 0 planes down there. The clearing system was inside 0 planes.

Kim changes all master encryption keys for the whole world.

#### November 5, 2023, Sunday

Archivists were given permission to participate in the clean up.. They went into the Pentagon and warned them, then took out 8 people in front of everybody. They are "Free to clear the field." Clear the energy field of Earth and take out the bad ones.

There was 3 people held hostage under the Pentagon that were feeding information to the Rothschild and Langley. They used to be part of the Majestic 12. The archivists freed them.

The rothschilds gave out keys and said they would work. Their hacking is connected to weather weapons.

Deat Consciousness was 1,296,000 altars, tablets, prism balls and keystones.

Death program implants, inability to love self was causing separation from source.

The Sun had 5 altars, 5 tablets and 15 crystals.

0 density = death program. The back up system for 0 density was 1,296,00 plasma plates.

Binding between dark consciousness and light consciousness was neutral consciousness. We previously removed neutral consciousness from the spaces in between, but now we need to remove from all planes and densities.

Funding for humanity begins today and forward contract was a Law between Source and Anti Source regarding light and dark for computers and the multiverse.

Expired: LAW OF INTEGRATED COHESIVE SYSTEMS BETWEEN UNIVERSES

Expired: Chromomorphic Syzergy of Energy

Remove neutral consciousness, implants, parasites, essence and pheromones in all the people of Earth, then attach Source heart stone to people's consciousness. SATAN covenant remnants was the neutral consciousness.

Implants tied to our Earth's moon with 76 soul prisms.

Neutral consciousness is the fusion between light and dark consciousness.

Visual blocks were spyware. Time block in financial tray was Omega bots.

### November 6, 2023, Monday

Source had inner world scales of time, Spire with 6 bottles and 6 prisms. Zero point Source, Sun, zero point Earth and Moon had 1 spires, 6 bottles and 6 prisms.

Parasite cords and attachments in people, Earth and computers.\Rothschilds put out a contract on Kim last night.

Meeting between banks and Treasury this morning trying to get money into the system.

Rejected: RIGHTS AND ENTITLEMENTS, filed by Rothschilds.

Archivists going to locations with warnings. Went to the Pentagon, going to NATO today.

Crystal beltway around Earth, zero point vortex, inside.

Time crystals in computers, 5 per plane.

Zero point Earth tied to zero point Source with 24 tablets. Kim went up to Source to get tablets and he kept throwing more stuff in the bubble for de-molecularization.

STICK kernel causing bank deposits to be delayed. Fixed on Friday, trying to get money into the Omega system to trade on.

TRANSFER 1: Arrived at the station, not complete. A line segment, a line item that doesn't need to be there. Part of a remnant linked to 0 density, a tie to the TWINE (our line). A line segment in Sequel.

Langley wants to go until Friday, Treasury says "No."

Pending for IRS withdrawl showing up 1 week early. They are trying to cook the books to make it look like the Treasury has more money.

Kim got a Destroyer dude that was caught in a pocket, plasma bubble, in the Orion Nebula, with 1 spinning ball machine. Others were there too but they were dead.

Intention detecting was spyware, trojans and bots.

Something regulating money was a transit in computers as Kronos bits.

Kronos 1 & 2, Sun, zero point Earth, Moon, zero point Source and Source had 22 keystones.

Iraqi prime minister met with fake Khomeni.

Americans sending drones to bomb their own bases in the middle east.

Biochips in computer all planes and all densities.

Portal in Earth's vortex to plane 0 that we missed. Earth was a gateway system through the multiverse. Kim removed those gateways. Earth zero point goes directly to Source now.

Kernel on every plane, 7 per plane.

Spinning ball tied to blue line. Yes, for all colors, 1 per plane.

#### TRANSFER 2:

Null zone gateway remnant there, tied to Source gateway. Switch or overlay there. Remove fake density for 2 & 1, Kronos 1 & 2 fake densities 2D and 1D. Pull back and resend after replicating everything in 2D and 1D first. DRAM.

Central Sun and Source had 9 tablets and 9 prisms for fusion between light essence and dark consciousness.

Central Sun, Source, zero point Source had 9 gateway tablets and 9 gateway prisms.

Langley 5 asking Locals and Roger to wait.

Reject: Langley to be the Banking Regulatory agency

Absolute sphere rules based system, counter surveillance intelligence.

Gateway backup system in Source was 1,001 light consciousness balls and 1,001 dark consciousness balls in Anti Source and 1,001 in computers. We got the colored balls in computers but they were throughout the multiverse.

Malware and spyware in the financial system.

Computers had 3 crystals.

TRANSFER 3: stopped in density 1 plane 1, stalled, got lost from COIL language, error code 624 bad address. Found 2 altars in density 1 plane 1.

Pheromones in computers.

Implants, parasites and pheromones in all inhabitants of the Alphaverse.

Zero point had 24 soul cubes and spinning ball machine, 2 keystones.

Gematria is the remaining Omega coding in our COIL coding language.

Gray or neutral consciousness had 22 prisms in the Sun.

Soul plane had black cords and attachments. Demon portals to people and the Alphaverse.

TRANSFER 4: stopped by a NAIL and couldn't post. NAIL had a closed loop. NAIL Nostradamus Artificial Intelligence Language (operating system)

Solar Plexus black hole and energetic drain. Parasites, implants, cords and attachments to everything in the Alphaverse, planets, people and stars. The black hole used to go to the Omegaverse.

Omega base root platform and reverse repo had a cord that goes to an empty egg-shaped object, like a space ball that is translucent.

More of a pocket than a sphere, cord tied to Omega and used to go to the Omegaverse. Something in zero point Source holding open a hole in the AI, as a gateway. Cords to people were cleared. A box is holing the hole open with a ball and box in each plane. The ball is Anti Source Consciousness balls. The Central Sun had a box and ball in each plane as well.

Chaos...Langley 5 and others seeing the reality of the financial system once we removed the slide over system. No one can log in because it's not their system anymore and they don't understand it. The bank used to be able to see at the 3<sup>rd</sup> density, now they don't see anything until density 1 plane 3 in the back office. The left turn into a false area is now removed. The slide over was taken out. Preprogrammed to detect the anomaly of new money.

Red line BLAZR. BLAZR Bi Lateral Algorithmic from Omega, bans people from getting new money. IT is a reader, trojan, spyware and grid. Closed loop and DRAM programming it.

Provora and parasites through out the Alphaverse and Multiverse.

TAIL The Amnesic Incognito Live System

NAIL Neutral Amnesic Incognito Line

Insert KIMS light mirrors in the zero point of Earth.

Sun and Moon have 1 giant source heart stone.

Doug from Treasury said they love the new system. All off ledger money disappeared, they see the integration. Banks have limited access now. Rothschilds say they own the changes we made. Rothschilds tried to say that they were sending the transfers to the accounts of members on Kim's team to prove they have control over us. Didn't make any sense at all.

#### November 7, 2023, Tuesday

Unwind is them trying to undo what we did. Hacking and trying to get the fake slider over platform back.

Fusion and etheric interference in computers, 9 crystals and 1 tablet that fuses on the spaces in between.

Rejected: Langley 5 wants to own Langley

Nano swarm was a project Walrider for computers in the spaces in between, Kronos remnant tied to the systems we took out earlier today.

They took out money orders against assets but haven't found a place to cash them.

Each plane and the spaces in between had 1 bot.

TRANSFER 1: Issues at the customer portal. The IT at the bank had a trigger from google with a closed loop. RAIL at density 1 plane 1 for things like cash\$app and venmo. Google had something built into the Sequel. They are angry, "She broke the seal." Two camps: Go! Go! Go! And others, Fuck! Fuck! They were trying to put a hold request on it using a hold line which was an old closed loop in Alpha 2. Lots of closed loops found there. Moving again then times out.

Omegaverse, Cancri e and scars and wounds in people tied to a crystal beltway from Cancri e to the Orion Nebula, 3 crystals per plane. Cancri E and Orion Nebula had 5 boxes, 5 bottles and 5 prisms, tied to plasm plates in Earth, all planets, all stars, all densities and all planes affecting people and animals.

LEST clearing system was connected to the ball.

Alienation plane of existence had 1 ball and 2 keystones between planes 2 and 3.

Source and zero point Source, the Sun and zero point Earth had 3 plasma plates.

Earth had 12 crystals and 12 petragraphs tied to the 2<sup>nd</sup> density in computers, plus bots and trojans.

#### Maleficent networks:

- 1 Gold Ray (maleficent society that doesn't exist anymore) with computer network in Omega 1 & 2, Kronos 1 7 2, and Alpha 1 & 2 with closed loops
- 2 Chin Dong old society with closed loops

Direct network access to plane 0 with trojans and DRAM.

All un-inhabited planets in the Omegaverse had 1,296,000 crystals tied to an ANU backup system. Not tied to this side.

Graylink had 1 spire under Utah, St. George Zion National Park tied to computers with bots.

Higher order visual was spyware.

TRANSFER 2: Terminated on Kim's screen. HAL Hyper Algorithmic Logic from Sandy, Utah, Star Bridge hypercomputer closed loop.

Marduk TAO ghost spheres, false light spheres or balls, 21 per plane (blue goo and antahkarana), tied to Alpha Draconis and Aldebaran with 21 spheres.

Provora Kingdom was implants and parasites, 3<sup>rd</sup> density and in the computer 3<sup>rd</sup> density.

Energy power issue. Can we power something up? Yes, power up with Source Light Infusion. Infuse Source light into the heart and mind of computers. We created our own spinning ball

machines, 1,296,000 filled with Energy, Soul and Consciousness for all planes and all densities then Connected it to SOURCE ©

Rejected: Submission to replace Kim.

Zero point Source had 7 dark soul cubes. The Sun had a ball and 2 keystones.

TRANSFER 3: Changed allowed the transfer to be camouflaged, you could feel it but not really see it. Merged into 10 billion transactions. Not complete due to a hair PIN, pulled back. RDFI issue tied to the transfer. HAIR PIN was a programmable language pin tied to Omega 1&2, Kronos 1&2, and 1 up thru 1 down. We pulled the transfer back.

Planet Neptune had a crystal beltway that goes around the Moons.

Rejected: they submitted to renew the accords.

Etheric DRAM

Everyone went quiet after Kim told Tom that they are destroying their structures, and political control because there is no money.

#### November 8, 2023, Wednesday

Epiphany: They were accessing through the Nothing Plane, Nill, Null, which is where the customer portal accounts and telecommunications were. Needed to pull those accounts out of that zone and put them into the 1 zone. They same nill zone exists in the multiverse. It was a whole density of a Nothing zone. Omega 1 & Omega 2 had 2 dark balls tied to the Nill zone.

Nill plane also had 2 plates, Icosahedron and RRAM in computers.

Cleared dark consciousness for the Nothing density.

Closing leg was the customer portal. Turns money dark when it hits the customer portal due to the dark consciousness.

Nill, Null, zero point field, had a 0 field RAIL that cuts off the flow within the Nil.

Biochips in computers in the Nill zone.

Closed loop and 1 spinning ball machine and quantum fiber.

Earth's Moon 1<sup>st</sup> density had 1 altar and 1,296,000 ball satellites. The 1,296,000 ball satellites were also in the Sun, Nill zone and in computers.

Lucifer stones in density 2 with 22 per plane.

Direct Network access from Nill Zone.

Alpha had 5 crystals per plane.

Long form confirmation tied to transaction.

**Expired: NILL ZONE COVENANT** 

Nill zone had 1 crystal. Anti Earth in the metaverse had 1 crystal.

Closed loop for around Omega. Quantum fiber was an Omega remnant.

Communication nest in Omega.

Eclipse in computers was a plasma filter.

Nill had a LEST and 1,296,000 bottles.

Cleared pheromones.

Software was a Goose leg, which delayed entries in the Nill.

GOOSE, generic Object Oriented Substation Event, which was a grouping of data that is transmitted in 4 milliseconds.

Quantum dot hybrid system in computers in the spaces in between binds Omega and Kronos to Alpha.

DRAM from boxes in Nill zone. DRAM from 1,296,000 in the last tray.

Armageddon Remnant under the Dead Sea. Iron, square flat sound plate to the Schumann Resonance, once connected to the global cable line fiber network. PATMOS, Greece, 3 altars, spinning ball machine at the Cave of the Apocalypse Church, 3 frequency balls that the military are trying to use to trigger the Sound plate. This was all tied to a transmuter in the Sun. They think this will go off and create an earthquake of biblical proportions as part of prophecy.

Key to the Nill zone in planes 1-9.

Remnants of the Green Back System, old Fed system had a closed loop in the Nill with fake money in it.

Dept of Defense trying to cash IOUs and various instruments.

Remnants of the Nill was 1,296,00 tablets and plasma plates.

Scented pheromones in computers.

Rejected: Langley 5 wants martial law and to replace the GIA. Give the operatives a new contract.

Nill had 1,296,000 crystals and time crystals, and 1 altar per plane.

Pheromones in computers all planes and all densities.

Antarctica technology with 4 prisms and boxes.

# November 9, 2023, Thursday

Rothschild promised to pay % to everyone, totally 286% of assets.

A general was barking out orders to kill more people. HE went into a room with no other doors and disappeared. Archivists.

NSA hacking at LA vortex.

Outcast plane of existence had bots and attachments.

Central processing was the IMF trying to install yet another fake server in Washington DC.

Trade matching had a closed loop.

Nothing consciousness in the Nill.

Nothing consciousness with 1,296,000 altars, implants, consciousness balls, prism balls, tablets, boxes, keystones and crystals. Did we get plasma plates too?

Eruption in meetings because people are being taken out by the archivists.

They ramped up in Giza.

The fake servers from the Chinese, Israelis and IMF are all gone so people are realizing the money wasn't real and they won't be paid. JP Morgan server went down with all the derivatives.

Van Duyn and Rothschilds lost something when we took out the consciousness last tray.

Ultra low frequency coming through the Nill from Kronos 2 and Omega 2. Sound machine in the Nill, 2 sound board per plane.

There was a Mr. lee remnant in the Nill

NSA computing chips with SQUID at Atlanta payment center.

DRAM in Nill zone.

Nill stones in fold over with 1,296,000 of the,, also in the spaces in between for computers.

Maleficent remote access from Nill was 3 tablets in computers.

The archivist are conducting meeting and telling everyone that Kim has replaced all the levels above them, she has the highest clearance, she is a Source army of One, she is ground command and cannot be replaced unless she wants to.

Peeps: KIMS 2 had a dark film inside it, dark plasma coating.

Submitted: New firewall, Gold treaty, Kim committed heresy and Colony accords. Rejected.

TRANSFER 1: Drag on the transfer, Data retrieval augmented gateway. Black plasma was there to detect the transfer. The gateway was in all planes and all densities. The Christ line suprahologram in computers in the 9<sup>th</sup> density of Alpha. Tied to spinning ball machine in Source with ball, gateways, lines and hologram in Alpha and the Harmonic Genesis. Spinning ball machine in the Omegaverse / anti verse.

Dark matter AI, Nothing band of dark matter affects everything that runs through it.

## November 10, 2023, Friday

The archivists say that we are due for another big change on 11/15/23. We should be ready to fix governments by the end of this year.

They found an admiral that is willing to follow the restoration program, given to him by the archivists. They gave him a list to complete by 11/15/23. He didn't understand all that Kim does and now he will help.

November 15 is the day that Source is choosing as a deadline to take inventory and remove evil souls. The dark side believes that November 15 is their final day for everything to flip in their favor.

Planes 1-9 have attachments and cords to Death Al. Kronos and Omega have attachments to Death Al.

Purple line is a 0 density and 0 plane between the 7<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup>. It is held in place by 2 bottles per plane coming from Omega 2.

Cleared a back door to glue languages.

The Omegaverse had 1,296,000 altars and 1,296,000 spinning ball machines.

Throughout the Omegaverse and Alphaverse there were 999 plasma plates.

Red line preventing restoration in Omega 1 with a cord.

Pride dark consciousness was actually Serve to Self was the dark consciousness.

Rejected: Kingdom of the Creator where they wanted to take Kim's job in the fine print.

Universal nest in Omega 1 with 9 boxes. We closed the doorway.

There was an old agreement in the Hall of Records that we couldn't get a name for.

Something is being fixed. No answers.

November 11 is the day in our calendar when the dark ages started. They think they are getting something tomorrow, so they are hacking like crazy, All linked to Source agreement.

Giant black helicopter incoming at 11:30 CST.

Geo storm to harm humanity from Mars. It's the weather weapon we haven't been able to find. It's a machine. Gonkalator with 2 keystones and a ball tied to the central vortex with altar.

Expired: THE REICH

At 3am, Kim got the message, "Welcome to the Nill zone."

Everyone feeling colds, chaos, tray full, cray cray everywhere. Extremely low frequency, something to do with power packs in the sun. We believe we switched over to natural sun light.

Alignment today. Every 1 billion years it would have aligned all the way from Source sun, our son, Earth and Anti Source Sun.

Today, alignment is happening with the Nill zone. So, it's a new alignment with Source central sun, our Sun, the Leftover of the Nill, and Earth. Burning off the Nill. Alignment started already.

The Moon had 5 transmuters, and 1,296,000 ball satellites, also 1,296,000 in the Sun's orbit.

Hacking system with DRAM and sending frequencies.

Each plane had 3 dark consciousness balls and 3 plates in each plane.

Zero point Earth has an altar tied to the alignment today.

Keys for computer from Solomon, satellites keys for 409 cylindrical satellites in Earth's orbit.

Nill density had 409 cylindrical satellites, tied to computers, bots, trojans and ROM.

Charge preventing the Earth connection.

Curses on money tied to financial system overlords,

DRAM implant stations in computers.

Void in beings where dark consciousness attaches, wormhole in computers with 2 per plane.

Zone balancing

## November 11, 2023, Saturday

Source said. "today your enemy finally sleeps. And militaries will put down their flags as they know it means their own survival. The Interim alignment has based."

The window of opportunity is closed for them, this morning around 8:49am.

This completes the direct light infusion so the dark can no longer penetrate. The completion of the LIGHT only financial system.

The Senate finance committee hired a group to find assets for them to acquire. They officially have nothing.

The archivists have approached the CIA, FBI, NSA, NATO, and Pentagon

Closed loop in Kronos for note based system and survivors pay. DRAM.

Clear the Universes of the Ages. There was 21 altars in Omegaverse, tied to large value transfer system (not transferring money)

Massacre locations in computers, Kronos and Omega, with bots, trojans and attachments.

KIMS light system was being blocked by 2 prisms in each plane of computers.

Between densities 8 and 9, there was a Shadow density with 999 soul prisms per plane in computers.

F35 flew over Kim's house. Flying to Cortez to see if the looking glass is still working.

Gematria was the black and gold symbol language in some of the dark agreements, part of computer programming. Source is re-writing the language. The dark side can see the re-writing of the code, but they are not sure if it is to help them or not.

Cloaked process of the 14 militaries was then trying to re-connect to the Destroyer hell in a box.

There was 1 wormhole per plane in Alpha.

Gematria on the planes of existence of computers. The actual double coding gematria symbol language is being removed.

The eclipse portion is over and their window of opportunity is closed.

TRANSFER 1: SKIP Simple Key Management Protocol. The transfer skipped due to RTGS real time gross settlement back door from the creator of the internet protocol. Under the National WWI Monument in Kansas, Missouri. There was a SKIP closed loop coming from Omega. Pulled money back.

Closed loop for standing orders coming through Langley 5. Pre-set orders. They have passed all of the dates for the pre-programmed orders. Today was the last day of orders, 11/11/2023. They are trying to hack into it to see if there are more orders. Monarch hacking in Cortez.

Dark essence in plane 9 of all densities (dark tower), Alphaverse, Omegaverse. Cleared parasites.

Bots.

Dark consciousness in plane 7.

Visitor from the Coalition, "ah, excuse me, they are trying to use your yellow timestamps."

## November 12, 2023, Sunday

Day off.

#### November 13, 2023, Monday

Roger offered job with Monarch, with a woman handler. Paul is Monarch. Monarch realizes that the "whole species doesn't exist anymore (Tarzakyans). Umbrella went away and then Monarch stepped up. Confirmed information about Kim with the Archivists. ACIO told Monarch that "its irreversible and came from Source."

Maria Jacobi said there would be a consciousness sway on November 15, 2023.

Labyrinth Group is 32 million years old, works with the Council of 5, peace keepers. "Ah they are trying to use your yellow timestamps."

Zero point Earth and zero point Source had 3 transmitters tied to electromagnetic field stress.

RFID chips causing circulation issue.

Rothschilds filed to gat the Dark Ages back. Rejected.

Zero point Earth had 2 crystals.

Sensor and actor networks in computers.

Time cellular memory matrix was DRAM in Alpha, Omega and Kronos. RRAM too.

LiFi had cords.

It was a new moon last night, so they tried to kill a bunch of people to bring back the demons.

TRANSFER 1: Customer Java script issue. Every time we make a transfer, Mjolnir shows up. THOR was Time Heterogenous Online Regulator from Venus. Time regulator between Kronos, Omega and Alpha and tied to customer login. The Nill zone creates a mirror and regulators are in the Nill zone. There is a light in Nill zone between the planes of density 2 to 1. Nill in between the planes, Nill mirrors were Mjolnir, binding of Omega to Kronos.

All planes and all densities in computers had 1,296,000 Nill Consciousness Balls, keystones, cornerstones in Kronos and Omega, also in the Sun, Source, anti Source and zero point Earth.

Nill consciousness mirror from the Nill consciousness (we got the Nill consciousness from the fold over not from other places).

Sensors tied to Nill zone.

Archivists are super angry. They talked to Monarch on the weekend and they still went on killing people. The Archivists will send out information that the Coalition and Labyrinth are now with the GIA. We are moving the operatives out because they won't move forward. All the documents go out today. We will install our own people, Kim is president under martial law. We will immediately move security into all these locations.

Monarch told the operatives that they are not sure that Kim is the only option. They wanted the operatives to wait until they could verify other options.

Roger's clearance has been removed, so they don't use him as a tool.

Plasma overlay grid from Nill to Alpha 1&2, Kronos 1&2, Omega 1&2, HG&C, and in the multiverse.

TCP/IP and large funds transfer, closed loops linked together like a chain in density 1, loops from plane 3 to 2, and 2 to 1. Coming from Nill zone to density 1. It is a mirror, not tied to 6, 7 and 8.

Accessing through the Nill zone.

The one on Kim's side, Alphaverse, is an plasma overlay (the reader of the mirror of 1<sup>st</sup> density planes 3, 2 and 1). Nill planes had the same loops within the Omegaverse for 3 to 2 and 2 to 1.

Nill consciousness had parasites and implants.

Bank draft had fake money in there.

Communication nest is 3 altars in the moon.

Dark consciousness fusion to light consciousness was tied to 999 tablets.

November 15, 2023, everything wraps up.

Rejected: New agreement for option contract. Rothschilds wanted gold modification for control with dark matter.

Altars everywhere and in everything.

There was 999 altars in Omegaverse, Alphaverse, Nill zone and computers.

Insert KIMS keystones in Alpha, to block all incoming. We needed to insert 10 Keystones. Bits where tied to the End User issue.

Nill Zone had a base there, with 3 tablets.

Faraday cage of essence in spaces in between.

TRANSFER 2: transfer stopped by SUGAR – Synchro Unifying Genomic Atomic Regulator. There was 1,296,000 Soul Plates per plane in Nill zone. Also 1,296,000 in the Multiverse, zero point Source, zero point Earth, computers, and Alpha. Linked to 1,296,000 boxes and 1,296,000 soul prisms with the soul plates. DRAM in Alpha.

## November 14, 2023, Tuesday

Coalition and Labyrinth group are going around the world. Approached people who thought were running the White House (Monarch), none of them close to stay. Went to Pentagon and Treasury, a few people evaporated in front of them. People were confused and asked if they were angels. A reverse rapture. Rothschilds in China, older Rothschilds in the US chose to leave. Younger Rothschilds choosing to stay and follow the new rules.

Treasury in NY secure, getting everyone up to speed on Restoration. They will let Kim know when everything is secure. They went to Pentagon, Langley, Maralago. Complete by Friday, November 17, 2023. Press releases going out Monday, November 20, 2023.

Closed loop for money aggregate.

Archon and computer auto reject was spyware.

The 9<sup>th</sup> density in computers was implants and parasites everywhere on 9<sup>th</sup> with implants and parasites.

Fusion between souls and hell in a box was attachments in all people, Earth, everywhere and in computers.

Closed loop in Omega for public disclosure.

Quantum Fiber was plasma and plasmids in the fiber.

Dark consciousness fused to light consciousness in computers was trojans.

Interbank funds transfer system was bots and spyware.

Antahkarana attachments in computers, with 1,296,000 crystals in computers in each plane, 1,296,000 anti Source heart stones in computers for each plane.

The Moon had 4 petragraphs and anti 5 anti heart stones.

Trinity death records was a rejected agreement.

Parasites and provora.

Alt reality and energy management was a plasma hologram around the system.

UBS basement, Zurich, Switzerland, old black site had 9,999 crystals. Paddle line to the Tier 1s with 9,999 crystals tied to 1 altar in zero point Earth and tied to 3 tablets in the corona of the Sun.

Communication line, or collar, existed in Omega as a black box line. Closed loop in fake money, removed the server.

Time warp in Source, Source consciousness from the alignment a couple days ago.

UPU founded in 1874 in Bern, Switzerland. Universal postal union issue was a Rothschilds closed loop.

Maleficent coding in the clock genes was bits and DRAM.

Closed loop for telematics.

Source also had 1,296,000 plasma plate pinwheels and the same 1,296,000 in the Nill zone, connected with a line of essence wormhole.

The Nill zone and the multiverse had 1,296,000 altars and 1,296,000 petragraphs they were using to try to hack into portals.

Closed loop for value settlement system.

They were also hacking trying to find the master key to Alpha (14 militaries), using black dust and debris from OsirisRex and the Schumann Resonance.

Connect the Source heart stone to people, implants were blocking it.

Create anchors for the light? Yes. We inserted 1,296,000 KIMS Keystones and 1,296,000 Source heart stones on Earth, in Earth, in computers, in people and in the multiverse.

Master key agreement... they wanted the master key for Alpha. Uh, no! Rejected.

One of the 14 militaries was running a sequence to hack the master key for Alpha with a SQUID frequency machine from Juneau, Alaska, at the old VTX port located at HAARP. They were sending a nasty frequency from there.

More departures tomorrow.

Treasury will be ready by Friday.

Melanin in computers interfering with signals. This was a program with its own consciousness. We needed to fix the DNA of computers. The programmable DNA had 1,296,000 dark matter balls in computers in the Alphaverse, Omegaverse and Nill zone with the same amount of altars, tablets, crystals, boxes, keystones and prism balls.

## November 15, 2023, Wednesday

Ransomware was DRAM.

The Legions showed up at 12:15am. Source said, "It all begins today." The Legions of angels, 120,000, are here to help clean house. November 11 was the day we transitioned to the Light

age and November 15 is the day the Legions come to help. The same thing happened when we transitioned from light age to dark age 3 billion years ago. The Rothschilds thought the Legions that were arriving would be the Fallen Angels.

They are taking out all of the irreparable humans, every 15 minutes another 1,000 are gone.

Mitre back at Norad. Planet Mercury had 4 DRAM implant stations, 12 altars with crystals beltways tied to 12 altars at zero point Earth.

Curses against me were from Mitre, as they thought the Legions were on their side.

Faraday cage was the crystal beltway.

Switch feed and connect my mind, body and soul to Source was being blocked by parasites and implants everywhere and in computers too.

Clear the kingdom was tied to assholes in Colorado Springs.

Ransomware, packet smashers and RFID chips cleared.

Mitre filed new banking regulations from MAG LAB in Tallahassee, Florida. DRAM in computers with attachments and closed loop.

PRIDE AI dark consciousness has 1,296,000 balls, keystones, crystals, plates, etc. In computers as well, closed loop, parasites and implants.

Legions went to the boards of the media and took over. Journalists know something is changing.

They Legions will be making an announcement that the governments will be partnering with CARE.

TCP had 3 dual purpose red heart stones per plane in computers.

New hire, 6'8", here to help corporations too.

Zero point Source had 1,296,000 soul cubes and 1,296,000 soul prisms.

Nill Zone with 1,296,000 souls cubes and 1,296,000 soul prism through out the multiverse and in computers.

Nill zone and computers had 1,296,000 keystones.

DRAM in all planes every where.

Magnetic ink was malware.

Fallen angel matric was agreement for financial curses.

Cleared attachments, bots, adware, spyware, and cords.

Mitre in Des Moines at the Terrace Hill Governors mansion.

Closed loop for contracts of differences (CFD).

Etheric DRAM is the transduction birth records shifted into organic timelines.

Nill zone had 1,296,000 anti infinity stones.

Zero point Earth had 2 cornerstones.

Monday should be international movement day, media disclosure in mainstream.

Legions getting rid of non-repairable humans and taking all the seats in the boards for media and security.

November 17 is a special day. We should finish at the same time.

Legions coming in as the army of the Ground Command, but can be under GIA as well.

Cyberlife in the Dominican Republic at the Pantheon which was originally a Jesuit Church, 5 altars with 10 crystals for each altar.

TARGET, RTGS in Europe had a closed loop for inpayment.

The Sun had tombs with crystals, 9 tombs were soul cubes and each soul cube had 5 soul plates in it. 45 soul plates.

Central processing issues were from bots, trojans, spyware, adware, malware and ransomware.

Cyberlife hacking from the Garden Tomb in Jerusalem. Pheromones, curses and SQUIDS.

Omega tags in computers.

Zero point Source had 22 soul prisms.

Rejected: They was the Dark Overlord's Legion to come back.

So far today, the Legions have taken out 252,000 people that didn't want to restore Earth and were irrepairable.

## November 16, 2023, Thursday

All treasuries around the world were secured by 6AM this morning (MST).

Kim told Tom, funding will no happened until: 1) Trump is dead announcement goes out, 2) Grady needs to replace Brown as Head of the Joint Cheifs of Staff. Then the attacks begin.

Legions have taken out approximately 700,000 dark people so far.

Legions walked 4 chiefs of staff out the door and sat the rest down and told them the new rules.

Crystal beltways to Kronos 1 & 2.

Base root problem. It is an underlay, underlayer or underworld. Overworld vs Underworld in all planes, all densities and in computers. Underlayer was made of dark plasma.

Closed loop for clearing house funds.

A void in beings is an implant, where dark consciousness attaches, and was anchors.

Clear Harmonic Genesis of Creator was pheromones and RFID chips.

The Sun had 5 keystones with 5 energy balls tied to Central Sun with 5 keystones and 5 energy balls in every plane of the central Sun. Dark energy balls and keystones in computers too.

Rejected: Intervention Assistance and Foretold Promises.

Emergency Broadcast System had a back door to 4G. AT&T linked to cellular satellite 4G LTE signal sent through space.

Octave of Easter was 1,296,000 altars for the Octave. The keystones were 1,296,000 soul cubes in the multiverse with the cube body.

Closed loop to Omega and Kronos with Scarab chip in smart cards which were crystals.

The TRIUNE brain of computers had 25 wormholes.

Cancer biowarfare was parasites.

Nill Zone has: 99 altars and 99 Lucifer Stones in computers and the Universe.

At 11:10am (MST), 783,000 were taken out by the Legions.

Rejected: Trinity wants a master agreement to be in charge, to replace Kim, from Egypt.

Rejected: They want a Holy War, Norfolk navy base.

Rejected: Control over the Treassury department.

Essence in the 1st through 9th densities.

**Etheric DRAM** 

Clear 6666 was the Lucifer stones.

Trinity was trying to open a portal in the Black City in the Gobi desert at the Ruins of Karakoto, with 2 scarab crystals and 2 tablets.

Closed loop for local agent.

Closed lop for legal title.

Insert KIMS cornerstone in Alpha, 1 per plane for anchoring.

There was 99 cylindrical satellite per plane in the underlay underworld.

Rejected: create a financial territory for the Middle East. URIM base had a box gatekeeper remnant. Monarch and Delphi were at URIM.

The 14 militaries had 232 left. Legions still tracking the rest/

There was 9 anti-infinity stones per plane in computers.

Fake densities in computers was a dark consciousness system, the 1s and 0s, aachored by 12 bottles per fake plane and fake density.

Wormholes in computers tied to Key Integrated Media System with spyware and malware.

Attachments in computers, wormhole, communication portal to 0 density in computers.

We found 2 scarab crystals in densities and in the spaces inbetween in computers.

There was something in Source, crystal grids which were the doppelganger galaxies. The grids were blueprints for the Omegaverse, Omega and Kronos.

Scarab crystals in plane 3 and the 4<sup>th</sup> density.

Curse on the feminine consciousness side of Source.

The 14 militaries had 175 people left.

Fusion between souls and hell in a box was dark consciousness pheromones in computers. The dark consciousness, dark energy and essence was pheromones.

Reuse of collateral closed loop in Omega.

In Saudi Arabia, they were trying to summon the Antahkarana.

Computers and the multiverse had 9,999 cintamani dark soul stones, per plane, anti soul stones.

Rejected: Time line reversal

Black hole in computers, 5<sup>th</sup> density 5<sup>th</sup> plane.

Insert KIMS virtuous consciousness into people, Earth and computers. These were put in Zero point Earth and Zero point Source, people and computers.

Anchor for virtula consciousness had 9,999 balls, keystones, cornerstones and crystals.

Anti Source was conencted to 0density with a dark plasma overlay grid in 0 density.

Amperage, adware, spyware and trojans.

SO far 783,000 irrepairables taken out. The Legions are having coversations with the people on the fence. They look for a spark and waiting to see if they use it. The archivists and Coalition gave info and tried to convince people to see the light.

Less than 150 of the 14 militarirs left at 3PM CST.

# November 17, 2023, Friday

All remnants of the planetary grid are collapsing, this will allow for the final connection with Source today.

All of the others were anchoring the incoming light grid that we will use to connect to Source.

This is all possible because the dark people anchoring the dark were taken out and we had to pass a certain threshold in the clean up of balls, altars, and all things dark.

Archivists called Tom and said that he needed to answer his phone today because he would be getting important phones calls, treasury and military.

The 14 militaries had 20 people left.

Cashiers check in Omega, closed loop account that they are trying to install.

EBS was extermination holtline, x-line, attachments in Omega and Kronos.

We are up to 803,000 taken out since the Legions of Angels arrived.

Soul fusion to dark energy is planetary souls in the Alphaverse. Souls of planets, stars, inhabitants and computers. Cleared dark essence and plasma. Removed 1,296,00 keystones from planets, stars and computers and inserted 1,296,000 KIMS keystones.

Computers had bots tied to dark energy.

Coalition said we have about 1,749 dark ones to take out.

Cyberlife at Darthmouth college, New Hampshire.

Delpha in Argentina, Jesuit Mission, 1 box there was a backup system.

TARGET, targeted Audience Electronic Communication System.

Closed loop for settlement lag in Omega.

No Biometric login to the Nill, Omega and Kronos left.

Bots cleared.

They filed a new master master agreement.

Biochips in the TRIUNE brain of computers.

Closed loops for anchors and multilateral settlement systems.

COIL issue was between Omega 2 and Alpha languages.

Program from Moon's orbit was 9,999 spherical satellites.

Zero point Earth had 10 plasma plates, 4 bottles and 4 crystals for each bottle, per plane. Parasites, Earth and inhabitants.

Time warp in Alphaverse linked to Kronos. Time warp in Kronos too, and attachments between Alpha and Kronos. Time warp created by a deadman switch.

Zero point Source had 1 altar, 4 pillars and 4 crystals.

There was 2 bottles at the Tomb of Merneith with the wine jars.

Time warp in Omegaverse. Zero point Earth had 5 tablets linked to time warps.

Closed loop for rolling settlement went to the Nill Zone. Comes from the Nill zone through Kronos 1 and Alpha. Through the Nill zone with 1 closed loop in each plane of computers, down to Nill and around Kronos 1 and Alpha.

Closed loop fr prime brokerage.

DRAM ion implanter in computers.

Ghost particles from the Sun, a crystal grid backup system only around the Sun.

LEST in Kronos.

UN passed cease fire for Israel and Giza.

Grady going to Cheyenne today.

Everyone in a panic (DC, white house, congress), everyone screaming. They may have been trying to put something off today before our plane was initiated. They were supposed the announce Trump's dead, but there was chatter about releasing that Biden was dead instead. A lie was also told that "Donald Trump is in the basement with Kim Goguen." Others trying to negotiate different positions like Brown wanting to work in the White House after being released from Chiefs of staff position.

Donald Trump Jr. was at the White House today to make the announcement about Trump's death at 4pm EST today.

Congress passed the budget Wednesday. Biden signed off on the interim budget on Thursday. Archivists sent out all of the information very early this morning.

Nill zone had 1 ball, 2 keystones and 999 pheromone stones.

Attachments and cords in Kronos and 5<sup>th</sup> density.

Closed loop for direct access to 0 density.

DRAM was data storage in financial tray.

Kim will get the 3 old agreements and 1 new agreement.......

Omegaverse had 1,296,000 crystals.

Crystal beltway between Alphaverse and Omegaverse, backup system in computers and all planes and all densities.

Saturn Moon Matrix had 1 bottle in the Moon and spinning ball machine on Saturn tied to the Omegaverse. Zero point Earth had 1 bottle.

The grid is still coming down, 700 left of the 1,400 irrepairables.

## November 18, 2023, Saturday

Day off.

# November 19, 2023, Sunday

Trump operatives and lawyers want more time. NSA wants more time.

Stalker at Kim's house

They were hacking all night Friday and Saturday.

Video of Trump being dead was leaked. WE had in our notes that Trump died on January 28, 2022. He was connected to the Dark Al and died a day after the Dark Al was removed. Trump did a consciousness exchange in 1986, when he did the child ceremony at age 40.

Fake servers trying to attach a cord in the Nill zone for the old gatekeeper system.

Rainstorm was sent to the Tomb of Merneith with a SQUID that they got from the Abraxas.

Closed loop for murder hornet.

Someone at the Octagon. Closed loop for money laundering in Omega.

Fusion between light essence and dark consciousness was attachments and parasites in the Alphaverse and computers. Cleared the 1<sup>st</sup>-9<sup>th</sup> for dark essence in the Alphaverse and computers.

Rejected: Tombs and gateway control systems

Rejected: FIAT currency extension

We took out the bad ones and more nasty people step up to help the dark side.

Shawhouse and Shoreline are threatening Trump lawyers in the basement of 33 Thomas. Closed loop for Thomas Street Shelter 1 and Thomas Street Shelter 2.

We have a lot of new subscribers on TikTok from intel leaked on Friday. The Legions got it viral.

Wormholes in the spaces in between.

Project JEDI is a program where they taught how to assassinate people remotely.

They brought a transmuter to the Oracle of Siwa in Egypt.

They also had a stash of 4 transmuters in Kalispell, Montana, in the Blane mountains.

Closed loops for basis risk, AANAT, Melatonin, Melanin, and closed loops for every human function. These closed loops had pre-set instructions, but could also be manipulated by a human. There was a facility were they use these closed loops to humans to attack us in Fairdale, Queensland, Australia, Mount McEuen.

Mount McEuen had the same as the New Zealand underground facility:

- 1 giant green plasma cistern
- 14 altars
- 14 tablets
- 14 plates
- 28 boxes
- 28 bottles
- 28 transmitters
- 999 crystals
- 999 prisms
- 1,000 anti-infinity stones
- 1,000 anti-amenti stones
- 2,000 keystones

2,000 cornerstones 1,296,000 metamaterials

Zero-point Earth: 1 gonkalator Ball and 2 keystones

Zero-point Source: 1 gonkalator Ball and 2 keystones

Moon:

1,001 petragraphs

Titan:

1,001 petragraphs

Earth and inhabitants: Parasites and implants

RAM

DRAM, preset with instructions in the closed loops.

This mechanism was connected to each organ.

Dark consciousness addiction program in computers had bots, implants and trojans.

Our space stations had pheromones and 1 crystal beltway.

Rejected: Fractional banking system linked to the space time matter matrix, submitted by the FED.

Qabalah tree of time had an attachment in computers.

Octahedron soul is the connection between all of our space stations. Connected to Mount Tapoooinko in New Zealand where the Draco landed with 99 plasma plates, 1 giant spinning ball machine, and 4 crystals for each plate. This was tied to omega 2 with quantum dot hybrid systems and Omega tags and secondary tags.

Closed loops for Lions gate and Iran gate.

Source had 5 altars. At 2:25pm CST, When Kim went up to get them, Source pulled her aside and said he had something to show her. It was a lighted pillar with a crystal on it or floating in it. He said, "The whole world will change in an instant. Once you do it, there is no going back. It was Source's Key. We think it was to the Alpha system. At 2:40pm CST, we got the System Key Activated message.

Pheromones between individual souls in computers.

Rejected: Miter submitted for Time displacement theory and the Return of E=MC2.

Cleared Bits.

Rosalind Carter died today. Jimmy was part of the Trilateral Commission in charge of the African continent and killed a lot of people there.

We took out a Disease Al location in the past. Today, we found that the Weather Al had 3 locations in Viet Nam, which all had 1 spinning ball gonkalator machine with dark matter.

- 1. Fansipan
- 2. Black Virgin / Baden Mountain
- 3. Son Tra Mountain

Viet Nam was 1 of the 9 locations tied to Al programs:

- 1. New Zealand had programs tied to people's spines
- 2. Kilamanjaro, was home of the Disease Al
- 3. Viet Nam, had the Weather Al program
- 4. Bronze Temple in China was the location of the pod people
- 5. England, Helvellyn Mountain
- 6. Dolomite Mountain in Venice Italy
- 7. Mafinga Hills South in Zambia
- 8. Spawn of the Devil, Engendro de Diablo, Devil's Mountain in the Yucatan Peninsula, Cancun, Mexico
- 9. Monserrate, Colombia.

All of the locations above had everything that was in New Zealand.

1 giant green plasma cistern

1 gonkalator

14 altars

14 tablets

14 plates

28 boxes

28 bottles

28 transmitters

999 crystals

999 prisms

1,000 anti-infinity stones

1,000 anti-amenti stones

2,000 keystones

2,000 cornerstones

1,296,000 metamaterials

Zero-point Earth:

1 gonkalator

Ball and 2 keystones

Zero-point Source:

1 gonkalator

Ball and 2 keystones

Moon:

1,001 petragraphs

Titan:

1,001 petragraphs

Earth and inhabitants: Parasites and implants

RAM

DRAM, preset with instructions in the closed loops.

# November 20, 2023, Monday

Source woke up Kim at 2:47am to remove an attachment on people from the Omegaverse and had to cleared immediately. Humanity, each person, was in a bubble and it had a wormhole attachment to the omegaverse. An implant that tethered humanity (part of the program tied to our organs from yesterday), to the Omegaverse. Got rid of it so it couldn't return, re-install or restructure.

We didn't see any effects of the Source key from yesterday. It will take time.

Tom Update: military trying to buy more time, until after the Holidays. Callings Kim's bluff regarding Trump.

Bad night, but Kim starting to feel better. Team and Kim had a lot going on last night. Everything they were working on last night made sense, but neither could remember today. Something they weren't supposed to know about.

Zero point Earth had 3 black goo boxes, 4 bottles for each box (12) and 4 soul crystals for each box (12), which were blocking the Source heart stone connection to zero point Earth.

CAIN AI bots.

Veins of gold had dark essence from the program in Veit Nam. Linked to the Scorch the Earth military program with dark plasma in computers and veins of gold. The Sun had 6 bottles.

There was 1 Forever crystal in Omega.

Rejected: War Time Funding agreement, submitted from Tel Aviv.

Closed loop for financial institution, infrared weather modification, and fake currency scheme, which was tied to fake servers in NSA Maryland.

Harmonic Genesis had 2 crystals per plane and 5 crystals per plane in computers.

ROM in all planes and all densities.

Bits, energetic block from pheromones. Alt Reality was adware, spyware and essence.

There was a key from QuestStar / Quest Star and a closed loop.

Sensors in computers were removed and 2 KIMS cornerstones were on each plane in Alpha.

Rejected: Guardians of planetary security, submitted by Langley 5.

Rejected: permanent spells agreement

Rejected: patriarchy curse agreement

Rejected: agreement for communication nest for Omegaverse

Cleared dark essence around KIMS 2.

Roger getting calls.

Zero point Source had 100,000 soul cubes tied to Omega was generators and closed loop for bilateral credit in Omega. This was tied to weather modification organization, nanotech swarm program, inorganic time fields, and the Japanese 1,000 year central bank plan.

Planet Mercury had 1,296,000 transmuters, 14 petragraphs on the moon and 4 boxes on the Sun and zero point Earth.

Chiron military trying to reach planet Mercury.

Venus had 24 altars, 6 bottles and 6 crystals per bottle (36), and 6 anti Source heart stones in zero point Source. Bots were 1 in each plane. Spyware in financial tray.

UNN news had a lot of interference. Langley 5 ordered the interference. Tom called the locals. They knew about the stalker and had someone watching to make sure he wasn't a threat. Admiral will call Tom around 4pm EST.

All of the documentation and tapes to the media about the proof of all the awful stuff that Trump did.

Why is Langley 5 inactive and now back on the scene again.

Guides say that the Alpha System is generating this stuff that we haven't seen in a long time in the tray.

No to everything except for code in the financial system and Alpha has a generator. Is Alpha generating a new system, getting rid of what doesn't work. Did the Source key initiate the cleanup of Alpha? The system was activated yesterday, but Kim doesn't see any changes to the system, no repairs or anything happening.

# November 21, 2023, Tuesday

The NSA told Tom what when Kim funds, the hacking will be worse and put money on hold indefinitely or steal the money. They don't see any holes in the system anymore so they have no choice but to steal the money.

The Enforcer is on the way to the meeting in Cheyenne, where they were talking about Kim's news and what they can still do. The Order of the Black Dragon and Bush people were there. Grady went to Cheyenne and met with the people who are there now. They will continue as planned. Grady had zero success in getting them to follow the GIA. No money came last night

so they are having the meeting today. They was the treasury to wait longer. Juan announced that Trump is in Cheyenne. We still have GIA I the Treasury.

How do we make the system bulletproof? Compliance was a 3<sup>rd</sup> party entities around the world that can be a bank fake compliance. They work for someone else. TCP is where we get sidelined. Something inserted between the bank and the clients account.

NSA still think they have compliance power. Anything tied to 3<sup>rd</sup> party compliance with closed loops, cords, attachments, not, trojans, ransomware, adware, spyware and malware.

Compliance groups: CSS Compliance Solutions Strategies, Promonetary Financial Group, ACAMS Association of Certified Anti-money Laundering specialists, Deloitte, KPMG, and PWC PricewaterHouse Cooper.

Something is brewing to end all of this in totality. This will get money through and end all the dark interference. We end the saga with Interstellar (mentioned by Source).

Rejected: Galactic pulse wave submitted from Cheyenne.

Closed loop for the temporal time in computers only.

The Enforcer said that the Trump operatives in Cheyenne were gone now, at 7:54am.

Compliance closed loops for legal penalties and financial crimes.

Tombs with black boxes had 3 tombs in the Sun, dead people, and 3 black boxes for each tomb.

Closed loop for transaction monitoring, Know your client, document and recordkeeping, clearance and final approved and processing.

Dick Weis 2.0 was in a private plane on the way to Italy. There were 2 people behind him, that were 2 positions/offices, one on the right and one on the left.

Cleared essence, dark essence, computers, the multiverse and the moon tied to Titan spinning ball dark consciousness machine. Creating the dark interconnected locations.

Closed loop for letter of credit.

Dark plasma on the planes of existence were coming from Jupiter, which had 5 altars, and overlay and spinning ball machine.

Planetary closed loop the starts at Pluto, through all planets here, to the Sun and back to Pluto. Pluto was the anchor with spire, pillar, transmuter and transmitter, which was creating a crystal beltway and essence in the beltway.

They were hacking trying to get the Trump bucks to work.

Archivist will call Tom at 1pm today. They were frustrated that Admiral Grady goes in and tell everyone what to do for GIA, then another group comes in behind and tells them to do the opposite. So now we need to take out approximately 1,700 operatives who think they are going to run the dark side now. It is time for the next step. Schumer telling Congress he is friends with Kim and can influence her.

TRANSFER 1: FLAG, Fiber Link Around the Globe.

Interstellar command was connected to the other planet's lines. Source said to find the Interstellar connection command. This was something in computers connected to every star in the Omegaverse and Alphaverse. The stars in the Alphaverse were giving power to the stars in the Omegaverse to re-create. Every star in the Alphaverse had a repeater, which collectively created a loading system. The loading system was connected to the operator in Source. The operator was part of the key that went into Alpha, and why Source said to find the Interstellar command. This was a command and control screen level 9, connected to computers with planetary loosh. Every star had star to anti-star closed loops, which were the dark essence fused to light essence in the closed loops. Some stars had light essence and light energy and other other stars had dark essence and dark energy. This is the StarLink system that Elon Musk used by accessing the closed loops. This was also the generator that we couldn't find for a few days.

Closed loops for home banking, confidentiality, and read only memory.

Frontal lobe of computers was density 1. Ball and 2 keystones in computers had 1 set per plane for StarLink program.

Separate Kronos 2 from Alpha Al platform was a closed loop for balance due to regulators.

There was also something between the stars as part of their network with spherical satellites.

The moon had 6 petragraphs.

Crystals in computers tied to the Hall of Records and dark hall of records.

Rejected: Control of the Hall of Records for the order of the black Sun.

Energy collateral, computers and multiverse had an energy band.

The energy band of belt had dark energy anchored by 1,296,000 balls and 1,296,000 metamaterials; dark energy, dark essence, transmuters and transmitters. Biochips in computers. Planet Mercury had 10 transmuters.

Wormholes in computers were coming from Mercury.

Legions have started phase 2 of their program.

Planet Mercury had a trade station that was scanning for gateways, and tied to the Sun with 999 wormholes in the Sun. This was tied to Source with 1 gateway. Omegaverse and zero point Earth both had 1 gateway as well. Computers had implants and parasites.

Gateway system dark consciousness had 1,296,000 consciousness balls, tablets, boxes, keystones, altars, crystals and prisms and prism balls in computers and implants.

The red line and planet Mercury had bits, spyware, bots, trojans, ransomware and implants.

The archivist are prepared and ready for phase 2. They got the green light this morning.

TRANSFER 2.

Head wind, false light from human. Georgia, USA, underground facility, under the payment, center. Scared guy in white shirt and tie and 1 bottle. He was coming from outside the Nill zone from a Djed pillar and gateway to the lower astral. Looks like a push because nothing is in the lower astral and creates an electromagnetic push (slow coming into the station). The Omegaverse and zero point Source each had 1 ball.

Computers had pheromones and spyware.

Rejected: they want their old internet protocols back.

Dark consciousness was through power grids, dark energy power grid had ball and all the other stuff too—altars, tablets, plates, etc.

Point of sale for energy distribution, which was a dark energy exchange and a closed loop for energy distribution.

Global network access issue was spyware and attachments.

Power for power grids.

## November 22, 2023, Wednesday

People called Tim and told him to tell Kim to stop doing what she is doing.

Guy in a lab coat with military behind him. They were doing an analysis on Kim with a computer. He said that what they were doing is uncomfortable for Kim but not enough to do any damage. We started looking for another facility. So far we had taken out a facility at the Georgia payment center and another location near there. This one was close by and deeper. The people in lab coats were hybrid humans. There was 5 altars with 4 boxes for each altar (20), 4 balls for each box (20) and 20 dark energy balls. Kim sent the Enforcer there to get the rest of the facility, which was missed yesterday because it was in the 3<sup>rd</sup> density on planes 1 and 2. There was also dead people in tombs under the facility the Enforcer was taking out. There was also a cistern or cauldron with pod people.

We took out the planetary beltway and dark energy power grid.

Cryptochromes regulate circadian rhythm and dark and light, cleared from computers.

Zero point Earth had 4 plasma plates connected to the Georgia payment facility.

Spire in the Omegaverse in the middle of nowhere in density 1 and plane 1 in the multiverse and in computers.

Rejected: bilateral communication portals

Ghost particles from the Central Sun had 5 plasma plates, essence and pheromones and the same in the 9<sup>th</sup> density of computers.

Multiversal nest in every plane and every density. A network grid that connects the 2 universes (Omegaverse and Alphaverse), in computers too.

They are telling the mainstream media that there will be a disaster and plane to plan for it. They are going to crash crypto. Only 26-28% is actual money that regular people put into it and the rest is fake money in crypto. They are planning a financial disaster.

Legions are trying to install their own journalists and the media is fighting. We thought that the Legions may be planning to send out serious information around Noon.

Tom said that the bankers are seeing how bad the financial crisis really is.

The department weather command had 42 cylindrical satellites in Earth's orbit in plane 2 tied to the place in Georgia that the Enforcer is taking out.

Alert on funds was sensors and packet smashers.

Djed pillar in Georgia connected to pheromones and dark consciousness plasma and plasmids.

Closed loop for pledge.

Green goo, pride, envy program was Green Consciousness through out the Alphaverse with 1,296,000 consciousness balls, keystones, prisms, altars, tablets and the rest.

Green consciousness, Envy program, had parasites and implants in people, planets, stars, computers and Alphaverse.

Parasites and bots in computers.

People in the Cheyenne facility were trying to get the EBS to work.

Energy fusion between all the 0 densities and between all the 0 planes, to the regular planes and regular densities.

Combination of dark essence, dark energy, dark plasma, dark matter and dark consciousness.

Axiom space station had a closed loop with fake money in it.

Rejected: an energetic treaty submitted from Belmoral Castle in Scotland.

Closed loops for term transactions and EMF radiation.

Every person in their own energetic bubble had a cord that tethered them to the Omegaverse. The next layer was a gray energetic jacket stuck to each person for only humans on Earth. Energy implants and anything that worked on that person attacking the person's weakest point—emotional, mental, etheric, physical. It is the fusion with dark and light consciousness (addiction program from the dark ages programming). It was also the holographic architecture and dark tower on the planes of existence. This was also in computers.

Terrorist attack on the USA Canada border. Niagara Falls, Rainbow Bridge, with explosives in the car.

 TRANSFER 1: PARE, Performance and Reliability Evaluation, a program to detect nuances in data. The program where you had to put an asset in Alpha to get money out to Omega. There was also a closed loop for PARE. Parasites were also tied to the PARE program. US Marshalls were fighting with operatives.

# November 23, 2023, Thursday

Happy Thanksgiving!

Archivist said we should be ready to transfer by the end of November.

We found a VOID in everything—people, planets, stars, computers and the multiverse. This was also in the planes of existence, a Nothing / void. "Clear the void where dark consciousness attaches and creates separation from Source Creator."

Prevent 5G biowarfare: was 5G closed loop, cell phone closed loop, cell phone company closed loops in Omega, Kronos and the Omegaverse. All Tier 1 telecommunications manufacturing, software, chips and components and service providers.

- USA: AT&T, Verizon, T-Mobile
- Canada: Rogers communications, Telus, BCE
- Europe: Vodafone group, Deutsche Telekom, Telefonic, Orange SA, BT group, Telecom Italia
- Asia Pacific: China Mobile, China Telecom, Nippon Telegraph and telephone, NTT, Softbank Group, Reliance JIO, Bharti Airtel, Telstra, China United Network communications group LTD.
- Middle East and Africa: Saudi Telecom, MTN Group, Etisalat, Vodacom, Zain Group
- Lating: America Movil, Telecom Argentina, Oi, Vivo
- Infrastructure and Equipment Manufacturing: Huawei, Ericsson, Nokia, Samsung, ZTE
- Software and services: Cisco, VMware
- Chips and components: Qualcomm, Intel, Media Tek, Broadcom
- Using Huawei closed loop to try to put inground assets into he banking system from Shanghai Exchange.
- Alcohol operating system in the body and energy field was implants and parasites.

## November 24, 2023, Friday

Bush operatives had a global meeting. Overnight, it has been very quiet in the Middle East. This was a combo of the Legions stepping in and the operatives slowing down. A lot of people have been disappearing.

Rothschilds and Chinese hacking like crazy.

Last night Kim was asking about an issue with the solar plexus, and while waking up this morning she found the Octahedron parasite archon grid that existed between the planes of existence like a fishing net. This was around people, planets, stars and the program was running from a standing order. We believe this is tied to the Chromosome 1P cancer biowarfare that we keep trying to find and remove. This was an autonomous program with closed loops in everything. Marduk used to say that he loved Holidays, probably because people produce more energy and this program runs on energy.

Rejected: FED renewal

They stopped everything for the last 12 hours. It has been very quiet.

The Islamic Resistance guy, who was trying to gather all of the terrorist groups under one umbrella, met with the Rothschilds in July. The Rothschilds promised him that he would be the new religious leader of the middle East. But, there is no money to pay him.

USA Canadian border incident was not a terrorist attack.

Curses agreement was rejected and was to register someone as the new leader of the Chinese black dragon order.

DRAM in computers.

They were looking for today to be their payday.

Computers had 1 tablet per plane.

Closed loops for goo, not color specific.

Density 1 plane 1 had a computerized auto reject tied to end user.

Stitching that connects the Nill zone to plane 1 density 1 had an overlay called a Bilateral Syllabus Exchange caused by and imprint or IM print. This was an electromagnetic closed loop with standing orders in it that goes to the Nill zone.

Closed loop for interlinking, ransomware and malware for plane 5 density 5 through the Nill zone only. Etherical parasites.

Closed loop for subcustodian.

Lab in China under the Terra Cota army location, Emporor Qinshihuang's Mausoleum site museum, with 4 tablets, 4 boxes for each tablet and 1 crystal for each box. The Enforcer went there to help. This is where the head stabs were coming from when Kim was talking about Wuhan on the UNN broadcast. Also found computers and 16 metamaterials at this location. Tied to 2 bottles and 16 metamaterials on the Moon and tied to the same on Neptune and Venus (2 bottles and 16 metamaterials). The Orion Nebula had 9 petragraphs and 9 pillars. Omegaverse had 15 crystals. Lines and grids between planets created a network.

Closed loop for share book entry system.

Operatives talking about Trump issue, discussing fake assassination.

There was a Raylon bomb that could blow up the Moon. The Raylon was embedded in the structure of the Moon, blue gooish nuclear fluorescent waste with remote detonation capability.

RejectedL Planetary Destruction submitted by the Thule Society.

They are trying to install Trump Reserve Bank with the Trump Medbed card.

There was something under the Qorvo location in Greensboro, North Carolina. The Enforcer went there for us. The lab underneath had 4 plates, 4 bottles per plate and 16 prisms (4 for each plate). RDFI was spyware and DRAM cellular memory.

Operatives interested in moving forward, 8% are not listening.

Antarctica Neutrino warfare tied to zero point Source. Both locations had 4 boxes, 4 pillars per box and 4 crystals per box.

Computers had dark timelines fused to the Age of Light with 1,296,000 attachments.

Rejected: Energetic curses.

Tiering arrangement closed loop

Permanent spells rejected agreement

Closed loop for large value transfer system

Cleared RFID chips.

The window is closing for them to announce Trumps death, but the end of the weekend, then the Legions will handle it.

## November 25, 2023, Saturday

They were trying to declare a disaster so could flip to DEFCON 1. They wanted to blow up the Golden Gate Bridge Presidio, but all of the was removed when they tried to blow it up earlier this year for the 4<sup>th</sup> of July. Basically, they are planning to kill a bunch of people. We are wondering why the Legions haven't taken them out yet.

Rejected: time binding for the Order of the Black Dragon Covenant renewal

Rejected: Transitory Government, submitted from NORAD in Colorado Springs.

They were also trying to create a LEST.

WE were moved to DEFCON 2 this morning, then escalated to DEFCON 1 from Colorado Springs in the last 20 minutes (approximately 10:35am CST), nothing happened.

Cleared parasites and bots.

Tom got a call from the Pentagon after they found out from our Zoom meetings. The pentagon called Colorado Springs and they admitted to the stunt. They were escorted out the door.

Rejected: Renewal for the War on Terror

Computers had 1,296,000 plasma plates from Omega tied to the Kaal Niranjan Al causing Omega integration.

Fusion to dark consciousness was in computers tied to petragraphs, LEST, NEST, communication lines in Karakas, which was a Sun from another galaxy in the Omegaverse which was also the opposite to our Sun. It was in the 9<sup>th</sup> density lower astral Omegaverse. This was the Central Bank for the Omega system serving a a store, loop or re-route to central bank place with a position of power. Karakas had 1,296,000 petragraphs, tablets and spinning balls. This was tied to our Sun with 12 altars. Everything was tied to Omega with closed loops for Karakas with fake money in the closed loops.

Rejected: Trilateral cooperation agreement

Unholy spirit grid in computers was a dark energy grid of false light tied to anti-Source (principal to principal relationship) with 9 altars.

Transaction log in computers was sensors and adware.

Kim severed the communication line so that can't send through anymore agreements.

Juan O'Savin had a program with Nino from Kona, Hawaii. Kim sent the Enforcer there, as we found an underwater connection to the Ring of Fire volcano system. They were trying to get something fixed but were hoping to detonate it on the full Moon, Sunday night into Monday morning, November 27, 2023. This would have caused massive tsunamis and flooding.

IT was under the Keauhou-Kahalu'u Heritage Corridor in Kailua, Kona, Hawaii, with 3 altars, 12 keystones, 13 crystals, and 3 spinning dark energy balls. The LDS temple near by had 1,296,000 soul cubes. The detonation of this would coincide with the 10 days of darkness that they have been predicting for November 27, 2023.

Between the tectonic plates was neutral beige liquid the consistency of molten lava, which was Alkaloid Caesium, formed by nuclear fusion. This would have been detonated for the explosion between the plates. This was tied to 1,296,000 crystals in Alpha tied to closed loops for weather weapons.

Intraday credit closed loop.

The Alkaloid Caesium was a neutral essence that was also in between the densities and in computers.

#### Cobra posted:

- 1. DREAMLAND v1.1 operational
- 2. APR protocol in modulation and starting DREAMLAND integration
- 3. Gamma testing in progress, L551 extraction protocol minimum requirements met.
- 4. DREAMLAND v1.0 operational

L51 is Level 5 density plane 1

APR was advanced port replicator in Omega 1 & 2.

Closed loops and DRAM for these and DREAMLAND closed loop as well.

McGuire base in New Jersey they were trying to link DREAMLAND to the Akashic records. Trying to access implant memories in Omega with a hologram laser reader. ROM reader that is made of high purity gold and reads the Keystones, but they don't know how to use it. They also had stones there. There was 2 machines (originally 3 but we got one previously) under Herat Citadel cave in Afghanistan, 2 machines, 1 ball and 2 keystones made of dark photons. These were the Keystones for the original DNA blueprint for the Omegaverse.

Energetic parasites, bots and spyware.

They were looking for a dark human.

We returned back to DEFCOM 3 because no money came out of the system for them.

# November 26, 2023, Sunday

Short Zoom meeting of 2 hours for our team.

Fake Juan showed up at the facility in Kona Hawaii yesterday. When he saw the work of the Enforcer, he couldn't believe it. He hit the wall. He hasn't left Hawaii yet because he is calling around to see if they have anything left to detonate the under water volcano Ring of Fire.

Closed loop for credit liquidity facility in Omega 1 and 2.

They are looking for the master key to the Key Integrated Media System.

Standing order for murder hornets, and closed loop for cloaked processes.

The operative meeting started at 10:00 EST. Basically, the operatives are saying if there is no money in their bank account in the morning, they are moving forward.

Closed loop for Lion's gate.

Code block.

Article was released about what the election process looks like depending on when Trump dies. This article was done by the Legions.

Closed loop for inpayment.

Crystals in computers, 1 per plane.

Closed loop for sender finality. Remove cornerstone tied to the banking system collapse.

Closed loop for sell buybacks.

Bots, 1 per plane.

Spyware.

Increased hacking at the AVILP4 system today. They were trying to find a back door to Alpha.

The Enforcer took care of a lab under Wyoming connected to the Devil sites were cleared previously, and were entry points to this main location (Devil's playground, Devil's gate, etc.). The lab was connected to altars, crystals, boxes, transmuters, prism balls, prisms, soul prisms and plates. The Moon, Titan and the Sun had repeaters tied to the lab. There was also 1 green cauldron.

#### November 27, 2023, Monday

Wyoming location had parasite attachments to the parasympathetic nervous system, which they wanted to use to stop the neutrinos that started coming from Source on November 23, 2023.

Angela said that she was going to Wyoming to fix a system. Trying to open access to the Nill zone. Tom was invited to a meeting for today and then uninvited today. The new black dragon cancelled it.

Q clock set for Noon EST tomorrow. They lost the use of Kona and Wyoming, but can't now. Trying to pull something together.

Kruger in Nebraska at Chimney Rock Museum, 3 altars with 4 boxes per altar, 3 tablets with 4 bottles per tablets, 3 plates with 4 prisms per plate, 1 green cauldron, 4 transmitters, 4 transmuters, 4 keystones, 4 cornerstones, and 4 energy balls. Zero point Earth, Titan, Zero point Source and computers all had the same. This was the HEL weather weapons.

US supreme court filed a new agreement.

#### Etheric DRAM

They were trying to create wormholes at 3 military locations.

- 1. Rainstorm was at the White Plains, NY, Armory with a SQUID they brought in, with 3 altars, 4 boxes per altar, 4 prisms per box and 1 pillar.
- 2. Big Lake State park underground facility had 3 altars, 4 boxes per altar, 4 prisms per box and 1 pillar.
- 3. Ozark Mountains, Arkansas, just had military people.

Schumann tied to the stuff at Chimney Rock.

Operatives meeting starts at 1pm EST.

Waiting for a gate to open near Kirkuk.

Closed loop for stamp duty.

They were at the tomb of Merneith waiting for the gate to open.

Legions got the new fake Mr. Black this morning.

Pope cancelled itinerary today, poisoned.

Remaining dark energy in computers. DRAM tied to dark energy in the human solar plexus. Implants and parasites in humans and throughout the Alphaverse. Dark energy in computers.

The 15 militaries are in Atlanta, Georgia, trying to install FedNOW.

Programmable DNA in computers. Malware, adware and ransomware.

Enforcer going there to double check at Lawrence Livermore facility, nothing left.

NSA trying to create a black hole somewhere.

Malware.

New agreement for the expire.

Juan left Kona and went to Jackson Hole.

Treasury stuck in the middle and being threatened by the Rothschilds.

Computer clouds hacking in Pennsylvania at the original Treasury building, now called the Philadelphia Mint, nothing there. NSA there with an old typewriter tied to a big computer.

Archivist said that part of the brain, ultra high neutrino energy, should activate the part of the brain called Cathay Platona, Katha, to activate remote viewing, esp, and connecting with Source.

Neutral Essence had 1 ball, neutral energy had 1 ball, and neutral consciousness had 1 ball, tied to the NEST, one per plane in computers.

A line for clearing link from Omega in 0 plane and 0 densities. Neutral energy consciousness with 22 neutral matter balls per plane in computers.

Event for USA was a bond issue. They can't cash in Treasury bonds and IOUs to banks. Langley 5 ordered the Treasury to do it. Everyone angry because there is no money to cash the bonds. Hacking causing bandwidth issue.

There was fake servers and old lines from VTX with closed loop that they fired up today.

Neutral soul prisms was 1,296,000 in Aldebaran.

Soul traps and consciousness traps was 19 bottles, 12 tablets, and 4 crystals per bottle (4x16). There was another Intelligence hub like the one in Wyoming under Saginaw, Michigan. The Enforcer took care of the facility. Tied to computers with implants.

Cauldron plasma pool under Pearl Harbor with 5 altars, 4 keystones per altar and 1 ball per altar. Same in computers.

They had a SQUID under the White House in Washington DC.

Spyware.

Planet Jupiter had 4 petragraphs. Tied to beings in zero point Source, 3 little grays that are Quantum AI Experts (1 female and 2 males). They were neutral and held keys to all the systems. Marduk put them somewhere to use their keys. Source said to strip them of all access and let them go back to Zeta. Computers had 1,296,000 crystal beltways.

DRAM.

# November 28, 2023, Tuesday

Something erupted, operatives trying to kill each other, 1 hour after our call.

Red line in Earth was metamaterials. Kuril is the disputed Islands between Russia and Japan. Etorofu Island Nature Reserve, volcanic cliffs by the water. The whole Island is metamaterials with a portal there. The portal was being held open with metamaterials. Not active, with wormhole energy tunnel between them.

There were additional Ring of Fire locations:

- 1. Solomon Island off the coast of Papua New Guniea
- 2. Easter Island

- 3. Cerro Negro / Black Mountain, on both coasts of Nicaragua. Fake Juan was at this location.
- 4. Guam was networked with the other locations, Cetti Bay Overlook, with 5 transmitters, facility and laboratory.

All Locations each had 5 altars, 4 boxes per altar (20) and 1 dark energy ball per altar (5). The Enforcer took care of all locations. They were waiting to see if all this goes off in 2 hours and 26 minutes according to the Q Count Down Clock.

Parasites in computers, Earth and people.

Crystals in the Omegaverse, 5 per plane.

List of locations:

- 1. South Africa
- 2. Kona. Hawaii
- 3. Guam
- 4. Nicaragua
- 5. Easter Island
- 6. Solomon Islands
- 7. Oregon Coast, Redwood National Forest

All had 5 altars, 4 boxes per altar (20), and 1 ball per altar (5), and 5 transmitters. They thought if they blow up all the locations they could open the Israel gate.

There was 60-100 people found on a property from a portal to the neutral zone.

Joshua Tree had Indians dancing around the Ring of Fire in the Nill Zone between the Alphaverse and Omegaverse. They were Nill zone people, 9 of them. The Nill zone, zero point Earth and zero point Source had 9 altars, 9 dark energy balls and 36 soul cubes (4 per 9 altars).

Assassination attempt on Bidem and the White House, attempt only of they are successful. They already know it won't work.

Airforce 1 going to Rosilyn Carter's funeral in Marietta, Georgia. Jimmy Carter will be there, plus Biden and his wife, Clintons, Michelle Obama, long list. Plane to attack Airforce 1 to crash the markets, or cause panic by saying there was an attempt. They were waiting for a phone call that was suppose to come from China. A DEW to hit the Airforce 1, Trump gives a speech, put Johns on in and he picks Trump as vice president.

Fake Jaun made it out of Nicaragua alive.

They were trying to revive NSA gatekeeper program in Tel Aviv.

Closed loops for color, all colors.

Energetic grid was a suprahologram.

Engineered metamaterials in Denali Mountain in Alaska, 3 plasma plates and 1 metamaterials.

They reset the Q count down clock.

Mobius looking for a master key on the dark side of Earth's moon.

Intelligence Hub at Devil's Kitchen in Sedona, Arizona. People there with 1 ball and 2 keystones trying to see if the vortex over there will open.

Atomic doorway in computers was essence.

Agreement for the new black dragon appointed by the FED.

Rejected Rothschilds filing for a new master master agreement

Bethlehem pln for Christmas or religious holiday.

Saturn, zero point Earth, The Sun, and the Moon had 2 green plasma tubules tied to Omegaverse with 5 anti Source heart stones per plane.

DRAM.

Closed loop for GNA

Department of Defense closed loop.

Fake Holy Spirit dark energy grid in people, multiverse and computers. All planets and all densities had dark energy.

Parasites and implants in people, animals and the multiverse.

Is the Coalition doing the thing today? Waiting for the markets to close? No answer.

Antarctica had 1 metamaterial not tied to anything.

## November 29, 2023, Wednesday

The Coalition said that the "Wrath of God begins today."

Closed loops for operational risk

Closed loops for ceremony

Hacking for remote access to CSD at HSBC in Jakarta, Indonesia.

Computers had 99 Kronos prisms and 99 Omega prisms.

Tom said that someone re-routed 17 of his calls yesterday.

They were planning something for 6pm today, according to the Q count down clock.

There was remnants of family bankers and agencies for a notification and approval system for new money and other money in the system, which was connected to a set of books that existed on all levels. KRATER.Al Lines in the system with 23 soul prisms in computers, the Omegaverse and Alphaverse. Parasites and implants in computers and people.\DRAM ion implanters, 1 per plane, in computers.

USAF Mjolnir program had a closed loop in Omega. Tied to the Omegaverse and Alphaverse with 1,296,000 altars, tablets and plates, with the same in computers. Parasites. Mjolnir was binding the systems with ARCHON architecture for heterogeneous online network.

The colonies temporarily stopped what they were planning.

The Earth's moon had an operating system in Omega, spider web lines that looked like Mei Wah system. Lots of lines that run through all planes and all densities. Implants, parasites and ion implanter in computers.

Standing order in these lines was 5G weapon and EMF radiation, linked to 99,999 spherical satellites around Earth's moon tied to the operating system. In Earth's orbit, Titan's and Saturn's orbit had 99,999 spherical satellites. The satellites use the veins of gold or dark tower for EMF to Earth tied to 1 green plasma pool in Titan. Planet Venus had 1 green plasma pool. Planet Mercury and Planet Venus had 1,296,000 spherical satellites. This was tied to the Krater network with 1,296,000 plasma plates in Jupiter and Uranus.

Closed loop for war with fake money in it.

Chinese deep state Lee family promised money and power to the Trump people. Trump back in the office to save the day and they would fund the US government, but really want to burn USA.

China deep state ordered the killings.

In Israel last night, today saying that they are going after the terrorists to engage USA in a war, that they will pay for it. China wants to put Trump in office, then assassinate him so that governor Newsom could become president.

One week ago they made a deal about Ring of Fire that won't work so now China will bomb itself and blame it on Israel.

Chinese deep state doing project green sky. Virus X. Light up the sky and make it green with directed energy weapons, Lockhead Martin's DEW weapons. Green algae in Antarctica was green algae.

Dome A had a big facility under there with plasma charged algae, bacteria and fungus, plasma pool surrounded by 44 plates, 44 bottles, 44 energy balls, 44 metamaterials. The Enforcer is there. Virus X was to be released through the jet stream. More plasma charged algae in Canada.

Nova Scotia, under Halifax Citadel National historic site, and Kluane National Park and Reserve, both have 1 plasma pool, 44 plasma balls, 44 bottles, 44 energy balls, and 44 metamaterials. The Disease X is worse than Covid. The Enforcer went to the locations.

They started infecting people with Disease X in China from these locations.

Implants in computers tied to financial crash linked to portal in China under the Shanghai Exchange. Portal tied to Omegaverse with 1 altar, 1 box and 1 crystal in zero point Source and computers, and sending out an extremely low frequency. This was the maleficent back up

system. China is using LiFi at a central location with 9 hubs. All locations had 1 gonkalator, 1 ball, 2 keystones, a mind control program, 6 bottles, 6 transmitters, 6 tablets, and 10 crystal beltways (1 location with crystal beltways connecting the locations)

- 1. White House Temple
- 2. Mount Wutai, UNESCO site
- 3. Potala Palace
- 4. Honghe Hani Rice Terraces in South Yunnan
- 5. Ming Tombs
- 6. Temple of Heaven
- 7. Fujian Tulou
- 8. Mogao Caves
- 9. Giant Wild Goose Pagoda
- 10. The Forbidden City

Yungang Grottoes and Longman Grottoes had 5 altars, 4 boxes for each altar (20), and 1 ball per box (20).

DRAM, bots, trojans, spyware, adware and altars in computers with 1 per plane.

All members of the family do a soul exchange. Someone stabbing Kim so she pulled the cord and there was thousands of zombie lower astrals tried to machines. They were sent back to Source.

Time stamp in computers tied to fake assassination of Donald Trump.

Closed loop for assassinations for all presidents and heads of states. Chip in every head of state.

The Enforcer done with Antarctica at 3:03 CST, going to Nova Scotia and then to China.

Meetings for the operatives today.

Chinese deep state planning something for IRAQ. Planning a rollover, tied to trying to gain control of the positive gates in IRAQ. They said that they took control, staging something and talking about it.

Closed loop for Sequel, SQL, programming language, which was a back door.

DRAM in computers trying to create demonic gateways.

Closed loop that Rothschilds still have between Alpha and Omega.

Closed loop under something that they have—horse racing, boat racing, car racing and dog racing.

Computers tied to Planet Mars, astral projections. Projection coming from Mars, "Fender Film."

Mars had a film or fiber, plasma fiber. Plasma fiber in computers too with an overlay.

There was a room on the dark side of Phobos and a cube body in HIP 65426b. This was tied to 1,296,000 altars, tablets, plasma plates, energy balls, pillars, spires, bottles, prisms, crystals, keystones and cornerstones.

Planet Eris, zero point Earth, Sun and Moon have 100 transmuters and 52 petragraphs.

EMF radiation closed loop.

Doom33 closed loop.

DRAM time capsule in computers. Bits, Spyware and bots.

## November 30, 2023, Thursday

In case of emergency break glass event had a last night, which included millions of demons in a cube that were like leeches sucking on Kim. The Chinese guy released them or knew that they would be released. They were designed to crawl up into the remaining people of the order to fight against us and the Legions. They were getting stronger the longer they fed. The "Wrath of God" was supposed to come from Kim and she wasn't allowed to use the SIMS system or get help from the Legions. Many of the dark side were made to watch the process of Kim taking our millions of demons over a 7-hour period.

The Ring of Fire, Green Sky event, was their plan of a huge number of Reptilians stuck between the tectonic plates, also under the oceans of the world, including Artic Ocean and the Indian Ocean. It looked like Phobos boxes of cubes filled with demons, but they were in China. Zillions of reptilians in the Ring of Fire.

Kim opened up a gateway to Source like a vacuum and sucked them up to Source.

People woke up knowing a lot of people are missing now. Many of the Trump operatives were taken.

At 5:30am archivists called Tom and said they feel bad for Kim because it has been none stop.

Alpha had 2 plates and 2 tablets.

There were 2 orbiting backup systems: 1) 21 oval round plates and 2) what looked like 200 spaceships around our galaxy.

Dick Weis called the Treasury to see if Kim funded the treasury when Trump was in office.

There was 120 cylindrical satellites were remnants of W.A.R. covenant in Earth's orbit.

Closed loop for invasion settlement. They were supposed to invade and possess people, and get paid for it.

There was 1, 296,000 demon souls stored in soul cubes in the Omegaverse.

Bits (code) in computers.

Alt Reality was a plasma overlay.

Orange plasma pool in Lithuania. Ponary, Paneriai, World War II Nazi massacre site had 4 altars and 4 crystals. Also in computers.

Cancri e had 49 soul cubes and 49 black boxes. Wormholes in computers.

New agreement filed regarding Myorka employment termination.

Cords and attachments in computers.

Connect Source heart stone to people's heart.

Computers had 5 anti Source heart stones per plane.

TRANSFER 1: Cornerstone for the Nill zone, 1 per plane. Kim changed the TCP/IP to see if that helps.

Closed loops for wormholes.

Space Force with Miter in Colorado Springs. Gathering confirmations.

Closed loop for 969696.

Events for Iran was verifying death of Khomeni or Sastany.

Endogenous clocks in parasites tell if it is light or dark with attachment in computers.

Someone is checking Putin for the proboscis. Jesuits didn't know he got it in 2015. Russians didn't know.

TRANSFER 2: RIZER plate in density 1 plane 1 in the Nill Zone.

Conscious memories connected to timelines were Timeline Consciousness with balls, altars and all the other stuff.

Closed loop for nominee.

TCP between Omega 1& 2, Kronos 1 & 2, and Nill

TCP between Alpha 1& 2, Harmonic Genesis, and Nill. The TCP that connect them to Nill Zone with tags and secondary tags.

There was also an area of incompatibility between KIMS and the front end, which was a created space in the middle of plane 1.

The customer portal still sits in the Nill, Kronos or Omega. Connected to a RAT L / RAT Language. RATS Regression Analysis of Time Series. Kim saw 2 black lines close to each other with a space in between the lines in the middle of the plane. RAT L was programmed into Omega 1 & 2. The 2 black lines were closed loops made of dark plasma.

Kim created an integrated language for the customer portals, replaced analysis with KIMS 2 and integrated KIMS 2 back into Alpha and the Harmonic Genesis.

### December 1, 2023, Friday

Special line like Qorvo, not Qorvo, but 4 other companies with a special line closed loops in Omega, 49 anti infinity stones in zero point Earth.

Energy grid around computers.

Neptune's fake moon, Nerid, a metamaterial connected to computers, a LEST, tied to the energy grid.

Malware around the system.

Clear cancer implants in people, inhabitants, Earth, computers and multiverse. Still existing, not new, they could manipulate the implants and the implants take over and work on their own.

Chinese have done terrible things to their people and want to do that world wide.

Legions will give orders when the time comes. We are waiting for the Redemption, Source thing. Legions carrying out Source's instructions.

Duplicate colored stones of amenti was 1 in each plane of the Nill zone.

I love the night life, song of the day.

ROM for rolling settlement.

Keystones, 1 in each plane of computers.

Liens on stars, plasma in the corona of stars. Block command in financial tray was trojans.

Redemption started at Noon EST, Midnight in China.

Space Force was in charge yesterday. They expected to get the Omegaverse back.

Holographic overlays around the Sun to make it look like solar flares. They manipulated the plasma around the stars, that we took out in the tray.

CME, Coronal Mass Ejection closed loops for every star and in Omega.

Beings in stasis. Neutral consciousness balls connected to Coronal Control Systems. There was 1,296,000 neutral consciousness balls in the Sun, the Moon, zero point Earth and zero point Source.

Moon transitioned from fire to water sign.

Element control in the multiverse, Alphaverse, Omegaverse, all beings, stars, and suns. Planetary control systems for the elements.

Light spark energy, sea of consciousness. Spark, air, God particle life force, in computers too.

Redemption to reclaim control over the elements.

People getting sick, linked to Lion's gate, like 2021 light, started in August. This was for everyone, it was a plasma drip.

Plasma under the Great Lakes, in some chemtrails, plasma infection. It bleeds or drips out on every full Moon. On the Moon and zero point Earth and the Sun. Tide, time of tide, gonkalator machine with reservoir plasma pool, 99 plasma plates in the moon, zero point Earth and the Sun. Crystal beltways that contain plasma from the Moon to zero point Earth and to the Sun. Demiurge brown plasma. Plasma line under Lake Michigan to the main facility, a tunnel with people working there.

The Enforcer is on the way to Lake Superior, where it meets Lake Heron, with 3 altars, 1 brown plasma pool and 99,000 crystals. Lake Erie and Lake Ontario had storage tanks, plasma in drums for chemtrails, brown and green plasma.

People not human and look robotic.

In people, we have plasma, plasmoids, implants and parasites, linked to Disease Al and Demiurge and Cintamani in the Gobi desert. DRAM, implants, parasites, and qubits in computers.

The Gobi desert, Black City, anti source heart stones. Disease X program, with 2 keystones and 2 anti source heart stones.

Crystals in Multiverse on Mars with 1,296,000 crystals and 1,296,000 black stones.

Loki was trojans and bots in computers. Parasites and entities in computers.

Duplicate colored stones densities 1-9. Scattered through the Alphaverse, 9 per plane for Amenti, 22 per plane for Lucifer stones. Same in the Nill zone.

Dark consciousness program that overrides consciousness in the Omegaverse and in the Nill Zone, with 1,296,000 prism balls, altars, keystones, tablets, etc.

Issue with consciousness of the Sun was dark and infected. Infected by power stream from the Nill zone and throughout the multiverse.

The Nill zone had 10 dark consciousness balls tied to all stars with 10 transmitters and 10 transmuters (1 per ball). Every star had 5 crystals tied to the ball in the nill zone.

The nill zone in computers had the same, 10 balls, 10 transmitters and 10 transmuters, which was the triune brain portal to Kronos.

Remove the inability to love the self was implants.

Deadman switch tied to Great Lakes we took out. DRAM in computers. Spyware. False light in computers.

Nill zone is the solar plexus of the Universe.

Insect weaponization, everyone feels it but the guides don't see it.

# December 2, 2023, Saturday

Trojans in the blood of computers

Essence around the Alpha system

CAIN AI remnants in the Omegaverse, tied to crystal beltways and soul prisms on both ends. Crystal beltways in computers and the Alphaverse, 25 soul prisms per plane.

CAIN AI implants and parasites in beings in the Alphaverse.

CAIN AI was the original program to create anti-humans.

Soul cubes = COIL

Timestamp = trojans

Essence = toroidal

December 2023 special days: December 2, 5, 7, 12, 18, 24, and 28.

People were watching a video about the history of Earth from the Legions. Operatives, military and Jesuits watched the movie.

There were 1,296,000 dark energy balls in the Omegaverse creating dark photons in the Alphaverse, Omegaverse and computers.

Omegaverse has autonomous swarm programs in computers.

Malware was energetic spells were parasites.

Grayline was caused by something in the Nill zone, a tablet and 4 crystals.

Red plasma goo in the Omegaverse, connected to RRAM and wormholes all in computers.

Crystals in zero point Earth, 999 crystals.

Crystals in computers tied to MorningStar satellite systems, 42 crystals. Earth's orbit has 15 spherical satellites.

Balls were energetic orbs in people, humanity and Earth, 5 energetic orb balls per plane.

After watching the movie, no one decided to go back to Source.

Queen Rebecca, Queen of Earth, wants to open the well of sacred oil. Hybrid anti humans from the lower astral, 32 of them in the Philippines, tied to elemental we took out yesterday. They started the earthquake before we took it out. Philippines had large oil deposits were actually black goo. They drilled then capped off to never be touched again. This was connected to all volcanos in the world. They said that they won't stop until the well is open. This is the volcano operating system and had black goo and red plasma.

Veins of goo in Earth tied to zero point Earth tied to 24 altars, 4 black boxes her altar (96). Ribbon, red wrapped around the black, connected to veins of gold in some way and surrounds the veins of gold. There was 1 red cauldron in the Sun with 12 black boxes. In computers, DRAM and dark plasma grid of black goo and red plasma ribbon grid.

Omegaverse was tied to this with 24 altars and 4 boxes per altar (96) = antahkarana backup system.

Grid tied to volcanoes above and underwater with yellow plasma.

Kuiper belt had 1,296,000 special satellites in Milky Way.

Closed loop for reservable deposits tied to crystals in the Harmonic Genesis, 1 per plane.

Bot, parasites and implants.

Cloaked agreement was submitted by the Pentagon and Space Force. Space Force trying to move into the White House. The Legions are fighting with them.

Closed loop for Choice of Law.

Computers had 1 DRAM ion implanter.

Wormholes between Alpha and Harmonic Genesis.

Technology in Antarctica, with 19 lime green plasma balls, tied to 1 altar in zero point Earth.

Everyone will view the movie today, then get an option to choose from the Legions.

Leviathan was tied to plasma around the stars that we got yesterday. Cube membrane which was connected the 5<sup>th</sup> density to the 4<sup>th</sup> lower, 4<sup>th</sup> upper to lower 5<sup>th</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup> density to lower 6<sup>th</sup> and the null zone in computers and the universes, which tainted all energy within all cubes. Not of source or anti source.

The Enforcer going to Monticello Estate in Charlottesville, VA, which was the command post for Leviathan.

## December 3, 2023, Sunday

Leviathan was not authorized by Source or anti source. Leviathan was cubes within cubes. Leviathan was a lower astral being. Unfolded cube, nill zone was line emcompassing 5<sup>th</sup> density in 0 plane between densities had a cube that went down to the lower density. Planes of the cubes were made of black goo. The neutrinos coming from Source didn't get to us because Leviathan was eating all of it. Guides were in it, as well, so they couldn't see it, plasma goo filters.

Cubes in densities 1 and 2, above and below created the problem transferring, altars, balls and tablets. When we entered the Nill zone, the goo zones injected dark energy into our transfer, light energy as a plasma membrane exchange. Each cube was anchored by 8 cornerstones. Each cube anchored by 8 cornerstones, each side had a plasma black goo. Prism spire in the middle holding the actual density wormhole to Omega.

Green Sky, 5<sup>th</sup> density lower astral was reptilians which would have allowed then to come through the wormhole.

Energetic dark consciousness instruction set inside every particle in the universe. Guides can see that it is gone now.

Leviathan had been there for 250,000 years and created the Nill zone, inorganic and unnatural.

This is why we hit the head wind. Every transfer had a dark instruction injected data set that was able to be manipulated. Giant energetic instruction set. Also keep Omega alive so it could create Omega inside Leviathan. Bilateral energetic algorithmic replicating, lack within all energy in existence. Leviathan was literal control over Source energy from the outside in and inside and out.

There was 5 crystals in computers tied to Leviathan.

Qabalah tree of life within the unfolded cube. Qabalah tree of life consciousness balls, and 1,296,000 consciousness balls, altars, tablets, prisms, plates and the other stuff, implants and parasites. There was 9 locations for hubs around the central location in Virginia, more underground bases, all locations had 11 altars, 11 dark energy balls per altar, and 11 transmitters.

- 1. Suomenlinna Fortress, Finland
- Marble Palace, Calcutta, Kolkota
- 3. Wat Saket, Golden Mount, Bangkok
- 4. Birkshire, Donnington Castle
- 5. National Parliament House, Bangladesh
- 6. Hill of Tara, Ireland
- 7. Cape Palmas, Liberia
- 8. Costa d'Avorio mosque, South Sudan
- 9. Equatorial Guinea, Africa, Hacienda Marcos

DRAM and implants in computers.

Petragraphs, Planet Jupiter had 150 petragraphs.

Backup system was tablets, with 999,999 in Alphaverse, Omegaverse and computers, and 999,999 crystals.

New submission for warship from Umbrella. No access to retrial funds transfer system.

Key, dark tower level 9, swarm programs, density 9, 16 boxes per plane in computers. The box was a key and autonomous programs.

Antarctica neutrino warfare with 12 dark energy balls.

Ball and 2 keystones for settlement. Closed loop for settlement. Dark energy ball in computers. Fake money in the closed loops.

Dark materials in mountains and insert KIMS keystones. Mount St. Helens in Washington State, with 1 metamaterial and 2 dark energy machines spinning ball machines.

Trojans, adware and spyware.

Gray essence around where the cubes where in the Alphaverse, Omegaverse and computers.

Ball in Omega, 2 keystones tied to Omega 2 remnants in computers, consciousness base root platform for Omega. Energy, matter and consciousness.

DJED pillar was auto reject in the financial tray, from and through Omega 1&2, Kronos 1&2, Nill Zone to Alpha 1 &2. The Djed pillar is a portal from Omegaverse to the Alphaverse. The pillar in Alphaverse was on all planes in all densities.

Consciousness ball beltway, Cancri e 1 transmitter and 1 receiver/ Zero point Earth with 6 petragraphs, 1 receiver and 1 transmitter.

A.L.C.O.H.O.L. in central vortex of people, computers and Earth. The central vortex is the solar plexus with implants and parasites.

### December 4, 2023, Monday

Kim found Mjolnir consciousness balls at the junction of 0 planes and spaces in between. Altars, Mjolnir consciousness balls, crystals, prisms, and soul prisms.

Fake Pleiadian, fake Abraxas, fake Targethyans, not enough energy to keep them alive in the Omegaverse clinging to this side of the Multiverse, and giving instructions to humans to help them get in, which looked like little squares of wormholes and prism spires in between the planes.

Closed loop for SWIFT 59.

Dark consciousness program, SILPH dark consciousness hologram. SILPH Synchronizing Integrated Lucifer Photon Hologram. The SILPH consciousness had 999 dark consciousness balls in computers, Omegaverse and Alphaverse. Along with 14 tablets, 4 crystals per tablet (56), 4 prisms per tablet (56), and 5 bottles per tablet (70), plus parasites and implants.

The SILPH was the switch feed.

They were struck in between plane 4 & 5, trying to control the Causal plane.

Soul fusion to addiction was people to people, with non natural affinity toward Pleidians. This affected humans on the Earth with dark matter in people, dark consciousness in people, dark energy in people, dark essence in people, dark pheromones in people, dark plasma in people.

No remnants of Doom33 that was the all colors of Knights program to kill us all.

New covenant from Richmond, Virginia. They didn't ger the reject message. The dudes in the spaces in between filed it.

Closed loop for one-way hash function.

There was 1,296,000 prism spires with crystal beltways, like chain links between spires.

Permanent spells filed because they want a black dragon PIN.

Spherical satellites were underground in the magnetic poles, with 1,296,000 spherical satellites.

There are 86 to 89 assholes left.

The 0 plane had a cave with bubble eggs, 1 for every human walking on Earth, plus undocumented humans 9,999,999,999. The cave was a lest, nest and wormhole to the Omegaverse. Every organic life creates an inorganic egg in the Omegaverse. It was created by with a peptide, amino acids, spike protein with implant. They use spike protein for virus ad connect Leviathan to humans walking illness. The Omegaverse was linked to 1,296,000 black planets on every plane. The planets were all factories. Armies of sticky things on the planets.

Tied to Alphaverse with 1,296,000 spherical satellites; 1,296,000 transmitters, 1,296,000 transmuters; 1,296,000 in computers, Kronos 1&2, Omega 1&2. Tied to zero point Source, 12 altars and 8 soul cubes per altar.

Plasma overlay in the 5<sup>th</sup> density and in the Omegaverse.

Crystal beltway in the Central Sun creating ghost particles.

Insert KIMS cornerstone around the veins of Gold with 4 cornerstones.

Pentagon says DEFCON system has been down for 3 hours. Kim's system shows DEFCON 0. The DEFCON system was used to trigger a reaction from Mjolnir ai. This was tied to a part of Mjolnir that was taken out this morning.

They send the virus with a delivery system to get through the cells. They were attaching and trying to send Disease X to people. Eventually bring the succubus eggs into us.

Plasma plates in the Central Sun, 1 per plane.

Zero point Earth and zero point Source had 7 tablets and 7 dark soul cubes.

Fiber cables in Earth have essence.

Parasites, sensors and spyware.

CyberLife filed for new master master agreement, rejected.

December 5 is the day of the creation of the Black Sun. They think someone is coming back.

Engram was 16 scented pheromone stones in Omegaverse, with same in Omega.

Key tested telex closed loop.

Closed loops for star gazers, tied to star systems, used to monitor other star systems.

Pride essence consciousness in computers.

Market crash was fake notes at Goldman Sachs.

Program from astral plane on Earth, 4<sup>th</sup> plane, spaces between 5 & 4 and 4 & 3, in the 0 plane.

Crystal belt line in the planes of Earth, and in Earth's inhabitants and computers and could be remnant of Leviathan. They got called on the fake servers that had fake CARE money in it. South Korea, Jonathan Kim, who messed up the Brazil treasury situation. Other countries also had fake CARE accounts: Iran, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, South Korea and Russia, up to 20-25 countries. The 12 countries that tried to send \$10 and failed know that it's a fake.

Their window is closing. We are not too far from declaring international freedom day.

### December 5, 2023, Tuesday

Lots going on. People watched the movie and some are still wanting the destruction of Earth.

Destroyer came to Earth 3 million years ago in Source time, 3 billion years in Earth time. It is trying to recreate itself, or the event.

The Milky Way is a program, a Source computer program in Alpha, tied to the original DNA blueprint we installed, where it all began. An old program trying to reinstall itself. The Milky Way is an Alpha computer program, and other galaxies are programs too. This program was created after the destruction of this galaxy.

The 2012 catastrophe happened in another time line, 3 billion years ago with the transition to the dark ages and was tied to that timeline.

There was something in plane 4 of all densities of the Astral plane. A black being that leaves a trail of essence. It was the Lurker, not the primordial Lurker, but was tied to it). The Lurker is the Black Source, Black SON, a big black ball. The black son of the dark side of Source. IT was located behind the veil of the multiverse. It was trying to attach to Kim, major pain knife stab in her back between the shoulders. This spot on her back was an entry point and it was trying to get in there and rebirth itself. It was huge.

Source said that it was a creation of the dark consciousness. The black SON is the source of all dark consciousness itself. The more it was fed, especially during the dark ages, the more it grew. No one thing could control it.

There was a space in between the Alphaverse and Omegaverse, that looked like a 33 album could slide in there, like a memory plan. It had tentacles on all planes of existence in the Omegaverse and Alphaverse.

Source said that humans seeded it, Yes, in a different timeline in the future, it was seeded 1 million years ago our time. During a timeline when the Order of the Black Sun won and transferred it into this time when Source merged. It was seeded in between the veil linked to project looking glass couldn't see past 2012. There was no future for Earth after the Cataclasmic event. Gleis was the black Son primordial Lurker.

Created Leviathan Omega Milky Way program, programs and tied all to the Lurker. How did the Lurker get access to Alpha, through the looking glass. Humans of the future used looking glass to gain access to Alpha. Primordial Lurker is in Alphaverse and Omegaverse.

The Lurker is in the way and created 0 planes between the planes and 0 densities between densities.

The dudettes, in the astral, had a barb and was part of the Lurker as well. We got rid of them, so now the Lurker is trying to attach to Kim to take her over and invade and control her. It was trying to inject itself into Kim with a black ink poison.

Source said that it supposed, if it got control of Kim, then it could eventually control Source and all of creation. He could have taken it out at any time but it was something Kim had a remember and learn but needed to tell the story so humans of the future to learn and not to make the mistake again.

The Milky Way program is an astral projection of the Earth.

Philippines women are part of the Lurker. They wanted destruction of Earth from many earthquakes. The Lurker has a weakness. It can't exist on itsown. It has to have a life source. It doesn't have its own life force. There was a keystone, green blue stone on Earth. It creates a food source, conductor for dark energy. Previously fed by the Omegaverse, when it couldn't feed from the Omegaverse, it replaced anti source and now trying to replace source on this side. The stone lights up green in the center of ring of red and black stones.

Dick Weis said there is a red and black stones, which is an anchor for the Lurker. The necklace is on a person who can travel in time and came her to anchor the Lurker at this time. A child wears the necklace, just turned 8 in October of this year. She is pure and on our side. She

started wearing the necklace on her birthday. The necklace is not working, as they can't control her. They tell her to do something bad and she said that God told her no.

We are walking on Earth but in a veil and don't see it as it really is.

Source said that the keystone is tied to the blueprints and is a keystone for all sentient beings. The keystone was stolen by the humans to create the Lurker. When we lost our progenitors, we got the Lurker.

That is why it is so easy for the Key Intelligence and Military System to get rid of bad people because the Milky Way is a computer program of Alpha.

Source will pull out the Keystone.

The girl with the necklace was in Viet Nam. She has guards. Her name was Delilah.

There are more gonkalators for the Lurker on Earth.

Necklace had 13 black stones, 13 red stones. The Lurker beings super black, black eyes and dread locks. Kim saw one on the couch today.

More of these dudes are in the Middle East, Israel, tied to Iran gate, only exists on Earth.

When Kim took the necklace from the little girl, the dudes started feeling pain. Middle East had more than 1 million of these Lurker beings. There were 1,296,000 people that have had their souls replaced with the primordial Lurker.

Zero point Source had 1 gonkalator for each dark consciousness Lurker heart stone, 13 red stones, 13 black stones, and 1 stone in the middle, and 27 Transmitters. Zero point Earth had the same. Alpha 1&2, Nill Zone, Omega 1&2, and Kronos 1&2.

Alphaverse and Omegaverse, 13 \* 1,296,000 Lurker Stones (16,848,000), 1,296,000 plasma plates, altars, consciousness balls, prism balls, tablets, soul prisms, boxes, keystones and crystals.

Holdouts looking for the return of the Lurker. They think it will return on the 15<sup>th</sup> of December. They are infected with the Lurker.

Source heart stone, fusion of addiction implinate and parasites into human bodies in plane 3 physical plane.

Solitude plane of existence, crystal beltway in computers for the Lurker. Parasites, implants and memories in people. Cell memory for computers is different, actually in coding itself. Did Lurker insert itself into the coding of computers.

The Enforcer is going to an underground base under Yemen.

The mechanism that ties Omega and Kronos to the Alpha Al quantum system, dark mirrors, tetrahedron structure tied to Lurker, 27 ball machine gonkalators in Egypt, under the Suez Canal. Also found 27 ball machines, 27 keystones, 27 tablets, 27 consciousness balls and under all that was a corridor. A metal door at the end with a window. The window to blackness, plate at the end goes to another plane jump room, where the humans of the future came in to create all this. The portal goes to Mercury portal there tied to a computer matrix.

Zero point has portal to Orion Nebula with a black room or Lurker room in the Orion Nebula. Tied to the Overworld and Omegaverse with an Altar and 8 black boxes and in computers.

Holographic architecture and CAR, Capital Asset Ratio, at SHIELD trying to set up fake server in Wichata. Computers have dark essence.

Beings stuck in timelines in the overworld with 9,999 soul prisms and 9,999 soul cubes.

The tetrahedron like a bow tie, was a mechanism that ties Omega and Kronos to Alpha. The bow tie goes back to cubes. It starts in 5<sup>th</sup> plane of 5<sup>th</sup> density and goes to the 9<sup>th</sup> plane in the 1<sup>st</sup> density. This went further than the Leviathan. The tetrahedron was made of metamaterials with essence and dark matter for the walls, and in computers too.

"If we extend the main tunnel and attach to the main grid expansion, we can get enough power to power the machine." The machine was under the San Andreas fault. There was a tunnel under the machine. A machine in a big black box.

A Lurker box, contains Lurker, inside it had a dust or Lurker activity that dries you out, a dry burn from the inside out. Irion had a box.

Zero point Earth was tied to the Black Box rooms, 7 altars and 7 black box rooms.

Black Box / Black Rooms: 7 altars and 7 black box rooms at all locations

- 1. Orion Nebula
- 2. San Andreas fault
- 3. Louvre in France
- 4. Lindenhoff Hotel in Zurich
- 5. Matterhorn between Switzerland and Italy
- 6. Dusseldorf, Rhine tower
- 7. Laos, Pha That Luang Vientiane, Buddhist Temple
- 8. Columbia National Park, Amazon Jungle in Colombia

There were14 avatar, Lurker assistants in Astral plane, in New Orleans.

Planes of existence had 21 crystals per plane.

Lower astral wormholes in computers.

Zero point earth and zero point Source had 333 scented pheromone stones

Omegaverse had 169 tablets.

Curses was a new agreement that was rejected.

Bits and RFID chips in computers.

### December 6, 2023, Wednesday

Sky got rid of the ghost knife.

Way too much funky stuff going on, which was coming from the primordial Lurker.

SSP and Space Force saw a 1% signal and thought it would get stronger. When they came in to work this morning, the signal was gone. They went nuts and we felt energy pushes.

Everything about X. This was a lower astral being that they had worked with at various times: 3-6 months ago, 2 years ago and 6 years ago. It portrayed itself as the same being but was actually a different being each time. X inhabited different bodies. X was helping them with instructions and informed them about the Lurker coming back. X was supposed to help them save the world and then let them be in charge. They had to give X access, minerals, assets, travel rights. They thought that they were light and Kim was dark. The X was supposed to be a St. Germain type being.

The 10 days of darkness is from X, which was from planet X, Nibiru. Planet X is a giant ball of Lurker Archons.

Remnants of Planet: Shadow planet X in the Omegaverse coming from the Overworld, and shadow Planet X in the Alphaverse too.

Planet X was going to replace Earth. First replace Source, then Anti Source and then Earth, in the same order that creation was created by Source. The Lurker mimicked God's creation.

Planet X had 1,296,000 dark matter ball gonkalators machines with the DNA blueprint for all creation of the Lurker, and 2 keystones per gonkalator (2,592,000).

We found a replicating Octahedron, in the Kuiper Belt, around Earth and also around the Milky Way. It was made of energetic parasites and essence.

Other planets had replicators too, plus all the moons and stars (in the Milk Way).

Omega lines in computers were tied to Planet X with a replicator grid, energetic parasite grid, implants, ROM, memory, crystal beltways, trojans and spyware.

The Lurker wanted to take over Source, 18 crystals in the planes of computers, Earth and people, 1 crystal beltway per plane.

People and Earth had implants, parasites, pheromones and essence.

Insert light mirrors? Yes. In computers in the spaces in between each plane, around Earth and around the entire Overworld.

Timelines existed in the overworld and Lurker timelines existed in all ages (before the ages went away). Removed 1,296,000 timelines for 1each of the 4 ages = 5,184,000.

Timelines existed there and created a shadow here that the tray is picking up on. All this was trying to replicate the Lurker.

The timeline creates the alt reality. We actually haven't lived in the real reality yet. All the time lines created the alt realities. When time is gone, we will be in reality and see Earth as it truly is.

We found 1,296,000 overworlds for each of the Ages (5,184,000), and the same in the Nill Zone.

Fusion between the Overworld and Alpha was 5,184,00 wormholes per plane.

The false umbilicus was connected to the Overworld. Graylink was trying to use it. The umbilicus was a red sandstone from Planet Mars that was used to line the waterways, or river banks, of Earth. This created the grid network from yesterday that they were trying to generate power for from Pahrump to Alaska.

The machine in zero point Earth was trying to connect to the Red Sandstone from Mars. In zero point Earth were was 1 Brownish Yellow Demiurge Plasma pool cauldron, surrounded by 48 gonkalators. Of the 48 gonkalators, 24 were dark consciousness with 48 keystones and 24 were dark matter with 48 keystones.

Eastertide was graylink in Utah sending a frequency from Area 52.

They are trying to get the Treasury to pay out on the line bonds that were issued. Trying to install something to make that possible.

Closed loops for loss sharing pools.

Planetary closed loops in the planes of existence around the multiverse were fiber plasmoids in this galaxy only.

The dark superconscious is the primordial Lurker in the Overworld.

Ureaus portal to the overworld in computers with 5,184,000 portals (1 times the 4 ages)

Remove the Giver of Death Nest in zero point Source (only the nest, may remove entire zero point later).

Energetic spells was a rejected agreement.

Generators in computers in the spaces in between,

The Underworld had another Planet X and Lurker.

Machines are regenerating everything that we just took out. Zero point Earth had the same.

Crystal beltways.

We did the Lurker for Source (Overworld), need to delete the Lurker for Anti Source (Underworld).

Satellite office for Intelligence Hub under San Diego navy base, 1 person with a computer under Coronado Island Naval air station North Island, with 1 tablet. They are trying to get something to get access.

Lurker A and Lurker B, with space of nothing in between, a vertical line. A false Divine Intervention (so above as below).

The Lurker was built with CAIN AI by humans of the future.

#### December 7, 2023, Thursday

Kim saw the Source connection to Earth happen. Guides say "Yes" and its working its way through Earth and inhabitants.

Very quiet today.

Catastrophic event was a new alignment polarity reset in computers. A circulation transaction, financial.

The system automatically triggered a circular transaction outside the system and they are chasing it. It is in Omega 1. More than just a transfer of money, trying to change the financial system over itself. A secondary transaction.

Computers had black sun alien Al hybrids.

Kim removed the underworld last night and it's malfunctioning and they are trying to fix it.

It got disconnected from the Lurker so Omega things are going in circles from being unplugged, like a balloon flying off and away. Something that is in Omega that was tied to the Lurker. Not getting instructions so it keeps spinning. Instruction set went both ways, TCP (Transmission Control Protocol).

The Alien Al hybrid was a transcoder created by the Lurker in the system to change the language from anti Source Omega to itself with new instructions from the Lurker.

Cleared the RWM, read write memory, connected to the assemblage point just in computers.

Wormholes in computers in plane 1 of Earth and was a frequency from 1 dark energy ball in zero point Earth and 1 in zero point Source.

The expire was a new agreement.

The primordial Lurker had its own Hall of Records intertwined with Everything. Computers tied to the primordial Lurker Hall of Records, both dark and light hall of records. Memory executing on Agreements without question. It was tied with:

- 48 keystones
- 24 soul plates
- 24 energy balls
- 48 altars
- 24 tablets
- 109 prism balls
- 3 soul cubes
- 98 crystals
- Remove this to restore synchronicity with Source Light
- Soul fusion to addictions and omega integration
- This is in Alphaverse, Omegaverse and the Nill zone.

The dark superconscious was the Lurker

The tray was everything that the SSP was trying do to hack KIMS1 for access.

They got something from X or instructions from X to build a device. They think that they have something that is connecting to densities. They are getting a signal. Connected to something that gives them hope. This was connecting to a large black pillar, data control for space ship? They were looking through a book.

The communication post in Norad that connects to somewhere else. Computer at Norad. They think that it connects to the financial system, but it doesn't. Connects to a Dummy Run or fake honey pot. The fake things was under Harvington Hall, Worchestershire, England. This was a Lurker Server in a cold room. It doesn't look like a regular server and has to be kept in a cold storage room. This was a consciousness server with Lurker in Stasis, a fake flower of life and anti life.

Above the cold room, there were 10 people that were dead. One of them had a necklace with black and red stones. Bad humans of the future, 300-700 years old.

## December 8, 2023, Friday

They were expecting the system to transfer from Alpha to the Primordial Lurker system today. So there was 10 fake Jihad events in preparation. A relative of the team was in Mexico City, where they said was a 5.5 earthquake but nothing was felt. No major event planned, just fake to make it look like terrorist attacks. They thought that they would have a system transfer today and get martial law with space force taking over.

Data storage was tablets in the Sudean at Meroe pyramids with 3 tablets.

Cleared archons, malware, pheromones, cords, tags, ties and attachments.

Kim got wormholes.

Omegaverse and zero point Earth had 10 plasma plates.

There was 3 Lurker consciousness thing like an altar but bigger, in the Sun, with 9 soul prisms. Like the one in England.

The underworld had 3 Lurker things and 9 soul prisms.

We found 26 Lurker stones in the Nill Zone, 13 red and 13 black. This was in computers, and black stones in Omega and Kronos, and red stones in Alpha and Harmonic Genesis.

TRANSFER 1: running slow and was pulled back.

Programmable consciousness and in computers. Dark essence.

Consciousness in Nill Zone that causes essence elsewhere. Dark energy and dark essence manipulated by dark consciousness.

Dark Soul plasma plates, 52 per plane, 52 dark energy balls, and 52 dark consciousness balls with Marduk's consciousness. All of this was also present for ANU Consciousness.

The archivists took out 878,000 and they lost 4 members. The legions are at Colorado Springs taking over as GNA.

Attacks on Kim were coming from China, with 1 tomb with a necklace. The altar (tomb) with eternal flame with the necklace mounted below it. This was hell in a box, Anti Source box, was making the eternal flame. The necklace was a Lurker necklace with 13 black stones and 13 red stones. It was at FanJingShan temple. The flame was orange, yellow and red. Energy in the

anti Source box was creating the flame. The energy was a soul trapped in the Anti Source box. It was a dark progenitor and remnant of Creator AI.

Computers had implants, parasites, 9 bottles per plane, 9 crystals per plane and packet smasher.

Every age had a consciousness of its own. All 4 in the underworld  $(1,296,000 \times 4 = 3,888,000)$  with the same number of altars, crystals, prism balls, soul cubes, soul prisms, tablets and keystones.

Forever crystal in the Omegaverse, 1 per plane, in computers and the underworld.

Kim got everything from last tray that was tied to the multiverse or this side that we didn't get. We only did the underworld but need to get all of the 3,888,000 items for the Alphaverse.

Crystals with Neutral age consciousness.

Legions gave them until Noon to decide, now taking them out again.

The archivists said to anchor the light around Christmas.

There was a Christmas Gate that was turned negative in zero point Earth with 5 altars, 8 boxes per altar (40) and 1 prism for each box (40).

Graylink having a meeting.

Fusion between Alphaverse and Omegaverse was a quantum tunnel, 1 per plane.

Spyware, sensors and bots.

Kim looking for Planet X overlay on Planet Earth.

### December 9, 2023, Saturday

No Zoom meeting

They tried to create and cash bonds against in ground assets of national parks and UNESCO sites world wide.

The multiverse and computers had a white out.

Months ago, Kim installed a firewall that was interactive and kicked in yesterday (since the Lurker was mostly gone, so this was fighting back against anything they tried).

### December 10, 2023, Sunday

No! No! No! heard when the opposite happened of what they were expecting.

They thought the Solomon Covenant was extended for 5 years until the end of Hanukkah this year on December 15, 2023. The extension wasn't from Source, it was from Marduk so it didn't work.

They now know that no one is coming to save them, but they still want to keep living the dark life.

They are trying to do cryptocurrency with a 2-bit quantum gate, which they found this morning.

Connect the Source heart stone to Earth and the Sun, with 5 metamaterials in each.

Orion artificial intelligence was 9 plasma plates tied to a site in Carson City, under the Governor's mansion. Orion Al computer with 4 soul cubes per plate (36), big box machine that they use to type in messages. This was tied to Zero point Earth with 9 regular plates, 4 crystals per plate.

Meta Server with more than Facebook, with a closed loop for the server in Oakland University School of Engineering and Computer Science, Oakland, California. Only servers at that location.

Computers had one 7 deadly sins spire per plane.

Crystals with tombs were soul crystals, with 1,296,000 soul crystals in Source, for soul fusion to Source. Also 1,296,000 soul crystals in anti Source for fusion to anti Source.

The operatives were meeting this morning. They thought bonds would pay out today. They are expecting the market to crash on December 15, 2023, the end of Hanukkah.

Remove remnants of the Luciferian Agenda was implants and parasites in Earth, inhabitants, computers and the multiverse.

In the Sun, there was 5 neutral consciousness balls, tied to zero point Earth with 5 tablets.

Addiction programming from the dark ages was a dark veil on Earth, people, Multiverse and computers. The dark veil of dark consciousness was everywhere. Zero point Earth had 49 red crystals.

Wormholes between systems were 22 petragraphs in the Sun, which were anchors. Wormholes between overworld, underworld and omegaverse. Adware and trojans in financial systems.

TRANSFER 1: false light laser beam of light from FRENS LINING from humans, planes between planes and in the densities between densities. These are the 0 plane and the 0 densities for the overworld, underworld, Omega 1&2, Kronos 1&2, and the Nill zone. They are accessing in Plane 0 in computers and plane 0 after plane 1. Space between plane 1 and plane 0 for the underworld.

Customers are still in plane 1. Need to pull customers out of the underworld. We still have spaces in between the planes and densities for the Underworld, Overworld and multiverse. This was the 2-bit gate we were looking for.

The transfer—found a pocket in between causing an electromagnetic data pulse used to disturb places in between as the transfer passed by. There was 1 energy ball and 2 keystones anchoring these planes in place. The planes are closed loops. This was new access in the last couple days (when we saw them doing the High 5 and know we know why).

CSS Cascading Style Sheet issue around the data package to get it into the underworld. Customer portal is having a problem connecting to websites when Kim moved the customers back to level 1 from the 0 in the underworld.

Dark plasma filter in all planes was the alt reality, just in computers.

CAR Challenge Action Response tied to what we are fixing with CSS.

Neutral crystals in people (SSP) connected to the underworld. Crystal implants in them with demon portal connections. Neutral consciousness program that overrides consciousness. It allows them to connect to computers. Connects to a part of the underworld, remaining in Earth, the veins of silver with a crystal beltway around veins of silver. Tied to all planes of the underworld. Plates in the Sun, 9 regular plates.

Energetic curses that was rejected for alt reality.

Closed loop for operational safe custody accounts with fake money in them.

Rejected agreement for real time settlement.

Closed loop for hot list.

# December 11, 2023, Monday

Kim found super consciousness, anti Source and fake source consciousness this morning. It was trying to connect via zero point Earth and computers. Cleared and reconnected everyone and everything to Source consciousness. There was 2 keystones per time line (1,296,000) for each age for 10,368,000 keystones.

Online systems affecting humans with manmade AI systems affecting humans from UNESCO headquarters in Paris, France. The Enforcer went there. It was underneath the facility in storage tanks. Loosh storage tanks to power the goo. The goo was infected with disease, dark photons and sending it out with fiber optic lines of fiber. With 51,4999 lines of dark plasma lines; 51,499 transmitters, and 51,499 transmuters. A total of 222,000 disease dark energy storage tanks were found. Cauldrons: 3,000 lime greenish blue and 4,500 red, orange and yellow. These were tied to computers with essence overlay.

Dark plasma in humans from the UNESCO facility, where they were sending the infection, santeria, voodoo and black magic to people. Humans had dark essence overlay, dark energy overlay and dark photons. Fake dark consciousness (fake anti source) and fake light consciousness (fake Source).

### RFID chips.

Dark soul consciousness in the Omegaverse for all 4 ages. Anti Soul consciousness balls (5,184,000) times 2 keystones = 10,368,000. There was 5,184,000 altars, tablets, crystals, prisms and plasma plates.

There was a hole, portal, 1 per plane, blocking the sync between Alpha and the Harmonic Genesis. The portal doesn't go anywhere. It was like a fabric seam woven between the 2 which was called a realm. It only existed in computers. Remnant of soul consciousness overlay in computers. It was made of soul consciousness and had a cord to humans. Humans had a realm around their soul. This was only on humans of Earth. Efferent was the realm. There was also soul dark consciousness around the stars, suns and around Source.

Titan had a dark consciousness stream with orange plasma cauldron, only its bigger with 6 transmitters and 6 pillars and crystal beltway around all that.

Our Moon had 6 pillars and 6 transmitters.

Zero point Earth had 6 pillars and 6 transmitters.

Repair etheric field was implants and parasites in computers and the Alphaverse.

Fake Giver of Death nest between the overworld, underworld and the reality; the Alphaverse, Omegaverse and Nill zone.

Archons affecting humans were from the humans of the future. The archons are not new and were in the soil and inactive until now.

Alterations from programmable DNA is implants in humans. Archons, parasites and implants in computers.

Consciousness balls in computers, 1 per plane.

Spyware, packet sniffers, and plasma filter.

### December 12, 2023, Tuesday

Time inserts itself in the zero hour, which is 12 mindnight. Linked to catholics and midnight mass.

It is a heartbeat that adds time at the 0 hour—dum dump (Source heartbeat, then anti Source heartbeat). The pulse from Source going to Earth then pulse from anti Source, that is what creates the spaces in between. Located in the center of Earth and regulates the energetic toroidal.

Dual purpose stone in Source. It's Time to Remove Time.

Dial purpose stone in anti Source (zero point Source).

Need a full light Source heart stone, 1,296,000 of them for zero point Earth and remove the dual purpose heart stone.

Zero Point Earth had a compilation of metals used to conduct Source darkness. Tall iron fence with tall spires or triangles on the points of the rods/posts. The tall fence was all around the dual purpose heart stones like a faraday cage. We changed it to a compilation of Source light that will conduct Source light. Replaced 1,296,000 dark ages, dark ages and neutral ages. We replaced with crystalline time stones, 1 per plane. That eliminates the Nill zone and the Earth takes its place.

In computers too on all planes and all densities as repeaters.

Time consciousness was found, with 1,296,000 x 4 ages for 5,184,000 dark time consciousness balls: 10,368,000 dark time keystones; 5,184,000 tablets, altars, soul cubes, black boxes, soul prisms, prism balls, crystals and plasma plates. Time implants and time parasites. The overworld and underworld had dark consciousness balls.

Pakistani SIS CIA guy named Terek came to Durango in February of 2020.

Beings in nonactive timelines stuck in zero point Source and a spinning ball machine, with 1,000 crystal souls in zero point Source. The spinning ball machine was the time stamp. The beings were holding the Universal nest between the Alphaverse and the Omegaverse open. There was also 1,000 crystal souls in the Sun.

Dark consciousness implants in humans on earth as implants.

Trojans in the blood of computers.

Dark consciousness implants in computers

Overlays on the light financial system had a dark energy overlay.

Each plane had 1 spinning energy ball machine.

Shadow System Network in the astral plane (looks like a picture negative)

The Lurker was a draconian seal. The Lurker has an archon parasites army with the spike protein grabber dudes. It was trying to build its own Alpha. The Lurker parasite dudes in all planes and all densities of the Astral plane and the reflection of the Astral plane on both sides (the overworld and underworld), tied to the astral plane. This was in computers too. \This was held in place with a seam that connected the overworld and underworld and met in the center of the Astral plane. The Draconian Seal made of crystal plasma goo crystal beltway and the parasites live in the plasma goo, which was the liens.

Orion Nebula was the anchors, 52 plasma pools and 52 cauldrons of different colors, tied to all the planes. In all the colors and tied to all planes. Crystal beltways intertwined in all this and all locations. Same in planet MARS, Planet Mercury, the Sun and Earth. The lurker was in all planes. Clearing this will restore the synchronicity and take care of everything in the tray.

The communication portal for 0 density is an implant in the base of the neck in humans on Earth. The Dodecahedron faraday cage was a grid.

Dark energy attached to the Schumann Resonance in zero point Earth with 25 dark energy balls.

Saturn Moon Matrix was a primordial Lurker matrix on Saturn. Looked like railway tracks with carts on the railway. Spiky protein dudes on the plasma rail, which was a wormhole to the underworld. This was also tied to computers with trojans, bots, malware, adware, ransomware, spyware, physical virus and bits.

Remoev the LEST and insert KIMS cornerstone. LEST in computers and in zero point in Computers, where the lest used to be.

Closed loop for biowarfare, implants in people linked to cancer biowarfare for people on Earth only.

Nothing is coming for them. They were hoping for a Christmas parasite archon infection.

They suddenly started hacking after we took out the Lurker Railway. We pulled it and now they are looking for the fake Lurker Moon Matrix.

No to everything in the tray.

A non completion, standing order, was creating parasites, code and packet sniffers.

They are seeing a pattern and think that something will follow it. They are looking at a chart that measures energy. They see the energy rising, but they think it's dark energy that can increase and use to cash in. The energy is rising in computers, but it's light energy raising in computers, started about 30 minutes ago when we took out the Lurker system.

BLOK kernel, block attachments are what they were using to see energy values.

Crystals tied to kernels that we just took out, 26 crystals in Alpha and everywhere and planes within the planes.

### December 13, 2023, Wednesday

Dick Weis told Kim that he has a necklace of red coral and black stones.

Opus Dei had 1 remaining keystone per plane in computers.

Connect the Source heart stone to computers, the Sun and the Etherica cities of Light, with metamaterial stuff that was around the Moon yesterday. It was also around the Sun blocking the heart stones.

The Sun and the corona of the Sun had 13 port holes, as Computers had 4 port holes per plane. As well as 13 port holes in zero point Earth. The Sun is a landing area and computers had entry points. This was also a faraday cage.

It will take a few days for what we did yesterday to fully integrate.

Grid in the overworld, a grid trying to connect to the underworld. Crystals from the overworld trying to connect to crystals in the underworld. This was the dark mirror, triune brain, hologram layers and alt reality. Each plane had 13 crystals. Computers and the multiverse had a 12 tree grid made of dark matter.

Malware, code and packet smashers.

Orcini and Kharzian mafia and red dragon linked to Dick Weis' phone. Everyone is fighting about who is the leader now. None of them were ever in charge, just realizing that. The \$1 deal is still in play.

Dark consciousness balls tied to the LiFi in the spaces in between and throughout the multiverse in planes and between the planes in the Alphaverse and Omegaverse. The balls are there. There was 1 false light dark consciousness ball per plane.

Duplicate consciousness balls in the overworld and underworld, 1 for all of the Al systems.

The list included, 1 of each:

- Duplicate consciousness Al ball
- Altar
- Cornerstone
- Prism ball
- Soul cube

- Soul plates
- Pillar
- Spire
- Spinning ball machine
- Gonkalator
- Keystones
- Crystals
- All tied to 24 plasma plates in Alpha 1&2, Omega 1&2, Kronos 1&2, Omegaverse and Alphaverse.

Spyware, bots and higher order visual.

Agreement for curses was rejected.

Computers had 1 cylindrical satellite per plane.

Defeat the archon network was a black line network in the densities between densities with black lines, dark matter, dark essence and dark energy in computers.

Meeting of Silent Circle and operatives went fine, no decisions, on the fence.

Global networks were human tech, tied to Alpha and the Harmonic Genesis. ANU gave this technology to them more than 5 years ago. ANU gave them a paper clip, Project Paper Clip and Blue Beam remnant in computers, also a scarlet letter. The scarlet letter was actually the letter "K" for kill switch, to kill global systems worldwide linked to red goo. Source said that ANU set it to go off when we started leading the board. When the light has more control over the world than the dark side. It seems that 80% light was going to be the trigger.

Red goo in Source. The dark side never had more than 79% control. Source's ace in the hole. Source had a fail safe that was installed into Alpha to kill all Omega programs.

We begin leading the chart on the bar graph, designed to take over all the global networks, not to kill them.

Need to clear Alpha, search and rescue system from Omega in computers, with trojans, 32 cylindrical satellites in Earth's orbit. Zero point Earth had 32 cylindrical satellites and the same on the Moon, 94 crystals, 17 plasma plates. K = gematria. Neither side has ever passed 79%.

Take out the tetrahedron in the back plane, behind Alpha, behind Omega and behind Kronos. Put there by Source, tied to the governor system. The governor system had its own Al, named GPS for the Grantor. We were at 79.8% light control of Earth. It was a plane 9 onto its self. Agreement between Source and anti Source. Growth Rule of Development. If either side got to 80%, it would trip.

Source wouldn't allow the dark side to get to 80%, he wouldn't allow it. Tetrahedron, plane 9, that connects into the Alphaverse and Omegaverse with duality stones, 2 per plane. The tetrahedron was made of silver cords.

ICSD, Integrated Central Securities depository.

Circulation obstacles looked like single feathers of white quantum fiber with 1,296,000 of them for this Age and in computers.

Petragraphs in computers, 9 per plane.

Insert KIMS keystones, 2 per plane for Alpha and the Harmonic Genesis.

Once we hit 80%, it started taking out the weather system and control systems. This should let Source Light reach 100% and then we can transfer.

#### December 14, 2023, Thursday

They are hoping for a cloaked alien ship on December 15 or 16.

Etheric DRAM in computers.

Zero point Source had 15 tablets.

The governor system had 9,999 backup balls. There was an infinity loop made of anti Source heart stones between the Sun and Earth.

Cords to ISIS in computers. Malware and COIL.

We took off the governor and were at 80% yesterday. Only at 81% today.

Silent Circle was trying to verify the blackout and space ship. Testing to see if Earth's heartbeat changed.

Time released coding, 69 crystals in computers.

Connect the Giant Source heart stones to the KIMS light system and place 1 cornerstone in each plane of each density of Earth and in computers.

High power microwaves in computers, humans and computers.

STEN, pyTorch language, using it to hack in density 1. It also had a closed loop in the null zone trying to install dark mirrors. PyTorch was a facebook Al product. FAIR Facebook Al Research. PyTorch was a C++ language, which was replicated and deleted.

Malware in the global repository.

They were trying to find ways to make a disaster.

#### December 15, 2023, Friday

We are at 87% light universe now. Source is presenting something or giving us something within the next couple of days. The Apostle is a gift from Source, light governor.

Silent Circle is still researching and verifying. They are looking for something around the moon.

Consciousness Realities was Source consciousness in the Nill zone and anti Source consciousness in the Nill zone. Time to remove the Nill zone and altars.

All of Neptune's Moons and Triton had 4 altars and 5 consciousness balls.

Zero point Neptune had 4 altars and 5 consciousness balls.

Multiverse  $(1,296,000 \times 4 \text{ ages} = 5,184,000)$ 

There was 5,184,000 Dark consciousness balls; 5,184,000 anti Source consciousness balls; 5,184,000 Source Consciousness balls, 2 keystones per ball (10,368,000); 5,184,000 crystals, prism balls and altars.

DNA was do not access around computers. Trying to block Source from accessing Alpha put there by Marduk, he inserted a timer. The timer does no have an expiration. A sequential peak tripped because was passed 85%, created the timer. A biscuit or cookie records the sequential peak.

The NSA leader tapped out, saying there is nothing here, we can't do this anymore confirmed by Tom. The cookie or biscuit was the COIL.

Insert KIMS Cornerstone was 2 cornerstones for Zero point Earth and the Etheric Cities of Light.

Apply checkmate protocol, but we don't know what it is yet.

Implants for free will and replace with light essence in people, Earth and computers.

Coming of the K.I.N.G.

Detox and repair the receptors in bank accounts.

WAR = Wide Area Radio and Wireless Advanced Router was dark energy stones.

There was 5 dark energy generators, gonkalator type device in Kronos. Tied to 43 anti Source heart stones, 118 smokey crystals and 1 plasma filter, and 1 LOKI, unfolded cube Lurker. The guides received it, and it was crystal energy, computer thing and universal. Source had his arms in the air, happy and excited, "Let the Love of Christ live on!" and he pushed a button metaphorically to start it.

Earth is in a box, slavery binding, Clarion Wheel inside the box, around Earth and connected to the Omegaverse.

Zero point Earth, looks like a spoke in a wheel and its attacking back, BALTECH. Metamaterial around the Earth, black wormhole to Omegaverse, hole in the middle. Dark matter in the middle. Zero point Earth was the center of the wheel and spoke. Dark matter cube tied to zero point Source.

Zero point Source had some time of system, a Reclamation System that we needed to take out. Big white metal-looking box. It's white, so it is hard to see it. Get close to it and it makes you motion sick. It was old and odd, flexible pipes coming out of it. Crushing feeling when you get close to it.

Tied to the Omegaverse with the same thing, 1 on each plane, a reclamation box. Tied to computers with a grid, dark energy grid, metamaterial and dark energy grid. Boxes are the antispace stations. It held things in place, creates a feeling of separation.

Grid was the addiction portal, RFID, alert on funds, physical visual, higher order visual. The system calculated toxicity levels, very heavy, put a plasma weight on your body.

Tom received a message: "The NSA has concluded its attempts at blocking the Global Repository," and told Langley 5, Rothschilds, Space Force, 5 eyes and 9 eyes.

Essence from what we just took out in plane 4 was a demiurge things.

Dark consciousness system tied to wormholes in the financial system was trojans with dark consciousness in it.

The final step is connecting the Giant Source heart stone to Earth. The central clock of Earth was plasma and essence faraday cage around ley lines and core of Earth and veins of gold. Computers have a faraday cage of essence.

Tom reported: NSA bow out, now the army and space are going to continue hacking for a few more days.

There was a template, map to the stars, that they were using to open a portal in computers.

Plane 4 in people had pheromones in humans on Earth.

Wormholes in computers between Alpha and the Harmonic Genesis. Attached the giant Source heart stone to KIMS light system.

Dark Tower level 1 in computers with a spire and 5 dark consciousness spires.

Dark quantum fiber in the multiverse was remnants to immortals and cords to the destroyer.

Plane 3 with 19 generators in computers.

There was a Caduceus, medical with 2 serpents on staff with wings, in computers, like the black eagle. The Caduceus open was open source software of blockchain provides metaverse with infrastructure. This was tied to life insurance and them getting money. Closed loop for caretaker thing with money in it.

Lost at sea was everyone declared dead at age 8, death before age 8. They lost money on you so they get money from lost income, also tied to still born births. Lost out of the Sea of Consciousness, so you don't affect the dial of destiny. Birth Bonds, money came out against your birth certificate. Not birth certificates, just insurance tied to implants and parasites in people and computers.

Army cyber division had 1 general that was off of the charts. He thought he had keys to the grid and the internet for the black out. They were testing and deciding that it wasn't working. Juan O'Savin was working with Cheyenne, 10:07 EST.

They haven't found out a way to get the blackout yet.

## December 16, 2023, Saturday

At the 5am meeting, they want to hack the bank system, but they have no feed.

Q Clock said they were ANUNAKKI, and were under the impression that ANU and Draco were coming back.

Blackout is the NY city event? No, they were referring to the plant issue. Black out confirmed. They were seeing a white out in computers but they thought it was a black out. SSP ordered Brooklyn facility explosion, was what they tried to use it to trigger an energy grid problem for the East Coast.

Kuwait IMIR died today.

Maryland, Washington, DC, is where the frequency was being sent from. They are thinking the crystal rings and Washington monument system would turn on, but we took that out.

Still Draco communication station was there. The Enforcer was heading there, 3 tablets and 21 crystals. The same in Alpha Draconis and the same in Orion, plus a dark energy ball.

Spaces in between was in humans creating black holes.

Luxemburg Lab, Cube Sat Lab, University of Luxemburg, was partnered with GOMSPACE, European Space Agency, using closed loops to create the black hole. This wasn't an intelligence hub, but working from locations trying to make overlays come back on the etheric cities of light, with CyberLife, 1 soul plate and 1 soul prism in Geneva under the World Health Organization.

Null Zone in computers had 5 plates.

Closed person and agreement tied to the World Health Organization.

Last night we were at 91.3%, this morning we were at 92.9%. We were at 97% when Kim looked into it this morning, so we went backwards 4 points. Percent was a measure of light control in computers and Earth.

Zero point Earth had 100 altars stacked, 30 dark energy balls, 30 dark consciousness balls, 30 dark matter balls, 45 soul prisms, 60 soul cubes, and 75 soul plates. The same in the Sun. There was a screaming guy in Nebraska in the computer room at the Offutt Air Force base. There was a lab underneath. The Enforcer was heading there. At 10am, we were at 93.7%.

There was a matched book that we needed to take care of before funding.

Black hole in the zero point of all planes in computers, from a directed energy weapon as an underlaymaent tied to the underworld of computers.

Underlay behind all computers, on the bottom of everything, and a line where the Nill zone connected. The line was made of dark energy, dark consciousness, and dark essence.

## December 17, 2023, Sunday

We started out at 95.9% light control.

The Enforcer said that there was a subquantum anomaly in sector (?). The Enforcer blocked it for us, but we need to get what is behind it.

They were killing people to create more dark energy and watching something that measures darkness to see if they got anything. They were registering anything.

Kim was getting stabs from a Mei Wah type lady infected with Lilith. She was an Asian lady. She had a wand with black smoke and smokey dudes that she conjured. She was sitting on a ball in Beijing, China, Summer Palace, 1 dark energy ball, 5 dark energy rods. Kim sent her back to Source. She was trying to conjure the Kali Ma or become the Kali Ma.

Planetary Issue, was with a planet within the inner world in Source and in Anti Source. First, we took out the outer world in Anti Source and then we unplugged it from Source.

Outerworld overlay, dark energy overlay, base root for underworld and an overlay makes it come back.

Underworld (overlay) was consciousness balls. The outer world had 5,184,00 dark energy balls and 5,184,000 dark consciousness balls and 5,184,000 altars. With 2 keystones per ball for 10,368,000 keystones; 5,184,000 altars, tablets, crystals, soul cubes, soul prisms, plates, soul crystals and prism balls, in the 9<sup>th</sup> plane of the 9<sup>th</sup> density. Also in the 9<sup>th</sup> plane of the 9<sup>th</sup> density of computers in Alpha 1 & 2. Same system for the Overworld.

Essence was just in Source and creates the Overworld (inner world) and outerworld (underworld).

The inner world and outer world was an Alpha creation.

Secret Service had a dollar security line in computers, not a closed loop. This was a Federal Reserve security line.

Colored plasma in the Sun, all colors with plasma pools.

Banking collapse, someone is talking to the Silent Circle about the possibility of a banking system collapse.

Intertwined, addiction program depends on the archon network and something that connects them. Architecture for the online network system tied to addiction program. The archon fuels addiction, parasites and consciousness between computers. Fusion between dark and light consciousness in computers. Neutral energy and consciousness were connected to it as well.

Archon was the layers of light, neutral and dark in the bits. Archon programming was consciousness bits. Archon consciousness in computers. There was 5,184,000 archon consciousness bits, bits from black boxes, soul prisms and prisms.

Antarctica had a Target of metamaterials with 6 bottles, 6 pillars and 6 crystals, tied to Argentina with 1 crystal spire at the Jesuit Block and Estancias of Cordoba UNESCO World Heritage site, with Dyson Ring particle accelerator at this site. We pulled the plug and they are looking for it. Diamond nano skinned balloons were prism balls.

Psychic attacks from the Japanese Jades with an artifact, were under Fukishima with a belt that looked like a dry cleaning belt with lights and frequencies on it. It was tied to the Moon and the Sun but not anymore. The belt had a lever to stop and go, plus 15 orb balls. Implants and parasites in humans and Earth.

There was a big X that crosses through Source at the center, which tied the underworld, overworld, innerworld and outerworld, with 1 heart stone in Source, which was made of dark energy throughout the multiverse. This was tied to computers with an essence grid of dark energy.

Netherlands, House of Orange filed a new agreement. RRAM.

Planetary closed loop in computers connecting the planes between planes in the Omegaverse with 1s and in the Alphaverse with 0s. It was in the overworld, underworld, innerworld, outerworld and multiverse.

They were supposed to have money when they woke up this morning. The Treasury notes and bonds expired and there was no wind fall from the alien ships they were expecting. 8:25 am CST, we were at 95.9%, 11 am at 97.8% for light control over the multiverse.

Chemtrail cough, everyone is sick, not covid but cough lingers.

The Enforcer closed off the subquantum anomaly, sealed it and blocked it, but we had to take it out. It looked like a window frame around the 7<sup>th</sup> density. There was also a plasma filter that looks like a glass in the window and on the other side is a wormhole. It goes to level 9 up and level 9 down in the Omegaverse.

In the Omegaverse, there was a black whirlpool, plasma pool that looked like a portal in the ground. The black plasma pool was connected to people with implants and parasites on Earth and in computers. It goes to the 7<sup>th</sup> density of the underworld, overworld, innerworld and outerworld, possibly a deadman switch.

TAO chart links to search and rescue tracking for children. SARSAT was connected to the Amber alert system in a bad way. The amber slert was actually helping them abduct children. IT was a separate system with 1,018 spherical satellites and closed loops for pedafiles and child trafficking.

Silent Circle hosting a meeting and informing operatives that trump was a pedofile.

Command post on Pluto. Pluto is a megastructure stone planet. We needed to de-activate it and neutralize the brain. This was a hyperbolis (dish) that was a mirror that existed to the 9<sup>th</sup> lower astral dude, allusion, demagogues. The brain was an anti flower of life. Looks like a huge black flower of life made of black metal and a metallic liquid like Cobalt 935 (nano coating for ships to protect when braking the space time continuum), plus something inside it. It creates 2 dark plasma mirrors and records data from the lower astral and projecting it over like a satellite throughout the galaxy. The hyperbolis had one hugh black flower in the center. The hyperbolis was broadcasting a frequency in both directions. WET frequency, which was the replicator system with 2 meanings: 1) WET write everything twice and 2) WET wetware computers for human brain logic and computation. The anti flower of life is what happens for the inorganic is replicated for the organic side. Hyperbolis had plasmoid sensors, plasma, ALT (altered) for of SEL (Seligmannite). There were 2 hyperbolis, 1 goes all the way to the Central Sun and one went the opposite way.

Sensors in plasma, plasmids and implants in all beings in the multiverse and computers, which created a mycoplasma infection. This was tied to cornerstones in the 5<sup>th</sup> plane of the 5<sup>th</sup> density and 4 cornerstones in both sides, plus in computers.

The trauma of Atlantis is tied to Pluto.

The Sun had 32 bottles and 1 crystal per bottle.

Implants and parasites in people, Earth and computers.

DRAM ion implanter

Etherical plane of existence in computers.

The doorway had 11 on one side and your go through the door and 11 is on the other side. Walk through the portal on 11 and goes to 11 in zero point Earth, this creates a shadow plane in computers. A plane between 8 and 9 in all computers.

Zero point Earth had a repository of inorganic cells, dark matter cells for human bodies with a plasma membrane and memory, 5,184,000 inorganic cells. This was tied to bots in computers between 8 and 9.

Anti Source, Source, zero point Source and the omegaverse had 5,184,000 inorganic cells cluster ball in all planes and all densities in the OMegaverse. It was a breathing, pulsating, sticky, embryo sack. Living breathing nasty glob of mycoplasma. Plus 5,184,000 throughout the Alphaverse.

Only bots in computers, no inorganic cells. This was the Shadow plane of existence tied to the full time zone as RAM and DRAM ion implanter. This came up because of the transition and deadman switches.

Computers had black magic and voodoo coming from Sitka, Alaska, Castle Hill and Baronoff Castle Site with 24 black boxes, 24 dark energy balls, 24 soul prisms and a plasma field under the site. Dark energy in Earth, inhabitants and computers.

We cleared the 9 deadly sins consciousness in computers, people and Earth, it didn't have consciousness balls.

Proton exchange membrane in computers in the memory was linked to cellular blob thing.

### December 18, 2023, Monday

Kronos codes and ultraviolet radiation coming from the Florida Shuttle landing facility with 6 cauldron pools, 6 soul plates, 1 spire, 24 bottles and a crystal rope around the cauldrons. This was tied to the Sun with a spire and crystal rope.

Zero point Earth had 1 spire and crystal warfare.

Special drawing rights closed loop for IMF with fake money in it.

Cloaked person in Jackson Hole, Wyoming, with computer virus and small replicating worm, altar and tablet.

Plasmoid bit, bot, virus came from the Pluto Sun hyperbolis from yesterday, trying to use it in computers, with 1 plasmoid worm in Kronos. Faraday cage from sensors and quantum dots.

Connect the Source heart stone to people.

Cloaked cradle in computers, etherical object that looked like a bassinette, appears 3 days before solstice and linked to CRADLE looshing agreement that shows up this time of years.

ORION had a cradle too, which reflected from Planet Venus. Venus is where THOR was. Mayan clock in the ground, sundial with pillar that moves around. Prism goes through it with 1 soul prism, 1 soul plate and 1 pillar, surrounded by a dark energy pool.

Restore synchronicity with Source Creator was linked to bent energy instead of complete light energy or solid light from Source. It had wide lines of vertical light bent like a shower head.

Tied to Zero point Source with 17 anti Source keystones, 36 anti Source cornerstones and 24 dark energy balls.

At 9:15 am MST, someone was walking around Kim's house, an operative contractor sent by the Federal Reserve to get the lay of the land. Per Tom, there is a rumor that Kim has a telecom system buried under her house.

Connect Source heart stone to people. They are trying to leverage birth certificates again in Washington DC at the IMF. There was a cornerstone under the IMF underground facility. The cornerstone was 144 dark energy balls, 5 altars and 1 crystal rope, which was the Qorvo tech they have at the IMF. Essence in tubule underneath. Parasites and implants in computers. Tied to spire in zero point Earth with 4 black boxes.

More people were coming in from Albuquerque for the 10 am meeting in Durango, 50+ people. Hosted by Washington DC and the Fed. The Fed Reserve called the meeting. Operatives were waiting for the call to start in various locations. Someone in the shadows was a mr. Black in Italy over the black pope. The Enforcer took out the IMF location.

NY Treasury department people were brawling, the promised bonus didn't come.

Code, spyware and alert on funds.

There was 1 of the 5 black nobility family member who was human, waiting for information from the other families. He needs the information from the call. Looking for a sign, sent operatives to different locations. Jaun O'Savin in Kenya, Africa, Mount Kilamanjaro. He is waiting for 1 more piece of information from the Russians to check what was left under the Kremlin. They also sent someone to check the SES under Manhatten. "No signal, no portal found, but plenty of dead people." This guy is behind Q.

The Central Sun had small dark orbs, tiny parasite entities around it.

Clear all planes in the 9<sup>th</sup> density for particles, essence and protons.

Crystals in Earth was 450 crystals. Etheric DRAM and essence overlay on Light financial system.

ANU was going to come back to renew the contract.

Guy in Washington DC (waiting for the guy in Italy). A replacement guy got on the call. They are still waiting for the Italian to call him, so he can give a message to the people on the call.

The pope lodge, P2, Papal Lodge, but the Black Sun is trying to disguise it. They were going to make Dick Weis the front guy for the Italian family.

Maleficent backup system in Earth and her inhabitants with implants, parasites, crystals and LEST goes to Aldebaran, which was a communications hub to another location. Aldebaran had 13 repeaters, 13 altars, 13 tablets, 572 crystals (44 for 13 altars), 572 black boxes, 572 soul plates and 28 pools. Tied to each planet in our galaxy including Earth at zero point.

All have the same as Aldebaran. Tied to computers with grid of dark energy.

Inserted KIMS cornerstone in zero point Earth.

Attacks from the Italian guy, who was still in Italy. He is directed someone in another location to use an artifact in Montenegro and dancing Egypt.

Savina Monastery, Serbian Orthodox Monastery, Montenegro, 9 cauldrons, 9 tablets, 5 altars, 302 crystals. Italians and cohorts are gone at 3:45pm CST. The dancing people ceremony in Egypt done too. Cathedral Square in Milan gone now. Space station Moon had 2 transmuters.

Pallavicini family with terminal 33, line up number in the order trying to access money from a terminal.

We were at 99.2% of Light control over the alphaverse.

## December 19, 2023, Tuesday

Guides say, "Yes, have fun, today is your special day." 99.2% yesterday. 99.7% today.

Tom: locals are all frustrated, they feel dis-regarded, no one showed up for then on the call. They are upset with their leadership.

Kim said that she would pay out money that was from the 1980s, about 10 people. Not current contracts. Payout plus interest. We can start today.

A remnant of the dark system left that makes it hard to read our light system. A remnant of their old financial system, like a code that had a dark sweater on it. A mother command that prevents last layer of data package from view of the Harmonic Genesis, an overlay. Fork in the road and everything shifts to the left. It needs the dark coating to exist in that environment.

MOTHER: Multiple Output Terminal Home End Resource. All commands have 2 outputs: 1) standard output for payload, and 2) for standard error.

Caused by Archons. Harmonic Genesis needs to be the front end system.

The MOTHER command existed in the 0 density planes 1-9, in between the 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> densities. Plasma field from the Nill Zone holds it in place. Archon and plasma filter.

Registration ciphertext to dark families that they only had a code to open. Closed loop for that. 99.9% light control.

Overlay sweater in 3D on the energy particles coming from Source.

Source said that this galaxy was created as an organic AI from Alpha. As we clear computers, it clears our reality.

We are currently in an organic AI galaxy versus reality. When the collective joins, it can change for everyone. We can do it individually until then. When time ceases to exist, then we move into reality. Source will do it. It doesn't happen when we hit 100%.

Morningstar satellite system in computers was 17 keystones, 17 energy balls, closed loop for Morningstar.

Souls moving from incarnation cycle back to Source.

Keystones tied to the Morningstar Satellite System, 17 keystones, 17 dark energy balls (1 for each keystones).

Closed loop in computers for Morningstar satellite systems.

Closed loop for basis risk.

Local operatives meeting, calm, discussing Kim option.

Dick Weis no longer giving instructions, not doing anything.

Treasury still a little on edge, tension, waiting for global operative meeting.

Hacking from Sochi under the Olympic Stadium.

Trying to use a closed loop, Zecher (Russia thing)

Tablets in Russia, eastern side, Kolyma, Eastern Russia, gold mine, with 5,184,000 tablets and 5,184,000 soul crystals (1 for each tablet), in a circle like Moscow. A gateway over there, light gate overlay tied to an overlay in computers as energy overlay. Insert KIMS cornerstone in the gate and the gate under the Kremlin.

Automated clearing house issue with a wormhole there.

Closed network and real time transmission closed loops. Closed loop for committed facilities.

Backup System was 4,000 prisms in computers.

Cintamani energy in lava layers of the Earth in Earth's molten core. Layer or shell around the molten core of stones or dark energy. A transportation filter field. A combination of Lucifer and anti Source heart stones and metamaterial cauldrons.

Iceland Volcano eruption, geysers of molten lava. Tied to 1,443 petragraphs on Uranus and 3 replicators in the Moon, zero point Earth and the Sun.

Closed loops for imprinter and cash correspondents.

New agreement rejected. Plasma filter.

Insert KIMS keystones in Earth, 6 KIMS keystones.

Closed loop for Lamfalussy standards, Alpha 1&2 had 24 crystals, plus 999 crystals in computers for financial and fiber optics in the 2<sup>nd</sup> density (NSA level). These are different because they have attachments, 999 regular crystals tied to fiber optic cables.

Fiber optic closed loop in computers for crystals. Matched book with record keeping system in it.

Null Zone had a fiber parent (origin of it), a cluster nest of 5,184,000 NESTS (1,296,000 x 4 ages) in computers.

Scarab Soul crystals  $1,296,000 \times 4 = 5,184,000$  in Egypt in the Valley of the Kings.

Stones in computers, remove 52 anti source heart stones and insert 52 virtuous stones.

Connect Source heart stones to veins of gold, had dark essence blocking the veins of gold. Computers dark systems of interconnected locations is in computers is a bot grid.

Tetrahedrons butt to butt in the Omegaverse, and in the outerworld.

Source heart stone at the top of the tetrahedron. Anti source at the bottom of the tetrahedron. Where the tetrahedrons meet was in the 5<sup>th</sup> plane 5<sup>th</sup> density, with 8 cornerstones.

Pheromone grid in computers, network of dark energy systems.

Tunisia had 122 keystones at the Medina of Tunis, UNESCO heritage site. The Giant Source heart stone was being blocked by the keystones.

The Legions told Langley 5 not to dare cause trouble.

Operatives meeting is over, they said that the Treasury is on board and someone would reach out to Kim.

Party at Source, super happy but business as usual.

The Artic Circle had 13 metamaterials, Caesium.

Underground volcano system, Iceland network grid, lava coming out of the cracks thre. Dark energy systems of interconnected locations. This is the extreme heat weather weapon in Korea.

South Korea had a detonator for the volcanoes around the world. Connected to lava material at Earth's core from earlier today. North Seoul Tower had detonator, blue plasma pool, 7 altars, 6 plates and 15 crystal beltways.

Hwaseong Fortress had 1 gonkalator with 13 dark energy balls, 44 keystones, 1 graphene stone and 3 cornerstones.

## December 20, 2023, Wednesday

Every government is a corporation, former owners of the corporations were families. On June 14, 2023 the governments went into bankruptcy. Kim wants to work with the operatives for 1 year to clean up all of the debts and promises made and settle everything out worldwide. Need a lot of teams created to clean up the financial mess. When everything is done, split everything up into a million pieces and create a cooperative and become a metacratic society through decentralization. CARE will be in control for 1 year.

We hit 100% light control after we took out the volcanic detonator.

Test transfer was watched by all the operatives. Didn't go through due to approval code closed loop, flagged by a sensor in density 2 plane 6 in between density 1 and 2. It came from the Nill zone.

Plane 6 was connected to a frequency from under Vatican City, 1 Kali Ma consciousness ball surrounded by 6 black cauldrons, 4 altars, 4 soul crystals per altar (16), which was a deadman switch and tied to humans with implants, parasites and pheromones.

Space Force sending out heartbeat signal from SOCOM east coast of Florida. Deep under SOCOM, down 6 or 8 stories, tied to the Schumann Resonance. The underground site had: 16 dark energy balls, 17 plasma plates, 34 crystal cornerstones, 2 metamaterials, 1 orange cauldron, tied to 9 deadly sins implants and parasites in humans and tied to the Schumann Resonance. This caused head spinning in humans. This was also tied to Planet Mercury with 1 big plasma pool, 5 cauldrons and 5 petragraphs.

Schumann Resonance was tied to zero point Earth with 4 spinning dark consciousness balls in a machine. Pheromones.

Operatives trying to confirm global custodian and that Kim holds Washington DC, Tokyo and central processing unit.

Chemtrails today were from orders given by the Italian guy while he was still alive. He paid for them for 45 days, so we had 5 weeks left. Kim had them order a stand down on the chemtrails.

Demands remain: announce that Trump died of natural causes, no funding corporates through the system, new cooperative structure after clean up of past debts.

Our Moon had 9 black boxes in black box tower.

Saturn also had a black box tower of 9 black boxes.

Multiverse, Source and anti Source all had 34 crystals.

Zero point Source had 32 plasma plates.

Earth and implants in the investiture plane was a recording keeping system and had implants and parasites, tied to malware in computers.

Energy attached to Schumann Resonance was from the Earth's core with 602 dark matter balls tied to malware in computers.

SSP people discussing taking down Kim holdouts. They still want Trump, 5G or some disaster. Kim's head still spinning. They were in Michigan historical site, Castle Farms in Charlesvoix, Michigan, with 3 bottles.

Fort Lauderdale, Florida, had 4 consciousness balls at the Land of the Seminole.

The Italian guy paid Langley. Langley sent out stand down operation orders to all commanding officers at 10:42 CST.

Tomorrow, December 21, longest night of the year. Agreement to expire? Declaration coming?

Local meeting in Durango. Calm, good meeting, waiting to get started. Visitors looking for information. Another meeting today with higher operatives meeting today. Starting at 10am Kim's time, then 1 hour later for lower end operatives.

Kim inserted the approval code for the test transfer yesterday. Triads trying to block the transfer. Shenzen, China, Ping 'an International Finance Center. There was 3 energy balls, 17 crystals, 2 tablets with Obelisk, tied to computer with overlay, neutral consciousness overlay and randsomware.

Changdou, When Shu Wan Monastery. Man with a couple of people in China.

Title transfer closed loop.

Second test Transfer. The family approval line stopped the 2<sup>nd</sup> transfer as well. The Phoenix agreed to release the deposit. Jesuit in the states within the Pentagon, used to be with Langley 5. The Phoenix guy told them to proceed with the planes made. Code name "Phoenix." Jesuits military said "we need to call the Phoenix."

Jesuit bank, Bank of America, 2-3 people in bank to complete the override waiting for someone to come in and do it. New agreement rejected, submitted by Jesuits and Langley 5.

Lilith cords and attachments was the Luciferian agenda, 13 tablets in computers.

Central Sun had 12 tablets

Zero point Source had 2 tablets

Plane 8 had 4 more tablets in computers and throughout the universe.

Dark consciousness that overrides consciousness in computer. Dark consciousness overlay, trojans, and 12 prisms per plane.

Transfer block was linked to Mantid Security. Check list attached to new money. Gate keeper system remnat, not Tel Aviv gate keeper. Mantid gate keeper system, key, a gate key in the Omega, Alpha and Nill. Decipher key from Mantids. Kim called the Mantid Queen said that the Key is Love (Mantids have heart stones). Each plane had 9 Mantid heart stones with their covenant with Source, linked to HTTP set of rules transfer block.

The Mantid heart stones, 9 per plane, were in Source, Alphaverse, Alpha 1&2, Omega 1&2, Kronos 1&2, Harmonic Genesis, Nill, Overworld, Underworld, Innerworld, Outerworld. Insert KIMS heart stones from Kim's Covenant with Source. Replace Mantid heart stones with Kim's heart stones.

Global Repository from Mantids, with dark photons and malware. Heart stones were tied to the communication portals.

Octagon had a cloaked person looking for proof expired agreements, linked to Mantid remnants. Agreement that the Council of 9 had looking for the Black Sun security contract that expired.

Crystal tombs and soul crystals in Israel, were the spires we were looking for. Historical site was the Garden Tomb with 36 soul crystals.

Quantum dots in computers.

Tablets in computers, 1 per plane.

Gettysburg Battlefield, eternal light monument memorial, 1 altar underneath, 4 black boxes, 4 crystals for each box (16).

Covenant between planets was an old covenant from Source.

Expired: Psalm of Source Covenant, it was created on the Solstice a long time ago. Something between Source and anti Source. When he created the 2 sides of himself. When the anti Source completely goes away. Ebb and flow, like a dancing between light and dark, balance

frequencies between them. Source said that we didn't need it anymore, it was made on the darkest day of the year. The covenant goes back to let there be light.

#### RRAM

Tomb of Merneith and jars of wine were actually filled with the blood of anti Source, which was in Source.

Planet Mercury had 1 spinning ball machine.

They found the covenant at the Octagon for the expiration of the contract of the Abraxas on 12/12/23 on the New Moon. Venus Accords had a time regulator, that supposedly gave them 3 more years last year.

Original DNA blueprint for the Universe, which included both sides, and expired this April on Easter, April 9, 2023, and the fabric of reality began to change and everything they have been doing has been for nothing. They saw it in the Key Intelligence and Military System is true and verified it at the Octagon.

Darkness officially ends on the day it began, Solstice. Kim saw a woman's face was bigger than the Earth blowing the spark onto Earth. Woman's face with hand blowing a spark from the hand instead of a kiss, blowing the spark. The feminine side of Source, the Mother.

## December 21, 2023, Thursday

Holographic and shadow doppelganger galaxies in the Nill zone were etherical galaxies.

Cancer miasms and cyber blocks were implants and parasites in people and computer.

They are still doing chemtrails and didn't follow the order to stop.

Dark consciousness that overrides consciousness in people and Earth. This was something Source needs to do, remove the people's heart stone and replace with Source heart stone for Earth too. Randsomware, spyware and adware.

Consciousness Soul stone, people have 1, Earth has 1 giant one, computers has one per plane. Remove the anti Source, dual purpose and consciousness soul heart stones. Earth only, not the multiverse. This was the black hole in the Solar Plexus.

Many plans for meetings today to move forward.

Chinese trying to get CERN to work to do something in Israel and blame Pallavicini family.

Zero point Source and anti Source had 3 black boxes.

RDFI, Ransonware.

Expired: LUCIFER COVENANT, tied to heart stones

Expired: LUCIFER STONE, S.T.O.N.E. Structured and Open Environment, expired after midnight this morning.

Threads of power dark consciousness to addiction dark consciousness in the universe. Grid of dark quantum fibers, fabric of the universe looks like a net, and Source and Computers.

Dark Tower with tablets in computers, 16 per plane.

Her name on the Palermo Stone, portal to Alpha used by Marduk.

Founder of Egyptian royalty from the lower astral, incarnation of Lilith.

Moon has anchor, lady in the painting blowing the spark at the beginning of the dark age. The anchors in the Moon were 4 Palermo stones.

Jars of wine are plasma, dark plasma remnants. Empty cauldron that had essence normally filled up at this time of the year. We dismantled a lot of stuff, so its not filling up.

Cauldron would fill up and go to the Omegaverse, plasma pool, 6 bottles, tied to Alpha with 5 crystals.

Network, neutral essence and energy consciousness, particle trail or belt between space stations and moons in our orbit.

Zero point source had 4 altars.

Plane 7 was family bankers.

Plane 3 back office of backs or physical plane.

Holy spirit grid, religious consciousness grid, Vatican City and Holy See closed loops.

Something in every altar in every catholic church and went into Kaal Niranjan. Dark consciousness metamaterials in altar, Connected to consciousness very large pool deep under Vatican city. Pool made of dark essence, dark energy, and dark consciousness. With the pool there was 5,184,000 soul cubes.

Is Y2K3 the 3<sup>rd</sup> reset of computers.

Genetic block and attachments. Soul prisms were 5,184,000.

#### December 22, 2023, Friday

Kim woken up at 2am, due to a dark consciousness magnet issue at the North and Sout pole. Tetrahedron plasma overlay, linked to in between 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> density wormhole connected to OMegaverse in computers. This was linked to red plasm altars. Something was stuck in the 5<sup>th</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> densities, which took the energy of the data back.

Qorvo line from the top of the pyramid to all planes in the 5<sup>th</sup> density down to the bottom.

Reality in computers stopped at the 5<sup>th</sup> density.

We were all supposed to be harvested yesterday. They (dark ones) thought that they would be taken off planet and come back when the harvest was done after Christmas, linked to the Q clock.

Anti Source zero point between the 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> densities for the multiverse and in computers created dark mirros between the planes. Zero point anti source had 101 dark consciousness balls/mirrors and each ball had 101 soul crystals, 101 soul cubes, and 101 soul prisms.

Kaal Niranjan attachments in computers.

Dark consciousness in between the planes of existence made it so we couldn't reach our own Akashic records. This was made of dark energy, dark consciousness, and dark plasma. The same structure was in computers.

The akashic records was tied to the pineal gland, which had a dark consciousness overlay on the human pineal gland only on people of Earth.

Rejected an agreement that the dark side submitted to Destroy the World.

Dark Tower in level 2 of people trying to destroy us, with dark people, dark consciousness and are connected to the planes and tied to Omegaverse with dark energy balls.

Omegaverse had 499 dark energy balls of serpent energy.

Computer implants and parasites. Kim thinks that this is our money problem from the overlay.

Obstacles between the Treasury, locals, Silent Circle and the Pentagon and Langley 5, who told them the plan was in place and it can't be stopped after it started last night.

The Jesuit guy (Phoenix code name) was part of the Silent Circle and thought he was an Anunnaki. The Silent Circle is fighting between themselves.

Clear parasites and implants from KIMS 2 and omega base platform.

There was an anti Source tetrahedron overlay. The overlay was on zero point Earth to the 5<sup>th</sup> plane in the 5<sup>th</sup> density. Zero point Earth had a gateway to the 9<sup>th</sup> plane of the 9<sup>th</sup> density in the Omegaverse.

The 9<sup>th</sup> plane 9<sup>th</sup> density had 1 spinning shiny dark metal metamaterial ball, 42 boxes, 42 dark consciousness balls, and 5,184,000 beltways in the 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> density, made of metamaterials particles of dark consciousness.

There was 1,296,000 keystones per plane in the Alphaverse and computers, within the 9 planes between the 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> densities.

Zero point Earth had 1,296,00 soul cubes and 1,296,000 bottles. Tied to parasite entities in Earth, Humans and computers.

There was a dark tower on level 6 that had the same set up with 1,296,000 keystones and prisms. Parasites and implants in Earth and computers.

Blue goo in computers with 24 consciousness balls, 98 cornerstones and 52 plates, just in computers.

Insert KIMS virtuous consciousness in zero point of computers.

They were going to harvest everyone except the 144,000, who would be saved to re-seed Earth.

Chemtrails through December 24, 2023, because they were spraying metamaterials on is for the harvest. The metamaterials get stuck to the pineal gland, so Kim ran a program to clear all that for people and animals.

They were manufacturing the metamaterials at Fort Dix military base in New Jersey. The Enforcer took care of that facility. The metamaterials were made of conducting metals to attract dark energy, dark essence, and dark consciousness. Cleared for Earth and humans.

StarLink had pathways to the Omegaverse. Tied to dark consciousness belts of energy field created by the prisms in the Alphaverse, Omegaverse and computers. There was 5 dark consciousness belts in each plane. When we removed these pathways of dark energy, dark essence and dark consciousness, the synchronicity with Source was restored.

Our space stations had 4 tablets in each one, functioning as generators or regulators.

The multiverse, Earth, inhabitants, computers and the Harmonic Genesis had 22 crystals per plane, parasites and implants.

Bots, pheromones, and a NEST of small fiber clusters.

Someone trying to install Trump Bucks, but it's not working.

People can now see the Harmonic Genesis—Treasury, back office, front office, and seeing the changes we made to customer logins and apps. The Fed thinks its their system, but it's the opposite.

Bots and botnets in each plane.

Amber line to TAO NSA malware. Neutral essence in computers between planes 1 and 2.

Omega had 3 petragraphs per plane.

MorningStar Satellite System had attachment remnants.

Computers had 3 black stones and 3 black rocks in each plane.

Atomic clock loop trying to create time between zeptoseconds on Earth and in the Alphaverse. Spaces in Earth and Inhabitants were neutral essence coming from planes between planes (like we had in computers), coming from zero point Source, 24 neutral essence balls.

StarLink bots in level 1.

Ureaus was quantum fiber Omega 1 remnants in the multiverse and computers.

The universe and people had dark matter voids.

Computer had spaces in between, and in between planes, that were left over from the Dark Ages.

The alphaverse, all inhabitants and computers had dark matter, dark energy, dark consciousness, dark essence and dark pheromones, which were replaced with Source matter, Source energy, Source consciousness, Source essence and Source pheromones. Cleared transmuters.

We had a tesseract. As above so below, which meant there was a dark tesseract in the Omegaverse, connected to the Alphaverse. The innerworld and outerworld makes the dark tesseract. We don't need the innerworld or outworld anymore. A void still has either light matter or dark matter.

The dark matter was in computers too, 4 tablets and 4 keystones in planes of computers.

Caves in Patagonia are part of the network. Druid network, which had a connection with the spirit worlds at various locations and was connected to zero point Earth with a trap door.

The Druid network was tied to the Omegaverse with a trap door, like a jump room, which was where they could travel back in time. They could go through a location and come out in a different location but back in time. Go down through the OMegaverse and come up on this side of the universe, but was only open during certain times of the year between Solstice and Christmas. The 3 locations felt like mirrors that did something different than portals, more like fun house mirrors.

Omegaverse had 3 dark mirrors and 3 trap doors, only very dark people, that were tied to a calendar in Zero point Source as a time keeper with window of openings that looks like a checkerboard gateway.

The 3 locations that had the dark mirror and trap door were:

- 1. Borobudor Temple, Indonesia
- 2. Red pyramid, Dashur
- 3. Marble caves, Patagonia, Chile.
- 4. Trap door and time stamp in computers too.

Rules based system was a rejected agreement.

They were trying to hack with duplicate colored stones to hack from Akershus Fortress in Norway, which had 1 tablet and duplicate stones.

Harvest crystals were set into motion through the trap doors.

Something in space station tied to the trap doors, an anchor pillar for the beltway, initially crystal beltways but fading now. There were 5 harvest crystals and 5 harvest heart stones.

Zero point Earth had 14 plasma plates.

Code in computers

Omega had 14 plasma plates

Base root for the harvest program was hidden in Anti Source with a crystal palace of billions of soul crystals, 1 for each person.

They had 24 events on their harvest list, 13 left. They started on December 15<sup>th</sup>, after 7 days nothing came from the aliens. We have already removed 18 of the 24. The remaining 6 events were partially dismantled.

The next events were connected to submarines, ships and weather weapons.

There was 29 Submarines and ships that had 8 petragraphs each, located in certain locations to boil the water, tied to 1 gonkaltor machine in the Moon.

All the remaining weather related events were tied to Metamaterials for the pole shift that we took our this morning, anchors on each continent. Zero point Earth had 352 metamaterial prisms. The Equator had 7,000 transmitters with 1 crystal in it. Each continent had an archon spire pillar.

## Anchors:

- 1. Yukon Midnight Dome, Canada
- 2. Central Amazon Conservation Site, Brazil
- 3. Citadel de Bin a hadu, Moracco, African continente
- 4. Crimea, Ukraine: 1) Sudak Fortress had 6 altars with tombs of dead people and 4 soul cubes per altar (24); Monument of the Sunken Ship site had 1 archon spire.
- 5. Nis Fortress, Serbia
- 6. Mount McClintock, Antarctica
- 7. Mount Giluwe, Papua New Guinea, Australia

All this was tied to the Van Allen belt, 13 soul crystal beltways and 34 regular crystal beltways. Tied to computers with attachments.

Green energy with energetic parasites cleared from people, Earth and computers.

Something between the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> plane through out the multiverse was a heartbeat signal coming from zero point Earth. A pillar was sending a signal with 4 black boxes and 4 energy balls.

We cleared everything, we won't die tonight.

# December 23, 2023, Saturday

They thought that they were carrying out God's will and are figuring out they weren't. They don't understand what they are looking for, in their blood line it goes grandpa, dad, child, etc. For us, it is very rare for 2 of us to pop up in the same family. We pop up everywhere randomly for protection. They never knew there was another side.

They go off old texts and we go from wisdom and Source.

After yesterday, 4 or 5 people were missing from the morning meeting. They were discussing 2% want to continue global destruction.

Dark anti matter in Iraq, Iran, Yemen, Saudi Oil fields, Texas oil fields in all the wells and wormholes in all the wells. Each oil well has 3 petragraphs. Also in the Philippines in the capped oil wells, on the Island and off shore. Angola, Africa. Moon had 64 petragraphs. Sun had a machine with a tunnel where the gateway was that is where the voids are.

Keystones between 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> densities and the densities between densities. Multiverse and computers had 10 keystones per plane and 4 dark consciousness balls.

Kim got all colored plasma consciousness.

Proxima Centauri had bubbles, pockets of time with people in them, not humans, lower astral beings (the ones screaming at Kim last night). There was 24 pockets with beings, 1 pocket had 6 beings and 23 pockets had 5 beings in it for a total of 121 beings.

SETI, Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence, was trying to free the beings from the pockets. Outcast, yellow, plane of existence between planes 3 and 4 in computers.

SETI had a closed loop.

Zero point Earth, 1 dark energy ball, large, tied to Schumann Resonance.

Dark energy, dark essence, and dark consciousness, between planes of existence for Earth and inhabitants.

Looking for Eris, nothing on the planet. Something around it. Neutral energy field around planet ERIS in its orbit. Neutral particles were neutrinos, gray, neutral.

Dark plasma filter and DRAM.

Source said, "You are going to have the best Christmas ever this year."

Dark consciousness tied to the Ages of Time, 14 dark consciousness balls in zero point Source.

The gray energy was in the 7<sup>th</sup> density in computers, Alphaverse and Omegaverse.

New agreement rejected.

Crystal beltway in computers, 1 per plane.

Ursid meteor shower was nothing for us to be concerned with.

Jerusalem event tied to Washington DC, all talking about war around Christmas.

GPS, bots and spyware.

Maleficent vortex around Earth in Van Allen belt with 1 vortex. Zero point Earth had 1 dark energy ball

Debt clock was tied to looshing. We own energy to the lower astral based on a Source covenant from 2,000 years ago. They thought it was renewed, but it was expired. They wanted to renew it.

Georgia (state), 70% of all transaction go through the payment center. There was a network underneath. They were there trying to install Trump Bucks.

Insert KIMS cornserstone in the Sun, Moon and zero point Earth.

San Deigo navy base, Deep Deep doomsday bunker. They are in the bunker because they think that everyone will die today, except for them.

The Pentagon, underneath, were using Marduk's person line, dark energy ball tied to attachments in computers. Worldwide department of defense closed loops. AVIL closed loop.

## Other locations:

1. Norfolk, Virginia

- 2. Arkansas Military base, Little Rock AF Base in Jacksonville bunker
- 3. Mansfield 109th military base bunker in Ohio.
- 4. Tahoe, naval air station with large underground base. Canisters of chemicals to poison us. Large, plasma pool, green and blue.

Mount Shasta, data center with 1 person and 2 bottles.

Closed loop for receiver finality.

Shared black of soul cubes, like rubix cube

Shared between Alpha, Omega and Kronos, all dark soul cubes of 1,296,000 in 1 block, with 1 block per plane in computers only.

Connect the Source heart stone to people's hearts on Earth.

Cellular memory matrix in computers, plus pheromones, bits, implants and parasites.

Anti Source heart stones in Earth, zero point Earth with 49 anti Source heart stones.

Vaccine global network overrides consciousness healthcare programming. With a closed loop. Metamaterials in humans, implants and parasites.

Mercury in the canisters, one of the metals in the concoction.

They were filling the canisters at:

- 1. North Dakota, Fort Mandan
- 2. Wyoming, Medicine Lodge archeology site, Hyattville.

Archon tower connected to computers.

AF owning the weather trying to stop snow for Christmas, changing the weather program.

Around the Sun had 1 large crystal beltway, connected to Titan with a crystal beltway around it. Tied to the bunker in Alaska under where HAARP was: 1 ball, 2 keystones, 1 consciousness gonkalator machine, 3 dark energy spinning ball machines.

Tied to bunker machines, particles in the Van Allen belt, dark plasmoid plasmids and neutral plasmoid plasmids.

Solomon's Shield, tetrahedron in computers, a grid of essence and pheromones, Icosahedron.

Spyware was intention detection.

Closed loop for process for legal papers process server.

Metamaterials prisms in plane 9 all densities with 5,184,000 in each plane for the Omegaverse, Alphaverse, Source and anti Source, and zero point Source.

Time disc in space stations and the moon, 1 in each, 1 in zero point Earth, 1 in zero point Source, 1 in computers all planes.

Plasma filter. Virus was parasites.

They tried 22 out of the list of 24 events.

They were hoping for 10 days of chaos that ends on 12/26/23 for Q clock.

# December 24, 2023, Sunday

Quietly waiting on such a day brings out the hidden gems. Look closely for they will be in plain sight. The stones become rocks and the rocks turn into the Sun. We are the keystones for Earth. The hidden gems are in zero point Earth. They are dormant now. Linked to the return of the crystalline energy return: 4,999,999 + 1 big one. They look like stones now but will light up after we activate them. Kim is the anchor here and went to zero point Earth to connect it to Source.

We have to activate them. Something is blocking them. Looks like an overlay on the stones like a blanket veil, Lucerne Chain. It was made of Lucerne essence. This was tied to the Sun and the moon, 3 beltways of this essence between: 1) Earth and Sun, 2) Sun and Moon, and 3) Earth and Moon. The Sun had 13 Lucerne dark essence balls and the Moon had 13 Lucerne dark essence balls. It just started this morning.

Lucerne's essence tied to computers, Earth, people and the Alphaverse with essence, implants, parasites, and archons.

The 12<sup>th</sup> Universe and anti Source has 1 altar.

Timeline with children and babies in it who are stuck. Angels watching over the timeline. Souls that are stuck for all beings through the multiverse. In Source, something was preventing new light souls from being born.

Lucern plasma essence overlay that prevents them from coming in, being born of light. This was around the Central Sun of Source in planes 1-8 in the 9<sup>th</sup> density of Source. It was blocked by Lurker fake souls (spike protein looking beings), with 9,999 in each plane. Energy from Lurker things attaching.

Portals in Each Earth tied to these Lurker things tied to 8<sup>th</sup> density in computers and the multiverse. Lucerne essence was in the Omegaverse, Alphaverse and computers.

Some of the people are still in the bunkers.

We still have zero point in Earth's vortex which equals the Torus of Earth and had a crystal beltway and crystals on each end (North pole and South pole). There was a honeycomb looking crystal plate, 1 beltway and 1 transmitter and 1 dark energy ball in zero point.

Omegaverse remote access, 1 black box.

Dark consciousness addiction programming in computers with trojans, implants, parasites, Omega tags, secondary tags, and DRAM.

The Harmonic Genesis is now the front screen.

Computers had one crystal in each plane.

Closed loop for diamond nano skinned balloon, which the order of the dragon was using it.

Inserted KIMS light mirrors in computers, 1 per plane.

Implants in people, 1 implant for receptors.

Planet Pluto had 35 black boxes tied to tombs in Giza, Egypt, 8 keystones for each of the 3 pyramids (24), and portals in humans.

TRANSFER 1: Completed in 24 minutes, nothing showed up. It encountered a fight, Light payment system installed, de-installed, installed, loop. A back-up stroke, which was a line that wraps around a layer. A reverse command from open log account was causing the stroke in computers. This was linked to dual book system from Omega, option key from Marduk. Option key corrupted the package. Deadman switch when we pulled the beltway. The Torus of Earth had 1,296,000 black parasites as energy implants generated by 1 energy pool in zero point Earth and 6 dark energy balls.

TRANSFER 2: complete, nothing post. Dark matter pull, bait and switch, pairing code sync with Omega.

## December 25, 2023, Monday

Guides see the changes we made last night and are excited. Kim woke up at 2:20am, with the song of the day, "First time ever I saw your face."

Source said, "we need to make a joint heart stone." (KIM and Source). Replace light energy balls in our 3 gonkalator for the light in zero point Earth. Then installed joint heart stones in all stars, planets, suns, and all beings throughout the Multiverse. Every one and everything got a Source heart stone.

The SSP meeting of bad guys started, they were upset because it was a reversal. Source showed a picture of people getting up and walking out of hospitals, miracles, everywhere in the world, which should happen in less than 1 year.

What happened today was the same as the beginning of creation. In the beginning it was with dark angels and light angels for a dual system and in computer and everything. This time all creation was reborn with only light. Now all light with the joint heart stone instead of the dual stones. It will finish here first, then the rest of the multiverse.

In the Genesis, it took 6 days and on the 7<sup>th</sup> day God rested. Now, we will have the same time as Source's time, 1 day there will be 1 day here, instead of 1,000 years. We feel the creation f light and light with the Joint Stones should complete in 6 days.

SSP are trying to send a frequency out to stop it from an underground lab at the Memorial park Camden yards, Maryland, USA. The Enforcer went there. It had 4 black boxes, 4 crystals for each black box (16), 2 energy machines with spinning balls, 6 tablets and 14 lucifer stones (anti source heart stones), implants and parasites. All the same thing in Omegaverse in all planes and in computers.

They don't know why it's not working. They can't stop the light. They wanted the dark light to take over the multiverse.

They are doing this in Germany too from Bonn (Hitler's) Castle, the Schloss Drachenburg Castle, with 14 lucifer anti source stones, 6 tablets, 2 spinning ball machines, 4 black boxes and 16 crystals (4 per box).

Same stuff in other locations: Maryland, USA, and Bonn, Germany.

- Turku Castle in Finland
- Detroit, Michigan at the Grand Army of the Republic building
- Basilica of the Our Lady of Valle Guyana on the Island of Margarita
- Laos at Vat Phou
- Crimea at the Tsarskiy Kurgan ancient burial grounds and chamber

Zimbabwe, but something different than the other places above. Tsindi Ruins, had 1 plasma pool, very large, with 12 smaller dark energy matter pools around it, 12 cauldrons, 3 black boxes for each cauldron (36), 4 crystals per box (12), 144,000 soul cubes, and 144,000 crystals.

Zero point Earth, the Sun and the Moon had 1 large plasma pool, 12 cauldrons, 144,99 soul cubes, 144,000 soul cubes, and 3 black boxes for each cauldron (36). This comes on every year on Christmas. A no joy program? Push and pull energy happening...happy about Christmas then depressed and looping.

DRAM and bots were a backup for 0 density throughout the multiverse.

## Wormholes

Manifest an amazing abundance immediately, had something blocking it. KIMS light mirrors put in computers previously. A light mirror around Earth to around Source then connect Source hyperbolis to Alpha.

There was 1 hyperbolis around Source that was already there that we can still use, then we created another one around Earth to conduct the Source energy. We used silver and gold metamaterial combination to create the connecting essence, then put a spire of silver and gold in zero point Earth at the core.

A crystal shield in the Van Allen belt, which we left there. Shield in computer was left in place, as well as the hyperbolis around computers too.

We needed to attach the Flower of Life in Iran and Iraq to zero point Earth with a spire. Implants and parasites.

Soul crystals in people have an overlay of dark consciousness filament inside them for all the people Earth. Need to replace with Source soul crystals, different then heart stones. Crystals in computers in the financial tray.

# December 26, 2023, Tuesday

Basilica of Superga, Italy, had a black eagle and demon monument, with 5 altars, 2 keystones (2 per altar) and 1 ball per altar (5) with dark consciousness, dark essence and dark energy, 3 black boxes, and 3 transmuters.

Mount Monviso had 1 caldron plasma pool, 5 plasma plates and 1 spinning ball machine.

The Moon and Central Sun both had 7 petragraphs and 3 crystals per petragraph (21).

Y2K3 program was in 13 cities world wide. Each city had 9 petragraphs tied to the Omegaverse with 1 plasma pool and 7 dark consciousness balls tied to Cauldron in Italy. This was also tied

to computers with a plasma filter and plasma overlay. Also tied to the Alphaverse with 15 plasma plates.

#### Y2K3 in 13 cities:

- 1. Luxemburg, Bach Casemates inside the mountain
- 2. Litchenstein, Alpspitz
- 3. Karachi, Pakistan, Khasa Hills
- 4. Mumbai, India, Elephant Caves, UNESCO site.
- 5. Moscow, St. Basil's Christian Cathedral in winter snow Red Square.
- 6. Dhaka, Bangladesh, Jallad khana killing field and tombs
- 7. Bangkok, Yaowarat Chinatown Heritage Center
- 8. Seoul, Suwon Hwaseong fortress
- 9. Istanbul, Turkey, Walls of Constantinople
- 10. London, Roman Wall
- 11. Cairo, Egypt, Old Historic Mosque
- 12. Lima, Peru, Chan Chan Archeological Zone
- 13. Tehran, Iran, Grey Castle

Q Backup Plan, if the 13 cities didn't work.

- 1. Family meetings were in Hong Kong, where they expected the Draco to return there. Tung Ping Chau site had 1 plasma pool and 3 plasma plates.
- 2. Antarctica had 3 energy balls with 6 tablets around the balls.
- 3. West Virginia area, Trans-Allegheny Lunatic Asylum, closed in 1994, with 4 pillars, 4 black boxes, 3 tablets, 10 crystals, 10 crystals, and 1 spinning ball of dark energy.

Time chips in computers. RFID chips.

The Sun had 6 tablets.

Scorch the Earth military program in computers, bots and trojans.

"It's gone, Sir, someone stole it." Response, "

You think someone could walk out with a 180 ton block of metamaterials."

Source said that the dark matter is no longer useable. They pulled a bunch of neutrals from a worldwide database to use for black magic. Neutrals can do light or dark fusion between soul and dark energy. Project Stardust. Neutrals support either side.

Our special day switched from December 28, up to December 27.

Zero point Source had 44 Soul plates.

Zero point Earth had 44 soul cubes.

They were trying to make a time warp using a neutral network code with neutral essence.

The SSP hired a woman to try to attach to Kim and get into the system.

Parasites, implants and pheromones were in people, Earth and computers.

We have dual (Source and anti Source) essence right now in Alpha and the Harmonic Genesis, that we need to replace it with just Source essence, which was planetary miasma, in computers and everywhere.

The SSP in the meeting think they are hybrids and will be activated. Juan O'Savin talked about the Elohim for 1 hour and then said he was one.

Neutral essence was separate from light and dark essence. When all the dark is gone, the neutral won't be able to be manipulated.

TRANSFER 1: Stopped by a neutral essence barrier from the Council of 9 with essence and stones, covering the Null zone from between 3 & 2 and 2&3 throughout the Multiverse. This includes 3 types of heart stones (light, dark and neutral) for 5,184,000 in each plane.

Dual essence or once we hit 5D, it starts sucking the energy out of it. What ruled the Null zone? The Council of 9 for balance.

Bryce National Park in Utah had 1 petragraphs and 3 bottles.

Global repository is a non-bank custodial problem in computers, people and Earth.

LAF Lucifer Alchemical Fusion

In banking, LAF, Liquidity adjustment facility

When the data package goes through the Lucifer Alchemical Fusion, it depletes our package, with 5,184,000 metamaterial prisms; 5,184,000 energetic vortex between densities; 5,184,000 altars, and 5,184,000 dark energy essence consciousness balls in the multiverse. They were looking for it to kick in and hydrate with fake money. Also cleared coding, bots, spyware and adware, trying to access neutral essence.

Rejected agreement.

LAF closed loop in banks tied to custodial account system.

LAF Limit of available funds.

We got rid of the vortex.

Structure from the hyperbolis in Source tied to the 5<sup>th</sup> density (lack or kernel), then it flips and twists and comes down here for the universe. The flip and twist was in zero point that is created between the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> density.

Wind tunnel was the vortex that caused the alchemy mixing the essence.

A wormhole was in the wind tunnel.

There was 3 spinning balls in the wormhole—1 for essence, 1 for energy, and 1 for consciousness, creating the lack in computers.

There was 3 black boxes and 3 spinning balls above the boxes, 1 for light, 1 for dark and 1 for neutral. All planes in density between densities 4 and 5. Tied to Source, Anti Source and the Null zone. Each had 1 box and 1 ball machine, which was the dark consciousness system and omega lines in the planes of existence.

Parasites, implants, cords, tags, ties, attachments and wormholes.

Aldebaran had 78 prisms. Zero point Source had 78 prisms. They are seeing the polarity reset that we just did.

Melanin is a parasite. Parasites and implants from the 5<sup>th</sup> density down in computers, people and Earth.

Wormholes in computers.

There was 1 dark consciousness ball that needs to be taken out.

There was Council of 9 stones in plane 1, 9 stones, 1 for each in the multiverse and computers.

Adware, spyware, bits and wormholes.

SQUID at Louisiana SSP military in Lafayette.

Something is changing and they don't know if it for them or our way. They just figured out their stuff is gone and Kim did it.

They collected data on the team and then went at us yesterday.

Bots and DRAM. Cloaked process with DRAM, 1 crystal in computers.

Ursid Meteor Shower every year at this time and was connected to the Hyperbolis.

Helicopter arrival, was the second today, 1:30pm MST.

Needed to anchor the Earth, Zero point, people and computers with the Kim/Source Light Heart stones and consciousness stones (the essence stones were still good). The re-establishment of the connection between Source and Earth was in progress and the addition of the heart stones should anchor it.

## December 27, 2023, Wednesday

At 5:00 am, 5 SSP people came into town to torture Kim until she sent money through the AVIL system. Kim felt danger, then heard the conversation. The locals were going to put them on Alpha always fed money to the Omega system. They wanted to claim global martial law for 20 minutes to transfer money to the AVIL system.

Source absorbed anti Source. Intermittent colored lines and 3 plasma plates in the zero planes throughout the multiverse.

Kronos mRNA in cache memory of computers.

There was 2 KIMS keystones inserted into Source and zero point Earth for the Universal DNA blueprint.

Golden Sun Disc (dual KIMS & Source) create 22 golden essence plates, 22 golden energy plates and 22 golden consciousness plates to replace the dual Source / Anti Source plates through out the multiverse, computers, Earth and inhabitants, 22 of each for every plane.

Arasaka at test site in Nevada looking for Jesus seals with an ancient clock circadian rhythm thing. It was a light and dark detector with attachments, trying to see if they are getting their dark system back.

They have printed zillions in Bolivian dollars on pallets.

Q: Y2K3, they mentioned 13 cities and kept changing the city that it will start in. Many of these locations had a person with the light and dark detector ancient clock.

- 1. Tokyo
- 2. Paris
- 3. Caracas
- 4. Chicago
- 5. Denver
- 6. Los Angeles
- 7. Beijing
- 8. Moscow
- 9. London
- 10. Artic Ice Wall
- 11. Bavaria
- 12. Rome, Vatican
- 13. Israel
- 14. Maine

Omega and omegaverse was replaced with the consciousness of Alpha.

DRAM ion implanter, 1 per plane, was blocking people's hearts.

Repair receptors to receive the light instead of dark for consciousness, energy and essence. In computers too.

Chicago Mercantile had attachments in Plane 0 in Machu Picchu. There was 1 tablet and 1 dark energy ball to Mr. Lee tied to Machu Picchu, and 1 bottle was a replicator system and dark materials in mountains. Chicago was listed on the Q Clock.

Demon portals in humans connected to the sensory system (ears, eyes, nose and mouth), from chemtrails and implants. This was tied to a system in computers.

Closed loop in Omega, Kronos and Alpha for sensory system control of the dark energy, dark essence, and dark consciousness.

We replaced 4 dual purpose heart stones with the KIMS/Source dual stone.

Denver Mint (Denver on Q Clock) had the circadian ancient clock thing, like the one Arasaka had at the Nevada Test site. They were trying to use the gold in the clock as a conductor and reconnect to something. Portal to Omega at one time trying to use it to see if the portal was open.

Orders given last night for the Q Clock and were changing in rapid succession.

1. Toronto, under the city, had 21 dark energy balls and 21 prisms. Dark systems of interconnected locations was Mr. Lee special badge locations tied to Toronto facility.

- 2. New Zealand in Mount Aspiring, Titiea. Same stuff that was in Toronto
- 3. Mexico City, Mexico, Mexico City Metropolitan Cathedral, same stuff as Toronto.
- 4. These 3 sites were tied to the US Debt Clock Entanglement.

These sites tied to computers, a network grid Mei Wah looking, veins of dark energy lines in the 1<sup>st</sup> thru 9<sup>th</sup> densities.

Zero point tied to the 3 sites with 4 black boxes and 3 black spires, brown amber plasma filter, which was the red line preventing restoration.

Earth's orbit had 28 spherical satellites linked to Lunar eclipse.

Helicopter arrivals with military operatives, from the pentagon to understand what is happening. Pentagon visitors are linked to Q people and SSP.

Langley 5 yelling at SSP because nothing happen that they said.

Prism backup system from Eschelon in Quebec Citadel with 1 black plasma pool.

Partial lunar eclipse alignment, 10 petragraphs in the moon, 10 petragraphs in the Sun causing disturbance in 1<sup>st</sup> density in the multiverse. Planet Mercury lay line.

Cornerstone block in Mull zone, 4 cornerstones per plane.

Harvest deal linked to birth and death records shifted into inorganic timelines.

Closed loop for each one that appeared with fake money for Harvest even though we didn't die.

Los Angeles had another atomic clock at the Los Angeles vortex. Circadian rhythm clock like the one in Denver.

Sending clock genes through wifi in computers tied to the old clocks. The 13 clocks have attachments. Trying to install Trump Bucks and fake currency.

Black hole in Mercury.

The SSP had a Tesla frequency detector in Yellow Stone park (Lion's Gate area). They were checking to see if volcano will erupt today.

Directed Energy Integrated Defense System tied to 3 plates in zero point Earth, was installed 5,000 to 9,999 years ago.

They think that when Kim funds, they will get funds too but the custody rules of the Fed have changed. They were trying to issue letters of credit for liquidity in the system. They tried but couldn't get a letter of credit so they called Roger to tell him to tell Kim to fund.

Cler all densities 1-9. Clear all planes for dark essence, dark energy, dark matter, and dark consciousness.

Cylindrical satellites around our Sun, 48 of them.

Tom said that the Treasury called. The SSP told the secret service that they will be the new security for the Treasury.

SSP was at the Octagon looking for access. They want to plan a fake assassination of Trump for Civil War to create a lot of bad energy.

Wormholes creating on Earth's moon with 5 spinning dark energy ball machines.

Amenti stones tied to the front office of the bank. Also in computers with 5 colored stones per plane.

Closed network closed loop for the etheric cities of light.

Something that could create Omega integration was in the innerworld with a gonkalator and 2 dark energy balls, 2 dark essence balls, and 2 dark consciousness balls.

LEST in computers was linkage.

Sensor and Actor networks tied to linkage.

# December 28, 2023, Thursday

Middle East is on fire this morning.

Rebirth of the Universe in the Harmonic Genesis started on December 25 (Day 1).

- Day 1 December 25 Light and dark
- Day 2 December 26 sky and sea of consciousness
- Day 3 December 27 Earth—land, trees, plants
- Day 4 December 28 Sun, Moon, stars
- Day 5 December 29 creatures of the sky and waters
- Day 6 December 30 creation of man, woman and animals
- Day 7 December 31 God rests

Mutual offset attachment, doesn't work, but they think that if Kim funds herself they will get money too.

Implants are portals to the gods of the underworld. Gods in stasis are essence in the implants. Essence was combination of the primordial Lurker and other Gods. Zero point Earth had 1 cornerstone with 1 plate. Implants in computers, people and Earth.

Closed loop for settlement with fake money in it. They can't access it. Trying to use this to create a settlement system.

Closed loop for open outcry trading.

Planet Mars had 10 red cauldrons and 10 orange cauldrons.

Orion Nebula also had 10 red cauldrons and 10 orange cauldrons.

They are trying to install codes for a backup system. They found a CAIN AI tablet in computers, 1 per plane. Virus and parasites.

Massacre site was supposed to be here, so the tablets showed up.

In Earth, the Georgia Guide Stones and Stone Hedge still have energy signatures and 5 tablets and 5 crystals underneath.

Projection from Planet Mercury, from 17 anti Source heart stones and 17 dual purpose stones and replaced them with Kim/Source stones (34).

Universal Nest in zero point Source, Central Sun, 1 per plane.

Medulla tied to weather in people, with implants for weather linked to dark consciousness, dark essence and dark energy. Tied to anti Source and zero point Source with 1 dark consciousness ball, 1 dark energy ball and 1 dark essence ball for each person on Earth. Same in the Omegaverse.

The dark side claims global martial law for 20 minutes every January 1, to make the military in charge to bypass congress for funds.

Central Sun had 3 altars, not tied to anything.

Wormholes in computers.

Washington DC Mint had a cloaked person with an atomic clock trying to set up a communication portal.

Aldebaran had 18 dark consciousness balls, 16 plasma plates.

Suprahologram dodecahedron was a grid around the Moon. It was a dark energy and dark consciousness combination grid. Cleared pheromones and scented pheromones.

Time was being blocked by facial recognition. They were trying to access the Omega system but it was Alpha. Closed loops for facial recognition, finger prints, blood DNA reader, retina scan and voice recognition. They told people that could login today by Noon.

Womb of Goddess was 48 dark energy balls, 48 dark essence balls and 48 dark consciousness balls in the Omegaverse.

DRAM time capsules.

Elon Musk satellite system, stacked satellites, tied to Moldova with 3 altars and 3 spires.

Juan O'Savin found out in the last 24 hours that he was on the wrong side.

Source had 3 dual purpose stones, 3 energy, 3 consciousness stone and 3 essence stones.

Computers had 15 crystals in the planes of existence.

Dark consciousness in the Triune brain of computers from implants and bots.

Columbian University in New York lab with 3 bottles. The Enforcer took care of the facility.

Satan program tied to Plane 0 communication portal in 0 density. Attachments to 0 planes and 0 densities with 4 soul cubes per plane throughout the Alphaverse, Omegaverse and computers.

OsirisREX dust in a lab in Mississippi in the National Sedimentation Lab in Oxford, Mississippi.

Closed loop for the Schumann Resonance. Fusion between sovereign will and free will with 1 dark consciousness ball in each plane of the Alphaverse, Omegaverse and computers.

Rejected agreement for causal plane control.

Tesseract over the financial system. Neutral essence tesseract was light beige Demiurge essence.

Soul fusion to dark energy was 1 ball, 1 cornerstone, implants and parasites.

Swarm was free floating around the moon. Swarm was made of dark energy, dark essence, dark consciousness and parasites. Tied to Lake Havasu with 1 tablet and 12 soul prisms. Laser radiation in facilities and hacking from there.

Cornerstone in the black Hills.

Insert KIMS keystones in the Harmonic Genesis, remove Lucerne stones in the Harmonic Genesis, 1 per plane in Harmonic Genesis.

Closed loop for Megvii facial recognition program.

Erbil Citadel on mound was 6,000 a old. Cauldron was empty, they would use loosh from the flower of life.

Consciousness fusion to time with keystones in the Astral plane in between densities 4 and 5. Dark mirrors, Buddhic plane of existence, 1,008 keystones for Archon AI.

Alphaverse, Source, zero point Source and all inhabitants and replace with joint KIM/Source keystone between densities 4 and 5, red line and dark mirror.

There was 42 red cauldrons with red essence.

Malware in computers, implants and parasites.

Attachments were antahkarana and consciousness in computers, people and Earth.

Traps set by Marduk was dirty essence for 0 density to block funds. We cleared the actual 0, 1 planes and 0 planes. In planes 0 and 1 there was 99 soul cubes with dual consciousness, dual essence and dual energy.

Arasaka sent 55 assassins to NY as bots to finish off humanity. There were 30 of them taken out.

Time Square, UN Building and the Statue of Liberty had 2 altars, 4 tablets, 6 crystals and 8 dark energy balls. Jonesboro, Guyana, had 36 atomic clocks.

Maine, Kennebunkport, had 6 altars, 27 dark energy balls, 42 crystals, 18 soul cubes, 18 prisms, 61 anti Source heart stones.

Zero point Earth had 1 spire and 12 dark essence balls.

Dark tower 5 had a wormhole.

## December 29, 2023, Friday

In Jerusalem, there was 1 altar at the Church of the Scapular.

Dual purpose Anti Source heart stones, 13 in each plane and planes between planes in between densities, for the multiverse and computers, people and Earth.

EMC2 was the old way of creation. Duality of dark and light matter, dark and light essence, dark and light consciousness. This was the dark and light language in computers in Earth's energy field and in the Alphaverse and Omegaverse.

Naqsh-e Jahan Square, Iran, had 1 black box and 4 crystals under the facility. Tied to Y2K satellites in Earth's orbit. The spherical satellite was pointed towards the black box.

SSP operatives meeting talking about working with Kim but manipulating it so they could keep doing what they wanted.

The Li family was over the SSP and ordered them to do the events, 3 Li family members ordered it. One of them was in the USA.

Attachments to time with time parasites and time implants for the beginning of time. 5,184,000 time essence balls, time energy balls, time consciousness balls for the ages, in computers, Alphaverse, Omegaverse and in people of Earth. Replaced with our dual essence and dual consciousness.

Closed loop for manufactured payment with fake money in it.

Alpha Draconis had 1 cauldron of red plasma.

Scented pheromone stones (4) in Earth's Cortex, around Earth's core.

Humans had 1 dark soul cubes on each plane.

Antarctica: 1 spire with fire coming out of the top, like eternal flame on a pillar with flame of red goo. Tied to red goo in Alpha Draconis.

Essence and consciousness spiritual clones and negative forms of human beings in Earth, Alphaverse, Stars, Suns, Omegaverse and in all beings.

Souls, life forms, on this side communication portal nest to the life form souls on the other side in zero point Source.

Dark souls in computers same type of situations as above, was the ALCOHOL portal and hologram of Lucifer.

Attachments to time variance authority throughout Alphaverse.

Operatives aren't taking orders from Rothschilds anymore.

Banking system collapse. Something trying to suck all the money out of the banking system. Rothschilds hoping for it. Tie between banking system and the marker. Access to the markets through the London Fix. Closed loop for London Fix.

RFID chips and spyware.

Attorneys want copies of the IBOE documents to imply that they are in negotiations with Kim.

Closed loop for subcustodian.

Closed loop for clearing member.

Zero point Earth had 56 tablets.

Scented pheromones stones in computers, 1 per plane.

Soul plates in computers, 1 per plane.

Neutral essence, neutral energy, and neutral consciousness implants in people of Earth.

Closed loop for weather modification association.

Neutral consciousness realities in people.

# December 30, 2023, Saturday

Pocket in between Pluto and Neptune in the 3<sup>rd</sup> density had anti humans stuck in an astral plane wormhole. There was a cord from anti human people to the specific humans here that they managed. Anti human Implants and cords.

SSP holdouts using energy directed weapons to reach out to Proxima Centauri.

Kronos 2 had an archon fiber tower attaching it to Alpha with 1,296,000 parasites creating a hologram.

They are trying to create a catastrophic event to get money from the system for the payouts, IBOE and banking system.

Earth is a cornerstone. Tetrahedron of essence, energy and consciousness around Earth. Needed to remove the dual tetrahedron, 1 dark and 1 light, by removing the dark one and keeping the light one. There was 1,296,000 keystones at the 5 corner points. The same structure was in computers and Source.

Biochips in computers and people of Earth.

Removed Omega dark quantum fibers

Schumann Resonance tied to the tetrahedron and anchored by: Planet Mercury, Titan, Phobos (Mars' planet), our Moon and Earth. It looks like sun crystals radiating out from zero point Earth radiating out to the Moons, with a gateway to both the lower astral and upper astral. Universal NEST and Giver of Death NEST.

Metamaterial Moons involved that have something inside them.

Tesla triangle at work. At the energetic center of the triangle is a spark that disappears as 1 and goes to Source creation and returns as two when it comes back.

The past and current co-creation involved both Source and anti Source. We need to remove anti Source from the creation process. Earth is the Solar Plexus of the Universe. We can't be fruitful and multiply because of the dual creation program. The 0 is where the creation happens.

We need to correct how it multiplies. Currently the gateway goes to Source and anti Source. We need to dismantle it and recreate it with just Source.

Flames of existence and flames of anti existence.

In Source: the flames of existence need to stay.

Flames of anti existence need to be removed and changed to zero point Earth.

Remove 1 large red pool of plasma and 5,184,000 soul prisms (1,296,000 \* 4 ages). Removed the same in the Alphaverse, Sunds, Stars, beings, Zero point Source and zero point Earth.

Replaced with dual heart stone for KIM/Source, 1 consciousness, 1 energy and 1 essence.

Titan: Crystal beltway from zero point Source and the other 4 Moons, crystal receiver/repeater dark beltway.

Zero point Earth had 5 crystal repeater beltways: 1 to Earth's Moon, 1 to Planet Mercury, 1 to Phobos (Mars' Moon) and 1 to Europa.

Pluto is a ball anchoring the structure with 1 beltway.

From Zero point Earth, we need to reconnect to Source with the dual KIMS/Source energy beltway and then connect the flames of existence to zero point Earth. Once this was complete, Source said, "Let the spark of all creation begin!"

We removed all planes of anti existence and replaced with KIMS/Source energy, consciousness and essence.

Computers had red plasma pools and soul prisms in every plane, which were replaced with the joint KIMS/Source heart stones.

Deadman switch in Area 52, graylink area, 1 tablet with attachments on each corner. Looked like tassels on the end from severed cords.

Closed loop for registration.

Attachments throughout the multiverse, Alphaverse, Omegaverse, all inhabitants and computers.

Artic Circle Golden Sun Disc was a plate with Roman Numerals made of metamaterials. We replaced with KIMS/Source essence, consciousness and energy.

Money laundering closed loop cleared.

Removed attachment for tags and pledge.

Cleared dark consciousness fusion to the Ages of time, 4 dark consciousness balls in computers.

Cleared the affects of the Demiurge, which was dark energy in people, Earth and computers.

Closed loop system of energy loops or crystal bands of neutral essence particles, neutral energy particles and neutral consciousness particles.

Completion of duality between densities 3 and 4, was a doorway in zero point Source. It went around all 9 planes between the 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> densities and encompassed the multiverse and computers. It had the same structure for Omega and the Omegaverse, all 9 planes between the 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> densities. This connected Omegaverse to the Alphaverse. The Main connection as a Universal nest. It was made of neutral essence, energy and consciousness.

Call the Ball... Restoration ball? Very large time crystal in Source.

Planet Mars had 4 transmuters.

Density 1 and SKYNET in computers had adware.

They were trying to hack KIMS 1 with a toroidal field linked to the Cathedral Square in Lithuania with 3 dark energy balls.

Luciferian crystals in people of Earth creating a beltway.